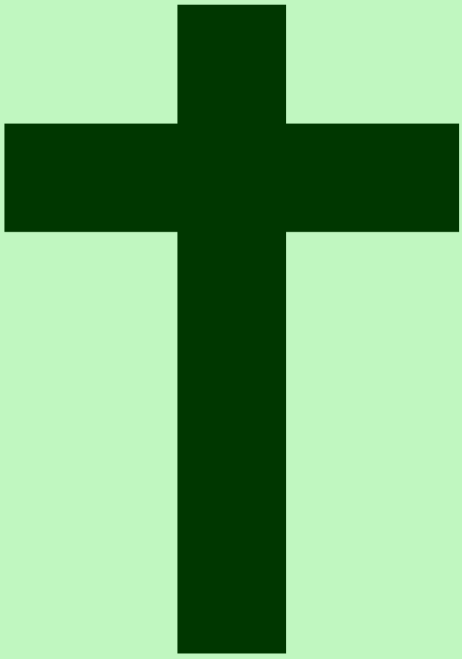
KAYAKNU NAI Tituanak

Bau



The New Testament in the Nobonob Language of Papua New Guinea

KAYAKNU NAI Tituanak Bau
The New Testament in the Nobonob Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Nobonob long Niugini

copyright © 1990 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Nobonob

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
ed374bb9-d819-53d1-a85b-f86cce3892e1

Contents

FRT 1
Mateus 2
Makus 48
Lukas 77
Johanes 127
Apostel 163
Romnu Nai 211
1 Korint 234
2 Korint 256
Galata 271
Epesus 279
Pilipai 286
Kolosi 291
1 Tesalonika 296
2 Tesalonika 300
1 Timotius 303
2 Timotius 309
Titus 313
Pilimon 316
Hibru 318
Jakobus 335
1 Petrus 341
2 Petrus 347
1 Johanes 351
2 Johanes 356
3 Johanes 357
Jud 358
Revelesen 360

KAYAKNU NAI
Tituanak Bau

The New Testament in the Nobonob Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Nobonob long Niugini

Kayaknu Nai
The New Testament in the Nobonob Language of Papua New Guinea
[gaw]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1990 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 1990 by Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/ by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Buk Anen Anen Adepa Daateb

KAYAKNU NAI MATEUS YOM

JESUS MEMETUD ONILAG

1 Imu amu Jesus Kristus memetapud budulkad dilag nai. Jesus Nug am Dawit budub, Dawit nug Abraham budub.
2 Abraham beka Isak. Isak beka Jakop. Aria Jakop bekod Juda awakud amakud ele.
3 Juda bekod Peres Sira ele. A anilah amu Tema. Aria Peres beka Hesron. Hesron beka Aram. 4 Aram beka Aminadap. Aminadap beka Nason. Nason beka Salmon. 5 Salmon wau Rahab ele bekalah Boas. Aria Boas wau Rut ele bekalah Obet. Obet beka Jesi. 6 Jesi beka king Dawit.

Amu Dawit wau Batsiba ele bekalah Solomon. Batsiba nug tatam Uria wau dayom. 7 Solomon beka Riaboam. Riaboam beka Abaisa. Abaisa beka Esa. 8 Esa beka Jehosapat. Jehosapat beka Joram. Aria Joram beka Asaia. 9 Asaia beka Jotam. Jotam beka Ahas. Ahas beka Hesekaia. 10 Hesekaia beka Manase. Manase beka Emos. Emos beka Josaia. 11 Josaia bekod Jekonaia amakud ele. Ahilag haenpa ahilag tape naknu Israel ag Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daapig.

12 Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daanna, Jekonaia nug Sailtiel menuom. Sailtiel beka Serababel. 13 Serababel beka Abiud. Abiud beka Elaiakim. Elaiakim beka Esau. 14 Esau beka Sedok. Sedok beka Ekim. Ekim beka Elaiat. 15 Elaiat beka Eliese. Eliese beka Matan. Matan beka Jakop. 16 Jakop beka Josep. Josep amu nug Maria gamu. Maria nug Jesus menuom. Jesus Nug am Kristus, Kayak Nug tituanom.

17 Nai anam aaku amunu Abraham budub udiak Dawit batak amu alag eb qak 14. Aria Dawit udiak Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daapig batak amu ele alag eb qak 14. Aria Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daapig udiak Kristus doum batak amu ele alag eb qak 14.

MARIA JESUS MENUOM

18 Anam amunu Jesus Kristus nuhig menuaknu nai am inam. Josep nug Maria aokunu baeg adaeg daye uke, layam daapid amge a nug ii aopidpa Maria nug Kayak Oudipa oo ele daye anidpig. 19 Antegeg amu Maria gamu nug am danab tutuku, oo doyak ele amunu nug Maria uda nak metak uua, nug lokumakpa Maria uukunu dab meum.

20 Josep nug amunu dab mak awewe amu tuqan tulpa Nadinu engel nug gumita neum. Na amu nug aum. "Josep, Dawit beka, na ah nahip Maria amu aokutnu aib badame. Doye! Kayak Oudi Nug nuka nid amu metom. 21 Nug geha nid danab aoku amu na Nug onig Jesus atadkut. Adinu? Nug geha nuhikud danab ah oh amu, ag ahilag hipunin waapa daamnanu Nug ag edua diiku," awa aum.

22 Keeke amu oh am propet laa Kayak ode awa, nai matiom, nai amu elele medakunu beum. Propet nug inam aum.
23 "Doyeg! Ah laa nug danab laa ele ii niipid amge nug oo ele daya, nid danab menueb, ag Nug onig Imanuel akulag." Onig amu diig am Kayak ig ele daatem.

24 Aria Josep nug niiom aha, Nadinu Engel aum amubia ha, ah nuhig awom.
25 Awe nug ele nakok laa ii niipid, uke uke nid danab awom. Awe amu Josep nug nid onig Jesus atadom.

2

HODOPAI MAGAU DANAB AG JESUS ANIDKULAGNU UDIPIG

1 Maria nug Juda wanpa Betlehem apa dayaya, Jesus menuom. Haen amu Herodes okai nug king dayeye, nug menue amu hodopai magau danab ag aam bedepanu ahan udin, Jerusalem bena apig.
2 "Nid nakok laa doum, Nug Juda dilag king amu, Nug adepa daate? Ig nuhig hodopai aam bedepa anidta, Nug binag mekunignu udimut," aon apig.

3 Aon aeg amu king Herodes okai nug nai amu doya otaie, Jerusalem danab ah oh ele otaipig. 4 Otaieg amu Herodes okai nug Israel dilag do mehuqak danab amu mana metak danab okai ele, amu oh qag maata, ag od mata aum. "Kristus Nug ab atenpa beku?" awa aum. 5-6 Awa a amu ag apig. "Kayaknu propet nug amunu nai

inam yom. ‘O Betlehem, na Juda wanpa ab laala bia iita. Na am onin ele, nahippa geha danab okai beku amu Nug Israel danab ah dahilad gumadku.’ Nug anam yom amunu ig dootem, Nug Betlehem, Juda wanpa beku,” aon apig.

7 Ag anam aeg amu Herodes okai nug nai amu doya, nug lokumakpa aam bedepanu danab, hodopai magau, ag odelagpa hodopai amu haen ganebnab ba dayom am nug ag od mata doyom. 8 Doya amu nug he, ag Betlehem gokulagnu heegeg, nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag gona, nid nakok amu pehetan matin anidna amu udin apeg, da ele uken, Nug binag mekul,” awa aum.

9 Awa a amu ag Herodes okainu nai doyona, ahan gonana amu ag hodopai, aam bedepa anidpig ele amu, nug anuqa uka, lag nid nakok niiom, lag amupa bopala dayeye anidpig. 10 Ag hodopai anidna, ag oolag huana gamag ahe, 11 ag lag oopa nona, nid nakok Nug anig Maria ele anatpig. Anatna amu ag dup nona, gatelag qaun ona, nid nakok binag mepig. Mewona amu ahilag batam hipana, gol amu goden adit onilah prankensens mir ele, mutudig ahilah pide pide, amu ele medapig. 12 Metona ag niiegeg amu tuqan tulpa Kayak ag edun Herodes okai topa ii gomananu aum amunu ag edun, ib laa aon, ag apalagpa gopig.

JOSEP NUG WAU NID ELE DIIATE IGIPTA GOPIG

13 Ag ukaeg dimpa Nadinu engel tulpa Josep amegpa aum. “Na ahan, nid nakok anig ele diiatna, oolna Igipta wanpa gona, apa daape, da na edun udikutnu api doona amu udiku. Adinu? Herodes okai nug nid nakok matia anta qekunu hete,” awa aum. 14 Awa a amu Josep nug tuqan amupa aha, nid nakok anig ele diiate, Igipta gopig. 15 Gona Igipta apa daaegeg, Herodes okai mauhom. Keeke amuam propet laa nug Kayak ode awa, nai matiom, nai amu elele medakunu beum. Propet nug inam aum. “Nid dahil Nug Igipta dayeye, da Nug onigpa ei udiom,” awa aum.

HERODES OKAI NID NAUNAU KUDUM AQE MAUHPIG

16 Anam aaku amge Herodes okai nug ii mauhom haenpa, magau danab ag edun gopig, haen amupa nug ag bupuidpig doyom amunu nug opodi huanak be, nuhikud daup he gona, Betlehemnu nid naunau amu Betlehem talilitak ab naunaupanu oh ele, ahilag mad adit amu laa ag mad adit ii awom ele, magau danab hodopai dig mena anidpig bia doyom, amu oh human aqapig. 17 Aqapig amunu propet Jeremaia nai laa matiom amu, nuhig nai amu elele metom. Nug inam aum. 18 “Ag baag laa Rama abpa doopig. Qanak baag nadi, ewak baag oo doyak ele doopig. Rahel nug nid nuhikudnu gayom amu danab oh ag nug hepeg oo mekunu iitanab. Adinu? Nid nuhikud oh mauhadpig.”

JOSEP WAU ELE NID NAKOK ELE EDUN UDIPIG

19 Aria Josep adi ag Igipta gona daaegeg, Herodes okai nug he, Betlehem dilag nid naunau oh mauhpig, haen amu dimpa Herodes okai nug mauhe, Kayaknu engel tulpa Josep gumita doum. 20 Nug doa Josep amegpa aum. “Danab ag nid nakok qekulagnu hepig ele aaku mauhpig amunu na ahan, na waat nid nakok ele diiatna, edun Israel uke!” awa aum. 21 Anam a amu Josep nug aha, nid nakok anig ele diiate, edun Israel gopig. 22 Gopig amge Josep nug Herodes okai beka Akelias, nug mameg abenab awa, Juda dilag king dayeye doya, nug apa ukaknu oo badom. Oo badede amu tuqan tulpa Kayak Nug Josep Juda wanpa gomanu, “Aib,” aum amunu nug aha, Galelia ukom. 23 Nug uka, ab laa Nasaret apa ta dayom. Amupa propet laa nug nai yom amu elele metom. Nai amu inam. “Ag nuhignu, Nug am Nasaret danab,” akulag.

3

LAYATAK JOHANES NAI MEHUQOM

1 Haen amupa Layatak Johanes nug aha, Juda wanpa atu tadakpa uka, nug danab oh amelagpa nai mehuqom. 2 Nug nai mehuqaqa inam aum. “Kayaknu do madodnu haen miag daate amunu ag oolag eduad!” awa aum. 3 Anuka propet laa onig Jesaia nug Johanesnu inam matia aum.

“Danab laa atu tadakpa dayaya, danab amelagpa nai inam mehuqa ewa aku, ‘Ag hipunin ahilag di metana, ag oolagpa Nadinu ib babaiteg!’ ” awa yom.

4 Johanes nug lamen kamel udigpa hak amu ma, nug imuagpa matagid dod gadapa hak amu ele tagtom. Nuhig e amu atupanu upuh lepu, tap ele. 5 Amunu haen amupa Jerusalem danab, Juda danab oh amu ab laala, Jodan le guguitak daapig ele amu, apan danab oh ele ag Johanes gumidna gopig. 6 Gona, hipunin ahilag miag aegeg, Johanes nug Jodan lepa layatom.

7 Layatete amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele ag layatak aoglagnu kudum ukaeg, Johanes nug ag anata, nug ag amelagpa inam aum. “Ag am danab nau, mat bia. Aun aum amunu ag hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite amu, ag amu ii aomnanu hamu udipig. Ag oolag ii edueb ag aoglag 8 amge ag oolag edueb, kobol ena dim lamidna, ag ahilag ehed haknu nob amu ii aomna. 9 Am laa ele amu ag oolagpa dab mak imu aib aopig. ‘Abraham nug am ig mamenig, nug am danab tutuku, ig nug budub daatem amunu nuhig hak enapa ig ehed ii aomta.’ Da ag amelagpa genab atem, Kayak Nug men imu ag edun, Abraham bekod daaglagnu hekunu elele. 10 Amunu ag anteg! Epediak haen am miag. Ad meu ii ote amu nug mameg o qiie, ab adupa maoe te eote, amubia danab nug ena ii hete ele amu, nuhigpa anamib beku.

11 Ag oolag eduomnu eponak keeke amuam da ag lepa layadtem amge danab Nug da dimulpa udite amu nuhig gagatag amu dahil edidte, Nug am danab okainab, da am okai iita, Nug Kayak Oudi amu ab adu elepa ag layadku. 12 Nug wit aeg amu wit gada pide pide daakunu udat amu haknu keeke babaitom daate. Nug udat amu ha, elelenab mewowa, Nug wit meu amu e mak laka meku. Mewowa, Nug wit gada amu ab adu ii qauhte elepa maneb eoku,” awa aum.

JOHANES JESUS LAAITOM

13 Johanes nug udat anam heehe, haen amupa Jesus Nug Galelia uua, Nug Johanes epegpa layatak aokunu Jodan lepa ukom. 14 amge Johanes nug Jesus am okai, nug nuka am okai iita doyom amunu nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Na da laaidkutnu elele, ge atem he, na dahilpa udime?” awa aum. 15 A am Jesus odepa awa aum. “Iita, gemu amu na da ami bia hekut. I amupa kobol tutuku oh elele metagnih,” awa aum. Awa a amu Johanes nug Jesus ode dim lamitom. 16 Jesus layatak awa mala, audam teete amu hab obata mete, Kayak Oudi Nug ai upudil bia nuhigpa daakunu neene antom. 17 Ne amu baag laa hab atannu ewa aum. “Imu am da Bekalnab, da nuhignu ool mauhte. Nuhig haknu ele amu da ool ena daate,” awa aum.

4

SATAN JESUS OO EEDOM

1 Haen amupa Kayak Oudi Nug Jesus omala, atu tadakpa, amupa Satan nug Jesus ehed hekunu oo eedkunu amu apa ukom. 2 Amu Jesus Nug ded 40, tuqan amun ele, e ii la, Nug enug qeum. 3 Enug qeeqe amu ehed haknu oo eedak danab nuhigpa beum. Ba amu nug aum. “Na Kayak beka daatem dayeb amu na ape, men imu bret bad!” awa aum. 4 Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug inam aum. “Kayak naipa yak inam daate. ‘Danab ah epaib bau daanna ii oiteb. Iita, danab ah ag Kayak nai ohpa bau daan oiteb,’ ” awa aum. 5 Nug anam a amu Satan nug Jesus omala, Jerusalem uka, mana metak lag atan te dayeye amegpa aum. 6 “Na Kayak beka daatem dayeb amu na oolna no! Adinu? Kayak naipa yak inam daate. ‘Na baen men yaamanu, Nug engel nuhikud amelagpa nahipnu ab, ag na epelagpa mawidkulag,’ ” awa aum. 7 Anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Kayak naipa, nai laa ele inam daate. ‘Na Nadi, nahip Kayak, Nug keeke laa hekunu aum am genab hekutai o iitatai dookutnu amu na Nug aib eedme,’ ” awa aum. 8 Anam a amu Satan baula Jesus awa uka, qauko okainab igipa meum. Mewowa nug wan oh, ahilag gumak aben aben ele amu ahilkad keeke ena oh ele ipunitata aum. 9 “Na da noolpa dup nona, gaten qaun ona, da binal mepe amu da keeke imu oh medakul,” awa aum. 10 Awa a amu Jesus Nug Satan amegpa

aum. “Satan na qe me! Kayak naipa yak
inam daate, ‘Na Nadiib binag me! Nug am
nahip Kayak amunu na nuhig udat aakuib
hekut,’ ” awa aum. 11 Jesus Nug anam a
amu Satan Jesus uuitom. Uuite amu engel
laala ag nena, Jesus ehanidpig.

JESUS GALELIA UDAT DIG MA HEUM

12 Jesus Nug Johanes mani guitakpa
mepig doya, Nug aha, Galelia uka, Nasaret
edita ab onig Kapenaum apa dayom.
13 Kapenaum amu le ameg Galelia hipegpa,
laih Seblon Naptali budulti daadpigpa
daatom. 14 Jesus apa oiyeye, Nug propet
Jesaia Kayak ode awa, nai matiom, nai amu
elele metom. 15 Propet Jesaia nug inam
aum. “Wan onig Seblon am wan laa onig
Naptali ele, ib laa yupa ukak amu a opatata
gote. A Jodan le matada ukak laihpa daatep.
A am Galelia wan, a oolahpa danab laihnu
udiak kudum daateb. 16 Danab ah apa
daateb ele amu, ag gatatu oopa daanna
amu ag amahlak nadi anidpig! Danab
ah gatatupanab daapig amu amahlak
ahilagpa ba malom!”

17 Haen amupa Jesus Nug Galelia apa dig
ma nai mehuqom. Nug nai mehuqa aum.
“Kayaknu do madodnu haen miag daate
amunu ag oolag eduad!” awa aum.

JESUS DANAB WADELE ONILAGPA E NUG DIM LAMIDPIG

18 Jesus Nug anam nai mehuqaqa,
Galelia le ameg ihipa oiyaya, Nug Simon,
onig laa Petrus, Andreus ele, a am eamag,
amu a ahilah uhui eeheh anatom. A am
kakai awak danab amunu a uhui epid.
19 Anata amu Nug aum. “A doya, da dim
lamided! A anam heped amu da a danab
diiaknu udat ipuanatkul,” awa aum. 20 Nug
anam a amu a pahanab uhui uuya, Nug
dim lamidpid.

21 Dim lamiteheh amu Jesus Nug nakok
laa ele le ihi mata wana amu Sebedi bekod
Jakobus, Johanes ele anatom. Jakobus Jo-
hanes ele a ele am eamag. A amu a mame-
lah Sebedi ele ag ub atan uhui bapaidnana
daapig. Daaegeg Jesus Nug a onilahpa
e, 22 a pahanab ub uuya, mamelah ele
uuidya, Jesus dim lamidpid.

JESUS NUG NAI MEHUQAQA ODE DANAB KUDUM ELE BAPALATOM

23 Jesus Nug danab amu onilagpa
ewowa, Nug Galelia wan ohpa oiyaya, Juda
dilag nai doyak lag laalapa ipuanatak udat
heum. Nug Nai Ena, Kayaknu do madodnu
mehuqaqa, ode danab bapalatata, keeke
nau kudum danab ah bedulag he nauhom
amu ele bapalatom. 24 Bapalatete ag
Jesusnu Siria wan ohpa matieg, danab
ah ode diigdiig ele diin udipig. Laala ag
bedulagpa guitak doopig amu aria laala ag
bedu mauhak ele amu laala ag ebehilag
mauhak ele amu oh bapalatom. Aria laala
ag oudi nau bedulag tagitak ele amu Nug
oudi nau amu lamatom. 25 Jesus Nug anam
heehe, danab ameg kudum Galelianu,
Dekapolisnu, Jerusalemnu, Judanu amu
Jodan le laihpanu ele oh Nug dim lamidpig.

5

JESUS QAUKOPA NAI MEHUQOM

1 Danab ah kudum Jesus dim lamitegeg,
Nug danab ah ameg nadi anata amu Nug
qaukopa ta dayeye, nuhig ipunitak awak
danab Nug gumidna udipig. 2 Udieg Jesus
nai mata aum.

3 “Danab aun adi ag oolagpa, ag am elele
iita dooteb ele amu, ag itiitak ena aopig
daateb. Adinu? Ag Kayaknu do madod oopa
daateb.

4 Danab aun adi ag oolagpa hipuninnu
guitak dooteb ele amu, ag itiitak ena aopig
daateb. Adinu? Ag oo mak aoglag.

5 Danab aun adi ag wagai mak kobol ii
heteb ele amu, ag itiitak ena aopig daateb.
Adinu? Ag wan imu oh aoglag.

6 Danab aun adi ag Kayak noobpa tutuku
daaglagnu oolagpa enug qak bia dooteb ele
amu, ag itiitak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag
amu am bak aoglag.

7 Danab aun adi ag danab laa dilagnu oo
gai iita dooteb ele amu, ag itiitak ena aopig
daateb. Adinu? Dimpa ag ehedpa daaglag
amu laa ahilagnu oo gai iita dooku.

8 Danab aun adi ag oolagpa opia awak ele
amu, ag itiitak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag
Kayak anidkulag.

9 Danab aun adi ag madod iki daateb ele
amu, ag itiitak ena aopig daateb. Adinu?

Kayak Nug ahilagnu, “Ag am da bekalkad,” awa aku.
10 Danab aun adi ag kobol ena heteb amge danab laala ag amunu oo aeg bak doonna, ug madateb ele amu, danab ag ena heteb ele amu ag itiak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb.
11 Ag da dim lamidteb amunu haen danab laala ag ahilagnu nai nau anana, ag lamadnana, nai ham bupuak kudumpa ag yaaladna heteb ele amu, ag dahilad amu ag itiak ena aopig daateb. 12 Danab kobol nau amu heteb ele amu, anuka ag alalkad ag Kayaknu propet bedulagpa ele anam hepig amunu ag ahilagnu ele anam hepeg amu aria ag gamalag ahebeb, ag oolag enaib dayad! Adinu? Nob ahilag hab atan am okainab.

OOPA GENAB DOYAK AMUAM, YU, AMAHLAK ELE BIA

13 Ag amu wanpan yu kalu bia daateb amge yu kalu nug yu ubuhi iita dayeb amu atem heput, nug edua ubuhi ele daaku? Yu kalu anam amu nug udat iita. Danab ag gokadeg uke, tapan goteb. 14 Ag amu wanpanu amahlak. Ab laa nug qaukopa daate amu nug lokumak ii daate. Amahlak nuhig amu honada, danab oh dilagpa gote. 15 Danab ag ele amahlak amotna, tapidpa ii tonateb. Iita. Ag balal atan meeg, amahlak nuhig danab laka daateb amu oh amahlak madate. 16 Amubia ag dahilad daateb ele amu, laala ag ahilag kobol ena anidna, ag ag Mamelag, hab atan daate amu, Nug binag mekulagnu, ag ahilag amahlak amu danab amelagpa amahalad!

KAYAKNU DO NAI

17 Ag oolagpa da do nai amu propet dilag nai ele hepi iita mekunu udimi aon aib apig. Da hepi, iita mekunu ii udimi. Iita. Da elelenab medakulnu udimi. 18 Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Nai amu keeke oh bekunu ate amu keeke amu beebeb, hab wan ele dayebeb, nai amupa yak nakoknab laa am iinab qetodma. 19 Amunu danab laipu laa nug do nai laa heeb, iita mekunu haaha, nug amu danab laa ele amu ipuanadku amu nug onig Kayaknu do madodpa amu nakoknab daaku amge danab do dim lamitata, danab laa dim lamidkulagnu ele ipuanadku amu nug Kayaknu do madodpa onig okai ele daaku. 20 Da tutuku ag amelagpa atem. Ahilag hak tutuku do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ii edadku amu ag Kayaknu do madodpa nokulagnu elele iita.
21 Anuka ag alalkad ag nai aopig amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. ‘Na danab aib qepe mauhom,’ amu, ‘Danab laa nug danab laa qeeb mauhku amu nug hetodiakpa daaku.’ 22 Amge da ag amelagpa atem. Danab laa nug layagnu opodi beeb amu nug hetodiakpa daaku. Danab laa nug layag amegpa, ‘Na am genabnab danab nau,’ aku amu nug hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, apa daaku. Amge laa nug layag onig he nauhte amu nug mua laa oh edatak, aben ehedpa gokunu hete. 23 Amunu na nahip mana metaknu keeke aon, qadabpa gona, na layap nug nahipnu nai ele daate dab mekut dayeb 24 amu na nahip mana metak qadab guguitak mepe dayebeb, tatam gope, layap ele oolah babaited! Babaitoya, aria na edun gona, nahip mana metaknu keeke main, Kayak mete!
25 Aria haen danab laa nug nahip ehed haknu hetodiakpa meidkunu heebeb amu na hepe, a oolah paha babaited! A ibpa goyaya amu na anam he! Iita amu nug na epediak danab noobpa meidkutai. Meiteb, epediak iki nug hetodiaknu daup laa epegpa meiteb, daup amu nug na mani guitakpa meidku. 26 Meiteb amu da genab ag amelagpa atem. Na mani guitakpa daanna, nahip ehed hak nob ohnab edun medape, ag od matulpeg, dimitim dokut.

GAPAI KOBOL

27 Aria ag anuka ag nai laa aopig amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. ‘Na gapai kobol aib heme,’ 28 amge da ag amelagpa inam atem. Danab laa nug amegpaib ah laa anta, nug ele oiglahnu dab mete amu danab amu nug gapai kobol aaku heum. 29 Amunu na amen nadiap nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na amen kehan maope ukad! Na bedun laih iita ele dayebeb amu na padal mak abenpa ii meidpeg am ena. Na bedun oh ena dayebeb, padal mak

abenpa gokut am ena iita. 30 O na epen nadiap nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na okulna maope ukad! Na bedun laih iita ele dayebeb amu na padal mak abenpa ii meidpeg am ena. Na bedun oh ena dayebeb, padal mak abenpa gokut am ena iita.

EWAU OTADAK KOBOL

31 Anuka ag nai imu ele aopig. 'Danab laa nug wau uuidkunu hete amu nug udug laa ewau okulaknu ya medaku,' 32 amge da ag amelagpa atem. Danab aun nug wau gapai kobol ii heum ele amge danab nug ewau ahilah otadte, amu ah amu nug danab laa aote dayeb amu nug gamu tatamnu aaku he, ah nug gapai kobol hete. Aria danab nug ah amu dimpa aote amu nug ele gapai kobol hete.

NAI GAGATAG QA MATIAKNU KOBOL

33 Aria da baula ele atem. Anuka ag alalkad ag nai aopig am ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Na nai nahip Kayak noobpa, keeke laa onigpa gagatag qetana, adi keeke laa hekutnu ame amu na aaku he! Na nahip nai amu aib tipalme,' 34 amge da ag amelagpa atem. Na keeke laa hekutnu anana amu na nai nahip amu keeke laa onigpa gagatag aib qetame. Iitanab. Na hab onigpa nahip nai aib gagatag qetame. Adinu? Amuam Kayaknu aben. 35 Laa ele na nahip nai wan onigpa aib gagatag qetame. Adinu? Amu ele am Kayaknu. Aria na nahip nai ab okai Jerusalem onigpa aib gagatag qetame. Adinu? Jerusalem amu King nadinu aben. 36 Amu laa ele na nahip nai na ikin onigpa aib gagatag qetame. Adinu? Na hepe, na ikin udug laa aaku hakab o hin qak bekunu elele iitanab. Kayak nuka hekunu elele. 37 Ag iita anaknu amu iita tutuku aig! Genab anaknu amu genab tutuku aig! Anam anak aakuib am elele. Am ag nai baula ele tudidna maditeb amu, amuam Satan he bete.

EHED HAK NOB MAKNU

38 Aria ag anuka nai laa aopig amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Danab laa nug na amen heeb nauheb amu na ele nug ameg hepe nauhad! Laa nug na aen qiia aweb amu na ele nug aeg qiin awe!' 39 Amge da ag amelagpa atem. Aun nug ahilagpa ehed anam bia heeb, ag nuhigpa nob aib mepig. Am inam bia. Danab nug na hipen laih matadeb, na nob nau aib edun metame. Iita. Na hipen laih ele edun mete! 40 Aria danab nug na hetodiakpa meita, lamen nahip aokunu heeb am na saket ele mete! 41 Danab laa nug na ele mael laipu gokulahnu gagatag dutunita heeb amu na ootpa aeg bak ele aib heme. Iita. Na nug ele mael adit uked! 42 Aria danab nug keekenu na od meteb am na mete! Amu aun nug nahip men dodo awa, dimpa nob medakunu od meteb am na medakut.

KEKED OO METAKNU

43 Amu ag anuka nai laa ele aopig amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Na layapnu oot mauhku amge na keked nahipnu amu na ootpa nau, ninig ele doye!' aon apig. 44 Amge da ag amelagpa atem. Ag ahilag kekednu amu ag oolag mauhad! Danab laala ag nob nau aoglagnu apeg amu ag dahilad, ag ahilagnu edun aib anam hepig. Iita! Ag ititak ena ag mateg! Amu aun adi ag ahilagnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooteb amu, ag kobol ena ahilagpa heig! Amu aun laala ag ahilagnu awa awa qetak nai matina, ehed hadteb ele amu, ag ag ehanadna, ahilagnu unuqiteg! 45 Amupa ag Mamelag, hab atan daate ele amu, ag Nug bekod daaglag. Nug he, aam danab nau amu danab ena ele oh qadelagpa nete. Neene Nug he, gu ele danab ag tutuku amu danab ag tutuku iita ele oh dilagpa nete. 46 Amunu ag danab ahilagnu oolag mauhte ele, amu dilagib oolag mauheb amu ag adi nob ena aoglag? Am takis awak danab ag ele anam heteb. 47 Ag lailkadib humadnana amu ag danab laala amu kobol adipa ag edadkulag? Iita adi ag ele amu hetеb 48 amunu ag Mamelag, Nug hab atan daate ele amu, Nug tutuku elelenab daate, amubia ag tutuku dayeg!

6

DANAB EHANITAKNU NAI

1 Laa ele ag dab meig! Ahilag hak ena am danab anadkulagnuib aib hepig. Ag anam hekulag amu ag Mamelag, hab atan daate ele amu, nuhigpanu nob ena ii aomna.

2 Aria na ham bupuak danab ag nai
doyak laka o iita ib manpa ele danab ah
ag binalag mekulagnu hetеb amubia ag
mutub ele dadek danab aib ehanadpig.
Ag lokumakpa heig! Da genab ag ame-
lagpa atem. Ham bupuak danab amu ag
hepig, amunu nob ena aaku aon malapig.
3 Amunu na dadek ehanadkutnu amu na
epen naneh nug epen nadiap udat hete amu
aib doyom. 4 Na anam hepe amu nahip
oo doyak udat lokumakpa dayebeb, na Ma-
men, Nug keeke lokumak oh anidte ele amu,
Nug nob ena edua medaku.

UNUQITAK KOBOL

5 Ag unuqidkulagnu amu ag ham bupuak
danab ag nai doyak lag oopa danab
anadkulagnu hipaidna daanna unuqidteb
o iita ib okai daugpa danab oh ag
anadkulagnu hetеb amubia aib hepig.
Da genab atem. Ag hepig, amunu nob
ena, ag aaku aon malapig. 6 Amge na
unuqidkutnu amu na lag oopa nona, od
manona, na Mamen, Nug lokumakpa daate
amu, Nug unuqidpe, Nug keeke lokumak oh
anidte ele amu Nug nob ena na medaku.
7 Amunu haen ag unuqidteb amu ag iita adi
danab nai hamu kudum matinna unuqidteb
amubia aib hepig. Iita adi ag ateb. 'Ig nai
kudum madiput amu Kayak Nug dooku,'
aon ateb 8 amge iita adi ag kobol hetеb
amubia, ag aib hepig. Ag ag Mamelag ii
unuqiteb haenpa Nug ag keeke ohnu tutu
meteb ele amu, Nug doote 9 amunu ag
inam unuqiteg! 'Ig Mamenig, na hab atan
daatem. Na hepe, danab oh ag na onin,
nug onilag laa oh edadte doon, atannab
human, dab menana oiyeg! 10 Na hepe,
do madod nahip wan imupa dayad! Na
hepe, ig hab daup keeke dab menan hetеb
amubia ig ele dim lamidtu! 11 Ig e megtem
ele amu gemunu ele meke! 12 Laa hipunin
megteb, ig uhuqta madatem, amubia na
hipunin ihinig uhuqna meke! 13 Na ipun
ena, ig nau hekunignu eedak iitapa omaigna,
Satan epegpanu awike! Do madod, gagatag
amu binag okai ele am hanhan nahippaib
daate, oo mak ena, gagatag oh ele. Hanhan
na binan ele daakut! Amen,' " awa aum.
14 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug tudita aum.
"Doyeg! Ag danab ah laa dilag hipunin
uhuqna madapeg amu ag Mamelag, hab
atannu amu, Nug hipunin ahilag ele uhuqa
madaku. 15 Amge ag laa dilag hipunin
uhuqna ii madapeg amu ag Mamelag, hab
atannu, Nug ele ahilag hipunin uhuqa ii
matama.

KUD MA DAYAKNU NAI

16 Ag e oh lanaknu kud men daateb
haenpa amu ag idulag aib tigugudom.
Ham bupuak danab ag e oh lanaknu kud
men daateb haenpa amu danab laa oh
ag anam hetеb anidkulagnu amu ag heeg,
idulag tigugudte. Da genab ag amelagpa
atem. Ham bupuak danab ag hepig amu
ag amunu nob ena aaku aon malapig.
17-18 Amge danab ag na e oh lanaknu kud
men daatem ii doomnanu amu na e oh
lanaknu kud men daanna, na idun ihan,
ikin qe! Na Mamen, lokumakpa daate ele
amu, Nugib dooku. Na Mamen, Nug keeke
lokumak oh anidte ele amu Nug na nob ena
edua medaku.

WAN ENUB QAG MAKNU NAI

19 Ag wanpanu keeke ena oh ahilagnu
aib qag mepig. Wan imupa amu keeke
laala tiig qe, iita mete amu keeke laala
gauat laeg, iita mete amu yabhoi danab ele
ag ad lopadna keeke yab aoteb. 20 Amge ag
ahilag keeke ena hab atan apa qag meig!
Hab atan apa amu tiig qak iita, gauat iita
amu yab danab laa ele ii daate. 21 Genab
ag ahilag keeke ena hab atan apa qag meig!
Adinu? Aben nahip keeke ena ena daate ele
amu, na oot amupa ele daaku.

22 Amu na amen amu na bedun laih
laih oh amahlak madate. Na amen am
ena dayeb amu na bedun laih laih oh am
amahlak ele daaglag 23 amge na amen
am nau dayeb amu na bedun laih laih
laa oh am gatatu manak oopa daaglag.
Amunu amubia, na ootpa Kayak keekenu
dab mekutnu elele iita daatem dayeb amu
na gatatu naunab oopa daatem.

DANAB NUG DANAB ADIT DILAH UDAT II HEMA

24 Danab laipu nug gumak danab adit di-
lah udat hekunu elele iita. Am nug laanu oo
dayebeb, laanu amu nug oopa nau, ninig
ele dooku. Doyaya laaib dim lamitata, laa
amu di medaku. Ag Kayak udat amu enub
udat ele oh hekulagnu elele iita.

KEEKE KUḌUMNU HIK QAK

25 Amunu da ag amelagpa aṭem. Ag
ahilag e lanaknu aib hik aqeb apig. ‘Ig
aḍi laḳunig?’ o ‘Ig le adeḳu laḳunig?’
Amu ele ag beḍulag keekenu aib hik aqeb
apig. ‘Ig aḍi meḳunig?’ Kayak ag wan
imupa oiglagnu bau maṭom amunu Nug
bau dayaknu keeke ele madaḳu. 26 Ag ai
aaḳud anaṭeg! Ag e ii ebaṭeb amu ag qag
mena bakalenu ma laḳa ii meṭeb amge ag
Mamelag, hab aṭan daaṭe ele amu, Nug
ai e madaṭe. Ag Kayak amegpa ai iite
eḍadṭeb? 27 Amu ag oolagpa aun nug
wanpa dayaknu hik qeeqe, haen nuhig
baula ele tuḍidṭe? Elele iiṭanab.
28 Am ag aḍinu lamennu dab mak huana
aoṭeb? Ag atupan bala bena daaṭeb amu
anaṭeg! Ag aṭemu beṭeb? Ag uḍat ii heṭeb
amu ag lamen ele ii heṭeb 29 amge da ag
amelagpa aṭem. Anuḳa Solomon dayeye,
nug beḍupa lamen nuhig bala enanagnab
kuḍum meṭom amge nug nuhig bala amu
atupan bala eḍiṭak laa iiṭa. 30 Ag anṭeg!
Giḳiḍah gemu wanpa beṭe amu buṭi laatu
amu ag oḳulna maoeg, ab aḍupa ta eoṭe
ele, amuam keeke hamu amge Kayak Nug
bala madaṭe. Nug anam heṭe amunu ag
anidna autna aweg! Kayak Nug giḳiḍa amu
elele gumadṭe amunu Nug ag elenab gu-
madḳu. Ag oolagpa genab nakokib dooṭeb.
31 Amunu ag aib dab mak kuḍum aon,
‘Ig aḍi laḳunig?’ o ‘Ig le adepa laḳunig?’
o ‘Ig lamen adeḳu aognig?’ apig. Iiṭa!
32 Amuam iiṭa aḍi ag am keeke amu ohnu
dab mak kuḍum aoṭeb amge ag dahilad
amu ag Mamelag, hab aṭan daaṭe ele amu,
Nug ag keeke amu oh aoglagnu dooṭe.
33 Amge tatam ag Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍnu
amu kobol tutuḳu ele aoglagnu anuqak
doopeg, dimpa Nug ag keeke laala ele
madaḳu. 34 Amunu ag keeke buṭi laatunu
ele aoglagnu hik aib aqom. Buṭinu amu
nuḳa piḍe nuhig keekenu dab meḳu. Am
ug laa deḍ amupa beḳu amu deḍ amunu
aaḳuib beḳu.

7

LAILḲAD HEṬOḌIAKNU NAI

1 Ag nob nau gagaṭagnab aomnanu amu
ag laa dilag ag nob nau gagaṭag aoglagnu
aib dab mepig. 2 Aḍinu? Ag hanhan laa ag
nob gagaṭag aoglagnu dab meḳulag amu ag
ele nob gagaṭag aoglag. Ag danab melemel
madaṭeb amu melemel amupaib geha ag
maṭaglag. 3 Aḍinu na layap amegpa kini-
pan hupu nakok daaṭe amunu na neegṭem
amge na naḳa amenpa, ad maha oḳai daaṭe
amu ii dab medaṭem? 4 Am aṭemun na
haen oh ad maha amenpa dayeye amu na
layap amegpa kinipan nakok amu aoḳutnu
aṭem. 5 Na am ham bupuak danab! Tatam
na ad maha oḳai na amenpa daaṭe ele
amu mautpe na uḳeb, pehetan neegnana
amu dimpa na layap amegpa kinipan amu
maute!
6 Qai ag eḍun emaladmananu amu ag
ahilag keeke opia awak ele aib madapig.
Amu laa ele bo ag baelagpa tapamnanu
amu ag ahilag kalele ena ena amu aib
madapig.

DANAB UNUQIṬAK ḠAGAṬAG HEḲUNU NAI

7-8 Ag Kayak keeke enanu unuqiṭeg! Ag
anam hepeg amu Nug ag madaḳu. Ag
keeke ena maṭieg! Ag anam hena amu ag
anidḳulag. Ag od qeqaleg! Ag anam hepeg
amu Kayak Nug matula medaḳu. Amu aun
nug Kayak keeke enanu unuqidṭe amu nug
aoṭe. Aun nug keeke ena madiṭe amu nug
anidṭe. Aun nug od qeqalṭe amu Kayak Nug
od matulṭe.
9 Nid nakok laa nug mameg amegpa
bret medaḳunu aṭe amu mameg nug mente
medaṭe? Iiṭa. 10 Am nid nakok laa nug
mameg kakai medaḳunu aṭe amu mameg
nug mat naute medaṭe? Amu ele iiṭanab
11 amunu nau aḍi ag beḳalḳad ḍo keeke ena
madaṭeb, amupa ig dooṭem, ag Mamelag,
hab aṭan daaṭe ele, Nug danab nuhignu
unuqidṭeb amu Nug genab keeke ena ḍo
madaḳu. 12 Anam amunu ag dahilad
amu ag kobol aṭen danab ah ag ahilagpa
heḳulagnu oolag daaṭe ele amu, kobol
amuib ag danab ah dilagpa heig! Ḍo nai
amu propet dilag nai ele amuib ipunigḳunu
daaṭe.

BAUKLEL IBNU NAI

13 Ag od nakokpa noig! Ib oḳai padal
mak abenpa goṭe ele amu, nuhig od am
oḳainab am danab ah kuḍum ag ib amu dim

lamidṯeb. 14 Amge ib bauklel abenpa uḳak amu nuhig od am nakok amu ib am hogog doak amunu danab ah laipu laipuib ag ib amu anidna goṯeb.

PROPET HAM BUPUAKNU NAI

15 Ag propet ham bupuak dilag dab meig! Propet ham bupuak ag, ‘Da Kayak ipu ipunadṯem,’ aon aṯeb amge amuam nai ham bupuak. Propet ham bupuak ag qai nau nug sipsip emala laḳunu, sipsip gaḍa awa ma, sipsip oolagpa oiṯe amubia oiṯeb. 16 Ag ahilag hak amupa geha meu anidna dooglag. Danab ah ag grep meu amu muḍi qaun elepanute aoṯeb? O ag ad pig meu amu ud qaun ele amupate aoṯeb? Iiṯanab. 17 Ad oh ag nauhak iiṯa, enaib daaṯeb amu ag meulḳad ena oṯeb amge ad laa ag nauhak ele amu, ag meulḳad nau oṯeb. 18 Amunu ad ena nug ad meu nau ii oṯe, aria ad nau nug ad meu ena ii oṯe. 19 Am ele ad oh, ag meu ena ii oṯeb ele amu, danab ag wadna, ab aḍupa aḳaeg ta eoṯe. 20 Amunu ag propet ham bupuak, meu ahilagpa anidḳulag.

21 Danab ah ag dahilnu, ‘Naḍi, Naḍi,’ aṯeb ele, amu oh ag dahil ḍo maḍoḍ oopa ii nomana. Iiṯa. Danab nug da Mamel, hab aṯan daaṯe ele amu, nuhig dab mak dim lamidṯe ele amuib nug dahil ḍo maḍoḍ oopa noḳu. 22 Anam daaṯe amunu heṯoḍiak deḍ naḍipa amu danab ah kuḍum ag dahilnu aḳulag. ‘Naḍi, Naḍi, ig na oninpa Kayak nai iite mehuqmut? Na oninpa ele ouḍi nau iite lamadmut? Ig na oninpa uḍat oḳai kuḍum laa iite hemut?’ 23 Ag anam aḳulag amge da haen amupa miag api dooglag. ‘Da ag nakoknab laa ii doyadṯem. Ag Satan ehaniṯak danab amunu ag uuiḍna uḳeg!’ awe aḳul.

JESUSNU NAI AWA OIYAKNU IPUNIṮAK NAI

24 Amunu danab nug nai dahil imu doya dim lamidṯe amu nug danab laa doyak ele, nug men aṯan lag heum bia daaṯe. 25 Nug lag he amu gu na, ui wa, ulah gagaṯag ele haaha, lag amu duṯunom amge ii na qeum. Aḍinu? Danab amu nug lag men qaḍepa heum. 26 Amge danab nug nai dahil doya ii dim lamidṯe amu, nug ootot danab, nug danab laa ihi qaḍepa lag heum bia daaṯe. 27 Lag he, gu na, ui wa, ulah gagaṯag ele haaha, lag duṯune, na qeum. Amu genab nug na qa nauha auta awom,” awa aum. 28 Jesus Nug nai amu maṯia male, danab ah ameg naḍinab ag Nug nai maṯiom amunu dab mak kuḍum aopig. 29 Aḍinu? Nug ḍo mehuqak danab nai ipuanadpig bia ag ii ipuanaṯom. Iiṯa. Nug danab onig ele bia nai ipuanaṯom.

8

JESUS DANAB LAA GAḌA OḌE ELE BABAIṮOM

1 Jesus Nug nai maṯia malowa, Nug qaukopanu no amu danab ah ameg naḍinab Nug dim lamidpig. 2 Dim lamiṯegeg, danab laa nug gaḍa oḍe ele amu nug Jesus noobpa uḳa, gateg qaun wa, Jesus oḍ meṯa aum. “Na oot heeb amu na hepe, oḍe dahil am iiṯa meḳu,” awa aum. 3 Nug anam oḍ meṯe, Jesus Nug epegpa danab beḍu aḍa, amegpa aum. “Da ool anam daaṯe, na ena daye!” awa aum. Anam a amu pahanab oḍe amu iiṯa me, danab nug ena dayom. 4 Ena daye, Jesus Nug ḍo nai gagaṯag danab amu amegpa inam aum. “Na danab laa amegpa, da na bapaidminu amu aib ame. Iiṯa, na gona, na beḍun mana meṯak danab ipunidna, na Mosesnu ḍo ate bia, na doḍ main, Kayak meṯe! Aḍinu? Danab oh ag amupa dooglag, na oḍe iiṯa,” awa aum. Jesus Nug ḍo gagaṯag anam mewowa he uḳom.

DAUP 100 DILAG IḲI LAA NUG JESUSNU OOPA GENAB DOYOM

5 Amu Jesus Nug uḳa Kapenaum te amu daup 100 dilag iḳi laa uḍia, Jesus inam oḍ meṯom. 6 “Naḍi, dahil begbeg danab nug baeg epeg mauhe, guiṯak oḳai ele doyaya, laḳa uma niiṯe,” awa aum. 7 A amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Da uḳen hepi, ena daaḳu,” awa aum. 8 Amge ban danab dilag iḳi nug aum. “Naḍi, da am danab enate amu na uḍin, da laul oopa neḳut? Amunu na begbeg dahil ena daaḳunu naiib a! Na anam naiib ape amu begbeg dahil eḍua ena daaḳu. 9 Da amu dooṯemnu diig am da ele uḍat imunu danab oḳai waalagpa daaiyi, ag da gumiḍegeg amu dahilad daup ag da waalpa ele daaṯeb. Amu da laa amegpa,

‘Na uḳe!’ aṭem amu nug goṭe. Aria da laa amegpa, ‘Na uḍie!’ aṭem amu nug uḍiṭe. Am da dahil begbeg amegpa, ‘Na uḍat amu he!’ aṭem amu nug heṭe amunu na naiib ape, keeke amuam beḳu dooṭem,” awa aum.

10 Awa a amu Jesus Nug amu doya, Nug dab mak kuḍum awawa, Nug danab ah ameg naḍi dim lamidpig amu amelagpa inam aum. “Da ag amelagpa aṭem, da Israel danab oolagpa, oopa genab doyak imubia am da laa ii anidmi 11 amunu da ag amelagpa aṭem. Geha danab kuḍum aam bedepanu amu aam nodepanu ele ag Abraham, Isak, Jakop aḍi ele Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ haenpa qag meḳulag 12 amge Israel danab ah kuḍum, ag oopa genab doyak iiṭa ele, ag gatatupa goḳulag. Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kikiḍḳulag,” awa aum.

13 Awowa Nug daup 100 dilag iḳi amegpa aum. “Na enad uḳe! Na da begbeg danab nahip ehanidḳulnu ootpa genab doome amu anam aaḳu beḳu,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a, haen amupaib ban danab 100 dilag iḳinu begbeg danab eḍua ena dayom.

PETRUS NOME

14 Ena daye amu Jesus Nug Simon laugpa noa, Simon nome nug oḍe, beḍu gaḳaḍak ele niieye anṭom. 15 Anṭa Nug gumiṭa wana, epegpa aḍa he, beḍu gaḳaḍak iiṭa me, ah amu nug aha, e ahilag babaiṭom.

JESUS DANAB AH KUḌUM BAPALAṬOM

16 Aria aam no, uu doowo, danab ag ahan, danab kuḍum ouḍi nau ele omaladna Jesus topa gopig. Uḳaeg, Jesus Nug laa ouḍi nau ele amu Nug oḍepaib nai anana, ouḍi nau amu Nug ag lamaṭaṭa, oḍe danab oh ele amu bapalaṭom. 17 Anam heum amunu Kayaknu propet Jesaia, nug Kayak nai laa aum amu nai amu elele meṭom. Nug inam aum. “Nug nuḳa ihinig oḍe amu ug oh ele mawa uḳom.”

JESUS DIM LAMIṬAKNU NAI

18 Aria Jesus Nug danab ah kuḍum ag Nug oo meṭan talilidpig ele anṭa, Nug ipuniṭak awak danab nuhiḳud amelagpa aum. “Ig le ameg mataḍta laih upa gotu!” awa aum. 19 Awa a amu ag goḳulagnu daaegeg, ḍo mehuqak danab laa doa, Jesus amegpa aum. “Ipuniṭak danab, na adep adep goḳut amu da na dim lamidḳul,” awa aum. 20 A amu Jesus Nug ḍo mehuqak danab amegpa aum. “Doḍ laa onig poks, biun bia, ag wan oḍepa niiglagnu aben ele, ai ag ele teḍ ele amge Danab Beḳalag da amu da niiaknu aben laa iiṭa,” awa aum. 21 Anam a amu nuhiḳud ipuniṭak awak danab laa nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Naḍi, na ape amu da tatam uḳen, mama boomoya, da eḍuen na dim lamidḳul,” awa aum. 22 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Iiṭa! Na da dim lamiḍe! Mauhak aḍi, ag dahil uḍat haknu dab ii meṭeb ele amu, ag mauhak lailḳad boomḳulag,” awa aum.

JESUS ULAH AMEGPA A TO EṬOM

23 Awowa amu Nug aha, ub awe, nuhiḳud ipuniṭak awak danab ag ele teeg gopig. 24 Uḳaegeg, ulah oḳai heehe, le ameg koḍkoḍ huan qa, ub tona malom. Le anam heum amge Jesus Nug ubpa niiom. 25 Niieye nuhiḳud ipuniṭak awak danab ag Nug maḍ eṭan apig. “Naḍi ig mauhmatanu, na ehaniḳe!” aon apig. 26 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag aḍinu baḍaṭeb? Ag oolagpa genab nakokib dooṭeb.” Nug anam anana amu Nug aha, ulah le ele dilahnu, a anam hemayanu amelagpa a amu ulah nug iiṭa me, le ele to eṭa, manin niiom. 27 Nug anam he amu ag dab mak kuḍum aonna, aḳa aḳa apig. “Ulah le ele amu a ele danab imunu nai dim lamidṭep amunu am aṭemun? Nug am aun?” aon apig.

JESUS NUG DANAB AḌIT, OUḌI NAU ELE, A BAPALATOM

28 Aria ag gona, Galelia le ameg laih Gerasa wanpa eeḍpig. Eeḍna Jesus Nug danab aḍit, ouḍi nau qalaṭak ele, a mat-matpanu Jesus gumidya uḍieh anatom. A daḳuḍ meya autia aopiḍ amunu danab ag ib amupa oiyaknu iiṭa. 29 A uḍiya, huanak eya apiḍ. “Kayak Beḳa, na ihinihpa aḍi heḳutnu uḍime? Guiṭak haen ihinih ii uḍiom amu na paha guiṭak metaḳutnute uḍime?” aoya apiḍ.

30 Anam aeh amu bo ameg naḍi laa nakok uma e lanan daapig 31 amunu ouḍi nau ag Jesus unuqidna apig. “Na ig lamigna doona amu lamigpe, ig gota, bo oolagpa notu!” aon apig. 32 Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag uḳeg!” Anam a amu ag danab aḍit uuatna, ag gona, bo oolagpa

nopig. Noeg amu bo ameg naḍi amu ag oolna huana gona, aben oola noakpa, le amegpa nona, le lana mauhadna malapig. 33 Mauhadna malaeg amu bo gumaṭak danab ag oolna gopig. Ag gona, ab okaipa tena, keeke amu ohnu anana amu danab aḍit ouḍi nau qalaṭak ele dilahpa kobol beum amunu ele madipig. 34 Maṭieg amu danab ah ab okaipanu oh uḍin, Jesus anidna, ag Nug ahilag wanpanu aha, laih gokunu unuqidpig.

9

JESUS DANAB EPEG BAEG MAUHAK BABAIṬOM

1 Aria Jesus Nug aha, eḍua ubpa ta, le ameg laih Nug apagpa, Kapenaum ukom. 2 Uka, apa dayeye, danab laala ag lailag oḍe, nug baeg epeg mauhak ele, qaḍaqaḍpa maon, Jesus topa uḍipig. Uḍieg, Jesus Nug oopa genab doyak ahilag am okai ele anṭa, Nug oḍe danab amegpa aum. “O nan, na aib baḍame. Nahip hipunin oh amu da uhuqe medaṭem,” awa aum. 3 Nug anam a amu ḍo mehuqak danab apa daana, ag aka aka dab makpa inam apig. “Danab imu Nug Kayak dabiṭa, awa awa qedaṭe,” aon apig. 4 Ag dab mak amu aoegeg, Jesus Nug nuhig dab makpa amu doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag aḍinu dab mak nau anam aoṭeb? 5 Aḍi nai am anaknu ug iiṭa? Hipunin uhuqa meṭaknu nai amute am ug iiṭa o iiṭa aha tapa ukaknu nai, amutai am ug iiṭa. Amu oh iiṭa. Aḍit oh am ug ele, danabib hekunu elele iiṭa 6 amunu ag Danab Bekalag da, da wan imupa hipunin uhuqen madakulnu gagaṭag ele, ag amu dooglagnu amu da hepi aha goku,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug eḍua oḍe danab amegpa aum. “Na ahan, qaḍaqaḍ nahip aon laka uke!” awa aum. 7 Nug anam a amu oḍe danab nug aha, qaḍaqaḍ nuhig awa, ag noolagpa dimiṭim wana, laka ukom. 8 Ugeke amu danab ah ag Kayaknu ena doon, oolag ele oṭaie, ag Kayak binag mepig. Aḍinu? Kayak Nug danab uḍat amu hekulagnu gagaṭag maṭom.

JESUS MATEUS ONIGPA EUM

9 Aria Jesus Nug apanu aha oiyaya amu takis awak danab laa onig Mateus, nug takis awak laka dayeye anṭom. Anṭa Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na dona, da dim lamiḍe!” awa aum. Anam a amu nug Jesus dim lamiṭom. 10 Dimpa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipuniṭak awak danab ele ag Mateus laugpa e laegeg, takis awak danab kuḍum, hipunin danab kuḍum amu danab laa, ag Juda dilag ḍo oh ii dim lamidpig, amu ele kuḍum uḍieg, Jesus amu nuhikud ipuniṭak awak danab ele e lapig. 11 Ag e lanana daaegeg, ḍo gumak danab-Parasia ag anadna, Jesusnu ipuniṭak awak danab oḍ madapig. “Aḍinu ahilag ipuniṭak danab Nug takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab ag ihinig ḍo oh ii dim lamidṭeb ele amu, Nug ag ele oh daanna e laṭeb?” aon apig. 12 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug doya, amelagpa aum. “Danab oḍe iiṭa amu nug dokta topa ii goṭe. Iiṭa. Danab nug oḍe ele nug goṭe. 13 Amunu ag nai imu Kayak Nug maṭiom, nuhig naipa daaṭe amu anidna doyeg! Nai am inam. ‘Da ag doḍ main meḍaglagnu ool ii daaṭe. Da ag laanu oolag gai iiṭa dooglagnu ool daaṭe.’ ” Anana Nug tuḍiṭa aum. “Da hepi danab kobol tutuku enaib heṭeb ele ag oolag eḍukunu ii uḍimi. Iiṭa! Da hepi danab kobol tutuku ena ii heṭeb ele ag oolag eḍukunu uḍimi,” awa aum.

E OHNU KUD MEN DAYAKNU NAI

14 Aria Layaṭak Johanesnu ipuniṭak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna gona apig. “Aḍinu ig amu ḍo gumak danab-Parasia ele ig hanhan e oh lanaknu kud meta daaṭem amge nahip ipuniṭak awak danab ag anam ii heṭeb?” aon apig. 15 Ag Jesus anam oḍ meṭaeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Da am danab nug ah aoṭe bia. Aria dahil ipuniṭak awak danab amu ag am da lailad. Amu ig dooṭem, nug awak haen amu oo gamag ahak ele amunu danab nug ah aoṭe amu, nug laikud ele ag ug doonna, e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu iiṭa. Ag oolag gamag ahak ele amunu ag e ii uumna, ag lakulag. Anam aaku daaṭe amge deḍ laa dimpa ag lailag, ah awom ele amu, nug laih ukeb, haen amupa ag oolag ug ele amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud men daaglag. Amu da ami. Da amu danab ah aoṭe bia. Dahil ipuniṭak

awak danab ag am da lailad bia. Da gemu ag ele daaṯem amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu elele iiṯa. Dimpa da gopi, ag anam heḵulag," awa aum.

16 Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tuḏiṯa ipuanaṯa aum. "Danab nug lamen qaṯi bau awa, lamen alagnu giḏo amupa tona ii koitṯe. Nug anam heḵu amu lamen bau ii ihak ele amu nug iheb, nakok ma amu lamen bau nug lamen alag eḏeb, katiḏa giḏo oḵai ele daaḵu. 17 Laa ele danab nug grep lepu bau, le itaknu doḏ gaḏa alagpa ii inaṯe. Nug anam helo amu grep lepu nug titiḏa heeb, doḏ gaḏa alag nug gagaṯag epom, oḵai meḵunu elele iiṯa amunu nug aoḏeb, wain amu doḏ gaḏa ele oh iiṯa meḵulah amunu grep lepu bau amu le itaknu doḏ gaḏa baupa inaeg, a oh elele daaṯep," awa aum.

IḴI DANAB AḎEG AMU AH LAMEN AḎOM ELE DILAH NAI

18 Jesus Nug anam nai maṯieye, iḵi danab laa Jesus gumiṯa uḏia, gateg qaun wa aum. "Nid ahin dahil nug geha iiḵu mauhḵunu heṯe amge na gona, epenpa aḏape, nug eḏua bau daaḵu," awa aum. 19 Nug anam a amu Jesus nug ele uḵaeheh, nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ele gopig.

20-21 Amu ah laa apa dayom ele amu nug kalam qak oḏe maḏ tuelp haen oh anidṯom. Iiṯa ii meṯom. Nug anam dayaya amu nug oopa, "Da lamen nuhig nakokib aḏaḵul amu da ena daaḵul," aum amunu nug Jesus dimugpa gumiṯa wana, lamen daug aḏom. 22 Aḏe amu Jesus Nug eḏua neeḵa anṯa, amegpa aum. "O aḏel, na oot gamag ahaḏ! Na ootpa genab doome amunu na ena daaṯem. Na oot maḏoḏ ele uḵe!" awa aum. Awa a haen amupaib ah nug ena dayom.

23 Ena daye amu Jesus Nug iḵi danab laugpa uḵa, Nug mahiṯak kobol diigdiig heegeg anaṯom. 24 Anaṯa Jesus Nug aum. "Ag aheg! Nid ahin nug ii mauhom. Nug niiṯe," awa aum. Awa a amu ag Nug imidpig 25 amge Jesus Nug danab ah oh lamaṯowa, Nug lag oopa noa, nid ahin epegpa aḏe, nug eḏua ahom. 26 Ahe, nai amu wan amu ohpa oiya malom.

JESUS AMELAH GAḎUAK AḎIT, OḎETUP LAA ELE BAṖALAṮOM

27 Jesus Nug ab amu uua ugeḵe, danab aḏit amelah gaḏuak ele Nug dim lamidyaya, onigpa eya apiḏ. "Dawit beḵa, na ihinihnu oot gai iiṯa doye!" aoya apiḏ. 28 Anam aeheh, Jesus Nug laḵa no, gaḏuak aḏit a Jesus topa uḏipiḏ. Uḏieh, Nug a oḏ matom. "Da a ehanatḵulnu elele oolahpa genab dooṯepte?" awa aum. Awa a amu a, "Yo," aoya apiḏ. 29 Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug epeg amelahpa maama aum. "A dahilnu oolahpa genab doopiḏ, anamnab ahilahpa beḵu," awa aum. 30 Anam a amu a amelah opatom. Opate amu Jesus Nug ḏo nai gagaṯag inam matom. "Dab meiḏ! A keeke amunu danab laa apeḏ aib doyom," awa aum. 31 Aum amge a dimiṯim goya, Jesus aḏi heum amu wan amu ohpa meeh oiyom.

32 Aria Jesus amu nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ele ag ahan, dimiṯim goḵulagnu heegeg, danab oḏetup laa, nug ouḏi nau ele amu ag nug omalna doeg, nug Jesus guguiṯa doum. 33 Do amu Jesus Nug ouḏi nau amu lamiṯe, oḏetup nug nai maṯiom. Nai maṯieye, danab ag dab mak kuḏum aonna apig. "Anuḵa keeke inam laa Israel oopa ii beum," aon apig. 34 Ag anam apig amge ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag, "Nug ouḏi nau iḵilagnu gagaṯagpa ouḏi nau lamadṯe," aon apig.

JESUS DANAB AH DILAGNU OO DOYOM

35 Aria Jesus Nug uḵa, ab oḵai laalapa amu ab nakok laalapa ele oiyaya, danab oh, ahilag nai doyak lag laalapa nai ipuanaṯaṯa, Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu Nai Ena mehuqaqa amu danab beḏulagpa oḏe diigdiig ele amu, Nug ag bapalaṯom. 36 Nug danab ah ameg kuḏum anam anaṯa, Nug oo doyom. Aḏinu? Ag ug kuḏum ele doopig amge ehaniṯak laa iiṯa. Ag am sipsip ag ahilag gumak iiṯa bia oipig 37 amunu Nug nuhig ipuniṯak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Daṯa e kuḏumnab oḏupig amge uḏat danab kuḏum iiṯa 38 amunu ag dad Mameg, Nug uḏat danab maaṯeb, ag gona e nuhig qag meḵulagnu unuqiṯeg!" awa aum.

10

IPUNIṮAK AWAK DANAB 12 AMU ONILAG

1 Deḏ laa Jesus Nug nuhiḵud ipunitak awak danab tuelp onilagpa e, ag Nug gumidna uḏipig. Uḏieg, ouḏi nau lamadḵulagnu amu oḏe diigdiig ele bapaladḵulagnu gagaṯag maṯom. 2 Nug danab tuelp gagaṯag anam maṯom amu ag onilag am inam. Anuqak am Simon amu Jesus Nug onig laa Petrus ataḏom. Laa amu Andreus, nug Petrus ele a am e amag. Aḏit laa amu Sebedi bekoḏ, Jakobus Johanes ele. 3 Laa oh amu Pilipus, Batolomiu, Tomas, Mateus, nug am takis awak danab. Aria Alpias beḵa Jakobus, Tadius, 4 Simon, nug am Selot amu Judas, Iskariot ted ele. Nug Jesus kekeḏ epelagpa meum.

5 Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab tuelp maaṯe goḵulagnu daaegeg amu Jesus nai maṯa aum. “Ag gona, iiṯa aḏi dilagpa amu Samaria dilagpa ele aib gopig. 6 Iiṯa. Ag Israel buḏub, ag am sipsip padal mepig oiṯeb bia oiṯeb amu, ahilagpa uḵeg! 7 Ag gona, ‘Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ miag doum daaṯe,’ aon aig! 8 Ag gona, oḏe danab bapaladnana, danab mauhpig amu maḏ aṯanna amu danab gaḏalag oḏe nau ele bapaladpeg, ena daapeg amu ouḏi nau ele ag lamaṯeg! Keeke ag aopig amu ag daden mena ii aopig, ag hamu aopig amunu ag hamu, daden iiṯa, ag maṯeg! 9 Uḏat danab nug uḏat nuhig amupa nug e, keeke laala ele aoṯe amunu ag goḵulagnu dab menana amu ag gol, silwa, bras 10 amu oiyaknu baṯam, lamen aḏit, baelag gaḏa amu hoḵat ele aib aopig,” awa aum.

11 Nug anam anana amu baula aum. “Ag gona, ab oḵaipa o ab nakokpa amu ag neegna autna aona, danab ena tutuḵu ab amupan anidna amu nug eleib daanna, uḵaknu haen beeb, ag ahan uḵeg! 12 Ag lag oopa nona amu ag lag amunu danab ah humadḵulag. 13 Ag humadnana amu, ag maḏoḏ dahilpanu aopig ele amu, ag lag amupan danab, ag elele daaṯeb dayeb amu, ag maḏoḏ amu ag mataglag amge ag amu aoglagnu elele iiṯa daaṯeb dayeb amu ag maḏoḏ amu eḏun aon gona, lag laapa tena, ag maṯeg! 14 Amu laa ag diin, laḵa ii maadna, nai ahilag ele ii doopeg amu ag lag o ab oḵai amu uuna, ag baelagpanu gapud amu qeqalpeg, ab amupa naḏ! 15 Da genab ag amelagpa aṯem, epeḏiak haen oḵaipa, ab amu nug Sodom Gomora ele nob nau aopiḏ, amu eḏiṯak aoḵu.

UG DIIGDIIG BEḴU

16 Doyeg, da ag doḏ sipsip bia qai daḵuḏ oolagpa maaṯi goṯeb amunu ag dab mak tutuḵunab aona, keeke heig! Amu ele ag keeke oh qinonob henana, kobol nau laa heḵulagnu aib dab mepig. 17 Ag dahilad amu ag wan imupan danab dilag dab meig! Danab laa amu ag ag heṯoḏiakpa maadna, nai doyak lag oopa wippa eheḏ mataḏadḵulag. 18 Ag dahilad amu ag da dim lamiḏṯeb amunu wan imupan danab ag, ag diin, gabman king ele noolagpa maadḵulag. Maadpeg amu amupa ag dahilnu ag amelagpa maṯinna, iiṯa aḏi noolagpa ele maṯiglag. 19 Geha wan imupan danab ag ag omaladna, heṯoḏiakpa maadpeg amu ag aib baḏan apig. ‘Ig aṯemun nai nob eḏugnig?’ Iiṯa. Haen amupaib Kayak Nug ag nai aḵulagnu ipuanaṯeb, ag nai mehuqḵulag. 20 Ag aḵa ii mehuqmana. Iiṯa. Ag Mamelagnu Ouḏi amu Nug ag oḏelagpa nai mehuqḵu,” awa aum.

21 Nug nai amu anana amu Nug nai baula tuḏiṯa aum. “Anam amunu geha danab nug amag heṯoḏiak abenpa meeb, qepeg mauhḵu. Mameg nug ele beḵanu anamib heḵu. Amu nid ag mamelḵad anilḵad dilag opoḏilag beeb hepeg, aqapeg mauhḵulag,” awa aum. 22 Anam anana Nug baula ele aum. “Geha danab oh ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglag. Aḏinu? Ag am dahilad. Amge laa nug gagaṯag dayebeb uḵeb, keeke oh ba maleb, haen amupa ele nug gagaṯag daaḵu amu, nug padal ii mema. 23 Amunu danab ag ab oḵai laapanu lamadpeg amu ag oolna, ab oḵai laapa uḵeg! Da genab ag amelagpa aṯem, ag Israel oh dilagpa uḏat hena ii malapeg, Danab Beḵalag da, da eḏue uḏiḵul.

24 Amu ipunitak awak nid nug nuhig ipunitak danab ii eḏidṯe. Aria begbeg danab nug gumak danab nuhig ele ii eḏidṯe. 25 Amu danab ag ipunitak danab, nuhigpa aḏi heḵulag amu ag nuhiḵud ipunitak awak nid, amu dilagpa ele anamib heḵulag. Aria danab ag gumak danab,

nuhigpa aḍi heḳulag amu ag nuhiḳud begbeg, amu dilagpa ele anamib heḳulag. Danab ag lag mamegnu, ‘Nug am ouḍi nau iḳilag,’ apig amu geha nuhiḳud lag laipu amu, ahilagnu ag onilag nau kuḍumnab aḳulag.

JESUS NUG NAI DIIGDIIG MATIOM

26 Amge ag amu dilag aib baḍapig. Keeke oh tonak daaṭe am geha miag atiḳu. Nai oh loḳumak daaṭe amu ele danab ag dooglag. 27 Amu nai da tuqan madiṭem amu ag amunpa mehuqnana, nai ag otiptippa dooṭeb amu ag laḳa hipaidna daanna mehuqeg! 28 Laa ag beḍulag aaḳuib qeḳulagnu elele, ag doṭolag qeḳulagnu elele iiṭa amu, ag amu dilag aib baḍapig. Iiṭa. Laa nug beḍulag doṭolag ele oh heeb, padal meḳulahnu elele amu nuhignuib baḍeg! 29 Ag dooṭeb, danab ag ai naunau aḍit amu toea laipupa daden meṭeb amge ag Mamelag Nug ii aṭe dayeb amu, ai amunu laa wanpa ii na qeṭe 30 amunu da ag amelagpa aṭem. Ag Mamelag, Nug ag iḳilag uḍug oh eb aqa malom 31 amunu ag aib baḍapig. Ag ai naunau, amu dilag daden oh eḍadna malapig.

32 Amu danab laa nug da onil danab ah noolagpa miag meḳu amu da ele danab amu, nug onig, da Mamel, hab aṭan daaṭe amu, Nug noobpa miag meḳul. 33 Amge danab nug danab ah noolagpa da di meḍaṭe amu da ele danab amu Mama, Nug hab aṭan daaṭe ele amu, Nug noobpa di medaḳul. 34-35 Da uḍimi amunu wanpa maḍoḍib daaḳu amu ag anam aib dab mepig. Da uḍimi amunu maḍoḍib ii daama. Iiṭa, qep aeg ele keeke opate, laih laih daaṭe amubia da uḍimi amunu danab nug beḳa ele a oolahpa laa nug da dim lamiḍebeb, laa am iiṭa amunu a maḍoḍ ele ii daamya. Nid ahin amu nug anig ele a maḍoḍ ele ii daamya. Aria ah amu nug ahipa ah ele a ele maḍoḍ ele ii daamya. 36 Danabnu keked amu, laa ag nug laugpa daaṭeb amu, ag nuhig keked daaglag.

37 Amu danab nug anig mameg ele dilahib oo mauhṭe amge dahilnu oo huanak ii mauhṭe amu nug da layal iiṭa. Amu ele danab nug beḳa aḍeg ele dilah oo mauhṭe amge dahilnu oo huanak ii mauhṭe amu nug am da layal iiṭa. 38 Laa ele, danab nug nuhig ad emaitak awa, da dim ii lamiḍṭe amu nug da layal iiṭa. 39 Danab nug beḍu bau mak nuhig madiṭe ele amu, nug iiṭa meḳu amge laa nug dahilnu dab ma, nug beḍunu bau mak kakidṭe amu nug genab bauklel anidḳu.

40 Danab nug ag oo maṭa humadṭe amu nug da oo meḍa humiḍṭe. Nug da oo meḍa humiḍṭe amu nug Mame Kayak, Nug da meiḍe uḍimi ele amu, Nug oo meṭa humidṭe. 41 Danab nug Kayaknu propet laa anṭa, nug am propet, diig amunu nug oo meṭa humidṭe amu danab amu nug propet dilag nob ena ele aoḳu. Am danab nug danab tutuḳu laa anṭa, nug am danab tutuḳu, diig amunu nug oo meṭa humidṭe amu, nug danab tutuḳu dilag nob ena ele aoḳu. 42 Amu danab laa nug danab hamu onig iiṭa laa anidṭe amge danab hamu onig iiṭa amu nug da dim lamiḍṭe amunu danab laa nug ehaniṭa, nug le ougib hai goḳoḍpa medaṭe amu, da genab ag amelagpa aṭem, Kayak Nug danab amu nob ena medaḳu. Nug daug iinab atima,” awa aum.

11

1 Jesus Nug anam nuhiḳud ipuniṭak awak danab nai maṭa malowa, Nug aben amu uua aha, ab oḳai laalapa danab ah doyak aoglagnu ipuanaṭaṭa, nai ele mehuqom.

2 Mehuqeqe, Johanes nug mani guiṭak oopa dayaya, Kristus uḍat oh heum doya amu nug nuhiḳud ipuniṭak awak danab aḍit maate, a nuhig oḍ mak aoya, Jesus topa gopiḍ. 3 Goya Jesus oḍ medapiḍ. “Danab laa uḍiḳunu aeg doomut am na aḳute, o iiṭa ig laate ameg meḳunig?” aoya apiḍ. 4 A anam oḍ meṭoya daaeheh, Jesus Nug uḍat he anṭeh amu Nug aum. “A goya, keeke oh anidya doopiḍ amu Johanes amegpa apeḍ doyaḍ! 5 Amelag gaḍuak ag keeke anidṭeb, diḍilag aḍak amu ag ena oiṭeb, gaḍalag oḍe ele amu oḍe amu iiṭa meṭe, daulag ituak amu ag eḍun nai dooṭeb, danab mauhpig ele amu, ag eḍun bau daaṭeb amu daḍek danab ag ele Nai Ena dooṭeb. 6 Amunu danab aun nug nuhig oopa genab doyak

dahilnu ii paḏe neṯe amu Kayak Nug danab amu itiṯak medaṯe," awa aum.

7 Jesus nai maṯia male, Johanesnu ipunitak awak danab a ukaeh amu Nug danab ah amelagpa Johanesnu aum. "Ag anuka Johanes gumidna atu taḏakpa gopig amu ag aḏi keeke anidkulagnu gopig? Ag keeke gai iiṯa, qaiṯobṯob bia, ulah he uḏalṯe, amu anidkulagnu gopigte? Iiṯa. 8 Ag aḏi anidkulagnu gopig? Ag gona, danab laa lamen enanagnab kobol ele takom anidkulagnu gopigte? Iiṯa. Danab lamen enanagnab, kobol ele tagaṯeb amu ag king laugpa daaṯeb. 9 Amge ag aḏi keeke anidkulagnu gopig? Ag Kayaknu propet laa anidkulagnu gopigte? Da ag amelagpa aṯem. Ao, ag propet anidkulagnu gopig amge nug am propetib iiṯa. 10 Nug am laa, Kayak Nug nuhignu a, propet laa nug Kayak oḏe awa, Kayak naipa yom daaṯe. Nai amuam inam. 'Anṯe! Da hepi, dahil nai awa uka maṯiaknu danab laa nug na noom awa, nahip ib bapaidku.' 11 Amunu da genab ag amelagpa aṯem, Layaṯak Johanes nug danab oh anuka propet daapig amu oh eḏaṯom amge danab laa nug Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ oopa danab nakokib daaṯe amu nuhig itiṯak amu Johanesnu eḏidṯe. 12 Johanesnu haen uḏie uḏie gemu ele Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ nug okai mekunu wagai meṯe amu wagai mak danab ag ele Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ aḏaglagnu wagai meṯeb. 13 Propet oh dilag nai amu ḏo nai ele, a Elias neeb, Kristus nekunu aeh uḏie Johanes beum batak 14 amunu ag imu oolagpa genab dooglagnu elele amu ag doyeg! Elias uḏikun apig amu Johanes aaku. 15 Laa nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyaḏ!" awa aum.

16 Anam anana amu Nug baula aum. "Da danab ah haen geha imunu da ahilagnu aḏi bia akul? Ag am nid naunau haḏappa daanna, ameg laa amu ameg laa amelagpa enana, 17 'Ig ahilagnu dumuṯum iwalmut amge ag ahi ii edapig. Ig ahi oo doyak ele eṯamut amge ag ii gaapig,' aṯeb amubia heṯeb. 18 Aḏinu? Johanes nug uḏia amu nug e diigdiig ii laum, wain ele ii laum amunu danab ah ag nuhignu, 'Nug beḏupa ouḏi nau ele,' apig. 19 Aria Danab Bekalag da, da uḏien, e lain, le ele lami amunu ag aṯeb. 'Anṯeg, Nug e huanak lanana, wain ele huanak laṯe. Nug laikud am takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab laa, ag ig Juda, ihinig ḏo oh ii dim lamidṯeb,' aon aṯeb. Amge Kayaknu doyak am keeke genab amu nuhig hakpa ag am genab anidkulag," awa aum.

AB LAALA OOLAG II EḎUOM AMU AHILAGNU GADONNAB

20 Aria ab laalapa Jesus Nug keeke danab hekunu elele iiṯa kuḏum heum amge danab ag oolag ii eḏuom, diig amunu haen amupa Jesus Nug ag alaṯa aum. 21 "O gadon Korasin, o gadon Betsaida ele. Da ahilah danab oolagpa oiyeye, kobol diigdiig danab hekunu elele iiṯa hemi amu danab laa nug Taia Saidon ele, danab apa daaṯeb ag am iiṯa aḏi danab amu, nug danab amu ahilagpa kobol amubia helo amu Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ag anukanab lamen nau, heḏiag ele takan, uhuḏpa daanna, ag oolag eḏulo. 22 Amunu da ag amelagpa aṯem, epeḏiak haenpa Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ah amu, ag ug aoglag amge ag danab ah ag Korasin Betsaida ele daaṯeb amu, ag amu dilag ug eḏiṯak, ug okainab aoglag. 23 Aria ab okai Kapenaum, na onin okai, laa oh eḏiṯak aokuṯe? Iiṯa! Na padal mekut. Danab laa nug Sodom dilagpa kobol da ahilagpa hemi amubia helo amu Sodom ag gemu daalob. 24 Am iiṯa amunu da ag amelagpa aṯem, epeḏiak haenpa Kapenaum ag Sodom dilag ug eḏiṯak, ug okainab aoglag," awa aum.

DANAB HIK AOKUNU NAI

25 Jesus Nug haen amupa nai amu maṯia malowa Nug aum. "O Mame, na hab wan ele dilah Okai daaṯem amu, na danab dab mak ele, doyak danab ele, na amu dilagpa keeke imu lokumna, nid naunau ipuanadme amunu da na onin humaṯem. 26 Yo Mama, na nahip dab makpa amu nahip doyakpa heme," awa aum.

27 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug baula tuḏiṯa aum. "Da Mamel Nug keeke oh da epelpa meum. Amu danab laipu laa nug Kayak Beka ii dooṯe. Kayak Nug nukaib dooṯe. Amu ele danab laipu laa nug da Mamel ii dooṯe. Iiṯa. Da am Kayak Beka amu da aakuib dooṯem. Amge da danab

laala Mama ipuanadtem ele aakuib am, ag Mama dooteb," awa aum.
28 Anam anana Nug baula ele aum. "Danab ag udat okai henana, keeke ug ele maoteb amu ag gumidna dopeg, da hepi, ag hik aoglag. 29 Ag mawaknu keeke dahil aona, ag dahilpa dab mak aweg! Adinu? Da am wagai mak danab iita amu da am oo doyak ele. Ag anam henana, ag oolagpa ug iita oiglag. 30 Adinu? Dahil mawaknu keeke nug am ug iita amu amupa ag keeke laa, ag maoglagnu mekul amu, amu ele am ug iita," awa aum.

12

JUDA DILAG METIDNU DO, AMUNU NAI

1 Haen laa Metidpa Jesus Nug ibpa wit dad laa oopa ugeke, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag enug aqe, ag wit aeg aon lapig. 2 Aon laegeg, do gumak danab-Parasia ag amu anidna, ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Ante, nahipad ipunitak awak danab ag do nug danab laa Metidpa e datanu ii aomanu ipunigte amu, ag Juda dilag Metidnu do amu tipalna, e aon lateb," aon apig. 3 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag Dawit keeke heum amunu kaya iite eb qepig? Haen amupa nug nuhikud daup ele ag enug daanna, 4 ag Kayak laugpa nona, Kayak laugpan bret amu aon lapig. Bret amuam, danab hamu lanaknu gun. Mana metak danabib lakulagnu elele amu, ag amu lapig. 5 Laa ele amu mana metak dilag udatnu yak dopa niite amu ag Metidpa mana metak laka upa udat amu heteb amge hipunin iita, ag amu iite eb qepig? 6 Amu da ag amelagpa atem. Da am metid lag editak. 7 Ag Kayak naipa nai laa daate, nai amu doolob amu ena. Nai amuam inam. 'Mana metak nug keeke anuqak iita, oo gai iita doyak kobol amuam keeke anuqak.' Ag amu diig doolob amu danab imu ag qadelagpa ug ii melob. 8 Amu Danab Bekalag da, da Metid ded gumatem," awa aum.
9 Awowa Jesus Nug aben amu uua aha, ahilag nai doyak laka ukom. 10 Am danab laa nug apa dayom amu nug epeg mauhak ebehitak ele amunu danab laala ag Jesus hetodiak abenpa mekulagnu hena, ag Jesus od metan apig. "Ig danab Metid dedpa bapaidkunignu am enate?" aon apig. 11 Aon aeg Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag oolagpa danab laipu laa nug sipsip laipu ele amu sipsip amu nug Metid dedpa modpa no amu danab amu nug iite edua aote? 12 Amu danab nug sipsip editak amunu ig Metidpa danab ehanadkunig," awa aum. 13 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. "Epen tai ete!" awa aum. A amu danab nug epeg tai ete, epeg edua, laih bia, ena dayom. 14 Jesus anam heum amunu do gumak danab-Parasia ag gona qag mena, Jesus qekulagnu ib madipig.

KAYAK JESUS NUHIGPA UDAT HEKUNU TITUANOM

15 Am Jesus Nug nai amu doyom amunu Nug aha, ab amu uua ukom. Ugeke, danab ah kudum ag Nug dim lamitegeg, Jesus Nug ode danab ah bapalate, ena daapig. 16 Ena daaeg amu Jesus, Nug am Kayak Beka amu ag amu miag atiak amananu do matom. 17 Amupa amu Jesus Nug propet Jesaia Kayak ode awa, nai laa maitom, nai amu elele metom. 18 Nai amuam inam. "Imu amu udat danab dahil, da Nug tituanmi. Da nuhignu ool huanak hete, nuhignu ool ena daate. Da geha da Oudil hepi, Nug qadepa neku. Neeb amu Nug kobol tutukunu, nai amu iita adi dilagpa mehuqku. 19 Nug awa awa qetak nai ii matima, Nug mutub ele ii qema. Nug baag okaipa ib nadipa danab amelagpa ii ama. 20 Danab laa elele iita, qao laa wak ele daate bia amu, Nug heeb, nauha autanab ii aoma. O danab laa elele iita daate, lam qauhkunu hete bia, Nug heeb iita ii mema. Nug udat heebeb ukeb, kobol tutuku amu oh elele medaku. 21 Danab ah wan atu ohnu ag Nug ameg mekulag," awa aum.

"JESUS BELSEBUB ONIGPA UDAT HETE," AON APIG

22 Haen amupa danab ag danab laa omalna nuhigpa udipig. Danab amu nug am oudi nau ele, nug odetup, ameg gaduak ele. Ag aon doeg, Jesus Nug he ena daya, qamutak amu nai matiaya, ameg obate, neekom. 23 Danab nug neeka, nai matieye, danab ah ameg nadi ag otaina Jesusnu apig. "Danab

imu am Dawit bekatai," aon apig. 24 Amge do gumak danab-Parasia ag am inam apig. "Umu Nug Belsebub, oudi nau ikilag ele amu, nuhig gagatagpa oudi nau lamadte," aon apig.

25 Aeg amu Jesus Nug ahilag dab mak oh doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Wan laipupan danab ag ahan opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu wan amu nug elele iita, gagatag ii daama. Amu ele, ab okai laipupan o ab iki laipupanu ag opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu ab okai o ab iki amu nug ena ii daama. 26 Amubia Satan nug Satan lamidte dayeb amu nuhikud ag aaku opatna, ameg adit bena, aka aka nug qeteb. Anam dayeb amu Satannu do am atem ha gagatag daaku? 27 Ag da Belsebub gagatagpa oudi nau lamadtemnu ateb. Da genab Belsebub gagatagpa oudi nau lamadtem dayeb amu, ag Juda, ag bekalkad laala ag udat imu ele heteb amu, ag ele anamib amge amu oh iita amunu ag bekalkad ag epediadpeg, ag Juda ag ehed hak ahilag miag atiku. 28 Amge da Kayak Oudi gagatagpa oudi nau lamadtem dayeb amu ag doyeg, Kayaknu do madod aaku ahilagpa udiom," awa aum.

29 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita aum. "Am danab laa nug atemun danab gagatag ele, nug laugpa noa keeke aoku? Am elele iita amunu tatam nug danab gagatag amu mudipa hipalowa, nug danab amu laugpa noa, keeke yab aoku. 30 Am danab laa nug da ele layam iita amu nug dahil keked. Danab laa nug da ele udat laipu ii hetep amu nug Satan ehanidte. 31 Anam daate amunu da ag amelagpa atem, Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin oh amu nuhignu amu nuhig keekenu dabita, awa awa qetak nai ahilag oh ele uhuqa madaku amge danab nug Kayak Oudi dabita, awa awa qete amu Kayak Nug danab amunu hipunin uhuqa ii metama. 32 Am danab nug Danab Bekalag da, dahilnu nai nau ate amu Kayak Nug danab amunu hipunin uhuqa medaku amge danab nug Kayak Oudinu nai nau ate amu Kayak Nug hipunin amu uhuqa ii metama, gemu, dimpa ele.

33 Anam amunu ad nauhak iita, enaib daate amu nug meu ele ena ote, amu ad nauhak ele amu nug am meu ele nau ote. Danab ag ad meu aon lana, enate o naute amu dooteb. 34 Ag danab nau, ag am mat nau bia. Ag nau daateb amu atemun kobol enanu matiglag? Amu ele danab oopa adi dab mak am bak niite amu odepa bete. 35 Am danab ena, nug oopa dab mak ena huanak niite amunu nug kobol ena he bete amge danab nau, nug oopa dab mak nau huanak niite amu nug kobol nau he bete. 36 Amge da ag amelagpa atem. Epediak haenpa Kayak Nug danab ah ag nai diig iita madipig ele amu, Nug amunu epediadku," awa aum. 37 Anana amu Jesus Nug baula ele aum. "Na nai maditem aakuib heeb, Kayak Nug na danab ena tutuku anidku. Na nai maditem aakuib heeb amu Kayak Nug nahipnu danab nau anidku," awa aum.

DANAB AG EPONAK KEEKE ANIDKULAGNU APIG

38 Haen amupa do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Ipunitak danab, ig na eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita laa hepe anidkunignu oonig daate," aon apig. 39 Aeg am Nug nob ma aum. "Ag danab ah naunab, ag Kayak uuna, kobol laala dim lamidteb ele. Ag da eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita hekulnu ateb amge da laa ii hepa. Propet Jona, nuhigpa adi beum aakuib ag ipuanadkul. 40 Anuka propet Jona nug ded ewam tuqan ewam ele kakai nadi oopa niiom, anamib Danab Bekalag da, da gemu haen imunu danab ah, amu dilag eponak keeke daakulnu, da ded ewam, tuqan ewam ele da wan oopa niikul. 41 Haen Kayak Nug danab ah epediadku amu Niniwe danab ah ag ahan, danab ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu miag atiglag. Adinu? Niniwe danab ag Kayak nai Jona odepa doona, ag oolag eduom amge gemu laa Jona editak ina daate. 42 Amu ele haen Kayak Nug danab ah epediadku, haen amupa wan laapan ah okai, wan amuam yau uditepan daate, nug aha, danab ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu miag atiku. Adinu? Nug wan

batakpanu amge nug Solomonnu doyak
ena amu nug amu dookunu Solomon gu-
mita udiom amge gemu laa nug Solomon
editak am iiku daate," awa aum.
43 Nug anam matiowa amu Nug aum.
"Haen oudi nau laa nug danab laa uuidte,
amu nug uka atu tadakpa, nug aben laa
anta, hik awa daakunu oite amge nug ii
anidte dayeb amu nug ate. 44 'Da eduen,
anuka daamipa uken daakul,' awa ate.
Anana amu nug uka, tatam dayom amupa
ta, lag amu oo tatak, bala mak ele amu
danab laa amupa ii dayeye ele anta, 45 nug
edua uka, oudi nau eblaih adit laa ele, ag
ahilag gagatag kobol nau hekulagnu amu
nug editak ele, nug amu diie, nug ele uditeb.
Udin, ag lag amu oopa nona daateb. Noeg
amu danab amu anuka nau dayom amu
gemu nug naunab daate. Amubia danab
ah haen gemu imunu ahilagpa am anam
beku," awa aum.

JESUS ANIG AMU AMAKUD ELE

46 Jesus Nug danab ah nai anam madete,
Nug anig amakud ele ag Nug anidpeg, Nug
ele nai matiglagnu udin, dimitim daapig.
47 [Dimitim daaegeg, danab laa nug Jesus
amegpa aum. "Na anin amapad, ag na ele
nai matiglagnu udipig, dimitim daateb," awa
aum.] 48 Anam a am Jesus Nug odepa awa
aum. "Aun am nug da anil? Aun adi am da
amalad?" awa aum. 49 Anam anana, Nug
epeg huma, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab
ipuanatata aum. "Anteg! Imu am da anil
amu da amalad ele. 50 Am danab laa nug da
Mamel, Nug hab atan daate ele amu, nuhig
dab mak dim lamidte amu nug am da anil,
da amal, da apinal," awa aum.

13

DANAB E HADAG DATA TAODOMNU NAI

1 Jesus Nug dimpa ded amupaib lakanu
aha noa, Galelia le ameg ihipa dayom.
2 Dayeye danab ah kudumnab udin qag
mepig amunu Jesus Nug ub atan ta dayeye,
danab ah oh ag le ihipa daapig. 3 Ag anam
daaegeg, Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb
ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai amu
kudumpa ag amelagpa matiom. Nug matia
aum. "Ag doyeg! E epak danab nug e hadag
ebakunu aha, data uka oiyaya, e hadag
taodom. 4 Nug taoda ugeke, hadag laala
amu danab ib oitebpa nena qena niiegeg,
ai ag udin hadag amu lapig. 5 E hadag laala
ag wan men duqe ukak amupa nena qepig
am wan unuqag iita amunu pahanab bepig
6 amge aam na qe, ag didilag wan oopanab
ii noum amunu bunadpig. 7 Am hadag laala
ag wan mudi qaun elepa nena qeeg, mudi
qaun ele ba, nadi ma teguitom. 8 Amge
hadag laala ag wan enapa nena qena, ena
bena, meu opig. Hadag laala ag meulkad
wan handat opig. Laala ag meulkad siksti
opig, laala ag tieti opig. 9 Am danab nug
daug ele dayeb amu nug doyad!" awa aum.

10 Jesus Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak
danab ag dona od medapig. "Atemun na
keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou
aqatna, ipuanadna, amelagpa maditem?"
aon apig. 11 Aeg amu Nug inam aum. "Ag
dahilad amu ag am Kayaknu do madodnu
keeke diig lokumak amu dooglagnu matom
amunu ag dooteb amge danab imu amu
ag am iita. 12 Danab nug dookunu hete ele
amu Kayak Nug laa ele medaku. Meteb
nug hapiak aoku amge danab nug doyom,
bau dookunu ii hete amu Kayak Nug nuhig
nakok doyom amu oh adidku. 13 Amu
da keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele
ou aqatete, ipuanate, amelagpa maditem,
amunu diig am inam. Ag neegteb amge
ii anidteb. Ag nai daulagpa dooteb amge
oolagpa ele ii dooteb, nai diignu ele amu
ag oolag ii maidte. 14 Amunu propet Je-
saia, nug Kayak ode awa, nai matiom, nai
amu elele medate. Nai amuam inam. 'Ag
nai daulagpa dooglag amge nai meu am
tutuku ii doomna. Ag neegkulag amge ag
diig tutuku ii anidmana. 15 Adinu? Danab
ah imu ag oolag itua malom. Ag nai meu
dooglagnu bahilag yaate, amu ele ag ame-
lag heeg gaduom. Amu iita daalo, ag ame-
lagpa keeke anidna, daulagpa nai doonna,
ag nai diig oolagpa tutuku doona, edun
dahilpa dopeg, da hepi, ag ena daaglag,' "
awa aum. 16 Aria Jesus nai amu matia mala,
Nug nai baula tudita aum. "Anam amge
ag oolag gamag ahad! Ag amelagpa keeke
anidteb, daulagpa nai dooteb amu ag oolag
maidte. 17 Amu ele da genab ag amelagpa
atem. Kayaknu propet kudum amu danab

tutuk̲u ad̲i ele ag gemu keeke ag anidt̲eb ele imu anidk̲ulagnu oolag huana heum amge ag laa ii anidp̲ig. Ag nai gemu doot̲eb ele amu, ag amu ele dooglagnu oolag huana heum amge amu ele ag laa ii doop̲ig.

18 Amunu ag danab nug e had̲ag dat̲a taod̲omnu nai, nai amuam keeke danab ag doot̲eb ii doot̲eb ele ou aqata ip̲unit̲ak nai amu, nai amunu diig mehuqak doyeg! 19 Danab laa nug Kayaknu d̲o mad̲od̲nu nai doya, oo ii maidt̲e amu Satan nug paha nug oop̲a noa he, Kayak nai iit̲a met̲e. E had̲ag ibp̲a nena qep̲ig ele amu, nai amu anam ip̲unigt̲e. 20 Amu e had̲ag men duqe uk̲akp̲a nena qep̲ig ele amu, nai amu inam ip̲unigt̲e. Danab laa nug nai doya, oo gamag ahehe, pahanab aot̲e. 21 Nug nai doya aot̲e amge nuhig oop̲a genab doyak am gagat̲ag iit̲a, haen tutunuib, amunu ded̲ laa nug dahil nai dim lamidt̲e, diig amunu ug laa bet̲e o danab laala ag heeg, qagait̲ak doot̲e amu nug p̲ahanab nuhig oop̲a genab doyak pad̲at̲e. 22 E had̲ag wan mud̲i qaun elep̲a nena qep̲ig ele amu, nai amu inam ip̲unigt̲e. Danab laa nug nai doot̲e amge wan imup̲an ug laala, enub awak ud̲at amu ameg qak kobol ele, keeke amu oh danab amu nug oop̲a Kayak nai he, iit̲a ma, meu ii ot̲e. 23 Aria e had̲ag wan enap̲a nena qep̲ig ele amu, nai amu inam ip̲unigt̲e. Danab nug nai daugp̲a doya dab medt̲e, nai diig ele oo maidt̲e amu nug meu ena ot̲e, laa handat, laa siksti, laa tieti anam ot̲e," awa aum.

KAYAKNU D̲O MAD̲OD̲NU NAI DIIGDIIG

24 Jesus baula ele keeke danab ag doot̲eb ii doot̲eb ele ou aqata, ip̲uanat̲a, mat̲ia aum. "Kayaknu d̲o mad̲od̲ amu nug danab laa, nug wit aeg ena dad nuhigp̲a taod̲om amubia daat̲e. 25 Danab amu nug taod̲om amge tuqan, danab ah niiegeg, danab wit aeg taod̲om ele amu, nuhig ked̲ laa ud̲ia, gikid̲ah nau had̲ag amu wit dad amup̲a taod̲owa uk̲om. 26 Dimp̲a wit amu ba meu o amu ag gikid̲ah nau ele dayeye anidp̲ig. 27 Ant̲eg amu begbeg nuhik̲ud ag dad mameg top̲a gona ap̲ig. 'Danab nad̲i, na wit aeg enaib dad nahipp̲a taod̲me amunu at̲em he, gikid̲ah nau ele beum?' aon ap̲ig. 28 Aon aeg amu nug ag amelagp̲a aum. 'Ked̲ed̲ laa nug anam heum.' Nug anam a amu begbeg ag ap̲ig. 'Na ap̲e, ig gota gikid̲ah nau amu qak̲aladta qag mek̲unigte?' od̲ medap̲ig. 29 Ag anam od̲ medap̲ig amge nug ag amelagp̲a aum. 'Iit̲a. Ag gikid̲ah nau hid̲anna amu wit ele hid̲aladmanade! 30 Uup̲eg, ad̲it oh meu awak haen ameg mak beid̲! Bep̲ed̲, da meu awak haenp̲a meu awak danab amelagp̲a ap̲i, gikid̲ah tatam hid̲aladna, ik̲i ad̲ana, ab ad̲up̲a manaknu mek̲ulag amge ag wit qag mena, dahil ma lak̲a mek̲ulag," awa aum.

31 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug keeke danab ag doot̲eb ii doot̲eb ele ou aqata, ip̲unit̲ak nai baula ele inam aum. "Kayaknu d̲o mad̲od̲ amu mastet aeg, danab laa nug awa, dad nuhigp̲a ep̲om bia. 32 Mastet aeg nug am e laa aeg bia iit̲a. Nug aeg nakoknab amge nug ba ok̲ai ma, dad oop̲anu e laa oh ed̲adt̲e. Ed̲at̲a ba, ad ok̲ai ma dayeye, ai ag ud̲in, nug ep̲egp̲a ted̲ hena daat̲eb," awa aum.

33 Anana amu Nug baula ele keeke danab ag doot̲eb ii doot̲eb ele ou aqata, ip̲uanat̲a, amelagp̲a mat̲ia inam aum. "Kayaknu d̲o mad̲od̲ amu nug yis bia. Ah laa nug 20 kilo plaua keeke awa, yis ele kabolie, dimp̲a plaua oh titid̲a ok̲ai meum," awa aum. 34 Nai imu oh am Jesus Nug keeke danab ag doot̲eb ii doot̲eb ele ou aqata, ip̲uanat̲a, danab ah amelagp̲a mat̲iom. Nug nai diig laap̲a ii mat̲iom. 35 Amu Nug propet laa nai mat̲iom, nai amu elele met̲om. Propet nug inam aum. "Da od̲el opaten, keeke danab ag doot̲eb ii doot̲eb ele ou aqate ip̲uanat̲en, nai ak̲ul. Da keeke dig mak haenp̲anu lok̲umak daye ud̲ie gemu batak amunu ak̲ul," awa aum.

36 Aria Jesus Nug danab ah uuat̲a, lak̲a teum. Te amu nuhik̲ud ip̲unit̲ak awak danab ag gumidna ud̲in ap̲ig. "Na gikid̲ah nau dat̲a beum, nai amuam keeke danab ag doot̲eb ii doot̲eb ele ou aqata ip̲unit̲ak nai amu, nai amunu diig mehuqna ip̲unigp̲e dootu!" ap̲ig. 37 Ag anam aeg, Nug aum. "Danab nug e ena ebat̲e, amuam Danab Bek̲alag da. 38 Aria dad amu wan atu oh ip̲unigt̲e. E aeg ena amu Kayaknu d̲o mad̲od̲nu danab. Aria gikid̲ah nau amu

Satannu danab. 39 Amu danab gikiḏah nau daṭa taoḏom ele amu Satan. Aria e meu awak haen amu wan imunu wan haen malak. E awak uḏat danab am Kayaknu engel. 40 Am danab ag gikiḏah nau qag mena, ab aḏupa maiṭeb amubia Kayaknu engel ag wan haen malak haenpa anamib heḳulag. 41 Danab Beḳalag da, da dahilad engel hepi, ag gona, danab Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ oopa daaṭeb ele amu, ag oolagpanu wannu etetuab nau, ig eeḏigṭeb ele, amu oh amu aria danab ag kobol nau heṭeb ele, ag qag maadna diin, 42 ag aḳan, agapeg ab aḏupa teḳulag. Ab naḏi amu oopa danab ag gaanna, ag aelag ele kikiḏḳulag. 43 Haen amupa amu tutuḳu hak aḏi, ag am Kayak beḳod, ag Mamelagnu ḏo maḏoḏ oopa daanna, ag aam amahala miag atiak daaṭe bia miag atiak daaglag. Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug nai doyaḏ!" awa aum.

44 Jesus nai anam maṭiowa, Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu, keeke danab dooṭeb ii dooṭeb ele ou aqata, ipuanaṭa, imu maṭiom. Maṭiaya Nug aum. "Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ amu nug am enub oḳainab ele daṭa loḳumpig bia. Danab laa nug anṭa, baula awa loḳumowa, nug gamag ahak oḳainab doya, nug nuḳa keeke nuhig oh me, daden meeg, men doḏo amu awa uḳa, nug wan amu daden meum. 45 Aria laa amu Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ nug am danab epu ele, nug kalelenu doḏo ena ena maṭiom bia. Nug kalelenu doḏo laipu, nuhig nob oḳainab, amu maṭia anṭa, 46 amu nug nuhig keeke oh me, daden meeg, men doḏo amu awa, kalelenu doḏo amu aaḳuib daden ma awom.

47 Aria laa amu Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ nug am uhui ag le amegpa eeg no, kakai di-igdiignu noeg am beum amubia. 48 Aria ag uhui eeḏeg uḏia, audam be amu ag daanna, kakai ena amuib epeḏiadna, tapiḏ laalapa maadpig amge kakai nau am ag aḳaeg gopig. 49 Amubia wan haen malaknu deḏ amu anam aaḳu beḳu. Engel ag nena, danab nau ag danab ena oolagpa daaṭeb amu qag maadna, 50 agapeg ab aḏupa teḳulag. Aben amupa danab ag gaanna, ag aelag ele kakiḏḳulag," awa aum.

51 Jesus Nug anam anana Nug oḏ maṭom. "Ag nai maṭimi imu oh diig doopigte?" awa aum. Nug anam oḏ maṭe amu ag, "Yo," apig. 52 Ag, "Yo," aon aeg am Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Anam amu ḏo mehuqak danab oh, ag Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ oopa nopig ele amu, ag am lag oḳai mameg bia daaṭeb. Nug en lag nuhigpanu keeke alag bau ele aḳe do madaṭe," awa aum.

NASARET DANAB AG JESUS DI MEDAPIG

53 Jesus Nug nai keeke danab ag dooṭeb ii dooṭeb ele ou aqata, ipuanaṭa, oh maṭia malowa Nug ab amu uua uḳom. 54 Nug apag digpa uḳa, Juda dilag nai doyak laḳa danab ah amelagpa Kayak nai mehuqom. Nai mehuqe, ag dab mak kuḏum aona apig. "Doyak amu, kobol danab heḳunu elele iiṭa haknu gagaṭag ele imu oh amu, Nug adepanu awom? 55 Nug am lag hak danab beḳa! Ig dooṭem, Maria amu nug anig. Nug amaḳud amu Jakobus, Josep, Judas, Simon. 56 Nug apinḳud amu ag oh ig ele iite daaṭem? Amunu Nug keeke imu oh am adepanu awom?" aon apig. 57 Ag anam anana ag oolagpa Jesusnu ena ii doopig amge Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Propet nug ab ohpa amu onig ele amge nug apag diigpa amu nug laugpa ele amu nug onig iiṭa," awa aum. 58 Amu apa Nug oḏe danab kuḏum ii bapalaṭom. Aḏinu? Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig.

14

HERODES NUG LAYAṬAK JOHANES BAG OTAḎOM

1 Haen amupa Herodes Antipas nug Jesus onig binag ele doyom. 2 Doya amu nuhiḳud uḏat danab amelagpa aum. "Danab amuam Layaṭak Johanes mauhowa, eḏua hibaiṭom amunu gagaṭag oḳai oḳai amu nuhigpa beṭe," awa aum.

3-4 Amu diig am Herodes Antipas nug amag Pilipus wau Herodias awe, Johanes nug Herodes amegpa, "Na awan wau aome, amupa na ḏo tipalme, kobol amuam ena iiṭa," aum amunu Herodes nug Johanes epeg hipala, mani guiṭakpa meum. 5 Amu nug Johanes qeeb mauhḳunu heum amge nug danab ah dilag baḏom. Aḏinu? Danab ah ag Johanesnu, "Nug am Kayaknu propet," aon apig.

6 Anam dayom amge Herodes Antipas menuak dedpa, Herodias adeg amu do danab kudum noolagpa ahi godе, Herodes nug itag qeum 7 amunu nug nai qaka, nug nid ahin keeke adi laa aokunu ab amu medakununab aum. 8 Nid ahin amu anig nug dab mak metom amunu nug aum. “Na Layatak Johanes baag otadna, iki tapidpa mena, haen imupa medakut,” awa aum. 9 Nid ahin nug anam a amu king Herodes nug oo ug ele dayom amge nug nai nuhig gagatag qa aawo, do danab ag nug ele e lapig amu ag ele nai amu doopig amunu nug aum. “Layatak Johanes iki tapidpa mena, aon dona meteg!” 10 anana amu nug he, udat danab laa nug uka, Johanes baag otadom. 11 Bag otade amu ag nug iki tapidpa mena, nid ahin medapig. Nid ahin metaeg amu nid ahin nug awa uka, anig metom. 12 Layatak Johanesnu ipunitak awak danab ag nai doona udin, Johanes gada aon gona boompig. Ipunitak awak danab ag Johanes boomona, ag gona, Jesus amegpa apig.

JESUS DANAB 5000 E MATOM

13 Jesus nai amu doya, Nug aben amu uua, ub awa, aben danab ii daateb, apa gokunu ukom. Nug anam ugeke amu danab ah ag nai doona, ag ab ohpanu ahan, Jesus ugeke, ag baelagpa Nug dim lamidna gopig. 14 Ag anam heegeg, Jesus uka eeda amu danab ah ameg nadi ag Nug ameg mena daaegeg anatom. Nug anam anata amu oo doye, ahilkad danab ah ode ele amu bapalatom.

15 Bapalatete, tueb me, nuhig ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona amegpa apig. “Laih imu am aben danab ii daateb. Aam ele uka note amunu danab ah ameg nadi imu amelagpa ape, ag ab ab gona, e daden mena laig!” aon apig. 16 Ipunitak awak danab ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Adinu da api gokulagnu ateb? Ag e madapeg laig!” 17 Nug anam a amu ag amegpa apig. “Amge ig ipa e kudum laa iita, bret kunum tanig ele amu kakai adit eleib daate,” aon apig. 18 Anam aeg amu Nug aum. “Akan dona, da medeg!” awa aum. 19 Anana amu Nug danab ah ameg nadi, ag amelagpa, “Ag gikidahpa dayeg!” anana amu Nug bret tanig ele amu kakai adit ele amu diia ada, hab atan neekaka unuqitom. Unuqitowa amu pane ne, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab mate, ipunitak awak danab ag diin panin, danab ah madapig. 20 Mataeg amu danab ah ag e amu laeg, oolag ditie, e big dayom amu ipunitak awak danab ag aon, kaleg tuelp inaeg, am beum. 21 Danab e lapig ele amu 5,000 anam. Ah nid naunau ele amu eb qak amu oopa ii daateb, danabib eb aqapig.

JESUS NUG BAEGPA LE GADAPA UKOM

22 Ag e lana malaeg amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag amelagpa aum. “Da danab ah imu oh qatiglagnu abipi, ag ahan ubpa tena, Galelia le matadna, laih ukeg!” awa aum. 23 Nug anam a amu ag ahan ukaegeg, Jesus Nug danab ah amelagpa, “Enad uke,” awowa, Nug nuka amu unuqidkunu qaukopa ukom. Tueb amupa amu Nug nuka qauko amupa dayom. 24 Qaukopa dayeye amu ub uka, le ameg gamagpa wa, ulah nadi ha, duban ub qe, ulah ub nob awe, edua laih gokunu heum.

25 Anam he uke, wakadede Jesus le gada tapa, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab gumata udiom. 26 Ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus le gadapa tapa udieye anidna, otaina, “Umu am dotog,” anana, oolag bade huanak epig. 27 Huanak eeg amu Jesus Nug pahanab amelagpa aum. “Ag gagatag dayeg! Ag aib badapig. Imu daib,” awa aum. 28 Jesus anam a amu Petrus nug Jesus odepa awa, inam aum. “Nadi, genab na daatem dayeb amu na ape, da ub uuen, na gumite wakul,” awa aum. 29 Petrus anam a amu Jesus aum. “Na do!”, awa aum. Nug anam a amu Petrus nug ub uua noa, Jesus gumita waum. 30 Nug anam wanana amu ulah huanak heehe anta bada, le oopa nokunu ha, Jesus onigpa ewa aum. “Nadi na da ehanide!” awa aum. 31 Petrus anam a amu pahanab Jesus epeg bahia, Petrus ada amu amegpa aum. “Na ootpa nakokib genab dootem. Adinu na dab mak adit ele?” 32 Jesus Nug anam Petrus amegpa a, a ub atan oolya teeh amu ulah to etom. 33 Ulah to ete, ub atan daapig ele amu ag Jesus noobpa dup nona, binag mena apig. “Genab na am

Kayak bek̲a," aon ap̲ig. 34 Jesus bek̲od ele ag
ub at̲an gona, le matad̲na Genesaret ihip̲a
eed̲p̲ig. 35 Eed̲na teeg amu danab ap̲anu ag
doop̲ig, am Jesus, amunu ag nai meeg, ab
talil̲iak amu ohp̲a uk̲e doona, od̲e danab
oh diin, Jesus top̲a ud̲ip̲ig. 36 Ud̲ina ag od̲e
danab Jesusnu lamen daugib ad̲aglagnu un-
uqidp̲ig. Unuqidna, danab ag anam hep̲ig
ele, amu oh ag bed̲ulag ena dayom.

15

KAYAK NAI NUG ALAI AD̲I DILAG D̲O ED̲ID̲T̲E

1 Aria amu dimp̲a d̲o mehuqak danab
amu d̲o gumak danab-Parasia ele ag
Jerusalemnu ahan, Jesus gumidna ud̲in
ap̲ig. 2 "Ad̲inu nahipad ip̲unit̲ak awak
danab ag alai ad̲i anuk̲a d̲o mep̲ig niit̲e
amu ag tip̲alt̲eb? Ag e lak̲ulagnu hena amu
ag ep̲elag, d̲o at̲e amubia ag ii ihat̲eb,"
aon ap̲ig. 3 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus
Nug ed̲ua amelagp̲a aum. "At̲emun ag
ahilag d̲o dim lamidnana amu Kayaknu d̲o
tip̲alt̲eb? 4 Kayak Nug d̲o inam ma aum.
'Na anin mamen ele binalah mena, nai
ahilah dim lamit̲e!' Amu Nug inam ele
aum. 'Danab laa nug Kayak onig diia,
anig mameg ele a nob nau aoglahnu ak̲u
amu ag qep̲eg mauhad̲!' amunu laa nug
anig mameg ele ehanatad̲! 5 Amge ag
inam at̲eb. 'Danab laa nug men dod̲o laa,
anig mameg ehanatk̲unu ele amge nug a
amelahp̲a, "Da men dod̲o imu Kayaknu
tituanmi," anana amu nug anig mameg
ele ii ehanatma.' 6 Ag anam henana ag,
ag alalk̲ad ad̲i dilag d̲onu anuqak doon
dim lamidt̲eb, amu amup̲a Kayaknu d̲o am
hamu bia daat̲e. 7 Ag ham bup̲uak danab!
Propet Jesaia nug ahilagnu tutuk̲unab aak̲u
anuk̲a inam mat̲iom. 8 'Danab ah imu ag
od̲elagp̲aib da binal met̲eb. Ag oolag amu
da uuid̲a pid̲enab daat̲e. 9 Ag danab ah dilag
d̲o aak̲uib mehuqnana amu ag amunu,
"Kayaknu d̲o," at̲eb amunu ag da hamu
binal met̲eb,' awa yom." Jesus Nug anam
aum.

KEEKE NAU DANAB HEEG, OP̲IA AWAK II DAAT̲E

10 Jesus anam anana amu danab ah oni-
lagp̲a e, gumidna doeg, amelagp̲a aum.
"Ag imu daulagp̲a doon, dab met̲an autna
aweg! 11 Keeke dimit̲imnu danab oop̲a
not̲e ele, keeke amu danab oo dubut̲id ii
medt̲e. Iit̲a! Keeke danab dab makp̲a
lok̲umak dayaya, od̲ep̲anu dimit̲im bet̲e ele
amu, keeke amu danab oo he, dubut̲id ele
daat̲e," awa aum.

12 Haen amup̲a nuhik̲ud ip̲unit̲ak awak
danab ag Jesus gumidna dona ap̲ig. "D̲o gu-
mak danab-Parasia ag nai amu doon, oolag
nauhom amu na doot̲emte?" aon ap̲ig. 13 Ag
anam aeg amu Jesus Nug nob ma aum. "Da
Mamel, Nug hab at̲an daat̲e amu, Nug dad
ele. Am keeke oh Nug ii ep̲om am geha
Nug did̲i ele oh kaked̲iadk̲u. 14 Amubia amu
d̲o gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag ip̲unit̲ak
am iit̲a mek̲u amunu ag ahilagnu aib ug
aqom. D̲o gumak danab-Parasia ag danab
ah omaladt̲eb amge ag amelag gad̲uom. Am
ameg gad̲uak laa, nug laa, nug ele ameg
gad̲uak ele, nug ib ip̲unit̲eb amu a oh mod̲p̲a
neya qek̲ulah," awa aum.

15 Jesus anam a amu Petrus nug od̲ep̲a
awa aum. "Na keeke danab ag doot̲eb
ii doot̲eb ele ou aqatna, ip̲uanadnana
mat̲ime, amu diig mehuqp̲e dootu!" awa
aum. 16 A amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag am
danab laala ag am dab mak iit̲a biate
amunu ag nai amunu diig ii doot̲eb?
17 Dimit̲imnu keeke, danab lat̲e ele amu,
nug danabnu dab mak abenp̲a ii got̲e.
Iit̲a, nug danab biigp̲a uk̲e, nug biie got̲e.
18 Amge keeke nau oh danabnu dab makp̲a
dayaya, od̲ep̲a dimit̲im bet̲e ele amu,
amup̲a danab nug oo dubut̲id ele daat̲e.
19 Keeke nau dab makp̲anu bet̲e am inam
bia. Dab mak nau, danab qe mauhak
kobol, gap̲ai kobol diigdiig, yabhok kobol,
nug dimug mat̲iak kobol, nai genab iit̲a
anak kobol ele. 20 Keeke amu oh amu ag
heeg, danab nug oo dubut̲id ele daat̲e amge
danab laa nug ep̲eg ii ihowa e lat̲e amu nug
oo dubut̲id ele ii daat̲e," awa aum.

KANAN AH LAA JESUSNU OOP̲A GENAB DOYOM

21 Jesus Nug anam anana amu ab amu
uua aha, Taia Saidon heqop̲a ab nakok
laa amup̲a uk̲om. 22 Nug uk̲a te, Kanan
bud̲ubp̲anu ah laa nug ap̲a dayom amu nug
Jesus onigp̲a ewa aum. "Nad̲i, na Dawit

beḵa, na dahilnu oot gai iiṭa doye! Ouḏi nau nug nid ahin dahil he nauhom," awa aum. 23 Aum amge Jesus Nug oḏepa nakok laa ii awom. Oḏepa nakok laa ii awe amu nuhiḵud ipuniṭak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona apig. "Ah imu nug ewawa, ig dim lamigṭede. Na hepe uḵaḏ!" aon apig. 24 Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. "Israel padal mepig, amu dilagnuib Kayak Nug he uḏimi," awa aum. 25 Anam aawo amu ah nug uḏia, gateg qaun wa, Jesus baegpa dup noa, "Naḏi na da ehaniḏe!" awa aum. 26 Jesus Nug oḏepa awa aum. "Ig nid naunau dilag bret aoṭ, qai maṭagnignu am kobol ena iiṭa," awa aum. 27 Nug anam aum amge ah nug aum. "Naḏi na genab aṭem ge qai ag mamelḵad dilag bret hupu balalpanu na qeṭe am aon laṭeb," awa aum. 28 Anam a amu Jesus Nug oḏepa awa aum. "Ah, nahip oopa genab doyak am oḵainab! Keeke na oot aum, nahippa anam beḵu," awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu aam ameg amupaib nid ahin nuhig eḏua ena dayom.

JESUS DANAB 4000 E MAṬOM

29 Aria Jesus Nug ab amu uua, Galelia le ihi maṭa uḵa, qauko laapa ta, heḏep na dayom. 30 Apa dayeye, danab ah kuḏum ag danab baelag nau, amelag gaḏuak, ebehilag kaliak, oḏetup amu oḏe danab laala kuḏum ele, ag amu oh omaladna uḏin, nug baegpa qag meeg, bapalaṭom. 31 Bapalaṭe, danab ah ag anam anidna, oṭaina, dab mak kuḏum aopig. Aḏinu? Danab ah baelag nau ele amu ena oipig, amelag gaḏuak ele amu neegpig, ebehilag kaliak tutuḵu dayom amu oḏetup ag ele nai madipig. Ena daapig amunu ag Israel dilag Kayak binag mepig.

32 Danab ah ag anam heeg amu Jesus Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṭak awak danab onilagpa e doeg, ag amelagpa aum. "Da danab ah imu oh dilag ool dooṭe. Ag dahilpa uḏieg, ig deḏ ewam imu aaḵu daamut. Ag e oh laegeg, iiṭa me, gemu ag e iiṭa. Da hepi, ag enug goḵulagnu ool ii daaṭe. Aḏinu? Ag enug aqaṭe amunu da hepi, ag ibpa gobepeg, beḏulag gai iiṭa meeb, nena qeḵulagtai," awa aum. 33 Jesus anam a amu ipuniṭak awak danab ag Nug amegpa apig. "Laih ipa amu danab ag ii daaṭeb, ig adepanu bret kuḏum, danab ah ameg naḏi imu dilag elele aoput, ag elele lapeg, oolag didiḵu?" aon apig. 34 Aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Ag bret gane apa daaṭe?" awa a amu ag apig. "Ig bret eblaih aḏit ele, amu kakai naunau laipu laipu ele," aon apig. 35 Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug danab ah oh amelagpa, "Ag heḏep nena dayeg!" a, ag aaḵu daapig. 36 Ag anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug bret eblaih aḏit ele amu kakai ele diia, Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen meḵame," awowa, pane ne, nuhiḵud ipuniṭak awak danab maṭom. Maṭe, ipuniṭak awak danab ag danab ah madapig. 37 Maṭaeg laeg, ag oh oolag diṭiom. Danab ah ag oolag diṭie, e big dayom amu ipuniṭak awak danab ag aon inaeg, kaleg eblaih aḏit am beum. 38 Danab e lapig ele amu ahilag eb qak 4000. Ah nid naunau ele amu eb qak amu oopa ii daaṭeb. Danabib eb aqapig. 39 Jesus Nug danab ah ameg naḏi amu he uḵaegeg, Nug ub aṭan ta, Magdan uḵom.

16

JESUS NUG EPONAK KEEKE HEEB ANIDḴULAGNU APIG

1 Deḏ laa ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḏo gumak danab-Sadusi ele ag Jesus aḏaglagnu ib anidḵulagnu ag Nug gumidna gona, ag Jesus Nug hab aṭannu eponak keeke, danab heḵunu elele iiṭa, laa heeb anidḵulagnu apig 2 amge Jesus Nug nob ma aum. "Tueb amu ag aṭeb, 'Aam amam eeḏe, hab kokoḏ epom amunu atu ena daaḵu,' aon aṭeb. 3 Aria buṭua amu ag aṭeb, 'Gemu amu lombig hin qak, hab am kokoḏ amunu haen nau, gu ulah ele daaḵu,' aon aṭeb. Ao, ag gu haen, aam haen daaḵunu lombig, nug hab waapa kobol heṭe amu, ag tutuḵu anidna epeḏiṭeb amge ag haen gemu imunu anidna epeḏiglagnu amu ag ii dooṭeb. 4 Ag danab ah naunab. Ag Kayak uuna, kobol laala dim lamidṭeb ele. Ag da kobol danab heḵunu elele iiṭa hepi anidḵulagnu aṭeb amge da laa ii hepa. Jona nuhigpa aḏi beum aaḵuib ag ipuanadḵul." Jesus anam anana, Nug uuaṭa uḵom.

5 Uuaṭa uḵe, Jesus Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṭak awak danab ele ubpa tena, le ameg

matadna gonana, ipunitak awak danab ag bret manik laa ele aon gokulagnu daulag atiom. 6 Ag anam gona tewona amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele, ag amu dilag bret titidaknu keeke onig yis, amunu dab meig!” awa aum. 7 Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag aka aka apig. “Ig bret ii aomut amunu Nug anam aum,” aon apig. 8 Jesus Nug nai amu doya aum. “O danab, ag oolagpa genab nakokib dooteb ele, ag adinu bret iita amunu nai maditeb? 9 Ag dab mak nakok iitai aoteb? Ag bret tanig eleib amu danab 5,000 laeg, kaleg gane inaeg am beum? Amu ag amelagpa iite dote? 10 Amu ag bret eblaih adit ele amu danab 4,000 laeg, ag kaleg gane inaeg am beum. Amu ag amelagpa iite dote? 11 Ag atemun keeke imunu ii doopig? Da bretnu ii ami amge da baula atem. Ag do gumak danab-Parasia, do gumak danab-Sadusi ele dilag bret titidaknu keeke onig yis amunu dab meig!” awa aum. 12 Jesus anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag doopig, Nug bret titidaknu keeke onig yis amunu ii aum. Iita. Nug do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele dilag nainu aum.

PETRUS NUG, JESUS AM KRISTUS, MIAG ATIA AUM

13 Aria Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag gonana, ag Sisaria Pilipai gukuidna wanana amu Jesus Nug ag od matom. “Danab ag, Danab Bekalag da, dahilnu adi ateb?” awa aum. 14 Anam a amu ag apig. “Laa ag nahipnu, ‘Layatak Johanes,’ ateb, laa ag, ‘Nug am Elias,’ ateb. Laa amu ag, ‘Nug am Jeremaia,’ o ‘Nug am propet laa,’ aon ateb,” aon apig. 15 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Anam aaku amge ag aka amu dahilnu adi ateb?” awa aum. 16 Jesus anam a amu Petrus odepa awa aum. “Na am Kristus, Kayak Nug na tituanitom, na Kayak bauklel ele Beka,” awa aum. 17 A amu Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. “Simon, Jona beka, Kayak Nug na ititak medate. Danab wanpanu laa nai amu ii ipunitom. Iita, da Mamel hab atan daate, Nug na ipunitom 18 amunu da na amenpa atem, na am Petrus, na am men, nahippa da tamaniak dahil buukul. Buupi, Satannu gagatag nug qeeb ii nema. 19 Da Kayaknu do madod odnu ki amu na medatem. Keeke na wanpa qagakut amu Kayak Nug hab atan ele qagaku. Aria keeke na wanpa uhuqkut amu Kayak Nug ele hab atan uhuqku,” awa aum. 20 Jesus Nug anam anana amu ag laa amelagpa nuhignu, “Nug am Kristus,” amananu do gagatag meum.

JESUS NUG MAUHOWA, BAU HIPAIDKUNU AUM

21 Haen amupa Jesus Nug dig ma, Nug Jerusalem ukeb amu nuhigpa adi bekunu amu ipuanatom. Juda iki danab amu mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag geha Nug guitak metaglagnu aum. Aria ag qepeg mauheb, ded ewampa Kayak Nug heeb, Nug edua hipaidkunu ele aum. 22 Anam a amu Petrus nug Jesus omala, daugpa uka, daug bata, amegpa aum. “Nadi na nahippa keeke amu iinab bema, iitanab!” awa aum. 23 Awa a amu Jesus Nug edua Petrus amegpa aum. “Satan, na Kayaknu dab mak ii dim lamidtem, danab dilag aakuib dim lamidtem amunu na dimulpa uke. Na da nool aib qetame,” awa aum.

24 Haen amupa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Laa nug da dim lamidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nuhig dab mak dim lamidkunu dab ii mema, nuhig ug amu mawa, da dim lamidad! 25 Aria danab laa nug wanpa bau daakunu dab mak anuqak aote amu nug bauklel hanhannu ii aoma amge laa nug dahilnu anuqak doote, wanpanu bau dayak amunu anuqak ii doote amu nug am bauklel hanhannu aoku. 26 Danab nug wanpanu keeke oh aote amge nug bauklel hanhannu ii aote amu keeke amu nug atem ehanidku? Nug adipa bauklel hanhannu daden meku? 27 Danab Bekalag da amu engel ele, ig Mamanu amahlak, kobol ele udignig, haen amupa da danab ah dilag hak, amu nob edue madakul. 28 Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab laala gemu ipa hipaidna daateb ele amu, ag paha ii mauhmana. Iita. Tatam ag Danab Bekalag da, dahil do madod ele awen nein daapi, ag mauhkulag,” awa aum.

17

JESUS BEḌU EḌUOM

1 Deḍ eblaih laipu uue, Jesus Nug Petrus,
Jakobus Johanes ele, ag omalaṭa, qauko
oḳai laapa te, ag aḳa daapig. Jakobus Jo-
hanes ele amu, a am eamag. 2 Apa daanna,
Jesus Nug beḍu eḍuom. Beḍu eḍue amu
Nug iḍu amu aam amahlak bia amahalele,
nuhig lamen amu haḳabnab, amahlak bia
dayom. 3 Anam amahalele amu Moses
Elias ele a tulai doeh, Jesus ele nai madipig.
4 Maṭiegeg amu Petrus nug Jesus amegpa
aum. “Naḍi, ig aben imupa daagnignu
am enanag amunu na ape, da peh ewam
buuḳul. Nahip laipu, Mosesnu laipu amu
Eliasnu laipu ele,” awa aum.
5 Nug anam maṭieye, lombig haḳabnab
tonaṭeṭe, lombig oopanu baag laa inam a
doopig. “Imu am nid dahil, da nuhignu
ool huanak mauhṭe. Nuhig haknu da ool
enaib. Ag nuhig nai doyeg!” awa aum.
6 Awa a amu ipunitak awak danab ag nai
amu doona, ag baḍan nena qena, iḍulag
wanpa loḳumidna niipig. 7 Ag anam baḍan
heegeg, Jesus Nug gumaṭa doa, aḍalaṭa ame-
lagpa aum. “Ag aheg! Ag aib baḍapig.”
8 Jesus anam a amu ag iḳilag human, danab
laa ii anidpig, Jesus nuḳaib anidpig.
9 Ag anam hewona, ahan qaukopanu
nenana, Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab,
ag keeke anidpig amunu maṭimnanu ḍo
gagaṭag ma, amelagpa inam aum. “Ag
danab laipu laa amegpa kobol anidpig
amunu aib madipig! Ag anam daapeg
uḳeb, Danab Beḳalag da, da eḍue hipaidpi
maṭiglag,” awa aum. 10 Nug anam a amu
ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus oḍ medapig.
“Aḍinu ihinig ḍo mehuqak danab ag, ‘Elias
nug tatam uḍieb, dimpa Kristus uḍiḳu,’
aṭeb?” aon apig. 11 Aeg amu Jesus Nug
aum. “Ag, ‘Elias nug tatam uḍia, keeke
oh bapaidḳu,’ aṭeb, amuam ag genab aṭeb
12 amge da ag amelagpa aṭem. Elias nug
matu uḍiom amu ag nug ii doopig, ag
nuhignu eheḍ heḳulagnu oolagpa dayom
amu ag hepig. Amubia Danab Beḳalag
da, da guiṭak dooppi, geḍilḳulag,” awa
aum. 13 Jesus Nug nai anam maṭieye amu
ipunitak awak danab ag Nug Layaṭak Jo-
hanesnu aum doopig.

JESUS NUG OUḌI NAU LAA LAMIṬOM

14 Aria ag gona, danab ah kuḍum
noolagpa tepig. Teeg amu danab laa
nug Jesus topa uḳa, gateg qaun wa aum.
15 “Naḍi na nid danab dahilnu oot gai iiṭa
doye! Nuhig oḍe am beḍu mauhak amu oḍe
amupa deḍ laala nug beḍu huan hahaḍeḍe,
na qeṭe. Haen oh nug mauha, ab aḍupa
na qeṭe amu lepa ele na qeṭe. 16 Amunu
da nug awe, ipunitak awak danab nahipad
gumaṭe gomi amge ag hepeg ena daaḳunu
elele iiṭa,” awa aum. 17 Nug anam a amu
Jesus Nug nai eḍua aum. “Ag oolagpa
genab doyak iiṭa. Ag nai genab amu kobol
tutuḳu ele ii heṭeb! Da ag ele haen elab
daamut amge ag dahilnu oolagpa genab
ii doṭeb amunu da ool ug ele. Ag haen
ganeb ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag?
Ag nid amu aon dahilpa doig!” awa aum.
18 Ag omalna doeg amu Jesus Nug ouḍi nau
amegpa, “Na uḳe!” awa a, nug nid uuiṭe
amu geha aaḳu nid beḍupa oḍe amu iiṭa
meum.
19 Jesus Nug anam he amu ipunitak awak
danab ag aḳa dona, Jesus oḍ medapig.
“Aḍinu ig ouḍi nau amu lamidḳunignu elele
iiṭa?” aon apig. 20 Aeg amu Jesus Nug ag
amelagpa aum. “Ahilag oopa genab doyak
am iiṭa bia amunu ag elele iiṭa. Da genab ag
amelagpa aṭem, ahilag oopa genab doyak
nakokib dayeb, ad mastet aeg bia amu, ag
keeke oḳai heḳulagnu elele. Ao, oopa genab
doyak ahilag nakokib anam dayeb amu ag
qauko umunu, ‘Na ahan laih upa wa!’ apeg
amu, geha waḳu. Amunu ag aḍi heḳulagnu
daaṭe amu ag heḳulagnu elele. 21 [Amge ib
laapa laa nug ouḍi nau imubia ii lamidma.
Iiṭa. Unuqitak amu e oh lanaknu kud ma
dayaknu ele amupaib,” awa aum.]

JESUS NUG MAUHOWA, EḌUA HIPAIDḲUNU BAULA AUM

22 Jesus Nug anam a, ag oh Galelia gona
daanna, Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab
amelagpa baula aum. “Danab Beḳalag
da amu, laa nug geha danab epelagpa
meiḍḳu. 23 Nug anam meiḍeb, iupeg
mauhḳul. Mauhpi, deḍ ewampa Kayak
heeb, da eḍue hipaidḳul,” awa aum. Nug
anam a, nuhiḳud ipunitak awak danab ag
oolagpa ugnab doopig.

JESUS NUG MANA METAKNU TAKIS EUM

24 Amu dimpa ag gona Kapenaum tepig. Teeg amu mana metak lagnu men dodo awak danab ag Petrus topa udin inam apig. “Ahilag ipunitak danab nug mana metak lakanu takis hetete o iitate?” od medapig. 25 Ag anam od metaeg amu Petrus nug, “Yo,” awa aum. Nug anam anana, lag oopa no amu Jesus Nug tatam Petrus od metom. “Simon, na atem dootem? Wan imupanu gabman okai ag aun topanu takis aoteb? Ag baelkadpa amu dilagpa aotebte? O iita danab ah gumadteb ele, ag amu dilagpa aotebte?” awa aum. 26 Nug anam a amu Petrus nug aum. “Ag gumadteb dilagpa aoteb,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. “Anam amu ag baelkad dilagpa amu ag takis ii aoteb. Da am Kayak beka amunu da takis imu ii helom, 27 amge ag oolag nauhmanu, Petrus na gona, le amegpa huk ena, kakai tatam aokut amu ode haqana, na men dodo anidkut. Anidna aon, ihinih takis amupa hekut,” awa aum.

18

KAYAKNU DO MADOD OOPA AUN NUG OKAI DAAKU

1 Haen amupa Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna udin apig. “Aun am Kayaknu do madod oopa okai daate?” aon apig. 2 Aeg amu Jesus Nug nid nakok laa onigpa e, nug do Jesus me, nug ag oolagpa hibaita dayeye, 3 Nug aum. “Da genab atem, ag oolag ii edueb, ag nid naunau ag mamelkad waalagpa daateb bia Kayak waapa ii daaglag amu ag Kayaknu do madod oopa ii nomana. 4 Amunu laa nug onig qeeb neeb oiku, nid nakok imubia amu, nug Kayaknu do madod oopa, laa oh edatak daaku. 5 Amu ele, danab aun nug da onilnu nid nakok imubia laa oo meta humidte amu nug da aaku oo meda humidte.

6 Amge danab laa nug nid nakok laa, nug dahilnu oopa genab doote ele amu, nuhig oopa genab doyak aib heeb nauhom. Nug anam heku am naunab. Nug ii heum haenpa danab ag nug baagpa men qakan, maopeg yupa noa mauhlo amuam nakok nau amge nug dayaya, nid nakok laanu oopa genab doyak heeb nauhku, amuam naunab nau. 7 Wan imupan danab ag laala hipunin hekulagnu eedadteb amu ahilagnu gadonnab. Kobol amuam genabnab daate amge danab nug anam hete amu nuhignu am gadonnab. 8 Amunu na epen o baen nug he, na hipunin hetem dayeb amu na epen o baen laih amu okulna maope ukad! Na baen o epen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daakut amuam ena. Amge na epen o baen adit oh ele daakut, amu ag na mawidpeg, ab adu ii qauhte ele amupa gokut am ena iita. 9 Amubia na amen nug he, na hipunin hetem dayeb amu na amen laih kehan, maope ukad! Na amen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daakut amuam ena. Amge na amen adit ele daakut amu na mawidpeg, ab adu ii qauhte ele amupa gokut am ena iita,” awa aum.

SIPSIP PADAL MEUMNU NAI

10 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug aum. “Ag dab mena autna aweg! Da ag amelagpa inam atem. Nid naunau dilag engel ag haen oh da Mamel, hab atan daate ele amu, Nug noobpa daanna, ag atog noadteb amunu ag nid naunau dilag amu, ag am keeke hamu aib doopig. 11 [Adinu? Danab Bekalag da amu da danab hipuninpa padal mepig amu, ag edue diiadkulnu udimi.] 12 Am ag atem dooteb? Danab laa nug sipsip wan handat ele, am laipu laa nug nuka mataka wana oiyaya, padal meeb amu sipsip mamelag nug nainti nain uuateb, qaukopa daapeg, nug uka, laipu amu matia, wan dugdug qauko ta nana amu geutet oopa ele iite matima? Genab nug nainti nain amu uuateb daapeg, laipu amu madiku. 13 Da genab ag amelagpa atem, nug matia anta amu oo gamag ahak nainti nain dilag amu editak, laipu amunu am gamag ahak okainab aoku. 14 Anam amu, da Mamel, hab atan daate ele amu, Nug nid nakok laa padal mekunu oo ii daate.

LAYAG EHED HEEB EHANITAKNU NAI

15 Amu laa ele, na layap nug nahipnu ehed heeb amu na gope, a aya daaiya, nuhig ehed hak amu ipunidkut. Ipunidpe, nug nahip nai dooku amu nug na layap

daaḳu. 16 Amge nug nahip nai ii doyeb
amu na Kayak naipa nai daaṭe, amu-
bia heḳutnu amu na danab laipu o aḍit
baula ele diiatpe, na ele gona nai maṭieg!
Kayak naipa nai amunu daaṭe am inam.
‘Danab aḍit o iiṭa danab ewam ag danab
laa eheḍ heum apeg am nai amunu am
genab doyeg! Laipuib ab am genab bia aib
doopig.’ 17 Aria ag nai madipeg, nug amu
dilag nai ele doyak uueb am na Kayaknu
tamaniak amelagpa aḳut. Ape, amu ele
nug ii doyeb amu na nuhignu, nug am
Kayaknu tamaniak oopa ii daaṭe, nug am
dimiṭim danab, anam doye! 18 Da genab ag
amelagpa aṭem, keeke ag wanpa qaḳaglag
amu Kayak Nug hab aṭan ele qagaḳu. Aria
keeke ag wanpa uhuqḳulag amu Kayak Nug
hab aṭan ele uhuqḳu. 19 Amunu da genab
ag amelagpa aṭem, ag oh daaṭeb imu, ag
oolagpanu aḍit laa keeke laanu oolah laipu
meya, Kayak amegpa apeḍ amu Kayak,
hab aṭan daaṭe ele, Nug madaḳu. 20 Ao,
danab aḍit o ewam aaḳuib ag da onilnu,
aben adeḳupa qag meḳulag amu da ele ag
oolagpa daaḳul,” awa aum.

LAYAGNU HIPUNIN UHUQA MEṬAKNU NAI

21 Nug nai amu maṭia male amu Petrus
nug Jesus gumiṭa doa aum. “Naḍi, da layal
nug dahilpa hipunin heeb amu da hipunin
nuhig gane batak uhuqen medaḳul? Da
haen eblaih aḍit ele uhuqen medaḳulte?”
awa oḍ meṭa aum. 22 Petrus nug anam a
amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Eblaih aḍit batak
iiṭa. Na amu eḍiṭak haen ohpa uhuqna
meṭe!

23 Anam amunu Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ nug
am king laa bia, nug nuhiḳud uḍat danab
ele nuhig daden nob eḍuglagnu dab mak
awom. 24 Dab mak awa, uḍat amu dig
meum. Dig me amu nuhig uḍat nid laa
nug beḍupa 10 milion kina ele daden nob
dayom 25 amge nug nob eḍuḳunu elele iiṭa.
Amunu king nug nuhiḳud daup ag danab
amu, ah nuhig, nug beḳod amu nuhig
keeke oh ele e oḍiak abenpa maadpeg,
danab laala ag daden mepeg, king nug
amupa nob eḍua aoḳun aum.

26 Nug anam aum amunu uḍat danab
amu nug danab oḳai noobpa gateg qaun
wa, amegpa aum. ‘Na dahilnu oot doyeb,
amel meḳutnu unuqidṭem. Da nahip daden
nob oh eḍue medaḳul!’ awa aum. 27 Awa
a amu danab oḳai nug nuhig begbeg dan-
abnu oo doye, nuhig nob oh uhuqa meṭom.
Uhuqa meṭowa, nug he uḳom. 28 Amge
uḍat danab amu nug noa ugaḳa, ibpa nuhig
uḍat laipu laa anṭom, layag amu nug nuhig
daden nob 100 kina ele aaḳuib. Aria anṭa
nug layag baagpa aḍa, amegpa aum. ‘Na
dahil daden nob meḍe,’ awa aum.

29 Awa a amu nuhig uḍat laipu nug gateg
qaun wa, layag amegpa aum. ‘Na dahilnu
oot doyeb, amel meḳutnu unuqidṭem. Da
nahip daden nob oh eḍue medaḳul,’ awa
aum. 30 Awa aum amge laa nug uua,
omala uḳa, mani guiṭak oopa me dayeye,
nuhig daden nob oh eḍua meṭowa, nug eḍua
dimiṭim doḳunu aum. 31 Nug anam he,
laiḳud uḍat laipu ag kobol amu anidna, ag
oolag nauhom. Nauhe, ag oh gona, ahilag
oḳai noobpa nai amu oh madipig.

32 Ag maṭieg amu danab naḍi nug uḍat
danab amu onigpa e uḍie, nug aum. ‘Na
uḍat danab nau! Tatam na dahilpa gaame
amu da nahip ug oh da uhuqen meṭami.
33 Da nahipnu ool doyom am aḍinu na
layapnu oot ii doyom?’ awa aum. 34 Aria
danab naḍi nug opoḍi be, nug danab amu
mani guiṭak gumak danab epelagpa ma,
nug anam dayaya, danab oḳainu daden nob
oh eḍua meṭowa, nug eḍua dimiṭim doḳunu
aum. 35 Anam amunu ag lailagnu eheḍ
hak uhuqna ii medapeg amu da Mamel,
Nug hab aṭan daaṭe amu, Nug ele ahilagpa
anamib heḳu,” awa aum.

19

JESUS EWAU PAKUAK KOBOLNU MAṬIOM

1 Jesus nai maṭia mala, Nug aha Galelia
uua, Juda wan laa Jodan le laih dayom ele
amu, apa uḳom. 2 Jesus ugeḳe, danab ah
ameg naḍi ag Nug dim lamidna uḳaeg, Nug
aben amupa oḍe danab bapalaṭom.

3 Nug bapalaṭeṭe, ḍo gumak danab-
Parasia ag Jesus aḍaglagnu ib anidḳulagnu
Nug gumidna uḍin, inam oḍ medapig.
“Ihinig ḍopa danab nug oo ug ohpa ah
nuhig lamiṭeb goḳu am enate o ena iiṭate?”

aon apig. 4 Aeg amu Jesus Nug nob ma
aum. “Ag Kayak naipa nai iite eb qepig?
Nai amuam inam. ‘Anukanab Kayak Nug
Adam Ewe ele hatom amu Nug laa am ah,
laa am danab hatom.’ 5 Nug anam hatowa
amu Nug aum. ‘Da a ah danab ele hatmi
amunu danab nug anig mameg ele uuata,
nug wau ele ou qeya, adit amu a bedulah
laipu daaglah.’ 6 A anam heya, a baula
adit iita. A amu bedulah laipu. A laipu
amunu keeke Kayak nuka matulatom amu
danab laa nug aib otadom.” 7 Jesus Nug
anam a amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag
amegpa apig. “Na anam atem amge atemun
Moses nug ihinigpa do laa meum amu
do amupa danab nug wau lamidkunu oo
dayeb amu nug nai amu udugpa ya, wau
metowa, lamiteb goku?” aon apig. 8 Anam
aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am oo doyak
ele ii dooteb amunu Moses ag ah ug okai
matamnanu, ag hamu lamadmananu, nug
do anam meum. Amge anuka dig mak
haenpa kobol amu ii dayom. 9 Amunu da
ag amelagpa inam atem. Danab laa, nug
wau gapai kobol ii heum amge gamu nug
ah amu hamu lamitowa, nug ah bau aote
amu, danab amu nug aaku gapai kobol
hete,” awa aum. 10 Jesus Nug anam matie
amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug
amegpa apig. “Ewau otadaknu kobol nug
anam daate dayeb amu danab nug ah ii
aoku am ena,” aon apig. 11 Ag anam aeg,
Jesus Nug aum. “Danab oh ag amu dim
lamidkulagnu elele iita. Laala ag anam
hekulagnu gagatag aopig ele amu, ag am
hekulag. 12 Am genab, danab laala ag
bedulagpa kobol laala daate amunu ag ah ii
diiteb. Laala ag anilkad oolagpa dona matoi
daateb. Laa danab ag heeg matoi daateb.
Laa ag Kayak udatnu hena, bedulag hagaka
aona, ah ii aoteb. Anam daate amunu amu
laa nug nai amu dim lamidkunu elele doote
am nug dim lamidku,” awa aum.

JESUS NID NAUNAU ITITAK MATOM

13 Haen amupa ag nid naunau laa
omaladna, Jesus Nug epeg bedulagpa ma
unuqidkunu, Nug gumidna ukaeg amu
ipunitak awak danab ag nid anilkad
mamelkad, ag nid diin gopig ele amu,
aladpig. 14 Alateg am Jesus Nug aum.
Danab ag nid naunau bia daateb, ag am
Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb amunu ag
nid naunau uuadpeg, dahilpa doig! Ag ib
ahilag aib oo nepig. 15 Anana amu Nug
epeg ag qadelagpa mewowa, dimpa Nug
aben amupan aha, laih ukom.

NID BAU ENUB KUDUM ELENU NAI

16 Aria danab laa Jesus gumita udia aum.
“Ipunitak danab ena, da bauklel hanhannu
aokulnu amu da kobol ena adinab hekul?”
awa aum. 17 A amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na
adinu da keeke enanu od medatem? Laipu
aakuib Nug am ena amunu na bauklel
aokutnu amu na do nuhig dim lamidkut,”
awa aum. 18 Anam a amu danab amu nug
aum. “Adi do dim lamidkul?” awa aum. A
amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na danab aib qepe
mauhom. Na gapai kobol aib heme. Na
yabhoi aib heme. Na danab laanu ham
bupuak nai aib matime. 19 Na anin ma-
men ele odelah dim lamidna, binalah me!
Na naka nahipnu oot mauhte amubia na
laipad laa dilagnu ele oot mauhad!” awa
aum. 20 Awa a amu nid bau aum. “Da nid
nakokpanu do amu dim lamiti udie, gemu
ele hetem amge da adi laa hekul?” awa
aum. 21 A amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum.
“Na danab tutuku elelenab bekutnu amu na
gona, na enun oh mepe, danab laala daden
mepeg, na men dodo amu oh aon, dadek
danab matona amu na hab atan enun okai
ele daakut. Anam hewona amu na dona,
da dim lamide,” awa aum. 22 Awa a amu
nid bau amu doya, nug oo ugnab ele ukom.
Adinu? Nug enub kudum ele.

23 Jesus Nug anam matiowa, nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Da
genab ag amelagpa atem, danab nug enub
kudum ele amu nug Kayaknu do madod
oopa nokunu ug okai ele. 24 Da baula
ag amelagpa atem, dod onig kamel, nug
lamen koitaknu tutui gidopa nokunu amu
udat okai amge danab enub kudum ele, nug
Kayaknu do madod oopa gokunu, amuam
udat okainab ele,” awa aum. 25 Jesus
Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak
danab ag dab mak huanak aopig. Ag
anam henana apig. “Anam dayeb amu
aun nug bauklel aokunu elele?” aon apig.
26 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag tutuku
neekatata, amelagpa aum. “Danab ag aka

elele iita amge Kayak Nug keeke oh hekunu elele.”
27 Jesus Nug anam a amu Petrus nug odepa awa aum. “Ante, ig ihinig keeke oh uuta, na dim lamidtem amunu ig adi ihinignu aognig?” awa aum. 28 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug eḏua, ag oh amelagpa aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa atem, keeke oh bau bak haenpa, Danab Bekalag da, da onil binal nadi ele dayaknu balal kobol ele dahilpa daappi, ag da dim lamidteb ele ag dayaknu balal tuelppa daanna, Israel ameg tuelp amu gumadkulag. 29 Aria danab aun nug da onilnu ha, nug anig, mameg, awag, apinag, nug wau, bekod, adekud, nug laug amu nuhig dad ele uuata, da dim lamidte amu, nug hamu ii daama. Iita, nug nob ena wan handat baula ele awa, nug bauklel hanhannu ele aokuu. 30 Amge danab kuḏum anuqak daateb amu ag dim daaglag. Am kuḏum laa ag dim daateb amu ag anuqkulag,” awa aum.

20

KAYAKNU ḎO MAḎOḎNU NAI

1 Aria Jesus Nug nai tuḏita aum. “Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ am imubia. Danab nug wan okai ele, nug butuanab aha, e odiak abenpa uḏat nid ag deḏ amupa uḏat aoglagnu daaegeg anata amu nuhig wain dadpa uḏat hekulagnu diiom. 2 Ag deḏ laipunu uḏatnu daden 5 kina aoglagnu oolag laipu mena, uḏat hekulagnu maate gopig. 3 Aria 9 kilok keeke nug eḏua ukа, danab laala ag e odiak abenpa hamu hipaidna daaegeg anatom. 4 Nug anata, ag amelagpa aum. ‘Ag ele gona, wain dad dahilpa uḏat hepeg, da daden tutuku madakul,’ awa aum. 5 Nug anam a, ag gopig. Aria aam ameg tutukupa, aam ameg ewampa ele nug eḏua ukа, anamib heum. 6 Amu tueb, aam ameg tanig ele keeke nug eḏua ukа, uḏat danab baula ele hipaidna daaegeg anatom. Anata am nug aum. ‘Ag adi diignu deḏ laipu oh hamu daaeg uḏie, tueb meum?’ awa aum. 7 Anam a amu ag nai nob mena apig. ‘Danab laa nug ig uḏat laa ii mekom,’ aon apig. Ag anam aeg, nug ag amelagpa aum. ‘Ag ele wain dad dahilpa gona, uḏat heig!’ awa aum.

8 Aria uḏat haen iita me, dad mameg nug uḏat amu gumak danab onigpa e uḏie, amegpa inam aum. ‘Na uḏat nid onilagpa epe uḏipeg, ahilag uḏat nob daden mate! Madakut amge laa dim dopig, amu dilagpa dig mena, daden madape ukeb, tatam dopigpa bate!’ awa aum. 9 Dad mameg nug anam a amu uḏat danab ag aam ameg tanig elepa uḏat dig mepig ele amu, ag 5 kina aopig. 10 Anamib uke uke, danab ag butuanab tatam dig mena hepig ele amu, ag dona amu ag oolagpa apig. ‘Ig am daden okai aognig,’ aon apig. 11 Amge iita. Ag ele 5 kinaib aopig. Ag anam aona amu ag dad mameg aidna, 12 inam apig. ‘Danab umu amu ag dimnab dopig, ag aam ameg laipuib uḏat hepig am na ahilag uḏat nob daden amu ihinig ele melemel laipu matame. Amge ig am butuanab uḏat dig meta, uḏat huanak heutut, aam ele huanak iqom,’ aon apig.

13 Aon aeg am dad mameg nug oḏelagpa awa, ag oolagpanu laipu laa amegpa nai inam aum. ‘Layal, da nahipnu eheḏ laa ii hemi. Da na ele uḏat nob dadennu oonih laipu iite memuḏ? 14 Nahip daden aon uke! Daden da na metami anamib da danab dimnunab imu ele madakulnu ool daate,’ awa aum. 15 Nug anam anana amu nug tuḏita aum. ‘Da dahil keekepa, keeke laala hekulnu ool dayeb amu da hekulnu elele iitate? O iita da danab imu laa oh ehanadkulnu hetem amu na amunu na oot nauhtete?’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug anam aum. 16 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tuḏita aum. “Amubia dim daateb amu ag anuqkulag. Anuqak daateb amu ag dim daaglag,” awa aum.

JESUS NUG MAUHOWA, EḎUA HIPAIDKUNU BAULA AUM

17 Jesus nai anam matiowa, aha Jerusalem ugeke, danab laala ele oh gopig. Ag ibpa ukaegeg Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp diia, pide wana, agib amelagpa nai inam matia aum. 18 “Doyeg, ig gemu iiku Jerusalem gotem. Goput, laa nug Danab Bekalag da, mana metak danab okai amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele ag epelagpa meiḏeb, ag da hetoḏiakpa meiḏna, iupeg mauhkulnu nai qakaglag. 19 Nai qakana, ag iita adi epelagpa

meiḏḵulag. Meiḏpeg, ag aon aon iuna, wippa eheḏ mataḏilna, ad emaitakpa atuliḏḵulag. Ag anam atuliḏpeg mauhe, deḏ ewampa da eḏuen hipaiḏḵul," awa aum.

JOHANES JAKOBUS ELE ANILAH NUG JESUS OḎ METOM

20 Haen amupa Sebedi wau amu nug bekoḏ, Jakobus Johanes ele, ag Jesus gumidna gona, anilah nug Jesus noobpa dup noa, keeke laanu oḏ medaḵunu heum
21 amu Jesus Nug aum. "Na aḏinu oot heṯe?" awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Na ape amu nid dahilaḏ aḏit imu a nahip ḏo maḏoḏpa na heqon laih laih daaglah, laipu laa na heqon naḏiappa dayebeb, laa nug na heqon nanehpa daaḵu," awa aum. 22 Anilah nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag aṯeb amu ag keeke amunu tutuḵu ii dooṯeb. Keeke laa, keeke amuam le mua bia, a le mua amu da laḵul amubia laḵulahnu elelete?" awa aum. Nug anam a amu a amegpa apiḏ. "I am elele," aoya apiḏ.

23 Anam aeh, Jesus Nug amelahpa aum. "Genab, le mua ele da laḵul bia amu a laḵulah amge aun nug da heqol naḏiappa daaḵu, aun nug da heqol nanehpa daaḵu amu da aḵulnu elele iiṯa. Da mamel Nug aben aḏit amu aunnu babaiṯom amu a aaḵuib amupa daaglah," awa aum.

24 Ag anam maṯiegeg, ipuniṯak awak danab eblaih tanig ele ag nai amu doona, ag eamag dilah oolag nauhe alatpig.
25 Alatpig amge Jesus Nug ag onilagpa e doeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag dooṯeb. Wan imunu danab ah ag danab oḵai waalagpa daaṯeb amu oḵai danab ag ḏo aḏi meṯeb amu danab ah ag amuib dim lamidṯeb. 26 Amge kobol amu ag oolagpa aib dayom. Iiṯa, danab nug ag oolagpa oḵai daaḵunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag ehaniṯak danab dayaḏ! 27 Amu ele danab laa nug ag oolagpa anuqak daaḵunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag begbeg dayaḏ! 28 Yo, nug Danab Beḵalag da, da heṯem amubia haḏ! Am inam. Danab Beḵalag da amu, da wan imupan danab ah ag da ehaniḏḵulagnu ii uḏimi. Iiṯa, da ag ehanadḵulnu uḏimi amu dahil mauhakpa danab ah kuḏum ag bauklel hanhannu aoglagnu ele uḏimi," awa aum.

JESUS AMEG GAḎUAK DANAB AḎIT BAPALATOM

29 Jesus Nug nai amu maṯia male, ag ahan Jeriko ab daugpa uḵaegeg, danab ah kuḏum ag Jesus dim lamidpig. 30 Ag anam dim lamiṯegeg, danab aḏit laa, amelah gaḏuak ele, a ib daugpa daaiya, a Jesus ib amupa uḏiṯe dooya, a huanak eya apiḏ. "Naḏi, na Dawit Beḵa, na ihinihnu oot gai iiṯa doye!" aoya epiḏ. 31 Anam eeh amu danab ah kuḏum ag a alatna, "A oḏelah qamuteḏ!" apig amge a baula huanak eya apiḏ. "Naḏi, na Dawit beḵa, na ihinihnu oot gai iiṯa doye!" 32 A anam eeheh amu Jesus Nug hibaiṯa dayaya, amelahpa aum. "Da ahilahpa aḏi heḵulnu oolah daaṯe?" awa aum. 33 Nug anam a amu a oḏepa aoi apiḏ. "Naḏi, na hepe i neegḵunihnu oonih daaṯe," apiḏ. 34 Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug ahilahnu oo doye, Nug epeg a amelahpa me, geha aaḵunab a amelah obate, neegya ahaya, Jesus dim lamidpiḏ.

21

JESUS NUG KING BIA JERUSALEM TEUM

1 Aria ag gona, Jerusalem guḵuidna, ag Betpasi, ab amu olipnu qaukopa dayom, ag apa tena, Jesus Nug ipuniṯak awak danab aḏit laa maate goḵulahnu daaeheh, 2 Nug amelahpa aum. "A goya, ab nakok miag amupa teya, neegya amu a pahanab donki laa, muḏipa qaḵak, amu nag, nakok oḵai meum, amu ele daapeḏ anatḵulah. Anatya amu a uhuqatya, diiatya dahilpa uḏieḏ! 3 A anam hebepeḏ amu danab laa nug anata, nai laa ab amu a inam aiḏ! 'Naḏi Nug ahilahpa uḏat ele!' Anam apeḏ amu nug pahanab maṯeb, a diiatya uḏiglah," awa aum. 4 Aria keeke amu oh am propet nai laa maṯiom, nai amu elele medaḵunu heum.
5 Nai amuam inam. "Ag Sionnu danab ah amelagpa inam aig! 'Anṯeg! King ahilag Nug ahilagpa uḏiṯe. Nug danab maḏoḏ ele amu Nug donki aṯan dayaya uḏiṯe. Nug donki nag, nakok oḵai meum, amu qaḏepa daaṯe.' " 6 Aria Jesus Nug a amelahpa aum

amu, ipunitak awak danab adit a goya, Jesus aum amubia Nug ode dim lamidpid. 7 A donki anig, nag nakok okai meum, amu ele diiatya ukaeh, ag lamen ulahnu donki qadelahpa duqapig. Duqaeg amu Jesus Nug donki qadepa dayom. 8 Am danab ah kudum ag ele lamen ulahnu ahilkad ibpa duqadpig. Duqategeg, danab ah laala ag ad epeg okulna, ibpa duqapig. 9 Ag anam duqegeg, Jesus ugeke amu danab laala ag anuqna, Jesus noob aon gonana, laala ag dim lamidnana, amu ag oh enan apig. "Ig Dawit Beka onig humatu! Danab imu Nug Kayak onigpa udite, Kayak Nug itidte. Kayak, Nug atan daate ele amu, ig Nug onig humatu!" aon apig. 10 Danab ah ag anam eegeg, Jesus Nug Jerusalem ab oopa no, danab ah ab okai amu oopanu ag huanak otaina apig. "Danab umu am aun?" aon apig. 11 Ag anam od meeg amu danab ag Jesus omalpig ele amu ag apig. "Nug amu Jesus, Nug am propet, Nug apag diig am Nasaret, Nug Galelia danab," aon apig.

JESUS MANA METAK LAKANU DANAB LAALA LAMATOM

12 Danab ah ag anam matiegeg, Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa noa, Nug danab lag amu oopa mana metak keeke dadennu maadpig, laala daden mepig ele, Nug ag lamatom. Apan danab laala ag men dodo baolipig ele amu Nug ahilag balal huma awe, uka na qe, am laala ag upudil meeg, daden madapig ele am ahilag dayak aben ele huma awe, uka na qeum. 13 Jesus Nug anam hewowa, Nug aum. "Kayak naipa yak inam daate. 'Da laul am unuqitak lag,' amge ag heeg, nug yabhok danab dilag lokumak aben bia daate!" awa aum.

14 Jesus mana metak laka dayeye amu danab laala ag amelag gaduak amu baelag nau ele ag Nug gumidna udieg, Nug bapalatom. 15 Amge mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Jesus kobol enanag heum anidna, nid naunau ag oolag gamag ahe, mana metak lag oopa mutub qenana, "Ig Dawit beka onig humatu!" enan apig ele anidna amu mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag oolag nauhe, 16 Nug od medapig. "Na nid naunau aditai ateb umu dootemte?" aon apig. Aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Da dootem amge ag nai laa daate ele amu ag iite eb qepig. Nai amuam inam. 'Na he, nid naunau amu nid yud huhpanu ele ag na binan enanag humateb.' " 17 Nug anam anana, aha uuata, ab okaipanu dimitim ukom. Nug uka, tuqan amupa Betani apa dayom.

JESUS A, AD PIG BUNADOM

18 Wakade butua Jesus Nug aha, edua ab okaipa ugeke, enug qeum. 19 Nug enug qe, ad pig laa ib daugpa dayeye anta, meu lakunu waum amge meu laa ii antom. Iita, udugib antom. Anta amu Nug ad amu amegpa inam aum. "Na baula meut ii omana! Iitanab iita," awa aum. Anam a ad pig nug pahanab bunadom. 20 Ad nug bunade amu ipunitak awak danab ag anam anidna, ag ehed otaina apig. "Atem he, ad pig nug pahanab bunadom?" aon apig.

21 Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug odelagpa awa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem, ag oolagpa genab doonna, dab mak laipu ele daanna amu ag ele da ad pigpa hemi amubia hekulag. Am ag keeke amuib ii hemana. Iita. Ag qauko imu amegpa, 'Na ahan yupa no!' apeg amu nug anam noku. 22 Amu ele ag oolagpa genab doonna unuqidkulag amu ag keeke adi adi aoglagnu unuqidna amu ag aoglag," awa aum.

AUN JESUS GAGATAG METOMNU OD MEDAPIG

23 Amu dimpa Jesus Nug mana metak laka noa, danab ah amelagpa nai matieye, mana metak danab okai amu Juda iki danab ele ag Jesus gumidna gona, od metan apig. "Na gagatag adipa udat imu hetem? Aun nug gagatag amu metom?" aon apig. 24 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus odelagpa awa aum. "Da ele ag keeke laipunu od madakulnu hetem. Da ag od madapi, od mak dahil imu nob mekulag dayeb amu da gagatag adipa udat hetem amu api dooglag. 25 Od mak dahil am inam. Johanesnu layatak am adepanu beum? Keeke amuam hab atannu keeke o iita amu danabnu keekeib?" awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a, amu ag aka aka nai matin apig. "Ig, 'Habnu keeke,' aput amu Nug, 'Anam amunu

ag aḏinu oolagpa genab ii dopig?' aḳu.
26 Amge ig, 'Danabnu keeke,' aḳunig amu
danab oh, ag Johanesnu, nug am propet
dooṭeb amunu ig ahilagnu baḏṭem," aon
apig. 27 Ag anam anana amu ag Jesusnu
nai nob eḏun, "Ig ii dooṭem," aon apig. Aeg
amu Jesus Nug aum. "Aaḳu amunu da
ele gagaṭag aḏipa uḏat heṭem amu api ii
doomna," awa aum.

DANAB LAA, NUG BEKOḎ ADIT ELE DILAG NAI

28 Jesus Nug nai anam maṭiowa, nai baula
ele tuḏiṭa, mana meṭak danab oḳai amu ab
gumak danab ele amelagpa aum. "Ag aṭem
dooṭeb? Danab laa nug nid aḏit ele amu,
nug aha uḳa, nid tatamnu amegpa, 'Na
gona grep dad dahilpa uḏat he!' awa a amu
nug, 29 'Da uumi,' awa aum amge dimpa
nuhig dab mak eḏue nug uḳom. 30 Aria
mamelah nug nid gehanu amu gumiṭa uḳa,
anamib aum. A amu beḳa gehanu nug,
'Da uḳen heḳul,' aum amge ii uḳom. 31 Am
nid aḏit amu oolahpa aun nug mameg oḏe
dim lamiṭom?" awa aum. A amu ag apig.
"Nid tatamnu," aon apig. Ag anam aeg am
Jesus amelagpa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Takis awak danab amu ib baag
ah ele ag tatam Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ oopa
noṭeb. 32 Aḏinu? Johanes nug uḏia, mana
meṭak danab oḳai amu ab gumak danab ele
ahilagpa kobol tutuḳu ipuanaṭom amge ag
oolagpa genab ii doopig. Takis awak danab
amu ib baag ah ele ag amu oolagpa genab
doopig. Oolagpa genab doyeg, mana meṭak
danab oḳai amu ab gumak danab ele ag
amu anidpig amge ag oolag eḏue, oolagpa
genab ii doopig," awa aum.

DANAB NAU WAIN DAD GUMAPIGNU NAI

33 Jesus baula ele amelagpa aum. "Ag
keeke danab ag dooṭeb ii dooṭeb ele ou
aqata, ipuanaṭak nai imu baula doyeg!
Danab laa nug wan ele amu nug grep dad
epowa, aḏ ita, dad oopa amu nug grep
lepu awaknu aben laa ha, nug dad gumak
danabnu lag elab laa ele heum. Aria nug
uḏat amu oh ha mala, nug dad amu uḏat
hak danab epelagpa mewowa, nug aha,
atu laih umanab uḳom. 34 Dimpa grep
meu awak haen miag do, nug nuhiḳud begbeg danab laa maaṭe, ag grep meu nuhig
aoglagnu uḏat hak danab gumadna gopig.

35 Ag uḳaeg amu dad uḏat hak danab
ag nuhiḳud begbeg danab amu diin, laa
maḳuḏna, laa amu qeeg mauhe, laa amu
menpa maḳuḏpig. 36 Ag anam heeg amu
dad mameg nug nuhiḳud begbeg danab
laala baula maaṭe gopig. Nug tatam maaṭe
gopig amubia iiṭa, nakok kuḏum maaṭe
gopig. Uḳaeg, dad uḏat hak danab ag tatam
hepig anamib eḏun hepig. 37 Dimpa dad
mameg nug, 'Da beḳal amu ag nug oḏe
dooglag,' anana, nug beḳanab me uḳom.

38 Amge dad uḏat hak danab ag nid amu
anidna, aḳa aḳa nai maṭina apig. 'Nid
imu nug dimpa mamegnu keeke oh aoḳu
amunu ahapeg, ig qeput mauheb, ig dad
nuhig imu aotu!' aon apig. 39 Ag anam
anana, ag nid amu aḏana, maoeg dad
dimiṭim no, ag qeeg mauhom," awa aum.
40 Jesus anam anana, Nug nai tuḏiṭa oḏ
maṭom. "Aria ag aṭem dooṭeb? Dimpa dad
mameg nug uḏia, dad uḏat hak danab aṭem
hadḳu?" awa aum. 41 Jesus Nug anam a
amu ag apig. "Nug uḏat danab nau amu
aqeb mauhḳulag. Mauhpeg, amu nug grep
dad amu eḏua awa, dad gumak danab laa
epelagpa meeb, dimpa ag meu ena aon
meṭaglag," aon apig. 42 Aeg am Jesus Nug
amelagpa aum. "Ag Kayak naipa nai laa
daaṭe amu ag iite eb qepig? Nai amuam
inam. 'Men laa amu lag hak danab ag men
amu uupig amge lag mameg nug men amu
awa me, lagnu men anuqak daaṭe. Naḏi
Nug keeke amu he beum amu ig amenigpa
anidta oṭaiṭem.' 43 Amunu da ag amelagpa aṭem. Kayak Nug nuhig ḏo maḏoḏ
ahilagpanu amu awa, danab ab iḳi laa
epelagpa meeb, ag meu ena aon meṭaglag.
44 [Am laa nug men amu aṭan na qeḳu amu
nug nakok nauhḳu amge men amu nug
laa qaḏepa na qeḳu amu nug nauha auta
aoḳu," awa aum.] 45 Jesus Nug keeke danab
ag dooṭeb ii dooṭeb ele ou aqata, ipuanaṭak
nai laala maṭiom amu mana meṭak danab
oḳai amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ele ag
Nug ahilagnu nai maṭiom doopig. 46 Ag
anam doona, aḏaglagnu ib madipig amge
danab ah ag Jesusnu, Nug am propet laa

doopig amunu ag Nug adaglagnu badapig.

22

NUG AWAKNU HOBULNU NAI

1 Jesus baula keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata aum. 2 "Kayaknu do madod nug am imubia. King laa nug beka ah aokunu heehe, danab okai amu nug e nadi heum. 3 Nug e hewowa, nuhikud begbeg danab laala maate, ag danab okai nug anuka nug awak hobulnu ded maatom ele amu, ag onilagpa epeg, udin hobulpa daaglagnu gopig. Gona onilagpa epig amge ag ukaknu uupig.

4 Danab ii ukaeg amu danab okai nug begbeg danab baula ele maate gokulagnu daaegeg, nug amelagpa aum. 'Ag gona, danab aun adi da hobulnu ded matami ele amu amelagpa inam apeg dooglag. "Da lanaknu keeke oh bapaidmi. Da dahil bulmakau dawai ena titidak amu dod titidak laala ele aqadmi, keeke oh babaitak daate amunu ag ah awak hobulpa udieg," aon aig!' awa aum. 5 King nug anam a, begbeg danab ag gona apig amge hobulpa ukaknu danab ag uupig. Laa nug nuhig dad udatpa ukom, laa amu nuhig men dodo udatpa ukom. 6 Laala ag anam hepig amge laa oh amu danab okainu begbeg danab adaladna, makudadna, aqaeg mauhpig. 7 Am king nug nai anam doya, opodi huanak be, nug he, nuhikud ban hak danab ag gona, danab ag nuhikud begbeg aqaeg mauhpig ele amu, ag ohnab aqapig, ag apalag ele lopadna, manaeg ewa, iita meum.

8 Aria danab okai nug baula nuhikud begbeg danab amelagpa aum. 'Nug awak hobulnu e oh am babaitak daate amge danab hobul imupa daaglagnu ded matami ele amu ag uupig 9 amunu ag gona, ib ode ohpa danab ah anadna apeg, nug awak hobul imupa udieg!' awa aum. 10 King nug anam a, begbeg danab ag ib ode ohpa gona, danab ah ena, nau ele oh anadna qag maadpig. Qag maateg, nug awak hobulpa dayak aben amu am beum.

11 Aria dimpa king nug danab ah qag mepig amu anadkunu noum. Noa amu danab laipu laa nug hobulpa dayaknu lamen bedupa ii meum antom. 12 King nug danab amu anta amu nug amegpa aum. 'Lai, atemun na hobulnu lamen metami amu ii mena, lag imu oopa neme?' Nug anam a amu danab amu nug nai iita, to eta dayom. 13 Nug anam dayeye, king nug nuhikud nid amelagpa aum. 'Ag adan, epeg baeg ele hipalna, maopeg dimitim gatatupa noad! Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kikidkulag,' awa aum." Jesus Nug anam aum. 14 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. "Ao, Kayak Nug danab ah kudum onilagpa ete amge laipu laipu tituanadte."

KAISA TAKIS METAKNU JESUS OD MEDAPIG

15 Jesus Nug nai amu matia male, do gumak danab-Parasia ag ahan, laih gona, Jesus Nug nai laa ab, ib anidna, Jesus hetodiakpa mekulagnu nai madipig. 16 Ag anam henena, ag ahilkad ipunitak awak danab am Herodesnu danab laala ele maateg, Jesus gumidna gona apig. "Ipunitak danab, ig dootem na am danab tutuku, na nai genab amupaib danab ah Kayaknu kobol ipuanadtem. Na danab okai onig ele o danab onig iita amu na amu dab menan, na nai baolin, ag amelagpa ii maditem. Iita. Na nai genabib maditem 17 amunu na keeke imu ape doognig. Na atem dootem? Ig takis Kaisa metagnig am ena o ena iita?" aon apig. 18 Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ag ehed hekulagnu hepig doya, Nug aum. "Ag am ham bupuak danab. Adinu da adailkulagnu heteb? 19 Men dodo takisnu laa ipunidpeg antei!" awa aum. Awa a, ag men dodo laa, onig Danarius, amu aon dopig. 20 Ag amu aon doeg amu Jesus ag od matom. "Men dodo imupa amu aun onig dotog ele daate?" awa aum. 21 Jesus anam a amu ag, "Kaisanu," aon apig. Ag anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Aria ag Kaisanu keeke amu ag Kaisa metaglag amge Kayaknu keeke amu ag Kayak meteg!" awa aum. 22 Ag Jesusnu nai anam doona, ag dab mak kudum aonna, ag Nug uuidna gopig.

DANAB MAUHOWA, EDUA HIPAIDKUNU OD MAK

23 Ded amupaib do gumak danab-Sadusi ag Jesus topa udipig. Danab

amu ag, “Danab mauhṭeb amu ag eḏun ii hipaidmana,” aon adapig amunu ag Jesus oḏ meṭan apig. 24 “Ipuniṭak danab, Moses nug aum. ‘Danab laa nug nid iiṭa ele mauheb amu nug amag, nug awag wau aweb, nid menuglah amge a nid menuglah amu nid amuam danab amunu iiṭa, awagnu daaḳu.’ Moses nug anam yom. 25 Aria e amaḳud eblaih aḏit ele ag ig oonigpa daapig. Ag anam daanna, awalag tatamnu nug ah awa, nug nid iiṭa dayaya mauhom. Mauhe nug amag nug awag wau awom. 26 Am nug amag amu ele anamib heum. A amalti ele oh anamib heeg uḳe, eblaih aḏit batak amu oh anamib hepig. 27 Amu oh dimpa ah amu ele mauhom. 28 Aria eamaḳud amu oh ag ah amu aaḳuib aweg, nug ag waalag dayom amunu eḏua hibaiṭak haenpa ah amu nug eamaḳud eblaih aḏit amu ag oolagpa aunnab wau daaḳu?” aon apig.

29 Ag anam aeg am Jesus Nug oḏelagpa awa aum. “Ag am Kayak nai ii doonna, Kayaknu gagaṭag amu ele ag ii dooṭeb amunu ag nai augigiak, diig iiṭa madiṭeb. 30 Amu eḏua hibaiṭak haenpa danab ag ah ii diimna, ah ele ag danab ii diimna. Iiṭa, ag engel hab aṭannu bia daaglag. 31 Amge eḏua hibaiṭak amunu amu ag Kayak naipa, nai laa Kayak Nug ag dooglagnu Moses amegpa maṭie, nug yom amu ag iite eb qepig. Nai amuam inam. 32 ‘Da am Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak amu Jakopnu Kayak ele,’ awa aum. Kayak Nug anam aum amunu ig dooṭem, danab ewam amu ag gemu daaṭeb. Ag mauhpig amge ag iiṭa ii mepig amunu Kayak Nug danab daaṭeb dilag Kayak daaṭe. Nug anam daaṭe amunu Nug ele heeb, ag eḏun hipaidḳulag,” awa aum. 33 Danab oh ag qag mena daapig ele amu, ag Nug nai amu maṭie doona, dab mak kuḏum aopig.

KAYAKNU ḌO ANUQAK

34 Aria Jesus Nug nai amupa ḏo gumak danab-Sadusi oḏelag qamute, ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag amu doona, ag Jesus aḏaglagnu ib anidḳulagnu qag mepig. 35 Amu ag oolagpa laipu laa, nug ḏo oh doyak danab, nug Jesus oḏ meṭom. 36 “Ipuniṭak danab, ḏo aṭen amu ḏo oh eḏaṭak, nug oḳainab daaṭe?” awa aum.

37 Nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “ ‘Naḏi amu Nug am nahip Kayak, amu na ootpa, na ouḏinpa, nahip dab makpa amu nahip hak ohpa ele nuhignu oot mauhaḏ!’ 38 Ḏo amu am oḳainab, nug anuqak daaṭe. 39 Aria ḏo laa ele amubia daaṭe am inam. ‘Na naḳa nahipnu oot mauhṭe, amubia na danab laa dilag ele oot mauhaḏ!’ 40 Ḏo aḏit amu a propet dilag nai amu ḏo laa oh dilag tonaṭak daaṭep,” awa aum.

KRISTUSNU OḌ MAK

41 Jesus Nug anam a, ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag qag mena daaegeg, Jesus oḏ maṭom. 42 “Ag laa Kayak tituanom, amuam Kristus, nuhignu amu ag aṭem dooṭeb? Aun beḳa amu Kristus?” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag, “Dawit beḳa,” aon apig. 43 Anam aeg am Nug aum. “Anam dayeb amu aḏinu Dawit nug Kayak Ouḏinu ehaniṭak awa, nug, nug beḳanu, ‘Naḏi,’ awa aum? 44 Nug inam aum. ‘Naḏi Jehowa Nug dahil Naḏi amegpa inam aum. Na da epel naḏiapa daape uḳeb, da nahip kekeḏ na waatpa maadḳul.’ 45 Ag iiḳud anṭeg! Danab nug, nug beḳanu, ‘Naḏi,’ ii aṭe amge Dawit nug nuḳa, nug beḳanu, ‘Naḏi,’ aum amunu ig aṭemun Kristusnu, ‘Nug am Dawit beḳaib,’ aḳunig?” awa aum. 46 Jesus anam oḏ maṭe amu laipu laa ag oolagpa nai amu nob meḳunu elele iiṭa doopig amunu haen amupa dig mak ag Jesus baula oḏ ii medṭapig.

23

JESUS KOBOL NAUNU AUM

1 Dimpa Jesus Nug danab ah ameg oḳai amu nuhiḳud ipuniṭak awak danab ele amelagpa aum. 2 “Ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele ag Mosesnu ḏo ag ipuanadḳulagnu itiṭak aon daaṭeb 3 amunu ag nai oh ag amelagpa madiṭeb amu ag doon dim lamiṭeg! Amge kobol ag heṭeb ele am ag aib dim lamidpig. Ag nai kuḏum madiṭeb amge ag aḳa amu ii dim lamidṭeb. 4 Ag keeke ug ele itan, danab ah maṭaeg maoṭeb amge ag nakok laa ii

ehanadṯeb, amubia ag nai kuḏum madiṯeb amge ag nai amu ii dim lamidṯeb.

5 Ag keeke oh am danab amelagnuib heṯeb. Ag Kayak nai inaknu kunup, danab laa oh nakokib heṯeb amge ag am okai henan, uḏalagpa amu epelagpa ele qakana, unuqiṯak lamen daugpa bala elab elab ele heṯeb. 6 Amu ele ag hobul haenpa e lanaknu dayak aben anuqak amupa daaglagnu oolag daaṯe. Amu ele nai doyak lag oopa danab okai ag daaglagnu aben bapaidpig daaṯe amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele ag amupa ele daaglagnu oolag daaṯe. 7 Ag qag mak abenpa danab laa oh ag humadkulagnu amu ahilagnu, ‘Ipuniṯak danab,’ akulagnu ele oolag huanak mauhṯe,” awa aum.

8 Anam anana amu Nug nai tuḏiṯa ipuniṯak awak danab nuhikud amelagpa aum. “Amge ag am danab laala ag ahilagnu, ‘Ipuniṯak danab,’ akulagnu oolag aib dayom. Laipu aakuib am ahilag ipuniṯak danab, ag oh am awag amag aakuib daaṯeb. 9 Am wan imupa ag laanu, ‘Mama,’ aib apig. Ag Mamelag laipu aakuib amu Nug hab aṯan daaṯe. 10 Am laa ele, laa nug ahilagnu, ‘Iki danab,’ aib aum. Ahilag iki danab laipu amu Kristus. 11 Amunu ag oolagpa danab laa nug ahilag okai daakunu oo dayeb amu nug am ahilag begbegib dayad! 12 Am danab aun nug onig humaṯe amu Kayak Nug heeb, danab amu nug onig neku. Ge danab aun nug onig qe neṯe amu Nug danab amu onig am humaku.

13 O gadon, ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab oḏelag aḏit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu od danab ah amelagpa maiṯeb. Ag aka amu ag amupa ii noṯeb. Am danab ah ag amupa nokulagnu heṯeb amu ag ipulag oo neṯeb. 14 [O gadon, ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab oḏelag aḏit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag ah qab bupualadna, ag laulag yab awona, ahilag hipunin amu danab ah amelagpa lokumkulagnu ag unuqiṯak elab heṯeb amunu epeḏiak haenpa geha ag ug okainab aoglag.]

15 O gadon, ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu nai mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab oḏelag aḏit ele. Ag dab meig! Wan laapanu danab nug Juda kobol aokunu amu ag uḏat okainab, hik aqeqe heṯeb. Heegeg, danab amu nug Juda kobol awa amu nug ahilag kobol nau kuḏum ag heṯeb amu eḏiṯak haaha, ag padal maknu ibpa daaṯeb amge nug am padal maknu ibpanab daaṯe.

16 O gadon, ag amelag gaḏuak ele amge ag danab ah ele ib ipuanadkulagnu heṯeb. Ag dab meig! Ag aṯeb, ‘Danab nug mana meṯak lag onigpa nai nuhig gagaṯag qedṯe dayeb amu, nai amuam hamu. Amge laa nug mana meṯak lagnu gol onigpa nai nuhig gagaṯag qedṯe dayeb amu, nug meu genab heṯe, nug aḏi keeke hekunu aum amu nug hekunab,’ aon aṯeb. 17 Ag am dab mak iiṯa, amelag gaḏuak ele. Aḏi am keeke anuqak? Mana meṯak lagnu gol amutai am anuqak o iiṯa mana meṯak lag, nug he Kayaknu lag oopanu gol Kayaknu daaṯe, amutai am anuqak? Iiṯanab! Keeke aḏit amu oh a laipu daaṯep. 18 Am ag laa ele inam aṯeb. ‘Laa nug mana meṯaknu qaḏab, amu onigpa nai nuhig gagaṯag qedṯe ele amu, nai amuam hamu. Amge nug qaḏabpa mana meṯaknu doḏ, amu onigpa nai gagaṯag qedṯe dayeb amu, nug keeke meu heṯe, nug aḏi keeke hekunu aum amu nug hekunab,’ aon aṯeb. 19 Ag ameg gaḏuak danab! Aḏi am keeke anuqak? Mana meṯaknu doḏ amutai am anuqak o iiṯa mana meṯaknu qaḏab, nug he mana meṯak Kayaknu daaṯe, amutai anuqak? Iiṯanab! Keeke aḏit amu oh a laipu daaṯep 20 amunu aun nug mana meṯaknu qaḏab onigpa nai nuhig gagaṯag qedṯe amu nug keeke qaḏab qaḏepa niiṯeb amu oh elepa nai nuhig gagaṯag qedṯe. 21 Am laa nug meṯid lag onigpa nai nuhig gagaṯag qedṯe amu nug meṯid lag amu Kayak onigpa ele nai nuhig gagaṯag qedṯe. 22 Am laa nug hab onigpa nai nuhig gagaṯag qedṯe amu nug Kayaknu dayak aben, amu aun Nug amupa daaṯe ele amu, Nug onigpa ele nai nuhig gagaṯag qedṯe.

23 O gadon ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab oḏelag aḏit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag keh naunau amu oh opateg, ameg eblaih tanig

ele neeg, ameg laipu amu Kayak medateb amge ag do laa okai amu uupig. Do ag uupig ele am, danab kobol tutukupa epediaknu kobol, laa dilagnu oo gai iita doyak kobol amu nai ham bupuak matiak iita kobol ele. Ag do ii dim lamidteb amu laa dim lamidteb ele, amu oh dim lamidlob amuam ena. 24 Ag ipunitak danab nau, ag amelag gaduak ele! Ag peipe, keeke nakok amu, ag lewapanu lamadteb amge ag kamel, keeke okai amu, ag lewa ele lana, topa goteb.

25 O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag am hai gokod amu tapid ele gadaib ihateb amge oopa ag keeke yab kobolpa amu bedu dim lamitak kobolpa ele aopig amu ag amu inateb. 26 Do gumak danab-Parasia ag amelag gaduak! Tatam ag hai gokod amu tapid ele oo ihapeg, opia awak dayeb amu gada ele amu dubutid iita opia awak daaku.

27 O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia am do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag am ag alalkad boomaknu mod bia daateb. Laa ag mod amu amelagpa gau hakab laaidteb amunu dimitim am antak nuhig ena amge oopa amu danab mauhak bedulag ebehilag ele. Ag amubia daateb. 28 Ag anamnab aaku daateb amunu danab laa ag bedulag anidna ag, 'Umuam danab tutuku,' aon ateb amge ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele amu ag oolag oopa amu ag ham bupuak danab amu do he nauhak danab daateb.

29 O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag propet mauhpig dilag boomak lag hena amu ag danab tutuku mauhpig dilag mod amu bala medateb. 30 Metana ag ateb. 'Ig alai adi dilag haenpa daalom am ig ag ehanadta, propet tiilag ii adalom,' aon ateb. 31 Nai amupa ag danab, ag propet heeg mauhpig ele amu, ag budulkad daateb amu ag danab ah ipuanadteb. 32 Amu ag alalkad kobol hedapig amubia ag ele hena gog meteg!

33 Ag danab nau! Kayak Nug ag hetodiakpa maateb, ag padal mekulag. Ag atem hena amu ii anidmana? 34 Amunu ag doyeg! Da propet amu danab dab mak ena, ag Kayak nai tutuku dooteb ele, amu ipunitak danab ele ana maadpi, ahilagpa udiglag. Udipeg amu ag laa aqapeg mauhpeg, laa ag ad emaitakpa atuladna, ag laa ahilkad nai doyak lag oopa wippa ehed matadadkulag. Ag matadadna lamadpeg, ab okai laalapa gokulag. 35 Ag alalkad adi ag dig mena Abel, nug am danab tutuku, amu ag nug qeeg mauhe udie, danab tutuku laala ele aqaeg mauheg udie, Berekaia beka Sakarias, nug mana metak lag oopa aben gunnab amu qadab ele gamagpa, apa nug qeeg mauhom batak. Amunu ag gemu daateb, ag ele ehed hak amubia hepeg, amu oh dilag guitak amu ag qadelagpa neku. 36 Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Keeke imu oh am danab ah gemu daateb ele imu dilagpa beku.

JESUS JERUSALEMNU GAYOM

37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, na propet aqe mauhteb, udat danab Kayak nahippa maate uditeb ele amu, na ag menpa aqae mauhteb. Da haen kudum na begapad, matuk anig nakud haugpa qag maata tonadte, amubia qag maadkulnu hemi amge ag uupig. 38 Amunu ag doyeg, ag apalag am geha ud ba, ab daked bia daaku. 39 Amunu da ag amelagpa inam atem. Ag gemu dig ma ukak da baula ii anidmana. Tatam ag, 'Danab imu Nug Nadi onigpa udite. Kayak Nug itidte,' aon anana anidkulag," awa aum.

24

JESUS GOG TAKNU EPONAK KEEKE, KEEKE LAALANU ELE AUM

1 Jesus Nug mana metak lag uua no, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug gumidna dopig. Ag dona, Nug amegpa apig. "Ante! Mana metak lag imu ag enanag hen autna aopig," aon apig. 2 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug odelagpa awa aum. "Ag keeke amu oh anidteb amge da genab ag amelagpa atem, men imu ag lopadpeg, nena qena, laa nug laa qadepa iinab daama. Ohnab lopadadpeg, honap nena qekulag," awa aum.

3 Jesus Nug Olipnu qaukopa ta dayeye amu ipunitak awak danab ag aka gumidna

gopig. Ag gona apig. “Na ig amenigpa ame amu kobol amu haen ganeb bekᵘ? Amu ele eponak keeke adi am tatam beeb amu ig na udikutnu amu gog tak haen miag daate ele doognig,” aon apig. 4 Ag anam aeg, Jesus odelagpa awa aum. “Danab laa ag ham bupualadmanu ag dab meig! 5 Adinu? Danab kudumnab ag da onilpa udin, ‘Da am Kristus,’ anana, kudum laa bupualadkulag. 6 Ag bannu doonna, bannu nai ulah ele dooglag. Keeke amu genab bekulag amge doyeg, ag aib otaipig! Wan haen malak iita. 7 Danab bedulag laa amu ag danab bedulag laa ele nug qekulag. Wan laa ag wan laa ele nug qekulag. Am enug haen okai nebepeg amu mim ele nekulag. 8 Amge keeke amu oh am nid dokunu ah ag guitak tatam dooteb amubia aakuib.

9 Anam amu haen amupa laala ag ag adualadna, guitak ug ele matanna, ag aqapeg mauhkulag. Am danab ah oh ag ahilagnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooglag. Adinu? Da onil amu ahilagpa daate. 10 Am haen amupa danab ah kudum ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doyak ele, ag amu uun, Nug di metan, aka aka nug dimug mekulag. 11 Propet ham bupuak kudum ele ag ahan, danab ah kudum bupualadkulag. 12 Kobol nau kudum bekulag amunu danab ah ag nug oo mauhak kobol amu uuglag 13 amge laa nug gagatag dayebeb ukeb, keeke oh ba maleb, haen amupa ele nug gagatag daaku amu, nug padal ii mema. 14 Amu danab ah oh dooglagnu ag Kayaknu do madodnu Nai Ena wan atu ohpa mehuqpeg, danab ah doopeg, dimpa keeke oh gog tekᵘ.

15 Aria propet Daniel nug keeke naunab laa, nug ab he nauhte ele amu, nug amunu yom. Danab aun nug nai imu eb qete amu nug meu nuhig tutuku aokunu dab mad! Amu keeke oh gog tekᵘ amunu ag keeke naunab amu aben gun elepa mepeg dayebeb anidna amu ag 16 Juda wanpa daateb ele amu, ag oolna qaukopa ukeg! 17 Am danab nug ulah awak abenpa, lag atan daate amu, agupa dayaya, nug oolkunuib dab maama, nug lag oopa noa keeke ii aoma. Iita, oola ukad! 18 O laa nug data dayaya amu nug oolkunuib dab maama, edua lamen nuhig aokunu laka ii goma. 19 Am haen amupa ah oolag ele, ah ag nid yud huh madateb ele amu, ahilagnu amu gadonnab. 20 Ag oug haenpa o metid dedpa oolmananu ag unuqiteg! 21 Adinu? Haen amupa ug okainab bekᵘ. Ug amubia nug dig mak haenpa udiak gemu ele laa ii beum, dimpa ele amubia ii daama. 22 Anam daate amunu Kayak Nug haen amu tutuib daakunu, haen amu ii okullo, danab ah oh padal melob amge Kayak nug nuhikud tituanatom ele, Nug amu dilag dab ma, haen tutu okulku. 23 Aria haen amupa laa nug ag amelagpa, ‘Anteg! Laa Kayak Nug epediom ele, Kristus, Nug ipa ina daate,’ o iita, ‘Anteg! Kristus upa uma daate,’ ab amu na ootpa genab aib doome. 24 Geha danab laa ag ham bupuna, ‘Da am Kristus,’ o ‘Da am propet,’ akulag. Ag anam anana, ag eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig ele hekulag. Ag Kayak danab ah, nuhikud epediatom ele amu, ag kaboliadkulagnu hekulag amge elele iita. 25 Doyeg, keeke amu ii neumpa da ag dab mekulagnu nai iiku ag amelagpa ain malami.

26 Amunu laa ag, ag amelagpa, ‘Nug atu tadakpa daate,’ aon amelagpa apeg am ag apa aib gopig. O ag, ‘Nug lag imu oopa daate,’ aon amelagpa apeg amu ag genab aib doopig. 27 Ag aaku dooteb, amemdi nug aam bedepa dig ma amahala uka, aam nodepa malate, amubia Danab Bekalag da, da udikulnu haen amu da anamib udipi anidkulag. 28 Danab mauhak adepa niiteb amu ai, kaub bia, ag daateb agupaib qag meteb amubia.

29 Aria haen amunu ug iita meebeb amu pahanab aam ii amahalma, kalam ele ii amahalma, hodopai laala ag habpanu nena qeegeg, laala ag udalnana, ag ipulag tutuku ii dim lamidmana. 30 Haen amupa amu Danab Bekalag da, dahil eponak keeke habpa bekᵘ. Beeb amu wanpanu danab ah oh gaaglag. Gaapeg, Danab Bekalag da, hab waapanu lombigpa gagatag okai amu amahlak okai ele udipi anidkulag. 31 Udien, da dahilad engel hepi, biugal gayeb, ag gona, danab ah dahilad tituanadmi amu aben ohpanu qag maadna, diin udiglag.

32 Nai amunu amu ag ad pignu kobol dab

mena, dab mak aoglag. Ag ad pig nug uḏug
bau beḵunu dig ma haulṯe amu ag haen
amuṗa, ‘Aam haen nug aaḵu dig meṯe,’ aon
aṯeb. 33 Ag ad pig nug bau beḵunu dig ma
haulṯe anidna, ag, ‘Aam haen miag daaṯe,’
dooṯeb amubia ag kobol diigdiig oh da
ami ele amu bebeṗeg anidna, ag dahilnu,
‘Nug eḏua uḏiḵunu haen miag, odṗa daaṯe,’
dooglag. 34 Da genab ag amelagṗa aṯem,
danab ah haen imunu oh ii mauhadṗeg,
geha keeke imu oh beḵu. 35 Hab wan ele
amu iiṯa meḵulah amge dahil nai nug iiṯa
iinab mema.

DANAB LAIṖU LAA NUG HAEN DEḎ ELE II DOOṮE

36 Anam amge laiṗu laa nug amunu haen
deḏ ele ii dooṯe. Engel hab aṯannu ele ii
dooṯeb. Da ele ii dooṯem. Mama nuḵa keeke
amu dooṯe. 37 Noanu haenṗa danab ag
kobol aḏi aḏi heṗig amubia Danab Beḵalag
da eḏue uḏiḵulnu haenṗa amu, danab ag
kobol anamib heḵulag. 38 Hiḏ naḏi ii
beum haenṗa amu ag e lanana, le lanana,
nug aona, ah nug meṯanna, amu heegeg
uḵe, Noa ubṗa teum. 39 Ag amu henana,
hiḏ beḵunu dab ii meṯaegeg, hiḏ ba, diia
uḵom amubia Danab Beḵalag da, da uḏiḵul
haenṗa, ag anamib daaglag. 40 Geha danab
aḏit omelahṗa daaṗeḏ, Kayak Nug laiṗu
awawa, laiṗu am uuiṯeb daaḵu. 41 Ah aḏit
a bretnu plaua neḵunu hebeṗeḏ, laa amu
awawa, laa am uuiṯeb daaḵu.

42 Amunu ag Danab Beḵalag da, da
eḏuen neḵulnu dab menan dayeg! Aḏinu?
Haen adeḵuṗa ahilag Naḏi uḏiḵu amu ag ii
dooṯeb. 43 Ag doyeg! Lag mameg nug haen
adeḵuṗa tuqan yabhok danab uḏiḵu doolo
amu nug ib aḏaḏa heeb, yabhok danab nug
laug loṗaḏa, lag oopa ii nolo. 44 Amunu ag
ele dab menan dayeg! Danab Beḵalag da,
da haen laa aam ameg aṯenṗa uḏiḵul amu
ag ii doopeg, da uḏiḵul,” awa aum.

45 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuḏiṯa
aum. “Aun nug am uḏat danab dab mak
ena ele, nug nuhig uḏat tutuḵu dooṯe, nuhig
danab oḵai nug uḏat danab nuhiḵud amu
gumaṯaṯa, haenṗa e madaḵunu elele daaṯe
anṯa, nug amu heḵunu meum amu, da
nuhignu maditem. 46 Uḏat danab nug anam
dayebeb, dimṗa nuhig danab oḵai nug eḏua
uḏia, nid amu nug danab oḵai nuhig anuḵa
amegṗa aumbia heṯe anidḵu amu nuhignu
ena. 47 Da genab ag amelagṗa aṯem. Danab
oḵai nug uḏat danab amu nuhig keeke
ohnu iḵilag meeb daaḵu. 48 Amge uḏat
danab amu nug danab ena iiṯa daya, ooṗa,
‘Danab oḵai dahil nug paha ii uḏima,’ dab
meḵu dayeb amu 49 nug dig ma, uḏat nid
laa, uḏat ah laa ele ag maḵuḏaṯaṯa, nug
le gagaṯag laeg, kaaka aqak danab ele e
lanana le ele labeṗeg 50 amu nuhig danab
oḵai nug haen deḏ ele, uḏat danab amu nug
ii doyom, ii dab meum ele, amuṗa eḏua
uḏiḵu. 51 Uḏia amu danab oḵai nug uḏat
danab amu eheḏnab hetowa, awa meeb,
ham bupuak danab ag ele daaglag. Aṗa
danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kikiḏḵulag.

25

AH MAKUN 10 DILAG NAI

1 Haen amuṗa Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ amu
ah maḵun eblaih tanig ele, ahilag hak bia
daaḵu. Amu ah maḵun amu ag ahilḵad lam
aon, danab laa ah aoḵun heum ele amu,
nug ameg meegeg, nug ibṗa uḏieye, ag
ahan gona, ibṗa uḏa tena anidna omalṗeg,
ah nuhig laugṗa goḵulagnu daaṗig. 2 Ah
maḵun tanig ele amu ag dab mak iiṯa, tanig
ele laa amu ag dab mak ele. 3 Ah maḵun
dab mak iiṯa amu ahilag lam aoṗig amge
amahlaknu le amu ii aoṗig. 4 Ah maḵun
dab mak ele, ag amahlaknu le niṗudṗa
mewona aḏanna, ahilḵad lam ele aon goṗig.
5 Am danab ah aoḵun heum ele nug paha ii
uḏie, ag oh amelag ne niiṗig.

6 Niiegeg, tuqan tugmag baag laa ewa
aum. ‘Danab nug ah bau aoḵunu heṯe ele,
nug aaḵu uḏiṯe. Ag gona, nug anṯeg!’ awa
aum. 7 Baag laa anam doona, ah maḵun
eblaih tanig ele amu ag oh ahan, lam ahi-
lag baṗaidṗig. 8 Baṗaidna amu ah maḵun
dab mak iiṯa ele ag ah maḵun dab mak ele
amelagṗa aṗig. ‘Ag amahlaknu le ahilag
amu ig laa meḵeg! Ig ihinig amahlaknu le
iiṯa meum,’ aon aṗig. 9 Ah maḵun dab mak
iiṯa ele ag anam aṗig amge ah maḵun dab
mak ele ag aṗig. ‘Iiṯa, ihinig amahlaknu
le imu am ihinignu eleleib bia. Ahilagnu
ele elele iiṯatai amunu ag en laḵa gona,

aun nug amahlaknu le ele amu ag nuhigpa ahilagnu aweg!' aon apig.
10 Ah makun dab mak ele ag anam aeg amu ah makun dab mak iita ele ag en laka amahlaknu le aoglagnu ukaegeg amu danab ah aokun heum ele amu aaku udiom. Udie amu ah makun dab mak ele ag nug ele nug awak hobulpa nona malaeg, od manom. 11 Dimpa ah makun dab mak iita ele amu ag ele udipig. Udin apig. 'Nadi, Nadi, od matulna meke!' aon apig. 12 Ag anam apig amge nug aum. 'Da genab ag amelagpa atem, da ag ii doyadtem,' awa aum." Jesus Nug anam aum. 13 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. "Anam daaku amunu ag dab menan dayeg! Adinu? Da eduen udikulnu haen amu ag ded haen ele ii dooteb," awa aum.

UDAT NID MEN DODO AONA, TUDIDKULAGNU NAI

14 Aria Jesus Nug nai anam awowa, Nug nai laa ele inam aum. "Kayaknu do madod amu danab okai laa nug atu laapa gokunu ha, nuhikud udat danab onilagpa e udieg, nug enub amu ag epelagpa meum amubia. 15 Laa amu paip tausen kina epegpa meum, laa tu tausen kina, laa wan tausen kina meum. Ag udat hekulagnu elelepa matowa, nug ukom. 16 Nug ugeke, laa nug men dodo paip tausen kina awom ele amu nug pahanab awa uka, udat ha, paip tausen kina baula ele awom. 17 Amubiaib laa tu tausen kina awom ele amu nug ele anam ha, tu tausen kina baula ele awom. 18 Amge danab nug men dodo wan tausen kina awom ele amu, nug awa uka, mod awa, nuhig okainu men dodo lokume dayom.
19 Amu haen elabnab uke, dimpa udat danab dilag okai nug edua udie, men dodo ag matom ele amunu nai matin bapaidpig. 20 Aria danab nug men dodo paip tausen kina awom ele amu nug aum. 'Nadi, ante, na da paip tausen kina medame ele amu iikud ante! Da udat hein, paip tausen kina baula ele iiku aomi,' awa aum. 21 Anam a amu nuhig okai aum. 'Na udat danab ena, na ham bupuak laa ii heme. Na keeke nakok amu dab metan autna aome amunu da hepi, na keeke kudum dilag okai daanna gumadkut. Na dope, da ele oonih gamag ahad!' awa aum.
22 Aria danab nug tu tausen kina awom ele nug ele doa aum. 'Nadi, na men dodo tu tausen kina medame amu da udat heinne, tu tausen kina baula ele aomi,' awa aum. 23 Amu nuhig okai nug aum. 'Na udat danab ena. Na ham bupuak laa ii heme. Na keeke nakok amu dab metan autna aome amunu da hepi, na keeke kudum dilag okai daanna gumadkut. Na dope, da ele oonih gamag ahad!' awa aum.
24 Am danab nug wan tausen kina awom ele amu nug ele doa, nuhig okai amegpa aum. 'Nadi, da dootem na am danab gagatag, na ii epamepa amu meu aokutnu dootem. Am na hadag ii taodmepa amu ele meu aokutnu dootem. 25 Amunu da bade, men dodo nahip medame amu awe uke, wanpa mod awe memi. Ante, nahip keeke iiku,' awa aum. 26 Nug anam a amu danab okai nuhig aum. 'Na udat danab nau, na bahin iita! Na da ii epamipa, hadag ii taodmipa ele meu aotem genabte doome? 27 Anam genab daalo amu na men dodo dahil benk danab matalom, ag hepeg, da tuditak baula ele aolom amuam ena. 28 Amunu ag laipu nug epegpanu amu aona, laa nug ten tausen kina ele amu meteg! 29 Adinu? Danab nug keeke adate ele amu, da baula ele medapi, kudum ele daaku amge danab laa nug keeke nakok tatam awom aakuib adeb amu da adidkul. 30 Aria udat danab nau amu ag budipeg, dimitim gatatupa noad! Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kikidkulag,' awa aum." Jesus Nug ag amelagpa anam matiom.

DANAB BEKALAG NUG DANAB AH EPEDIADKU

31 Jesus Nug anam anana Nug nai tudita aum. "Dimpa Danab Bekalag da, da binal ele udipi, engel oh ele udignig, haen amupa da dayak aben kobol ele dahilpa daakul. 32 Da anam daapi, danab ah oh da noolpa qag mekulag. Qag mepeg, da epedaten, ameg adit mekul, gumak danab nug sipsip otia ameg pide maama amu meme otia ameg pide mete amubia. 33 Da sipsip amu nadiapa maatete, meme amu nanehpa maadkul.
34 Anam maatoya, da king daatem amunu da danab ah nadiapa maadmi ele amu

amelagpa akul. ‘Ag inam doig! Mame Nug ag itital matom! Da Mamel Nug do madod ahilagnu haen wan bau beebe babaita matom. 35 Adinu? Anuka da enug iwe, ag e medapig. Da le baal diie, ag le medapig. Da ab laapanu danab bia daami, ag omaidna, ag laulagpa meidpig. 36 Da lamen iita daami, ag lamen medapig. Da ode ele daami, ag da atog noidpig. Da mani guitakpa daami, ag udin anidpig,’ awe akul.

37 Da anam api amu danab ah tutuku ag da odelpa aon akulag. ‘Nadi, na ganeb enug nite, ig e metamut? Am na ganeb le baat diie, ig le metamut? 38 Haen adekupa na ab laa danab bia daame, ig na omaidta, launigpa gomut? Am haen adekupa na lamen iita daame, ig na lamen metamut? 39 Haen adekupa na ode ele daame, ig na atog noidmut o na mani guitakpa daame, ig gota na anidmut?’ aon akulag. 40 Ag anam apeg amu da ag odelagpa awe akul. ‘Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Ag keeke adi laa da lailad, onilag iita ele, amu dilagpa hepig amu ag dahilpa hepig.’ awe akul.

41 Aria laa nanehpa daateb ele amu amelagpa akul. ‘Ag nob nau aoglagnu daateb amu ag uuidna ukeg! Ag ab adu ii qauhte ele, Nadi Nug Satan amu nuhikud engel ele dilag heum amu, ag amupa ukeg! 42 Adinu? Anuka da enug iwe am ag e ii medapig. Da le baal diie amu ag le ii medapig. 43 Da ab laa danab bia daami amu ag omaidna laulagpa ii gopig. Da lamen iita daami amu ag da lamen ii medapig. Da ode ele daami amu ag da ii atog noidpig. Da mani guitakpa daami amu ele ag gona ii anidpig,’ awe akul. 44 Anam api amu ag akulag. ‘Nadi, na ganeb enug daame am ig na anidta ii ehanidmut? O na ganeb le baat diiom, o na ab laa danab bia daame, o na lamen iita daame, o na ode daame o iita na mani guitakpa daame amu ig na anidta ii ehanidmut?’ aon akulag. 45 Apeg amu da ag odelagpa awe akul. ‘Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Ag keeke adi da lailad, onilag iita ele, amu dilagpa ii hepig amu ag dahilpa ele ii hepig,’ awe akul. 46 Aria danab amu ag gona, guitak haen ohnu abenpa daaglag amge tutuku danab ag bauklel hanhannu aon daaglag,” awa aum.

26

IKI DANAB AG JESUS QEPEG MAUHKUNU NAI QAGAPIG

1 Jesus nai amu oh matia malom dimpa Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. 2 “Ag dooteb, ded adit uueb, Pasowa hobul lanaknu haen ana beku amu ag Danab Bekalag da keked epelagpa meidna, ag ad emaitakpa atulidkulag,” awa aum.

3 Haen amupa mana metak danab okai amu Israel dilag gumak danab ele, ag oh mana metak danab dilag iki onig Kaiapas nug laug enanagpa qag mepig. 4 Qag mena ag ib atemupa Jesus lokumakpa adan, qepeg mauhkunu hetodina, nai qagapig. 5 Ag hetodiak hena amu ag apig. “Danab ah ag nug qemana, ag mutub ele qemananu amu ig Pasowa hobul haenpa Jesus ii adamta,” aon apig.

AH LAA JESUS IGIPA GODEN GOKADOM

6 Aria Jesus Nug Betani apa danab laa, nug gada ode ele, nug onig Simon, nug laugpa dayom. 7 Anam dayeye, ah laa nug men id enanag, goden mutudig enanag, nob okainab ele inak amu awa, gumita udiom. Awa udia, Jesus Nug balalpa dayeye, goden amu Jesus igipa gokadom.

8 Ipunitak awak danab ag amu anidna, ag oolag nauhe apig. “Nug adinu goden amu hamu kakitom? 9 Goden amu, laa ag men dodo okaipa daden melob. Ag anam helob amu nug men dodo amu dadek danab matalo am ena,” aon apig. 10 Am Jesus Nug nai ahilag doyom amunu amelagpa aum. “Ag adinu ah imu oo ug medateb? Nug kobol ena dahilpa heum. 11 Dadek danab amu, ag ag oolagpa hanhan daaglag amge da am ag ele haen oh ii daamta. 12 Nug da bedulpa goden imu gokadom amu nug da mauhe, modpa niikulnu bedul babaitom. 13 Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Dimpa danab ag dahil Nai Ena wan adepa adepa mehuqnana, ag ah imu keeke heum amu, nug ag daulagpa dokunu, ag amunu ele matiglag,” awa aum.

JUDAS NUG JESUS IḴI DANAB EṖELAGṖA MEḴUNU AUM

14 Aria haen amuṗa iṗuniṯak awak danab
tuelp ag oolagṗanu laiṗu laa, nug onig Ju-
das Iskariot, nug mana meṯak danab oḳai
gumaṯa uḳom. 15 Nug uḳa aum. “Da Jesus
ag eṗelagṗa meṗi amu ag aḍi meḍaglag,”
awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag men
doḍo silwa 30 meṯaglagnu eb qeṗig. 16 Ag
anam heeg, haen amuṗa nug dig ma, haen
ena adeḳuṗa nug Jesus aḍa, ag eṗelagṗa
meḳunu ib maṯiom.

JESUS NUG NUHIḴUD IPUNIṮAK AWAK DANAB ELE PASOWA LAṖIG

17 Aria Pasowa meṯid hobulnu babaiṯaknu
deḍ ne, Jesusnu iṗuniṯak awak danab
ag dona, Jesus oḍ medaṗig. “Na Pa-
sowa laḳutnu amu ig amunu adeṗa
baṗaidḳunignu oot daaṯe?” aon aṗig. 18 Ag
anam aeg am Nug aum. “Ag ab oḳaiṗa
nona, danab laa gumidna gona, ameggṗa
inam aig! ‘Iṗuniṯak danab ihinig Nug inam
aum. “Dahil haen aaḳu miag daaṯe amunu
da nid dahilad ele na lautṗa Pasowa e
laḳunignu ool daaṯe.” ’ Ag anam aon
aig!” awa aum. 19 Jesus Nug anam a amu
nuhiḳud iṗuniṯak awak danab ag Nug oḍe
dim lamidna, Pasowanu e baṗaidṗig.

20 Aria tueb me, Jesus amu nuhiḳud
iṗuniṯak awak danab tuelp ele ag balalṗa
daaṗig. 21 Ag anam balalṗa e lanana, Je-
sus Nug aum. “Da genab ag amelagṗa
aṯem, ag oolagṗa laiṗu laa nug da kekeḍ
eṗelagṗa meiḍḳu.” awa aum. 22 Nug
anam a, ag oolagṗa ugnab doon, ag anen
anen Jesus oḍ medaṗig. “Naḍi, na ame
amu date?” aon aṗig. 23 Aeg amu Nug
ag oḍelagṗa awa aum. “Laiṗu laa nug da
ele e laṯem amu nug da kekeḍ eṗelagṗa
meiḍḳu. 24 Danab Beḳalag da, Kayak nai
aṯe amubianab da mauhḳul amge danab
nug Danab Beḳalag da, kekeḍ eṗelagṗa
meiḍḳu ele amu nuhignu gadonnab. Nug
anig nug ii menulo am ena,” awa aum.
25 Jesus anam a amu Judas nug Jesus kekeḍ
eṗelagṗa meḳunu heum ele amu, nug aum.
“Iṗuniṯak danab, na ame amu date?” awa
aum. A amu Jesus aum. “Na ame,” awa
aum.

26 Ag anam e lanana daanna, Jesus Nug
bret awa, mameg unuqiṯowa, pane ne, pa-
nia nuhiḳud iṗuniṯak awak danab madaṯa,
Nug aum. “Ag aon laig! Imu da beḍul.”
27 Nug baula hai wain ele awa, unuqiṯowa
madaṯa Nug aum. “Ag oh aon laig! 28 Imu
da tiil, amuṗa da tituanak bau heṯem. Da
danab ah kuḍum dilag hiṗunin uhuqen
madaḳulnu goḳaḍṯem. 29 Amge da ag ame-
lagṗa aṯem, da grep leṗu, wain, geha iiḳu
laṯem imubia baula paha ii lapa. Iiṯa, dimṗa
Mamanu ḍo maḍoḍ oopa da ag ele wain
bau laḳunig,” awa aum.
30 Nug anam a amu ag ahi laa eṯona, ag
ahan, dimiṯim wana, ag Olipnu qaukoṗa
goṗig.

PETRUS JESUSNU, “DA NUG II DOOṮEM,” AḴUNU NAI

31 Ag gona, Olipnu qaukoṗa tena, Jesus
Nug ag amelagṗa aum. “Kayak naiṗa yak
laa niiṯe am inam. ‘Da gumak danab qeṗi
mauheb, sipsip ag oolna matatun goḳulag,’
amunu yak amubia amu gemu tuqan imu
ag oh uuiḍna, oolna goḳulag. 32 Amge da
eḍuen hibaiṯena, da tatam anuqen Galelia
goṗi, ag da dim lamiḍna goḳulag,” awa aum.
33 Amge Petrus nug oḍeṗa awa, amegṗa
aum. “Imu oh ag nahiṗnu eheḍ doon,
uuidna oolna goḳulagtai amge da am anam
ii hepa,” awa aum. 34 Petrus nug anam
a amu Jesus amegṗa aum. “Da genab
na amenṗa aṯem. Na tuqan imuṗa na
dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dooṯem,’ aon, haen
ewam batak aḳut. Na haen ewam anam
aṗe, dimṗa matuk dawai nug gaaḳu,” awa
aum. 35 Am Petrus nug aum. “Iiṯa! Da
na ele mauhḳunih dayeb amu da amunu
ug ii dooṯem amge da nahiṗnu, ‘Da nug ii
dooṯem,’ ii apa!” Nug anam a amu iṗuniṯak
awak danab oh anam aṗig.

JESUS GETSEMANI DAṮA UNUQIṮOM

36 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag ele oh
aben laa onig Getsemani aṗa goṗig. Gona
amu Nug iṗuniṯak awak danab amelagṗa
aum. “Ag inam daaṗeg, da uṗa uḳen un-
uqidḳul,” awa aum. 37 Nug anam anana
amu Nug Petrus am Sebedi bekoḍ aḍit ele
aaḳuib diiaṯe, Nug ele goṗig. Gona amu Nug
oopa ugnab doyom. 38 Nug anam doya,
Nug ag amelagṗa aum. “Da oolṗa kahipan

toḍe mauhak bianab dooṭem amunu ag inam daapeg, da ele dab meṭat daatu!" awa aum. 39 Nug anam anana, Nug nakok baula wana uḳa, apa Nug dup noa, gateg qaun wa, iḍu wanpa ma, unuqiṭa aum. "O Mama, ug oh da maoḳul ele, amuam lepu mua eheḍ hai goḳoḍpa daaṭe bia amu, na ib laa anidna ape am da le hai goḳoḍ amupanu da ii lapa amge Na da ool daaṭe imu aib dim lamidme. Na oot daaṭe amuib dim lamiṭe!" awa aum.

40 Nug anam unuqiṭowa eḍua uḳa, nuhiḳud ipuniṭak awak danab ewam amu niiegeg anaṭa, Nug Petrus amegpa aum. "Ag da ele aam ameg laipuib dab meṭat daagnignu elele iiṭate? 41 Satan ag eeḍaṭeb, eheḍ gomananu ag dab menana daanna, unuqiṭeg! Ag ouḍilag amuam elele amge ag beḍulag am elele iiṭa," awa aum.

42 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug eḍua uḳa, baula unuqiṭa aum. "O Mama, da le hai goḳoḍ imunu ii laḳulnu amu na ib laa anidḳutnu elele iiṭa dayeb am na nahip dab mak aaḳuib dim lamiṭe!" awa aum. 43 Nug anam unuqiṭowa, Nug eḍua uḳa amu ipuniṭak awak danab ag amelag eheḍ neum amunu ag niiegeg anaṭom. 44 Anam anaṭa amu Nug eḍua uḳa, unuqiṭak aḍit tatam heum amuib baula unuqiṭom.

45 Unuqiṭak oh malak dimpa Jesus Nug eḍua uḳa, ipuniṭak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Ag iite ahapig? Ag geha iiḳu ele niin autna aoṭebte? Anṭeg! Laa nug Danab Beḳalag da, hipunin danab epelagpa meiḍḳunu haen aaḳu doum. 46 Ahapeg gotu! Ag aaḳud anṭeg, danab nug da keked epelagpa meiḍḳu ele amu nug aaḳu uḍiṭe," awa aum.

JUDAS NUG JESUS KEKEḌ EPELAGPA MEUM

47 Jesus anam nai maṭieye amu ipuniṭak awak danab tuelp amu oolagpanu laa onig Judas amu danab kuḍum ele, danab amu ag qep elab amu daḍib maha ele aḍapig amu ag mana meṭak danab oḳai amu Juda iḳi danab ele apig bia Judas ele uḍipig. 48 Aria tatam Judas nug ag Jesus aḍaglagnu eponak keeke laa heḳunu amelagpa inam aum. "Da geha laa ootuqidḳul amu, danab amu aaḳuib. Ag Nug aḍeg!" awa aum. 49 Aria ag uḍina, Judas nug pahanab Jesus gumiṭa uḳa, "Tuqan ena Ipuniṭak Danab," awowa, nug ootuqiṭom. 50 Nug anam ootuqiṭe amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "O lai, na keeke heḳutnu oot daye uḍime amu na he!" awa aum. Jesus anam a, danab oh ag dona, Jesus aḍapig. 51 Ag anam heegeg, laa Jesus ele daapig amu, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug qep elab aoḳunu epeg bahia, eeḍa awa, mana meṭak danab dilag iḳi, nuhig beg-beg laa daug hoiyom. 52 Hoiye amu Jesus aum. "Na nahip qep elab eḍun abenpa me. Aḍinu? Aun nug qeppa ban heṭe amu nug qeppa mauhḳu. 53 Na iite dooṭem? Da Mama amegpa ehaniḍḳunu api amu pa-hanab nuhiḳud engel daup kuḍumnab, ban danab ameg tuelp eḍaṭak, meḍaḳu. 54 Amge da anam hepi amu Kayak nai aṭem genab beḳu? Kayak nai nug imu beḳunu aṭe amu nug anamib beḳu," awa aum.

55 Aria haen amupa Jesus Nug danab ameg naḍi amu amelagpa aum. "Da yab-hok danabte daaṭem amunu ag qep elab amu daḍib ele aon, aḍailḳulagnu uḍipig? Haen da ded oh meṭid laḳa danab ah ipuniṭak madaṭami amu ag da ii aḍailpig. 56 Amge keeke imu oh amu propet nai yaapig amu meu medaṭe," awa aum. Anam a amu ipuniṭak awak danab oh ag oolna malapig.

AG JESUS HEṬOḌIAK ABENPA HEṬOḌIPIG

57 Aria danab ag Jesus aḍapig ele amu ag Nug aon, mana meṭak danab dilag iḳi Kaia-pas, nug topa gopig. Apa amu ḍo mehuqak danab amu abnu iḳi danab ele qag mena daapig. 58 Amu Petrus nug dim lamaṭom amge nug nakok piḍe dim lamaṭom. Dim lamaṭaṭa, nug mana meṭak dilag iḳi danab nug laugnu aḍ oopa no, lag mamegnu beg-beg ele daapig. Nug kobol aḍi hebepeg amu dooḳunu dayom.

59 Aria mana meṭak danab oḳai amu Juda dilag heṭoḍiak oḳai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele ag Jesus aḍi eheḍ heum o ii heum, ag amu dab ii mepig. Iiṭa, ag hamu heṭoḍin, qepeg mauhḳunuib hepig. 60 Heegeg am laa kuḍum ag ahan ham bupunna, Jesus eheḍ heumnu apig amge ag Jesus keeke eheḍ heumnu, qepeg mauhḳunu ele laa ii anidpig. Ag anam

heegeg dimpa danab adit laa 61 beya apid. “Danab imu nug, ‘Da Kayaknu mana metak lag lopadoya, ded ewampaib edue buukul,’ aum,” aoi apid. 62 A anam aeh amu mana metak dilag ikᵢ danab nug hibaita, Jesus od metom. “Nai amunu amu na nob iite memana? Nai anak amuam genab o genab iita?” awa aum. 63 Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug nai nakoknab laa ii matiom. Aria baula mana metak dilag ikᵢ danab amu nug amegpa aum. “Da Kayak bauklel onigpa da na amenpa atem. Na nai genab tutukᵤ a! Na genab Kristus, Kayak bekate o iita?” awa aum. 64 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. “Na ame. Amge da ag amelagpa atem. Dimpa Danab Bekalag da, Kayak gagatag oh ele amu, Nug epeg nadiappa daappi anidna amu hab waapanu lombigpa ele udipi anidkulag,” awa aum. 65 Jesus anam a amu mana metak danab dilag ikᵢ nug lamen nuhig ada patida aum. “Nug Kayak dabita, awa awa qedate! Ig danab laala danab imu ehed heumnu matiglagnu ii matimta. Iikᵤ elele. Nug Kayak dabita, awa awa qetom aakᵤ doopig. 66 Ag adi ateb?” awa aum. A amu ag apig. “Nug mauhkun daate,” aon apig. 67 Anam anana, ag Jesus idupa hununna amu makudpig. Laa ag epelag oohap tena, matadnana 68 apig. “Na am Kristusde! Kayak na ehaniteb amu na ape dootu! Aun na oitom?” aon apig.

PETRUS JESUSNU, “DA NUG II DOOTEM,” AUM

69 Ag anam heegeg, Petrus nug hetodiak lagnu hadappa dayom. Dayeye, mana metak dilag ikᵢ, nuhig begbeg nid ahin laa nug doa aum. “Na ele Galelia ted Jesus, Nug ele oipid,” awa aum. 70 Amge Petrus nug ag oh noolagpa ham bupua, “Na nai atem amu da diig ii dootem,” awa aum. 71 Nug anana amu aha wana, lagnu ad odpa ukᵃ dayeye amu begbeg nid ahin laa na, nug danab apa daapig ele amu amelagpa aum. “Nug anukᵃ Jesus, Nasaret ted ele oipid.” awa aum. 72 Nug anam a Petrus nug nai nuhig gagatag qeta aum. “Da danab amu ii dootem!” awa aum. 73 Nakok laa ele amu danab apa hipaidna daapig ele amu Petrus gumidna dona apig. “Na am genab danab umunu layag laa aakᵤ. Adinu? Nahip nai matiak amu he, na miag atime,” aon apig. 74 Ag anam aeg, Petrus nug nai gagatagnab inam aum. “Da nai genab ii api amu Kayak Nug da nob nau medad! Da genab iikᵤ atem, da danab umu ii dootem!” Nug anam a amu matuk paha gayom. 75 Matuk gaye amu Jesusnu nai, “Tuqan imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dootem,’ aon, ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaakᵤ,” nai amu Petrus daugpa doum. Nai amu Petrus daugpa do, nug dimitim ukᵃ, huanaknab gayom.

27

JUDAS NUG NUKᵃ NUG HE MAUHOM

1 Wakade butuanab mana metaknu ikᵢ danab oh amu Juda ikᵢ danab ele ag Jesus qepeg mauhkunu nai madipig. 2 Mationa amu ag Jesus epeg mudipa qakona, ahan omalna gona, Rom dilag gabman okai Pilatus epegpa mepig.

3 Aria Judas, nug Jesus keked epelagpa meum ele amu, nug Jesus gedidna hetodiakpa mepig doya, nug oo ug daye, men dodo silwa 30 amu edua awa ukᵃ, mana metak ikᵢ danab amu danab ah dilag ikᵢ danab ele madata 4 nug aum. “Da hipunin hemi. Da danab nug ehed laa ii heum amu da hamu keked epelagpa mauhkunu memi,” awa aum. Anam awa a doona ag apig. “Amu ihinig keeke iita. Am nahip keeke,” aon apig. 5 Ag anam aeg amu Judas nug men dodo amu mana metak lag oopa mawe ukᵉ, nug nug ukᵃ, mudipa aiha mauhom.

6 Mana metak ikᵢ danab ag men dodo amu aon apig. “Imu amu danab mauhkunu daden maknu men dodo. Do daate amunu ig tamaniaknu kunuppa ii memata,” aon apig. 7 Amunu ag nai matin, oolag laipu mena, ag men dodo amu aona, wan laa, danab nug wa hete ele, nuhig wan amu daden mepig. Ag wan amupa danab atu laihnu boomadkulagnu tituanpig. 8 Amunu ag wan amu onig inam atadpig. “Danab Mauhkunu Daden Awak Wan,” aon apig. Onig amu gemu ele daate. 9 Amunu anukᵃ Kayak Nug nai laa propet Jeremaia odepa

aum amu genab beum. Nug aum. “Israel ag men doḏo silwa 30pa nug daden meḵulagnu nai qagapig amu ag men doḏo silwa 30 amu aon, 10 danab wa heṯe ele nuhig wan daden mepig. Naḏi Nug da amelpa aumbia.”

PILATUS JESUS HEṮOḎIṮOM

11 Aria Jesus Pilatus noobpa hibaiṯa dayeye, Pilatus Jesus oḏ meṯom. “Na Juda dilag kingte?” awa aum. A amu Jesus, “Na aaḵu aṯem,” awa aum. 12 Nug anam a amu mana meṯak danab oḵai amu Juda iḵi danab ele ag nuhignu nai hamu yaan heeg, Nug nai nob laa ii meum. 13 Nug anam heehe amu Pilatus nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Ag na eheḏ kuḏum hemenu aṯeb amu, na amu iite dooṯem?” awa aum. 14 A amu Jesus Nug Pilatus oḏepa ii awom. Anam he amu Pilatus nug oo ii maiṯe, nug dab mak kuḏum awom.

PILATUS JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULḴULAGNU AUM

15 Aria maḏ ohpa Pasowa hobulnu deḏpa gabman nug danab ah ag hipunin danab aṯen uhuqa madaḵunu apig amu nug mani guiṯakpanu od matule doṯom. 16 Am haen amupa danab laa nug Rom gabman dilag ḏo haen kuḏum tipalom ele amu, ag nug aon mani guiṯakpa meeg dayom. Danab amu nug onig Barabas. 17 Am danab ah ag qag meeg amu Pilatus nug ag oḏ maṯom. “Ag mani guiṯak danab aun uhuqe madaḵulnu oolag daaṯe, Barabas o Jesus? Ag nuhignu Kristus aon aṯeb,” awa aum. 18 Pilatus nug Jesus, nuhig hak ena, hak amupa Nug Juda oḵai eḏaṯom amunu ag oolag nauhe, Jesus heṯoḏiakpa mepig doyom amunu Nug anam oḏ maṯom.

19 Pilatus nug anam oḏ maṯa, nug epeḏiaknu dayak abenpa dayeye, nug wau nai inam me uḏiom. “Danab tutuḵu amunu, nuhigpa na keeke laa aib heme. Tuqan imupa da Nug tulpa anṯe, ug guiṯak ele huanak doomi,” awa aum.

20 Aria nug nai amu doya dayeye, mana meṯak dilag iḵi amu Juda iḵi danab ele ag Pilatus nug Barabas uhuqa madaṯa, Jesus qeeb mauhḵunu danab ah oolag yaan heeg 21 gabman oḵai Pilatus nug baula, “Danab aḏit imu oolahpanu da aun uhuqe ag madaḵul?” oḏ maṯe amu ag, “Barabas,” aon apig. 22 Ag anam aeg amu Pilatus nug aum. “Amge da Jesus, nuhignu ag Kristus aṯeb ele amu, nuhignu da aṯem heḵul?” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag oh apig. “Ad emaitakpa atule!” aon apig. 23 Ag anam apig amge Pilatus nug aum. “Aḏinu? Nug aḏi eheḏ heum?” awa aum. Nug anam aum amge ag huanak ena apig. “Ad emaitakpa atule!” apig. 24 Aeg amu Pilatus nug doyom, nug heḵunu elele iiṯa. Nug qak ele beḵunu heum amunu nug le awa, danab ah oh amelagpa epeg ihaha nug aum. “Danab imu mauhḵu amu dahil hipunin iiṯa. Ag ahilag hipuninib daaḵu.” awa aum. 25 Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Am ena, ug amu ig maognig, ihinḵad nid naunau ele ena maoglag,” aon apig.

DAUP AG JESUS AON AON QEDAPIG

26 Anam aeg amu Pilatus nug Barabas uhuqa madaṯa amu nug a, ag Jesus wippa eheḏ mataḏeg, ag ad emaitakpa atulḵulagnu ag epelagpa meum.

27 Aria gabman oḵainu ban danab ag Jesus aon, gabman dilag oḵai laug oopa nopig. Noeg amu ban danab ameg amu laa oh ele uḏin qag mena, Jesus talilidna daapig. 28 Anam daanna, ag lamen ena nuhig uḏidna amu gabman dilag lamen kokoḏ laa aḏuiṯeg noum. 29 Lamen aḏuiṯeg no amu king igipan bala bia muḏi qaun elepa hewona, igipa aḏaeg noum. Aḏaeg no amu ag gumu laa, qaiṯobṯob gumu bia, Nug epeg naḏiappa mepig. Mewona ag gatelag qaun ona, aon aon qeṯan, humidna apig. “Na am Juda dilag king, na binan ele,” aon apig. 30 Ag anam anana, iḏupa hununa, gumu Nug medapig amu, ag amu aon, iḵi opig. 31 Ag aon aon qeṯan malan amu lamen kokoḏ amu uḏidpig. Uḏiṯona, lamen nuhig eḏun aḏuiṯeg no, ag ad emaitakpa atulḵulagnu aon gopig.

JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULPIG

32 Ag aon gonana, wan laa onig Sairini amu ted Simon anidpig. Anidna amu ag nug duṯuna heeg, Jesusnu ad emaitak mawom. 33 Nug anam mawewe gona, aben laa onig Golgata apa tepig. Golgata diig amu Iḵilag Ebehi. 34 Apa tena

amu ag Jesus wain marasin laa ele koboliak, Nug amu lakunu metaeg, Nug nakok lemadupa ya anta amu Nug baula ii laum.
35 Aria ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulona, ag nuhig lamen aoglagnu amu ag otina, ameg wadele mewona, aun nug ameg aten aoku amu ag keeke laa onig dais amupa qid hena aopig. 36 Amu dimpa ag Jesus gumana apa daapig. 37 Amu Rom danab ag danab ad emaitakpa atulpig ele amu ag adi nai ag bedulagpa yaapig ele, danab ag amu anidkulagnu amu ag ad mahapa yaana, ad emaitakpa atulpig. Aria Jesus igipa ad emaitakpa amu nai imu yaan atulpig. “Imu Jesus, Nug Juda Dilag King!”
38 Ag danab adit laa, a am yabhok danab amu, ag a amu Jesus ele oh atuladpig. Ag danab laa ag Jesus epeg nadiappa atulona, laa amu epeg nanehpa atulpig. 39 Aria danab ah ag nug noobpa dona wanana, ag ikilag matudna, aon aon qetan inam apig.
40 “Na am mana metak lag lopadna edun ded ewampaib hekutnu ame amunu na anam hekutnu elele amu na naka bedun uhuqe! Na Kayak beka daatem dayeb doona amu na ad emaitakpanu nepe anidtu!” aon apig.

41 Amubia mana metak danab okai, do mehuqak danab am Juda iki danab oh ele ag Nug aon aon qetan apig. 42 “Nug danab laa ehanatom amge nug nuka ehanidkunu elele iita. Nug am Israel dilag kingde! Nug ad emaitak uua, honap neeb am ig nuhignu oonigpa genab doognig. 43 Nug Kayaknu oopa genab dootе amunu am Kayak Nug nuhignu oo heeb amu geha iiku Nug ehanidku. Adinu? Nug aum, ‘Da Kayak beka,’ ” aon apig. 44 Am yabhok danab adit ele ad emaitakpa Jesus guguitak atulatpig, a ele awa awa qetak nai anamib madipid.

JESUS MAUHOM

45 Aria aam ameg tuelppa gatatu wan oh tona male uke, tueb aam ameg ewampa batom. 46 Aria aam ameg ewampa anam amu Jesus Nug bag okaipa ewa aum. “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Amu diig am inam. “O Mama, o Mama. Adinu na da uidme?” 47 Jesus Nug anam e, danab apa Nug guguitak daapig ele amu, ag anam doona, ag apig. “Nug Elias onigpa ete,” aon apig. 48 Ag anam aegeg, laipu laa ag oolagpanu pahanab aha, qaibad uka, yupanu keeke laa, nug le huanak eedte ele onig span, amu awa, wainpa mewowa, awa, gumu laa, qaitobtob gumu bia, amupa ita, medakunu heum 49 amge laa ag apig. “Uupe, Elias nug ehanidkutai o iitatai amu anidkunig,” aon apig. 50 Ag anam aeg, Jesus baula bag okaipa ewowa, Nug mauhom.

51 Nug mauhom haen amupa mana metak lag oopa lamen nadi aiheg dayom amu gamagpanab atannu katida uka, honap noum. Anam heehe amu wan udale, men ele aodpig. 52 Mauhak aben od ele matule, Kayaknu danab tutuku laala anuka mauhadpig amu edun hipaidpig. 53 Ag modpanu hipaidpig amunu dimpa Jesus edua hibaite amu ag ahan gona, Jerusalem noeg, danab kudum ag anadpig. 54 Amu daup 100 dilag iki nug amu daup laa ag nug ele daanna, Jesus guman daapig amu ag mim ne, wan udalele, keeke laala oh ele beeg anidna, badan apig. “Genab danab imu Nug am Kayak Beka!” aon apig. 55 Aria ah kudum laa ag Jesus ehanidkulagnu Galelianu dim lamidna gopig ele amu, ag pide, keeke adi beeb amu anidkulagnu daapig. 56 Ag oolagpa laa amu Maria, Magdala ted, laa amu Maria, Jakobus Josep ele anilah, laa amu Sebedi bekod amu anilah.

JESUS GADA MEN ODE MODPA MEPIG

57 Aria tueb me, Arimatia ted onig Josep, nug am danab enub ele amu, nug udiom. Nug ele am Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab.
58 Nug Pilatus gumita uka, Jesus gada aokunu od metom. Od mete, Pilatus nug daup amelagpa a, ag Jesus gada Josep medapig. 59 Ag Josep metaeg, nug Jesus gada awa, linen lamen baupa itom. 60 Nug itowa, nuhig men mod bau babaitom amupa meum. Mewowa, men okai laa budibdib mete uka, men modnu ode tonom. Nug anam hewowa amu nug ukom. 61 Aria nug anam heehe amu Maria, Magdala ted amu Maria laa ele a mod guguitak apa daapid.

DAUP AG MOD ODE GUMAPIG

62 Amu Juda dilag Metidnu bapaidpig
ele, ded amu uue, mana metak iki am
nai mehuqak danab ele ag gona Pilatus
laugpa qag mepig. 63 Qag mena ag apig.
“Nadi, ig ham bupuak danab amu, nuhig
nai laa daunigpa doum. Nug bau dayaya
Nug, ‘Ded ewampa da edue hipaidkul,’ aum
64 amunu nuhig ipunitak awak danab ag
gona, gada awona, ag danab amelagpa,
‘Nug edua hibaitom,’ amananu, na ape,
ag mod amu hag mena, eponak keeke
laa hepeg dayeb ukeb, ded ewam batad!
Nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag, ‘Nug
edua hibaitom,’ apeg amu nai ham bupuak
dimpanu amu nai ham bupuak tatamnu
amu edidku,” aon apig. 65 Ag anam aeg
am Pilatus nug aum. “Ag gumak danab
diina, ag mod amu ameg manakib daakunu
adi hekulagnu elele dooteb amu ag gona
anamib aaku heig!” awa aum. 66 Nug anam
a, ag gona, hag maknu eponak keeke laa
menpa mewona, ban danab laa maateg,
mod amu guman daapig.

28

JESUS NUG EDUA HIBAITOM

1 Juda dilag Metid ded Sarere amu uka
male, Metidpa butua aam bekunu heehe,
Maria, Magdala ted amu Maria laa ele a
mod anidkulahnu gopid.

2 Ukeheh am mim okai neum. Adinu?
Kayaknu engel laa hab atannu na, mod
ameg kola, men amu qadepa hedep
na dayom. 3 Nug idu am amemdi bia
amahlom. Nuhig lamen amu hakabnab
ais bia. 4 Ban danab ag nuhignu badaeg,
bedulag hahadede, danab mauhak bia
niipig.

5 Am engel nug ah adit amelahpa aum.
“A aib badapid! Da dootem, a Jesus, ad
emaitakpa atulpig ele amu, Nug maditep.
6 Nug ipa ii daate, nug anuka aum bia
edua hibaitom! A doya, Nug niiom aben
iikud anted! 7 Antoya am pahanab goya,
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa,
‘Nug modpanu edua hibaitom!’ aoya aid!
Doyed! Nug anuqa Galelia ukeb, ag Nug
apa anidkulag! Da geha iiku a amelahpa
atem!” awa aum.

8 Engel anam a amu ah adit a otaiya
badaya, oolah gamag ele ahehe, mod uuya,
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa
akulahnu qaiqad gopid. 9 A anam ukaeheh
am Jesus ib manpa a gumata do, a ele nug
uda tena amu Nug, “Butua ena,” awa aum.
Jesus anam a amu a Nug gukuidya waya,
baeg adai daaiya, binag mepid. 10 A anam
heeheh amu Jesus Nug a amelahpa aum.
“A aib badapid! Goya, da awalad amalad
amelagpa aped doona, ag gona, Galelia apa
da anideg!” awa aum.

DAUP AG KEEKE ANIDPIGNU AEG, IKI DANAB DOOPIG

11 Aria ah adit ukaeheh, ban danab laala
ag Jerusalem nona, ag keeke adi adi beum
amu oh mana metak iki danab amelagpa
apig. 12 Amelagpa aeg amu mana metak iki
danab amu Juda iki danab ele ag qag mena,
nai matin amu ban danab men dodo okai
matana apig. 13 “Ag, ‘Ig niiutut, nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab tuqan udin, Nug gada
yab aopig,’ aon aig! 14 Aria gabman okai
Pilatus nug nai amu doya heeb amu ig
nug amegpa imunu akunig amunu ag ug
laa ii anidmana,” aon apig. 15 Anam aeg
amu ban danab ag men dodo aona, ag
mana metak iki danab ag adi hekulagnu
apig amu anamib hepig. Anam heeg amu
nai amu Juda danab kudum doon malaeg
udie, gemu ele maditeb.

JESUS NUG IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB UDAT MATOM

16 Aria ipunitak awak danab elewen ag
Galelia apa qauko laapa, Jesus gokulagnu
aum, amupa gopig. 17 Gona, apa ag
Nug anidna, binag mepig amge laala ag
oolagpa dab mak adit ele dayom. 18 Anam
heegeg, Jesus Nug ag gumata doa, ame-
lagpa aum. “Kayak Nug da keeke oh
ikilag daakulnu meidom 19 amunu ag gona,
wan atu ohpanu danab ah hepeg, dahilad
ipunitak awak danab ah daapeg, ag Mama
onigpa, Nug Beka onigpa amu Kayak Oudi
onigpa layateg! 20 Ag keeke oh da ag
hekulagnu amelagpa ami amu, ag amu oh
ele ipuanateg! Ag doyeg! Da haen oh ag ele
daaput ukeb, gog tak haenpa batakku,” awa
aum.

KAYAKNU NAI MAKUS YOM

LAYAṬAK JOHANES NUG JESUSNU IB BABAIṬOM

1 Kayak Beḳa Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena
amu inam niiṭe. 2 Anuḳa Kayak Nug
propet laa onig Jesaia amegpa aum. Kayak
Nug Beḳa Jesus amegpa alo amubia Je-
saia amegpa a, Jesaia nug nai amu inam
awa yom. "Anṭe! Da hepi dahil nai
awa uḳa maṭiaknu danab laa nug na noom
awa, nahip ib bapaidḳu. 3 Nug am atu
taḍakpa dayaya, danab amelagpa inam
ewa aḳu. 'Ag oolagpa ihinig Naḍinu ib
bapaidpeg, elele dayaḍ!' awa aḳu." Je-
saia anam awa yom. 4 Kayak Nug anam
aum dimpa Nug aum bia, Layaṭak Johanes
nug atu taḍakpa dayaya, nug danab ame-
lagpa, Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa
madaḳunu ag oolag eḍueb, layaṭak aoglagnu
nai mehuqom. 5 Nug nai anam mehuqom
amu Juda wanpan danab laa oh amu
Jerusalemnu danab laa oh ele ag Johanes
gumidna gona, hipunin ahilag miag aegeg,
Johanes nug Jodan lepa layaṭom. 6 Nug
lamen kamel uḍigpa hak amu ma, nug
imuagpa maṭagiḍ, doḍ gaḍapa hak, amu
ele taḳa, nug tap amu upuh lepu ele laṭom.
7 Anam dayaya amu nug danab amelagpa
aum. "Danab laa nug da dimulpa uḍiṭe
amu danab amu nuhig gagaṭag amu dahil
eḍidṭe, Nug am danab oḳainab, da am oḳai
iiṭa. Dahil hak imu nuhig hak amu ele elele
iiṭa. 8 Da ag lepa layadṭem amge Nug Kayak
Ouḍipa ag layadḳu," awa aum.

JESUS LAYAṬAK AWOWA, OO EEḌAK ELE AWOM

9 Nug anam a amu haen amupa Je-
sus Nug Galelia wanpa Nasaret abpanu
aha uḍie, Johanes nug Jodan lepa laaiṭom.
10 Laaiṭa male, Jesus Nug lepanu aha, au-
dam teete amu hab obate, Kayak Ouḍi
Nug ai upuḍil bia nuhigpa neene, anṭom.
11 Kayak Ouḍi Nug ne, baag laa hab aṭannu
Nug amegpa aum. "Na am da beḳal, da
nahipnu ool mauhṭe. Nahip haknu ele amu
da ool ena daaṭe," awa aum.

12 Haen amupa pahanab Kayak Ouḍi
Nug he, Jesus Nug atu taḍakpa uḳa, 13 apa
deḍ 40 dayeye, Satan nug Jesus eheḍ
heḳunu oo eeḍeḍe, Jesus Nug doḍ daḳuḍ
oolagpa dayeye, engel ag nug ehanidpig.

JESUS NUG DANAB TATAMNU ONI-LAGPA EUM

14 Aria haen amu male amu Herodes
nug Layaṭak Johanes mani guiṭakpa me
dayeye, Jesus Nug aha, Kayaknu Nai Ena
mehuqaqa, Galelia uḳom. 15 Nug nai
mehuqa aum. "Haen malom, Kayaknu
ḍo maḍoḍ haen aaḳu miag doum amunu
ag ahilag hak nau uuna, oolag eḍueb, Nai
Enanu oolagpa genab doyeg!" awa aum.
16 Deḍ laa Jesus Nug Galelia le ameg ihipa
oiyaya, Nug Simon amu Andreus ele, a
am eamag amu, Nug a ahilah uhui lepa
eeheh anatom. A am kakai awak danab
amunu a uhui epiḍ. 17 Jesus anata amu Nug
amelahpa aum. "Doya, da dim lamiḍpeḍ,
da a danab diiaknu uḍat ipuanatḳul," awa
aum. 18 Nug anam a amu a paha ahaya,
uhui ahilah uuya, Jesus dim lamidpiḍ.
19 Dim lamiṭeheh, Jesus Nug nakok laa
ele wana, nug Sebedi bekoḍ Jakobus amu
Johanes ele, a ele am eamag amu, Nug a ub
ahilahpa daaiya, uhui bapaiteheh anatom.
20 Anata amu Nug ahilahnu ele aum. "A da
dim lamiḍeḍ!" Nug anam a amu a ahai, a
mamelah Sebedi, amu ahilḳad uḍat danab
oh ubpa daapig ele amu uuadya, Jesus dim
lamidpiḍ.

JESUS OUḌI NAU LAA LAMIṬOM

21 Aria ag Jesus dim lamiṭeg, ag oh eḍun
Kapenaum gopig. Gona daanna, Nug
Meṭidpa Juda dilag nai doyak laḳa apa
ta, Kayaknu nai ipuanaṭom. 22 Ipuanaṭe,
Juda danab ag dab mak kuḍum aopig.
Aḍinu? Nug nuḳa keeke oh ha anṭom bia
ipuanaṭom. Juda dilag ḍo mehuqak danab
laa ag amubia ii hedapig. 23 Ag anam
nai doyak laḳa apa daaegeg, danab laa
nug ouḍi nau ele apa dayaya ewa aum.
24 "Jesus, Nasaret ted, na ig aṭem heigḳutnu
uḍime? Na hepe, ig nauhḳunignu uḍimete?
Da na dooidṭem, na am Kayaknu Laa, Opia
Awak Ele," awa aum. 25 Nug anam a amu
Jesus Nug ouḍi nau amegpa aum. "Na oḍen
qamutna, danab amu uuidna uḳel!" awa

aum. 26 Jesus Nug anam a amu ouḏi nau
nug he, danab beḏu huan hahaḏeḏe, ouḏi
nau nug baag oḵaiṗa ewawa, danab amu
uuiṯom. 27 Uuiṯa male amu danab laa ag
danab amu anidna, dab mak kuḏum aona
amu ag aḵa aḵa Jesusnu aṗig. “Imu aḏi?
Imu doyak laa, ebehi ele. Nug ehah ena
ele amu diig amunu Nug ouḏi nau ame-
lagṗa, ‘Ag uḵeg!’ aṯe amu ag nuhig nai dim
lamidṯeb,” aon aṗig. 28 Ag anam anidna,
nai amu tuḏiṯeg uḵe, Galelia wannu danab
oh dooṗig.

JESUS OḎE DANAB KUḎUM BAṖALAṮOM

29 Jesus Nug danab ehaniṯe, Nug iṗuniṯak
awak danab Simon, Andreus, Jakobus, Jo-
hanes ele ag ahan, Juda dilag nai doyak
lag amu uuidna, tutuḵu Simon Andreus ele
laulahṗa goṗig. 30 Ag gona, laḵa teegeg,
ag Simon nome nug oḏe, beḏu gaḵaḏak ele
niieye, ag Jesus amegṗa aeg, nug doyom.
31 Aeg doya amu Jesus Nug gumiṯa wana,
eṗegṗa aḏa, maḏ eṯe ahe, beḏu gaḵaḏak
paha iiṯa me, aaḵu ah amu nug uḵa, e ahilag
babaiṯom.
32 Aria tueb amu aam no, aṗan danab
ag ahan, oḏe danab amu danab ouḏi nau
ele oh omaladna, Jesus toṗa goṗig. 33 Ag
gona, Simon Andreus ele a laulah odṗa qag
meeg, 34 Jesus Nug oḏe danab kuḏum ag
oḏe diigdiig ele amu baṗalaṯaṯa, laa ouḏi
nau ele amu Nug ouḏi nau amu lamaṯom.
Lamaṯe amu ag Nug dooṗig amunu Jesus
Nug he, ag amunu ii aṗig.
35 Aria wagḏe buṯuanab Jesus Nug laḵanu
aha, ab uua, aben danab haen oh ii
daaṯebṗa uḵa, unuqiṯaṯa dayom. 36 Dayeye,
nakok dimṗa Simon laiḵud ele ag Jesus
maṯin 37 anidna, Nug amegṗa aṗig. “Danab
oh ag na maṯidṯeb,” aon aṗig. 38 Aon aeg
amu Jesus Nug aum. “Iṗan danabib nai
dahil dooglagnu amu da ool ii daaṯe amunu
ig ahat, ab laala miag daaṯeb ele amuṗa da
nai dahil mehuqḵulnu goḵunig. Da amunu
uḏimi,” awa aum. 39 Nug anam anana amu
Nug aha, Galelia wan oh taliliṯa oiyaya,
Nug Juda dilag nai doyak laḵa laalaṗa nai
mehuqaqa, ouḏi nau danab ag beḏulagṗa
daaṗig amu ele lamaṯom.

JESUS DANAB GAḎA OḎE ELE EHANIṮOM

40 Dimṗa deḏ laa danab laa nug gaḏa oḏe
ele amu nug Jesus noobṗa uḵa, gateg qaun
wa, nug oḏ meṯa aum. “Na oot heeb amu
na heṗe, da oḏe dahil iiṯa meḵu,” awa aum.
41 Nug anam oḏ meṯe amu Jesus Nug oo
doye, Nug eṗegṗa danab beḏu aḏa, amegṗa
aum. “Da ool anam daaṯe! Na ena daye!”
awa aum. 42 Awa a amu pahanab oḏe amu
iiṯa me, danab nug elele dayom.
43 Elele dayeye, Jesus Nug ḏo gagaṯag
danab amu amegṗa inam aum. 44 “Na
danab laa amegṗa da na baṗaidminu amu
aib ame. Iiṯa, na gona, na beḏun mana
meṯak danab iṗunidna, na Mosesnu ḏo aṯe
bia na doḏ main, Kayak meṯe! Aḏinu?
Danab oh ag amuṗa dooglag na oḏe iiṯa,”
awa aum. Jesus Nug ḏo gagaṯag anam
mewowa, he uḵom. 45 Jesus anam aum
amge danab amu nug Jesus oḏe bia ii
heum. Iiṯa nug uḵa, danab kuḏum ame-
lagṗa a dooṗig amunu Jesus Nug abṗa
miag oiḵunu elele iiṯa. Nug aben danab
haen oh ii daaṯebṗa dayom amge aṗa ele
danab kuḏum Nug gumidna goṗig.

2

JESUS DANAB EṖEG BAEG ELE OH MAUHOM BABAIṮOM

1 Anam dayaya, deḏ laa dimṗa Jesus Nug
aha, eḏua Kapenaum uḵe, aṗan danab ag
Jesus uḏiom daaṯe amu doona, 2 ag ahan,
lag Nug dayom ele amuṗa gona qag meṗig.
Kuḏum goṗig amunu lag ooṗa dimiṯim ele
ag aben oh ituṗig. Itun daaegeg, Nug
Kayak nai mehuqom. 3 Nug nai mehuqeqe,
danab waḏele laa ag lailag oḏe ele, nug
baeg eṗeg mauhak ele, qaḏaqaḏṗa maon,
Jesus toṗa uḏiṗig. 4 Uḏieg, ag lag Jesus
dayom ele, amuṗa danab kuḏum ituak
daaṗig amu ag amuṗa tena, Jesus gu-
midna waḵulagnu ib iiṯa amunu ag lailag
amu maon, lag aṯan tena, lag amu koḏoḵo
uḏem meṯak ele amunu ag tena, lag koḏoḵo
loṗaḏna, oḏe danab qaḏaqaḏ ele muḏiṗa
qaḵan, Jesus noobṗa paḏaeg noum. 5 Paḏaeg
noum amu Jesus Nug ooṗa genab doyak
ahilag am oḵai ele anṯa, Nug oḏe danab
amegṗa aum. “Nahip hiṗunin oh amu da
uhuqe medaṯem,” awa aum.

6 Nug anam a amu ḍo mehuqak danab apa daanna, ag aḳa aḳa dab makpa inam apig. 7 “Danab imu Nug aḍinu anam aṭe? Nug Kayak dabiṭa, awa awa qeṭe. Kayak Nug nuḳa hipunin uhuqa megaḳunu elele,” aon apig. 8 Ag dab mak amu aoegeg, Jesus Nug nuhig dab makpa amu doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag aḍinu dab mak nau anam aoṭeb? 9-10 Aḍi nai am anaknu ug iiṭa? Hipunin uhuqa meṭaknu nai amute am ug iiṭa, o iiṭa aha tapa uḳaknu nai, amutai am ug iiṭa? Amu oh iiṭa. Aḍit oh am ug ele, danabib heḳunu elele iiṭa amunu ag Danab Beḳalag da, da wan imupa hipunin uhuqen madaḳulnu gagaṭag ele, ag amu dooglagnu amu da hepi, aha goḳu,” awa aum. 11 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug eḍua, oḍe danab amegpa aum. “Na ahan, qaḍaqaḍ nahip aon, laḳa uḳe!” awa aum. 12 Nug anam a amu oḍe danab nug aha, qaḍaqaḍ nuhig awa, ag noolagpa dimiṭim uḳom. Ugeḳe amu ag dab mak kuḍum aona, Kayak binag mena apig. “Ig deḍ laa keeke amubia ii anidmut,” aon apig.

JESUS LEWI ONIGPA EUM

13 Aria Jesus baula eḍua, le ameg Galelia ihipa oiyeye, danab ah laala ag gumidna uḳaeg, Jesus Nug Nai Ena ipuanaṭom. 14 Ipuanaṭowa amu Nug aha, wana oiyaya, Nug Alpias beḳa Lewi, nug takis awak laḳa dayeye anṭom. Anṭa, Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na dona, da dim lamiḍe!” awa aum. Anam a amu nug Jesus dim lamiṭom.

15 Dimpa Jesus Nug nuhiḳud ipuniṭak awak danab ele amu ag Lewi laugpa e laegeg, takis awak danab kuḍum, hipunin danab kuḍum amu danab laa ag Juda dilag ḍo oh ii dim lamidpig, amu ele kuḍum uḍieg, Jesus amu nuhiḳud ipuniṭak awak danab ele e lapig. Aḍinu? Ag kuḍum ag Jesus dim lamidpig. 16 Aria ag e lanan daaegeg, ḍo mehuqak danab amu ḍo gumak danab-Parasia ele ag anadna, Jesusnu ipuniṭak awak danab oḍ madapig. “Aḍinu Jesus Nug takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab ag ihinig ḍo oh ii dim lamidṭeb ele amu, Nug ag ele oh daanna, e lanana, le ele laṭeb?” aon apig.

17 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug doya, amelagpa aum. “Danab oḍe iiṭa, nug dokta topa ii goṭe. Iiṭa, danab nug oḍe ele nug goṭe. Amubia amu da hepi, danab kobol tutuḳu enaib heṭeb ele, ag oolag eḍuḳunu ii uḍimi. Iiṭa da hepi, danab kobol tutuḳu ena ii heṭeb ag oolag eḍuḳunu uḍimi,” awa aum.

DANAB AG JESUS E OH KUD MENA DAAGLAGNU OḌ MEDAPIG

18 Aria Layaṭak Johanesnu ipuniṭak awak danab amu ḍo gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag ipuniṭak awak danab ele ag deḍ kuḍum e oh lanaknu kud mena daadṭapig. Ag anam daaegeg amu deḍ laa danab laala ag Jesus topa gona, Nug oḍ medapig. “Aḍinu Johanesnu ipuniṭak awak danab amu ḍo gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag ipuniṭak awak danab ele ag hanhan e oh lanaknu amu kud men daaṭeb amge nahip ipuniṭak awak danab ag anam ii heṭeb?” aon apig. 19 Ag Jesus oḍ anam medapig amu Jesus Nug aum. “Da am danab nug ah aoṭe bia. Aria dahil ipuniṭak awak danab amu ag am da lailad. Amu ig dooṭem, nug awak haen amu oo gamag ahak ele amunu danab nug ah aoṭe amu, nug laiḳud ele ag ug doonna, e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu amu iiṭa. Ag oolag gamag ahak ele amunu ag e ii uumna, ag laḳulag. 20 Anam aaḳu daaṭe amge deḍ laa dimpa ag lailag ah awom ele amu, nug laih uḳeb amu haen amupa ag oolag ug ele amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglag. Amu da ami. Da am danab ah aoṭe bia. Dahil ipuniṭak awak danab ag am da lailad bia. Da gemu ag ele daaṭem amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu elele iiṭa. Dimpa da gopi, ag anam heḳulag,” awa aum.

21 Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tuḍiṭa aum. “Danab nug lamen qaṭi bau awa, lamen alagnu giḍo amupa tona ii koiṭe. Iiṭa! Nug anam helo amu dimpa nug lamen iheb, lamen bau nug eḍua, nakok epa, lamen alag eeḍeb, paṭiḍeb, giḍo oḳai ele daaḳu,” awa aum. 22 Anam anana amu Nug nai keeke amunu baula inam aum. “Laa ele amu danab nug grep lepu bau le itaknu doḍ gaḍa alagpa ii inaṭe. Nug anam helo amu grep lepu nug eḍua, wain baaba, titiḍa heebeb, doḍ gaḍa alag nug gagaṭag epom, oḳai meḳunu elele iiṭa amunu nug aoḍeb, wain amu doḍ gaḍa ele oh iiṭa meḳulah. Ag

anam ii heṯeb. Grep lepu bau amu le itaknu doḏ gaḏa baupa inaglagnuib daaṯe," awa aum.

JESUS NUG METIDNU OKAI DAAṮE

23 Aria deḏ laa Meṯidpa Jesus nuhiḵud
ipuniṯak awak danab ele ag ibpa wit dad
laa oopa gonana, danab tuelp ag wit aeg
laala aon lapig. 24 Anam heegeg amu ḏo gu-
mak danab-Parasia ag Jesus oḏ medapig.
"Ḏo nug danab laa Meṯidpa e daṯanu ii aoma
ipunigṯe amunu aḏinu nahipad ipuniṯak
awak danab ag Juda dilag Meṯidnu ḏo amu
tipalna, e aon laṯeb?" aon apig. 25-26 Ag
anam oḏ meṯaeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa
aum. "Ag Dawitnu nai nakok laa iite eb
qepig? Haen amupa Abiata nug mana
meṯak danab dilag iḵi dayeye, Dawit nug
laiḵud ele ibpa oiyegeg, enug aqeqe, ag
gona, Abiata dayompa tena, Dawit nug
Kayak laug oopa noa, bret hag ele, mana
meṯaknu danab agib laḵulagnu elele, amu
awa lanana, nug laiḵud ele maṯe, oh lapig.
27 Amunu ag dooglag. Meṯid deḏ nug
anuqak ii daaṯe. Iiṯa, danab nug Meṯid
deḏ eḏiṯa anuqak daaṯe. Da danab eḏaṯen
gumadṯem 28 amunu da Meṯid deḏ ele gu-
maṯem," awa aum.

3

1 Deḏ laa Meṯidpa Jesus Nug Juda di-
lag nai doyak laḵa noa, danab laa nug
epeg nau, mauha ebehiṯak ele, apa day-
eye anṯom. 2 Ḏo gumak danab-Parasia
ag ele apa daanna, Jesus Nug aḏi heeb
anidḵulagnu meidpig. Nug Meṯidpa danab
epeg nau ele ehaniṯeb, elele dayeb amu
ag Jesus heṯoḏiak abenpa meḵulagnu oolag
dayom. 3 Anam daaegeg, Nug danab epeg
nau ele amegpa aum. "Na ahan, gamagpa
hipaidna daye!" awa aum. 4 Nug anam a
amu danab nug hibaiṯa dayeye, Jesus Nug
ḏo gumak danab-Parasia oḏ maṯom. "Ḏo
ihinig aḏi aṯe? Ig Meṯidpa ena heḵunig am
enatai o iiṯa ig Meṯidpa eheḏ heḵunig am
enatai? Ig heput danab mauhḵu amuam
enatai o iiṯa ig heput, danab laa nug
mauhḵunu heṯe ele amu nug elele daaḵu
amuam enatai?" awa aum. Nug anam
oḏ maṯe amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag
Jesusnu oḏ mak amunu nob meḵulagnu
oolag ii dayom amunu ag to eṯan, hamu
daapig. 5 Ag to eṯan daaegeg, Jesus Nug
neeḵa anaṯowa, ag oo doyak iiṯa, ag danab
ehanidḵulagnu oolag ii dayom amunu Nug
opoḏi be, oopa guiṯak doyaya, Nug danab
epeg nau ele amegpa aum. "Na epen tai
eṯe!" awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu
danab amu nug epeg tai eṯe, epeg eḏua,
laih bia, ena dayom. 6 Jesus anam heum
amunu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag ahan
uḵaeg, Herodes laiḵud ele qag mena, Jesus
qeḵulagnu ib madipig.

DANAB KUḎUMNAB JESUS DIM LAMIDPIG

7 Jesus Nug anam he amu Nug nuhiḵud
ipuniṯak awak danab ele ag ahan, ab amu
uun, Galelia le amegpa uḵaegeg, 8 Galelianu
danab, Judanu danab, Idumianu danab,
Jodan le laihpan danab, Jerusalemnu
danab, Taianu danab amu Saidonnu
danab ele, ag oh Jesus kobol heṯom doopig
amunu ag Nug anidḵulagnu dim lamidna
gopig. 9 Ag kuḏumnab gopig amunu
Jesus Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab
amelagpa aum. "Danab kuḏum qataeṯak
daana, hautiḏmananu amu ag ub nakok
aon dopeg, kobol anam beeb amu da
ubpa teḵul," awa aum. 10 Aḏinu danab
ag Jesus hautḵulagnu hepig? Jesus Nug
oḏe danab kuḏum bapalaṯom amunu deḏ
amupa ele oḏe danab kuḏum danab ah
oolagpa daanna, Jesus gumidna wana, Nug
beḏu aḏaglagnu wagai mepig. 11 Amu danab
laala ag ouḏi nau ele ag Nug aniṯeg, ouḏi
nau ag heegeg, ag Jesus noobpa nena qena,
wanpa niiegeg, ouḏi nau danab beḏulagpa
daapig ele amu, ag epig. "Na Kayak Beḵa,"
aon apig. 12 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug am
Kayak Beḵa amu ag amunu miag atiak ii
amananu, ḏo gagaṯag maṯom.

JESUS NUG IPUNIṮAK DANAB TUELP TITUANAṮOM

13 Deḏ laa Jesus Nug qaukopa ta, nuhiḵud
ipuniṯak awak danab diiḵunu oo dayom
ele amu, Nug ag onilagpa e, ag Nug
gumidna gopig. 14 Nug danab tuelp
Nug ele daaglagnu tituanaṯa, Nug aum.
"Da ag maadpi, ag gona, nai ena dahil
mehuqḵulagnu tituanadmi. 15 Laa ele,
da ouḏi nau lamadḵulagnu gagaṯag ele
madaḵul," awa aum. 16 Nug danab tuelp

tituanaṯom amu ag onilag am inam. Tatam am Simon amu Jesus nug onig laa Petrus ataḏom. 17 Aḏit laa amu Sebedi bekoḏ Jakobus Johanes ele. Jesus Nug a onilah laa Boanesis ataḏom. Onig amu nuhig meu amu, “Haḵaḏ bekoḏ.” 18 Laa oh onilag am Andreus, Pilipus, Batolomiu, Mateus, Tomas, Alpias beḵa Jakobus, Taidius, Simon, nug am Selot, 19 amu Judas Iskariot ele. Nug am Jesus kekeḏ epelagpa meum.

20 Aaḵu Jesus Nug eḏua laḵa uḵa dayeye, danab ah kuḏumnab ele qag mepig. Qag mena daaegeg amu Jesus Nug uḏat haaha, e nakok laa awa, laḵunu haen elele iiṯa. 21 Anam dayeye, Nug anig amaḵud ele ag amu doona, ag ahan, Nug omalna goḵulagnu uḏipig. Aḏinu? “Nug kaaka qeum,” aon apig. 22 Ag anam aegeg amu Juda dilag mehuqak danab ag matu Jerusalemnu nepig amu ag Nug heumnu inam apig. “Amu Belsebub, nug am ouḏi nau iḵilag, nug danab imu beḏupa daaṯe. Daaṯe amunu Nug gagaṯag amupa ouḏi nau lamadṯe,” aon apig. 23 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug he, ag gumidna doeg, Nug keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata, ipuanaṯa nai amupa amelagpa inam aum. “Satan nug aṯemun Satan lamidḵunu elele? 24 Wan laipupan danab ag ahan opatna, ameg aḏit bena, nug qeḵulag amu wan amu nug ena ii daama. 25 O ab iḵi laa ele anam. Ag opatna, ameg aḏit bena, nug qeḵulag amu ab iḵi amu nug na qeḵu. 26 Aria Satan ele anam. Nug laiḵud ele ag opatna, laih laih daanna, ban heṯeb dayeb amu ag daaglagnu elele iiṯa. Ag iiṯa meḵulagnu daaṯeb. 27 Danab nug danab gagaṯag ele, nug laugpa hamu noa keeke laa ii aoṯe. Nug tatam danab gagaṯag ele muḏipa hipalowa, nug danab amu laugpa noa, keeke yab aoḵu. Amubia da Satan eḏiṯak daaṯem amunu da nuhiḵud daup lamadḵulnu elele daaṯem,” awa aum. 28 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tuḏiṯa aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa aṯem. Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin, amu nuhignu amu nuhig keekenu ele dabiṯa awa awa qeṯak nai ahilag oh ele amu Kayak Nug uhuqa madaḵu 29 amge laa nug Kayak Ouḏi dabiṯa, awa awa qeṯeb amu Kayak Nug hipunin amu uhuqa ii meṯama. Hipunin amu iiṯa ii mema, hanhan daaḵu,” awa aum. 30 Ag, “Jesus Nug ouḏi nau ele,” apig amunu ag Kayak Ouḏinu anam amananu, Jesus Nug anam amelagpa aum.

JESUS BAEḴUDPA NUG ANIDḴULAGNU UḎIPIG

31 Jesus Nug anam anan dayeye amu Nug anig amaḵud ele uḏina, dimiṯim daana, Jesus gumaṯa doḵunu danab laa amegpa aeg, nug danab daapig ele amu, ag amelagpa aum. 32 Danab ah kuḏumnab ag Jesus talilidna daanna, nai amu doona, Jesus amegpa apig. “Na anin amapad ele na anidḵulagnu uḏin, dimiṯim daaṯeb,” aon apig. 33 Aon aeg amu Nug aum. “Da anil amalad ele am aun aḏi?” awa aum. 34 Nug anam anana amu Nug neeḵa oiyaya, ag talilidna daapig amu anaṯa, Nug aum. “Anṯeg! Imu amu da anil amalad ele. 35 Danab laa nug Kayaknu dab mak dim lamidṯe amu nug am da anil, amal, apinal ele,” awa aum.

4

E EPAKNU NAI

1 Aria Jesus Nug Galelia le ameg ihipa mehuqak uḏat dig meum. Dig me amu danab ah kuḏumnab uḏin qag mepig amunu Jesus Nug ubpa teum. Nug te, danab ah ag le ihipa daaegeg, 2 Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata, ipuanaṯa, nai amubia kuḏumpa mehuqaqa, inam maṯiom. 3 “Ag nai imu doona maidḵulag. E epak danab nug e haḏag ebaḵunu aha, 4 daṯa uḵa oiyaya, e haḏag taoḏom. Nug taoḏa ugeḵe, haḏag laala amu danab ib oiṯebpa nena qena niiegeg, ai ag uḏin, haḏag amu lapig. 5 E haḏag laala ag wan men duqe uḵak amupa nena qepig amu wan unuqag iiṯa amunu pahanab bepig 6 amge aam na qe, ag diḏilag wan oopanab ii noum amunu bunaḏpig. 7 Aria e haḏag laala ag wan muḏi qaun elepa nena qeeg, muḏi qaun ba, naḏi ma, teguaṯe, bunaḏna, meu ii opig. 8 E haḏag laala ag wan enapa nena qena, ena bena, meu opig. Haḏag laipu laa beum amu nug aeg tieti oom, laa am siksti oom amu laa am wan handat oom.” Jesus Nug anam aum.

9 Nug anam anana Nug baula ele aum,
“Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug
doyaḏ!”

10 Jesus Nug anam a amu dimpa Nug
amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp
amu nug laikud laala ele ag aka daanna,
ag Jesus nai aum amunu oḏ medapig.
11 Oḏ metaeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am
Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu keeke diig lokumak
amu dooglagnu matom amunu ag dooteb
amge danab laala, ag dahil nai dim ii
lamidteb, ag nai danab nug keeke danab
ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanadte,
nai amupaib anidteb 12 amunu Jesaia nai
yom, nai amu elele medate. Nai am
inam. ‘Ag neegteb amu ag diig tutukᵘ
ii anidteb. Ag nai daulagpa dooteb amu
ag diig atemun tutukᵘ ii dooteb. Ag doy-
aknu uuteb. Ag anam ii helob, ag nai
dahil doona, ag oolag eḏueb, Kayak Nug
ahilag hipunin uhuqa matalo,’ ” awa aum.
13 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug Nai
baula tuḏita aum. “Da keeke danab ag
dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqaten ipuanaten
ami amu, nai amuam ug iita amge ag me-
unab nuhig ii doopig amunu dimpa da nai
amubia amge gagatag ele madipi, ag atem
oolag maidkᵘ? 14 Danab nug Kayak nai
mehuqte amu nug am danab e ebte bia.
15 Haḏag laala ibpa nena qepig ele amu,
nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laala ag nai
dooteb amge Satan nug paha ag oolagpa
noa he, Kayak nai iita mete. 16 Amu e
haḏag men duqe ukakpa nena qepig ele
amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa
ag nai doon, oolag gamag ahehe, pahanab
aoteb 17 amge ahilag oopa genab doyak am
gagatag iita, haen tutunuib amunu deḏ laa
ag dahil nai dim lamidteb, diig amunu ug
laa bete, o danab laala ag heeg, qagaetak
dooteb amu ag pahanab ahilag oopa genab
doyak paḏateb. 18 E haḏag wan muḏi qaun
elepa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam
ipunigte. Danab amu ag nai dooteb 19 amge
ag wan imupan ug laala, amu enub awak
uḏat amu ameg qak kobol ele, keeke amu
oh ag oolagpa he, Kayak nai iita ma, meu ii
ote. 20 Aria e haḏag wan enapa nena qepig
ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab
laa ag nai doonna, aon oolagpa meteb amu
ag meu ena oteb, laa tieti, laa siksti, laa
handat, anam oteb,” awa aum.

AMAHLAKNU NAI

21 Aria Jesus Nug nai imu ele matiom.
“Danab laa nug lam amota, tapiḏ okai
waapa o iita balal waapa metete? Iita!
Nug amota, atan me eote. 22 Amubia gemu
keeke laa lokumak daateb amge dimpa
miag atiglag. Keeke oh danab ag lokumpig
daateb amu dimpa ag miag atipeg, danab
oh anidkulag. 23 Danab nug daug ele dayeb
amu nug doyaḏ!” awa aum.

24 Aria Jesus Nug baula aum. “Ag doyeg!
Ag lailkad dilagnu kobol tutukᵘ o kobol
eheḏpa epeḏiadkulag amu Kayak Nug ele
melemel amupa ag hetoḏiata, baula ele
tuḏidkᵘ. 25 Danab laa nug Kayak nai aḏate
ele amu dimpa Kayak Nug baula ele tuḏita,
nug medakᵘ amge danab laa nug Kayak
nai laa ii aḏate aria nug nakok hamu aḏom
amu Kayak Nug amu eḏua aḏidkᵘ,” awa
aum.

KAYAKNU ḎO MAḎOḎ ATEM DAAKᵘ

26 Jesus Nug nai amu matiowa, Nug
Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ atem daakunu amu
inam matiom. “Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ amuam
danab nug e wanpa ebte bia. 27 Nug epowa
amu nug tuqanpa niiaya, amunpa nug
uḏat laala haaha oiyeye amu e nug ba, okai
mete. Okai mete amge danab nug e amu
atem ba okai mete nug ii doote. 28 Nug uḏat
laa heehe, wan nug nuka e itag medete, e
amu bete. Tatam am uḏug, dimpa haḏag
qete amu dimpa nug meu ote. 29 Aria
meu wa oḏue, meu awak haen aakᵘ doum
amunu danab nug meu aote,” awa aum.

30 Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tuḏita
aum. “Ig Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ am aḏi bia
daate akunig. Ig nug am keeke aḏi laa ele
ou aqat-ta, nug diig tutukᵘ anidkunig? Am
inam. 31 Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ am ad mastet
aeg epaeg bete amubia. Mastet aeg nug am
e laa aeg bia iita. Nug aeg nakoknab amge
danab nug wanpa ebte, nug bete. 32 Nug
ba, okai ma, dad oopanu e laa oh eḏadte.
Eḏata, epeg ele okai daaegeg, ai laala ag nug
logopa daateb,” awa aum.

33 Haen oh Jesus Nug keeke danab ag
dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata ipuanata, ag
amelagpa matiom. Keeke ag doodpig ele

amupa Nug nai elele tudituom. 34 Nug nai amubia aakuib matiom amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag haen laala akaib daanna, Nug nuhig nai oh amu diig mehuqom.

JESUS NUG HE, KODKOD QAK IITA MEUM

35 Ded amu tueb me, aam noono Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Ig ahat, Galelia le ameg matadta, laih gokunig," awa aum. 36 Awa a amu ag ahan, danab ah kudum uuadna, ub nakok, Nug ub amupa dayom ele amu, ub amupa ukaegeg, ub naunau laala ele oh gopig. 37 Ag ukaegeg, ulah okainab heehe, le ameg nug kodkod huan qa, ub oopa noa, am bekunu heum. 38 Le anam heehe amu Jesus Nug ub bitobpa udunpa niieye, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug mad etan apig. "Ipunikak ihinig, ig mauhkunignu hetem, amu na amunu dab iite metem?" aon apig. 39 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aha, ulah amegpa nug anam hemanu anana, le amegpa, "Na uuna, to etan daye!" awa aum. Nug anam a amu ulah nug iita me, le ele to eta, manin niiom. 40 Nug anam ha amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Adinu ag badateb? Ag oolagpa genab iite dooteb?" awa aum. 41 Nug anam a, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag nuhignu enanag doon, oolag ele otaie, ag aka aka apig. "Ulah le ele amu a ele danab imunu nai dim lamidtep amunu am atemun? Nug am aun?" aon apig.

5

JESUS NUG HE, DANAB OUDI NAU ELE ENA DAYOM

1 Aria ag gona, Galelia le ameg laih Gerasa wanpa eedpig. 2 Eedna amu ag ub uun, wanpa noegeg, danab laa, nug oudi nau ele, matmatpanu Jesus gumita udiom. 3 Nug hanhan matmatpa dayaya oitom amu ag danab amu mudipa o senpa ele qakaglagnu elele iita. 4 Ag haen kudum qagapig amge nug haen oh wagai ma, sen pakua, baegpan adaknu keeke ele he aodtom. Danab laa nug danab amu adakunu elele iita. 5 Nug anam haaha, tuqan amun ele nug matmatpa oitom, qaukopa ele oiyaya gaatom. Nug nuka bedu menpa ele tuqatom.

6 Anam daatom amunu haen amupa nug nakok uma dayaya, Jesus anta, nug Jesus gumita gokunu qaibad uka, Jesus noobpa gateg qaun oum. 7-8 Nug gateg qaun o amu Jesus Nug oudi nau, danab amupa dayom ele amu, nug amegpa, "Danab amu uuidna uke!" awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu danab amu nug ewa aum. "Jesus, na Kayak atannunab beka. Na da atem heidkutnu hetem? Kayak onigpa da na amenpa gagatag atem. Na da guitak aib medame!" awa aum. 9 Aria Jesus Nug oudi nau od metom. "Na onin aun?" Od mete amu oudi nau nug aum. "Ig am kudumnab amunu da onil, 'Daup kudum,' " awa aum. 10 Aum amunu oudi nau amu nug Jesus amegpa, "Ig wan imu uut gokunignu aib ame," ii daye daye unuqitom.

11 Nug anam aawo, bo kudumnab qaukopa ameg laipu daanna, e laegeg, 12 amu oudi nau ag Jesus unuqidna apig. "Ig lamigkutnu dayeb amu lamigpe, bo bedulagpa notu!" aon apig. 13 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug, "Anam heig!' awa a, ag danab amu uun gona, bo bedulagpa nopig. Noeg amu bo ag oolna, huana gona, aben oola noakpa Galelia le amegpa nona, le lanana mauhpig. Bo amu, ahilag eb qak am 2000 anam.

14 Ag mauheg amu bo gumatak danab ag ahan gona, ab okai amu nuhig wan taliliak ele amupa keeke adi anidpig amu aeg doopig. Doona amu ag keeke amu anidkulagnu ahan gopig. 15 Ag gona, Jesus gumidna tena, ag danab amu dayeye anidpig. Nug hanhan oudi nau ele dayom amge haen amupa nug lamen ma, dab mak ena ele to eta dayom. Anam dayeye anidna, ag badapig. 16 Aria danab ag Jesus Nug danab oudi nau ele nuhignu atem heum amu anidpig ele amu, ag amunu matinna, bonu ele madipig. 17 Matieg, ag doona amu ag Jesus Nug ahilag wanpanu aha, laih gokunu apig.

18 Ag anam apig amunu Jesus Nug ubpa teete, danab oudi nau uuidpig ele amu, nug Jesus ele oh gokulahnu ii daye daye od metom. 19 Nug od metom amge Jesus Nug

aum. “Iita, na edun, baenadpa gumadna gona, Nadi nahipnu oo doye amu nahippa adi heum ele amunu ape, doyeg!” awa aum. 20 Jesus anam aum amunu danab amu nug edua uka, Dekapolis apa ta, Jesus adi nuhigpa heum amu amelagpa matieye, ag nuhig nai doona, ag dab mak kudum aopig.

JESUS NUG AH LAA NID AHIN ELE EHANATOM

21 Aria Jesus Nug ubpa ta, Galelia le ameg matada, le laih waum. Wana, le ihipa dayeye, danab ah kudumnab gumidna gopig. 22 Ag anam daaegeg amu Juda dilag nai doyak lagnu iki danab laa onig Jairas, nug Jesus gumita uka, gateg qaun wa, 23 nug Jesus unuqita aum. “Nid ahin dahil nug mauhkun hete amunu na gona, epenpa adape, ena daakunu od medatem,” awa aum. 24 Nug anam a amu Jesus nug ele oh ukaeheh, danab ah laala kudumnab ag Jesus haputna, qataetan daaegeg gopig.

25 Amu ah laa apa dayom ele amu nug kalam qak ode mad tuelp oopa haen oh anidtom. Iita ii metom. 26 Nug dokta kudum gumata uka, men dodo oh nuhig hamu matom amge dokta ag nug ii ehaniteg, ode nuhig uka uka, okai meum aakuib. 27-28 Nug anam dayaya amu nug, “Jesus ode danab kudum bapalate, ena daateb,” naipulag amu doya, nug nuhig dab makpa, “Da lamen nuhigib nakok adakul amu da ena daakul,” aum amunu nug danab ah Jesus ele gopig amu ag oolagpa Jesus dimugpa gonana, Jesus gumita wana, lamen nakok adom. 29 Ade amu nuhig ode laipun iita me, nug amu doye, 30 Jesus Nug nuhig gagatag laa uke doya, Nug edua od matom. “Aun dahil lamen adom?” awa aum. 31 Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug amegpa apig. “Danab ah ameg nadi talilidna daateb amunu adinu na, ‘Aun adailom?’ aon atem,” aon apig. 32 Ag anam aeg amge Jesus Nug ahilag nainu dab ii metom. Iita, Nug neeka, aun heum amu anidkunu neekata dayom. 33 Dayeye amu ah nug, “Da nuhig lamen adami amunu Nug dahilnu ate,” dab makpa anana, nug bada hahadada, Jesus noobpa wana, gateg qaun wa, keeke oh nuhigpa beum amunu oh miag Jesus amegpa aum. 34 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “O adel, na ootpa genab doome amunu na ena daatem. Ode nahip male, na ena daatem. Na madod ele uke!” awa aum.

35 Jesus Nug anam matiaya dayeye, danab laala ag iki danab Jairas, amu nug laugpanu udin, Jairas amegpa apig. “Na aden mauhom amunu na ipunitak danab imu udat baula aib metame,” aon apig. 36 Ag nug amegpa aegeg, Jesus Nug nai amu daugpa doya, Nug Jairas amegpa aum. “Na aib badame! Na ootpa genab doye!” awa aum.

37 Nug anam anana amu Nug danab ah laa oh amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag dim lamidmananu, “Aib,” aum. Amu oh oolagpanu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ewam, Petrus, Jakobus amu Johanes ele aakuib Jesus ele Jairas laugpa gopig. Jakobus Johanes ele, a am eamag. 38 Ag gona, nug laugpa tenana, Jesus Nug qanak baag okai ahilag doyaya, mahitak kobol laala ele heegeg antom. 39 Nug anam anta, lag oopa noa amu ag amelagpa aum. “Adinu ag inam henan gaateb? Nid ahin imu nug ii mauhom, nug niite,” awa aum.

40 Nug anam aum amunu ag Nug imidpig amge Nug ag oh lamate, dimitim noeg, Nug nid ahin mameg, anig ele nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ewam ele ag aakuib diiate, nid ahin niiompa nopig. 41 Ag nona, Jesus Nug nid ahin epeg ada, ag nailagpa aum. “Talita kumi.” Nai amu diig am inam. “Da atem, nid ahin, na ahe!” 42 Jesus Nug anam a amu nid ahin nug pahanab aha oiyeye, danab ah ag nid ahin anidna, ag huanak otaina, dab mak kudum aopig. Nug am mad tuelp ele. 43 Aria Jesus anam hewowa amu Nug ag danab laala amelagpa amananu, “Aib,” anana, ag nid ahin e metaglagnu ele aum.

6

PROPET NUG AB DIIGPA ONIG IITA

1 Anam hewowa, ded laa Jesus Nug apag diigpa gokunu ahe, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag oh gopig. 2 Ag gona tena daanna, Metidpa Nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka ta, Kayaknu nai ipuanatom. Ipuanate amu danab ag doona, dab mak kudum

aona apig. “Danab imu am atemun? Aun danab imu doyak imu oh metom? Nug atem ha udat laala danab haknu elele iita ele hete? 3 Nug am lag hak danab! Ig dootem, nug am Maria beka. Nug amakud am Jakobus, Joses, Judas, Simon ele. Amu nug apinkud amu ag ig ele iite daatem?” aon apig. Ag anam anana amu ag Jesus ele oolag laipu ii dayom.

4 Ag oolag laipu ii dayom amunu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Propet nug ab ohpa onig ele amge nug apag diigpa, nug tiilag laipu ele oolagpa amu nug laugpa ele amu nug onig iita,” awa aum. 5 Ag nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu apa Nug ode danab kudum ii bapalatom, laipu laipuib. 6 Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Nug dab mak kudum awa, Nug ab amupanu aha, ab laalapa uka, Kayak nai mehuqom.

JESUS HE, IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB TUELP AG UDATPA GOPIG

7 Nug anam oiyaya amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp onilagpa e udieg, Nug adit adit maate, ag ab laalapa gokulagnu daaegeg amu Jesus Nug ag oudi nau lamadkulagnu gagatag mata, 8 Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag hokat dud qaknu amu adaglagnu elele amge bret, batam, men dodo ele amuam aib aopig. 9 Ag baelag gada lamen ele amu mekulag amge lamen adit amu aib mepig,” awa aum. 10 Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Ag gona, ab laapa danab laa laugpa tena, ag lag amupaib daanna, ukaknu haen beeb, ab amupanu ahan ukeg! 11 Amge ded laa ag ab laapa tepeg, ab amupan danab ag diin, laka ii maadna, nai ahilag ele ii doopeg amu ag ahan, ab amu uunna, ag ab amupan danab ag ehed hepig dooglagnu, ag baelagpanu gapud qeqalpeg nad!” awa aum. 12 Nug anam aum amunu ag ahan gona, nai mehuqnana, danab ah oh ag hipuninnu oolag edukunu apig. 13 Anam henana amu ag oudi nau ele lamadnana, ode danab ag Kayaknu dab mekulagnu, ipunitak awak danab ag olipnu goden layadna unuqiteg, bedulag ena dayom.

HERODES ANTIPAS NUG LAYATAK JOHANES BAG OTADOM

14 Amu Jesus Nug udat heehe, udatnu nai wan amu oh tone, king Herodes Antipas doyom. Doyeye, danab laala ag Jesusnu udat amu anidna doona ag, “Layatak Johanes mauhowa, nug edua hibaita oite amunu gagatag okai okai nuhigpa bete,” apig. 15 Ag anam apig amge laala ag, “Nug am Elias,” aegeg, laala ag, “Nug am propet, anuka propet daapig, amubia,” aon apig. 16 Laa ag anam apig amge Herodes Antipas nug anam doya, nug aum. “Imu am genab Layatak Johanes. Da nug baag otadmi amge Kayak Nug he, nug edua hibaitom,” awa aum.

17-18 Amu Layatak Johanes nug mani guitakpa ii dayom haenpa amu Herodes Antipas nug awag Pilip, nug wau Herodias adita awom. Awe amu Layatak Johanes nug Herodes Antipas amegpa, “Na awan wau aome, amupa na do tipalme, kobol amuam ena iita,” awa aum amunu Herodes Antipas nug a, nuhikud daup danab ag gona, Johanes epeg hipalna, aon gona, mani guitakpa mepig. 19 Johanes aum, diig amunu ele Herodes Antipas wau Herodias nug oo aeg be, nug Johanes qeeb mauhkunu heum amge elele iita. 20 Adinu? Herodes Antipas nug doyom, Johanes am Kayak noobpa danab tutuku, oiyak nuhig am ena amunu Herodes Antipas nug heeb mauhmanu bada, atog noum. Amu ded laala Herodes Antipas nug Johanes nai madikunu onigpa e udia, nai matie amu Herodes Antipas nug Johanesnu nai amunu dab mak kudum awom amge nug nai amu dookunu oo ele dayom.

21 Aria ag anam daanna, ded laa Herodias nug Johanes qekunu ib antom. Ded amupa Herodes Antipas nug nuhig menuak ded be, nug gabmannu iki danab amu daup iki danab amu Galelianu danab okai laala ele, ag nuhig menuak ded amunu gamag ahak hekulagnu hobul heum. 22 Haen amupa ag Herodes Antipasnu hobulpa daaegeg, Herodias adeg, lag oo amu oopa noa, ahi godede, Herodes Antipas adi ag nug anidna, ag itag aqe, Herodes Antipas nug aha, nug nid ahin amu amegpa nai gagatag qeta, inam aum. “Na adin oot hete? Na keeke laa aokutnu oot dayeb am da na medakul. 23 Na keeke

dahil imu oh laih aokutnu oot dayeb amu da gamagpa opatpi, laih na aokut," awa aum. 24 Nug anam a amu nid ahin nug aha, dimitim uka, nug keeke adi aokunu amu Herodes Antipas amegpa akunu anig od metom. Od mete amu anig nug aum. "Na Layatak Johanes iki medakunu ape doyad!" awa aum. 25 Nug anam a amu nid ahin nug paha edua uka, Herodes Antipas amegpa aum. "Na geha iikunab Layatak Johanes baag otadna, iki tapidpa mena, medakutnu ool daate," awa aum.

26 Nid ahin nug anam a amu Herodes Antipas nug oo ug okainab ele dayom amge nug tatam nai gagatag qeta aawo, do danab ag nug ele daapig amu ag ele nai amu doopig 27 amunu nug paha nuhig daup laa amegpa, "Na gona, Johanes baag otadna, na nug iki aon do!" awa aum. Nug anam a, nuhig daup danab mani guitakpa uka, Johanes baag otada, 28 nug iki tapidpa ma, awa udia, nid ahin mete, nug anig metom. 29 Ag anam heeg amu Johanesnu ipunitak awak danab ag doon gona, Johanes gada aon gona boompig.

JESUS NUG DANAB 5000 E MATOM

30 Aria Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag edun udieg, ag Jesus ele qag mena, ag udat hepignu amu nai ipuanadpignu ele Jesus amegpa apig. 31 Apa daaegeg, danab ah kudum ag ukak udiak heegeg, Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag e lanaknu haen laa ii anidpig amunu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Ahapeg gota, aben danab ii daatebpa amu ag apa hik nakok aweg!" awa aum.

32 Jesus anam a amu ag ubpa tena, atu laih danab ii daatebpa gopig. 33 Ag anam gopig amge apan danab ag Jesus nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele anadna doona, ag ab ohpanu ahan, baelagpa tatam anuqna gona, aben Jesus adi gokulagnu gopig amupa ag tatam tepig. 34 Tena daaegeg amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag gona eedna, Jesus Nug danab ah kudum gona, aben amupa daaegeg anata, Nug ahilagnu oo doyom. Adinu? Ag am dod sipsip ag gumak danab iita, mauhnoak oiteb, amubia daapig. Nug oo doyak awa, Nug ag keeke kudum ipuanatom.

35 Ipuanatete aam no, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona, amegpa apig. "Imu am aben danab ii daateb ele. Aam ele nokun hete. 36 Amu danab ah imu ag e laa iita amunu na ape, ag ahan, danab laulagpa amu ab ab ele gona, e aon laig!" aon apig. 37 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag e madapeg laig!" awa aum. Awa a amu ipunitak awak danab ag apig. "Ehe, Ig gota, bret 1000 kina keeke anampa daden mekunigte? Ig men dodo amubia iitanab iita," aon apig. 38 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag epelagpa e gane daate. Gona anteg!" awa aum. Awa a amu ag gona, matin anidna, ag edun dona, amegpa apig. "Bret kunum tanig ele amu kakai adit ele daate," aon apig.

39 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Danab ah oh apeg doona, ag ameg ameg gikida enapa dayeg!" awa aum. 40 Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag aeg, danab ah anam daapig. Ameg laala eb qak 100, ameg laala eb qak 50. Ag anam daaeg ukom. 41 Ag anam daaegeg amu Jesus Nug bret tanig ele amu kakai adit ele diia ada, Nug hab atan neeka dayaya, unuqitom. Unuqitowa amu Nug bret, kakai ele pane ne, ipunitak awak danab ag aon panin mataglagnu mate, ag danab ah mataeg, 42 oh laeg, ag oolag ditie, 43 e big dayom amu ipunitak awak danab ag aon, kaleg tuelp inaeg am beum. 44 Danab e lapig ele amu ahilag eb qak am 5000.

JESUS LE BADEPA OIYOM

45 Ag e lana malaeg amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Da danab ah imu oh qatiglagnu abipi, ag ahan, ubpa tena, Galelia le ameg matadna, laih Betsaida ukeg!" awa aum. 46 Nug anam a amu ag ahan ukaegeg, Jesus Nug danab ah amelagpa, "Enade ukeg," awowa, Nug nuka amu unuqidkunu qaukopa teum. 47 Ta dayeye, aam no, ipunitak awak danab ag ubpa, le ameg gamagpa ukaegeg, Jesus Nug nuka apa dayom. 48 Anam dayeye amu ulah okai ub nob awe, edue laih gokunu heehe amu

ipunitak awak danab ag el qak udat okai heegeg, Jesus anatom. Anate, wagkadede butuanab Nug aha, le gada tapa, gumata uka, qe edata gokunu ukom amge ipunitak awak danab ag 49 Nug anam le gadapa ugeke, ag anidna, “Umuam dotog,” anana, badan, huan epig. 50 Ag oh anidna, ehed badaeg, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag gagatag dayeg! Imu daib, aib badapig,” awa aum. 51 Nug anam anana amu Nug ub atan oola te, ulah okai to etom. To ete amu ipunitak awak danab ag dab mak kudum aopig. 52 Adinu? Ag Jesus bretpa kobol heum amu ag oolag ii maitom. Ag oolag ituak dayom. Jesus Nug ag atog noadkunu elele ii doopig.

53 Aria ag le ameg matadna, Genesaret eedna tepig. 54 Eedna teeg, haen amupanab amu apan danab ag Jesus anidna amu ag Nug idu doona, 55 ag paha ab ohpa gona, aeg doona, ag ode danab diin, Jesus adepa dayom doona amu ag apa gumidna gopig. 56 Amu Jesus Nug ab ab oiyeye, ag ode danab diin, ab gamagpa maadna, ag Jesusnu lamen daugib adaglagnu unuqidna apig. Unuqidna aeg amu ode danab oh ag Jesusnu lamen adapig ele amu, ag adaeg, ag bedulag ena dayom.

7

KAYAKNU DO AM DANABNU DO EDIDTE

1 Aria amu dimpa do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Jerusalemnu ahan, Jesus gumidna gona, 2 Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab laala, ag Juda dilag do amupanab epelag ii ihapig, ag epelag hamu ihona, e lanan daaegeg anadpig. 3 Juda dilag do gumak danab-Parasia amu Juda danab laala ele ag epelag ii ihana, ag alalkad apig amubia, ag e ii lateb. 4 O ag e odiak abenpanu edun, laka gona, ag haen amu ele ag epelag ii ihana amu ag e ii lateb. Ag do laala kudum amubia dim lamidteb, hai gokod ihaknu, wa ihaknu, amu tapid ihaknu ele.

5 Anam hanhan hedapig amunu ag Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab epelag ii ihapig, e laeg anadna, ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Ipunitak awak danab nahipad ag epelag ii ihona, e lateb. Adinu ag alankad dilag kobol ii dim lamidteb?” aon apig. 6 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Anuka amu propet Jesaia nug ag ham bupuak danab, ahilagnu tutuku yom. Nai amuam inam. ‘Danab imu ag odelagpaib da binal meteb. Ag oolag amu uuida pidenab daate. 7 Ag danab ah dilag do aakuib mehuqnana amu ag amunu, “Kayaknu do,” aon ateb amunu ag da hamu binal meteb.’ 8 Ag Kayaknu do uuidna, danab dilag do aakuib dim lamidteb,” awa aum.

9 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Ag ahilag dab mak dim lamidkulagnu, Kayaknu do tabapeg nekunu doon aotna aoteb. 10 Imu ante! Moses nug aum. ‘Na anin mamen ele binalah mena, ahilah nai dim lamite!’ Amu nuhig nai laa ele am, ‘Danab nug Kayak onig diia, anig mameg ele a nob nau aoglahnu aku amu ag qepeg mauhad!” 11 Moses nug anam aum amge ag inam ateb. ‘Danab laa nug moni laa anig mameg ehanatkunu ele amge nug a amelahpa, “Da moni imu Kayaknu tituanmi,” anana amu 12 nug anig mameg ele ii ehanatma.’ 13 Ag ag alalkad dilag donu anuqak doon dim lamidteb amupa ag heeg, Kayaknu do amu hamu bia daate. Ag keeke kudum amubia heteb,” awa aum.

14 Aria Jesus Nug baula danab ah kudum gumidna gokulagnu e, ag ukaeg, Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag nai dahil tutuku doon, dab metan aotna aweg! 15 Keeke dimitimnu danab oopa note ele, keeke amu danab oo dubutid ii medte. Iita! Keeke danab dab makpa lokumak dayaya, odepanu dimitim bete, amuam danab oo he, dubutid medte. 16 [Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyad!” awa aum.] 17 Nug anam anana amu Nug danab ah ele uuata, laka uke, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu, Nug nai amupa keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata ipuanata matiom ele, nai amu diignu od medapig. 18 Od metaeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am danab laala ag dab mak iita biate amunu ag nai amunu diig ii dooteb? Ag doyeg! Dimitimnu keeke nug danab oopa noa heeb, danab amu nug oo dubutid ele ii daama. 19 Adinu? Danab nug e late amu e amu nug danab dab mak abenpa ii gote. Iita, nug danab

biigpa ukᵉ, biie gotᵉe," awa aum. Jesus Nug anam aum amunu ig dootᵉem. E oh lanaknu am enaib. 20 Aria Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudiṭa aum. "Ehed hak nau oh am danabnu dab makpa dig metᵉe amunu keeke amu nug he, danab oo dubutid medtᵉe. 21 Genab kobol ehed imu oh danabnu dab makpanu betᵉe, dab mak nau, gapai kobol diigdiig, yabhok kobol, danab qe mauhak kobol, 22 ameg qak kobol, oo nauha amya oiyak kobol, nai genab iiṭa anak kobol, udᵃa nak kobol, oo aeg bak kobol, danab laanu nai nau anak kobol, nukᵃa binag mak kobol amu ham bupuak kobol kudum laa ele. 23 Kobol amu oh danabnu dab makpa dig men bena heeg, danab nug hipunin he, oo dubutid ele daatᵉe," awa aum.

WAN LAAPAN AH NUG JESUSNU OOPA GENAB DOYOM

24 Aria dimpa Jesus nug aha ukᵃa, ab onig Taia heqopa, lag laapa ta, apa lokᵘuma daakᵘunu ha dayom. Amge danab laala ag Jesus udiom doopig amunu Jesus Nug lokᵘuma ii dayom. 25 Lokᵘuma ii dayom amunu ah laa, nug adeg am oudi nau ele, nug Jesus apa dayom doya, nug paha gumiṭa ukᵃa, Jesus noobpa gateg qaun oom. 26 Ah amu nug am Grik ah. Nug Panisia wan, Siria gumapig ele amupa dayom. Nug Jesus gumiṭa ukᵃa, Jesus Nug heeb, oudi nau nug adeg bedupa dayom amu uuidkᵘunu ii daye daye od metom. 27 Ah nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ig nid naunau dilag bret aot, qai maṭagnig am kobol ena iiṭa amunu nid naunau ag tatam lapeg, oolag diṭiad!" awa aum. 28 Awa a amu ah nug aum. "O Nadi, ena aṭem ge nid naunau ag bret lanana heeg, bret hupu nakok balalpanu na qetᵉe ele amu qai ag balal waapa daana laṭeb," awa aum. 29 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug ahnu oopa genab doyak okᵃai ele anṭa, Nug aum. "Na ena ame! Na oot gamag ahebeb, lautpa ukᵉe! Oudi nau nug na aden uuiṭom," awa aum. 30 Jesus anam a amu ah nug edua laugpa ukᵃa, nug adeg balalpa niieye anṭom. Oudi nau nug genab uuiṭa ukᵘom.

JESUS NUG DANAB ODE, DAUG ELE ITUAK BABAIṬOM

31 Dimpa Jesus Nug Taia heqopa dayom apanu aha noa, Saidon gamagpa noa ukᵃa, Dekapolis apa wana ukᵃa, le ameg Galelia apa noum. 32 Nug no amu danab laala ag danab daug ituak, nai elele ii madiṭe ele Jesus topa omalna gona, Jesus ehanidkᵘunu unuqidpig. 33 Unuqiṭeg amu Jesus Nug nukᵃa danab amu omala, pide wana, epeg dodo danab daugpa me no, hunua, lemadu adom. 34 Nug anam ha amu Nug hab aṭan neekᵉekᵉe, oo hik bopane, danab amegpa, "Epata," aum. "Epata," eduak am "Matulak daye!". 35 Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu nug daug paha matule, lemadu ele ug iiṭa me amu nug nai ena maṭiom. 36 Aria Jesus Nug anam ha amu Nug aakᵘu keeke amunu maṭimnanu do gagaṭag meum. Meum amge ag amu dim ii lamidpig. Iiṭa. Ag gona, amunu madipig. Nug heum, amunu amananu Nug baubau, "Aib," aum amge ag amu dim ii lamidpig. Iiṭa. Ag tudidna, huana Nug heumnu madipig. 37 Ag Jesus heum anidna, ag huanak oṭaina, ag dab mak kudum aonna, ag apig. "Nug adi hetᵉe amu Nug enaib hetᵉe. Danab daulag ituak ele Nug he, ag nai dooṭeb amu danab odetup ele ag nai madiṭeb," aon apig.

8

JESUS DANAB 4000 E MAṬOM

1 Aria ded laa danab ah kudumnab ag Jesus gumidna gopig. Ag gona daaegeg, e iiṭa amunu Jesus Nug ipuniṭak awak danab onilagpa e doeg Nug aum. 2 "Da danab ah imu dilag ool dootᵉe. Ag dahilpa udieg, ig ded ewam imu aakᵘu daamut. Ag e oh laaeg, iiṭa me, gemu amu ag e iiṭa. 3 Laala ag umanu udipig amunu da e ii maṭen hepi, ag enug aqebeb gonana, ib manpa ag amelag qiṭineb, nena qekᵘulag," awa aum. 4 Nug anam a amu nuhikᵘud ipuniṭak awak danab ag apig. "Laih ipa amu danab ag ii daaṭeb amunu ig bret adepa aognig?" aon apig. 5 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug od maṭom. "Ag bret gane apa daaṭe?" awa aum. Awa a amu apig. "Bret eblaih adit ele daaṭe," aon apig.

6 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug danab ah oh ag hedep nena daaglagnu anana, Nug bret awa, bret amunu Kayak amegpa,

“Ena hen mekame,” awowa, Nug pana, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab paniglagnu mate, ag panipig. 7 Kakai nakok laipu laipu ele dayom amunu Jesus Nug amunu ele Mameg amegpa unuqitowa, paniglagnu ipunitak awak danab ele matom. 8 Ag panieg, danab ah oh laeg, ag oolag ditie, e big dayom amu ipunitak awak danab ag aon inaeg amu kaleg eblaih adit am beum. 9 Danab ah haen amupa e lapig ele amu eb qak ahilag 4000 anam. 10 Ag e laeg, Jesus ag gokulagnu aum. Ag ukaegeg, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ub atan tena, ab okai onig Dalmanuta gopig.

11 Jesus Nug uka te, do gumak danab-Parasia laala ag Jesus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu ag Nug gumidna gona, ag Jesus Nug hab atannu eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita laa heeb anidkulagnu apig. 12 Ag hekunu aeg amu Jesus Nug nai amunu nuka gada tuqak bia doya, Nug aum. “Adinu gemun danab ag da eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita hepi anidkulagnu od medateb? Da gemu daateb imu amu ag anidkulagnu udat amubia amu da laa ii hepa,” awa aum. 13 Nug anam anana amu Nug uuata, ub atan ta, le ameg Galelia matada laih ugeke, ipunitak awak danab nuhikud ag ele oh gopig.

YIS AM KOBOL NAU IPUNIGTENU NAI

14 Amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag bret laa aon gokulagnu daulag atiom, laipuib am ubpa dayom ele amu aon gopig 15 amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu Herodes ele, amu dilag bret titidaknu keeke onig yis amunu dab meig!” awa aum. 16 Nug anam a amunu ipunitak awak danab ag aka aka apig. “Ig bret iita amunu Nug anam aum,” aon apig.

17 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug ahilag nai doya, Nug oopa guitak doyaya, Nug aum. “Da bretnu ii ami. Ag amunu nai kudum aib madipig. Ag da keeke hemi iite dooteb? Ag dab mak iitate? 18 Ag dahil udatnu oolag maidkunu elele iitate? Ag udat amu daulag atiomte? 19 Ded laa da bret tanig ele panai, danab 5000 ag lana malaeg amu ag e hupu kaleg gane inaeg am beum?” awa aum. Awa a amu ag, “Tuelp” apig. 20 Anam aeg amu Nug aum. “Aria, ded laa da bret eblaih adit ele panai, danab 4000 lana malaeg amu ag e hupu kaleg gane inaeg am beum,” awa aum. Awa a amu ag, “Eblaih adit ele,” apig. 21 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Anam amu ag doyeg! Da bretnu ii ami. Da do gumak danab-Parasia amu Herodes ele, ahilag kobol ehednu ami,” awa aum.

JESUS HE, DANAB AMEG GADUAK EDUA NEEKOM

22 Aria ag ubpa gona, le daugpa eedna nona, gona Betsaida teeg, apan danab ag danab laa ameg nauhak ele omalna, Jesus gumidna gona, Nug danab amu bapaidkunu unuqidpig. 23 Ag unuqiteg amu Jesus Nug danab amu epegpa ada, omala ab dimitim uka, Nug wadu hune, danab amegpa no, Nug epeg danab bedupa ma od metom. “Na keeke laa anidtemte?” awa aum. 24 Jesus Nug od mete amu danab nug aum. “Ao, da danab anadtem amge tutukunab ii anadtem. Ag am ad bia anadtem,” awa aum. 25 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug epeg edua amegpa me, nug ameg ena daye, nug elele neekom. 26 Elele neeke amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na aib edun ab oopa gome. Na lautpa uke!” awa aum.

PETRUS NUG JESUS AM KRISTUS MIAG AUM

27 Jesus Nug anam a amu ded laa nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, ab nakok laa Sisaria Pilipai taliliak daapig amupa gopig. Ag gonana amu Jesus Nug od matom. “Danab ag dahilnu adi ateb?” awa od matom. 28 A amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag apig. “Laa ag nahipnu, ‘Layatak Johanes,’ ateb amge laa ag, ‘Nug am Elias,’ ateb amu laa ag, ‘Nug am propet laa,’ aon ateb,” aon apig. 29 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Anam amge ag aka amu dahilnu adi ateb?” awa aum. Awa a amu Petrus nug aum. “Na am Kristus, Kayak Nug na tituanitom!” awa aum. 30 Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug ag nuhignu danab laala amelagpa matimnanu do gagatag meum.

JESUS NUG ATEM MAUHKUNU DIG MA MATIOM

31 Aria haen amupa Jesus Nug dig ma nuhigpa, Nug am Danab Bekalag, nuhigpa adi bekunu amu ipuanatom. Nug Juda iki

danab, mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele, ag Nug di metaglagnu, Nug guitak dookunu, mauhkunu, ded ewam uueb edua hipaidkunu, keeke amu ohnu Nug dig ma, ipuanatom. 32 Nug miag atiak a amu Petrus nug omala, pide wana, dig ma daug batete, 33 Jesus Nug edua, ipunitak awak danab laa oh neekatata, Nug Petrus daug bata, amegpa aum. "Satan, na da dimulpa uke! Adinu? Na Kayaknu dab mak ii dim lamidtem," awa aum.

34 Anam anana amu Nug danab ah amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag onilagpa e udieg, Nug amelagpa aum. "Laa nug da dim lamidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nuhig dab mak dim lamidkunu dab ii mema, nuhig ug amu mawa, da dim lamidad! 35 Aria danab laa nug wanpan bau daakunu dab mak anuqak aote, dimpa nug bauklel hanhannu ii aoma amge danab laa nug dahilnu amu Nai Enanu ele anuqak doote, nug wanpanu bau dayak amunu anuqak ii doote amu nug am bauklel hanhannu aoku. 36 Danab nug wanpan keeke oh aote amge nug bau dayak hanhannu ii aote amu keeke amu nug atem ehanidku? 37 Nug adi keekepa bau dayak hanhannu daden meku? 38 Aria danab laa nug wan imupan hipunin danab, ag kobol eheḍ laala kuḍum heteb ele amu, nug ag oolagpa oiyaya, nug dahilnu, dahil nainu ele uda neeb amu dimpa da Kayaknu gagatag ele amu nuhikud engel ele edut udit, haen amupa danab amunu da ele udal nekᵘ," awa aum.

9

1 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. "Da genab atem. Danab laala gemu ipa hipaidna daateb ele amu ag paha ii mauhmana. Iita. Tatam Kayaknu do madod gagatag ele dig ma beeb anidna mauhkulag," awa aum.

JESUS BEḌU EḌUOM

2 Aria ded eblaih laipu uue amu Jesus Nug Petrus, Jakobus, Johanes ele omalata, qauko okai laapa te, ag aka daapig. Apa daanna amu Jesus Nug bedu eduom. 3 Bedu edue amu nuhig lamen ele hakabnab epom. Wan imupanu danab laa nug lamen heeb, hakab amubia bekunu elele iita. 4 Jesus Nug anam dayeye amu Elias Moses ele a tulai doeh, Jesus ele nai madipig.

5 Anam daaegeg amu Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab, ig aben imupa daagnignu am enanag amunu na ape, ig peh ewam buugnig. Nahip laipu, Mosesnu laipu amu Eliasnu laipu ele," awa aum. 6 Adinu nug anam aum? Ag badan daanna, nai laa anak iita amunu Petrus nug nai amu aum. 7 Ag anam daaegeg amu lombig laa ag tonatete, lombig oopa baag laa inam a doopig. "Imu am nid dahil, da nuhignu ool huanak mauhte. Ag nuhig nai doyeg!" awa aum. 8 Baag anam doona amu ag pahanab neekeg ugeke amu ag danab laa ii anidpig. Jesus nuka ag ele daanna anidpig.

9 Ag anam anteg amu Jesus Nug ag ele ahan, qauko uun nonana, Jesus Nug ag kobol amu anidpig ele, ag amunu danab laa amegpa paha amananu do gagatag meum. Nug, Nug am Danab Bekalag amu, Nug tatam edua hibaiteb ag matiglagnu aum. 10 Jesus Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu aona, aka aka apig. "Edua hibaitak nai am adi nai?" aon apig. 11 Ag aka aka anam anana amu ag Jesus od medapig. "Adinu ihinig do mehuqak danab ag, 'Elias nug tatam udieb, dimpa Kristus udiku,' ateb?" aon apig. 12 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag, 'Elias nug tatam udia, keeke oh bapaidku,' ateb amu ag genab ateb amge ag Kayak nai laa ele dab mekulag. Nai amuam inam. 'Danab Bekalag da, da guitak doopi, gedilkulag.' 13 Elias nug matu udiom amu ag nuhignu eheḍ hekulagnu oolagpa dayom, yak niite amubianab ag hepig. Nai amunu niiom bia hepig amunu danab bekalagnu nai amu ele am anam beku," awa aum.

NID LAA OUḌI NAU ELE AMU JESUS OUḌI AMU LAMITOM

14 Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ewam ele ag anam anana amu ag nuhikud ipunitak awak danab laa gumadna gona, ag danab ah kudum qag mena daaegeg anadpig. Do mehuqak danab laala ag Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ele awa awa qetak nai madipig.

15 Danab ah kuḏum ag Jesus anidna, ag oṯaina, ag ahan gumidna gona, “Aaḳu uḏime,” apig. 16 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ipuniṯak awak danab apa daapig ele amu oḏ maṯom. “Ag keeke aḏinu ḏo mehuqak danab ele nai aeg ona aeg doṯe?” awa aum.

17 Nug anam a amu danab ah kuḏum oolagpan danab laa nug Jesusnu oḏ mak nob ma aum. “Ipuniṯak danab, nid dahil nug ouḏi nau ele, nai maṯiaknu elele iiṯa amunu da awe, na gumiṯe uḏimi. 18 Haen kuḏum ouḏi nau amu nug he, nid dahil nug wanpa na qa, hipaḏu neene, nug aeg ganuḏaḏa, beḏu ele tai edaṯe. Amunu da nahipad ipuniṯak awak danab ouḏi nau amu lamidḳulagnu oḏ maṯami amge ag elele iiṯa,” awa aum. 19 Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag oh oolagpa genab doyak iiṯa. Da ag ele haen elab daamut amge ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooṯeb amunu da ool ug ele. Ag haen ganeb ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag? Ag nid amu omalna dahilpa doig!” awa aum.

20 Nug anam a amu ag nid omalna, Jesus topa waeg, ouḏi nau nug Jesus anṯa, nug paha he, nid nug beḏu hahaḏeḏe, na qa wanpa niiaya, itoḏieye, hipaḏu neum. 21 Anam heehe amu Jesus Nug nid mameg oḏ meṯom. “Nid imu nug inam heṯe ele amu, haen adeḳupanab dig meum?” Awa a amu nid mameg nug aum. “Nug nid nakokpa imu dig meum. 22 Haen kuḏum ouḏi nau nug nid imu heeb mauhḳunu he, ab aḏupa o lepa na qeṯe amunu na elele dooṯem dayeb amu na ihinihnu oo doyak doona ehaniṯe,” awa aum. 23 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum, “Da heḳulnu elele amge na amunu ootpa genab dooṯemte? Danab nug oopa genab doyak ele amu nug keeke oh heḳunu elele,” awa aum. 24 Jesus Nug anam a amu nid mameg nug aum. “Da oolpa genab nakokib dooṯem amge na hepe, oḳai baḏ!” awa aum.

25 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug danab ah kuḏum qag meeg anṯa, Nug ouḏi nau amegpa, “Oḏe ituak, daug ituaknu ouḏi nau, na nid imu paḏaidna gona, bau eḏun nug beḏupa aib uḏime!” awa aum. 26 Jesus Nug anam a amu ouḏi nau nug gayowa, nug nid huan uḏala, uuiṯa uḳom. Ugeḳe amu nid nug mauhak bia niieye, danab laala kuḏum ag, “Nug mauhom,” apig. 27 Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug nid epegpa aḏe, aha hibaiṯom. 28 Aria dimpa Jesus Nug laḳa uḳe, nug nuhiḳud ipuniṯak awak danab ele daanna, ag Nug oḏ medapig. “Aḏinu ig ouḏi nau amu lamidḳunignu elele iiṯa?” aon apig. 29 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Laa nug ouḏi nau imubia ib laapa ii lamidma. Iiṯa. Unuqiṯakpa aaḳuib,” awa aum.

JESUS NUG BAULA AṮEM MAUHḲUNU AUM

30 Ag anam hewona amu ag ahan nona, Galelia wanpa Kapenaum goḳulagnu gonana, Jesus Nug danab laala nug anidḳulagnu oo ii dayom. 31 Aḏinu? Nug nuhiḳud ipuniṯak awak danab nuhignu inam ipuanaṯaṯa aum. “Danab Beḳalag da amu danab laa nug da danab epelagpa meiḏeb, ag hepeg, mauhḳul. Mauhoya amu deḏ ewampa da eḏuen hipaidḳul,” awa aum. 32 Nug anam a amu ag nai amunu oolag tutuḳu ii maiṯom amge ag Jesus Nug nai amu mehuqḳunu oḏ meṯaglagnu baḏapig.

AUN KAYAK AMEGPA OḲAI DAAṮE

33 Ag gona, Kapenaum tena, laḳa daanna amu Jesus Nug oḏ maṯom. “Ig ibpa oitta amu ag aḏi keekenu madipig?” 34 Nug anam oḏ maṯe amu ag ibpa, aun ag oolagpanu am oḳai dayom amu madipig amunu ag Jesusnu oḏ mak amu nob ii mepig. 35 Ag anam heeg amu Jesus Nug ag onilagpa e doeg, Nug aum. “Danab laa nug anuqak daaḳunu oo dayeb amu nug danab laala oh waalagpanab dayaya, ahilag uḏat nid dayaḏ!” awa aum.

36 Nug anam anana amu Nug nid nakok laa awa, ag oolagpa me, hibaiṯa dayeye, oḏoḳia aum. 37 “Danab laa nug da onilnu nid nakok laa imubia oo meṯa humidṯe amu nug da oo meḏa humidṯe. Amu laa nug da oo meḏa humidṯe amu nug daib ii humidṯe. Iiṯa. Nug da Mamel ele oo meṯa humidṯe,” awa aum.

EHANIṮAK KOBOL AM NOB ENA ELE

38 Jesus Nug anam a amu Johanes nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Ipuniṯak danab, ig danab laa nug na oninpa ouḏi nau lamaṯe

anidmut amge nug am ig dim lamike ii oitem amunu ig nug oudi nau lamadmanu do memut," awa aum. 39 Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Danab nug udat okai amubia da onilpa hete ele amu nug paha dahilnu nai ehed laa akunu elele iita amunu ag nuhig udat amu aib okulpig. 40 Adinu? Danab nug ihinig keked iita amu nug am ig lainig. 41 Anteg! Aun nug ag anata, ag am dahilad amunu nug ag ehanata, le ougib hai gokodpa madate amu Kayak Nug danab amu nob ena medaku, Nug daug iinab atima.

LAA HE, HIPUNIN HAKNU NAI

42 Amge danab laa nug nid nakok laa, nug dahilnu oopa genab doote ele amu, nuhig oopa genab doyak heeb aib nauhom. Nug anam heku am naunab. Nug ii heum haenpa danab ag nug baagpa men qakan, maopeg yupa noa mauhlo amuam nakok nau amge nug dayaya, nid nakok laanu oopa genab doyak heeb nauhku, amuam naunab nau. 43 Na epen amu nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na epen laih amu okule! Na epen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daakut, amuam ena. Amge na epen adit oh ele daakut amu ag na aben ehedpa mawidpeg gokut amuam ena iita. Apanu ab amu nug ii qauhte. 44 [Ge! Apa amu gauat ag ii mauhteb amu ab ele nug ii qauhte.] 45 Amu na baen nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na baen laih amu okule! Na baen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daakut amuam ena. Amge na baen adit oh ele daakut amu ag na mawidpeg, aben ehedpa gokut amuam ena iita. 46 [Apa amu gauat ag ii mauhteb amu ab ele nug ii qauhte.] 47 Laa ele amu na amen nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na amen laih amu kehan, maope ukad! Na amen laipuib ele hab abpa gokut amuam ena. Amge na amen adit oh ele daanna, aben ehedpa gokut amuam ena iita. 48 Apa amu gauat ag ii mauhteb amu ab ele nug ii qauhte," awa aum. 49 Yu ab ele am nakok udat laipu bia hetep amu Jesus Nug nai baula tudita aum. "Ab nug keeke laala ewe, opia awak daate. Yu kalu amu nug ele anam. Aria ag da dim lamidteb ele amu ded laala ag ug anidkulag. Ug amuam yu kalu ewak bia. Nug heeb, ag elele oiglag. 50 Yu kalu am keeke ena amge nug yu ubuhi iita dayeb amu atem heput, nug edua ubuhi ele daaku? Dahil nai am yu kalu ena, nuhig ubuhi ii iita meum ele, amubia amunu ag dahil nai tutuku doonna, ag hanhan madod daanna oiyeg!" awa aum.

10

NUG AWAK OTADAKNU NAI

1 Jesus anam ana mala amu Nug Kapenaumnu aha uka, Juda wan laa Jodan le laih dayom ele amu apa ukom. Uka apa dayeye amu danab ah kudum ag Nug gumidna ukaeg, Nug kobol hanhan hetom amubia ag amelagpa Kayak nai ipuanatom. 2 Haen amupa amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus gumidna gona, Nug inam od medapig. "Ihinig dopa amu danab laa nug ah nuhig lamiteb goku am enate o ena iitate?" aon apig. Ag Jesus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu anam od medapig. 3 Ag anam od metaeg amu Jesus Nug odelagpa awa, od matom. "Keeke amunu amu Moses nug do atem meum?" awa aum. 4 Nug anam a amu ag apig. "Moses nug inam aum. 'Danab laa nug wau lamidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nai amu udugpa ya, wau metowa, lamiteb goku,' " aon apig. 5 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ao, amge ag am oo doyak ele ii dooteb amunu ag ah ug okai matamnanu, ag hamu lamadmananu, Nug do bau, ag geha iiku amunu apig amu meum. 6 Amge tatam keeke oh heum haenpa amu anam iita. Haen amupa Kayak Nug adi heum amu danab laa nug amunu inam yom. 'Kayak Nug danab ah ele hatom,' 7 amunu diig amunu danab nug anig mameg ele uuata, nug wau ele ou qeya, 8 adit amu a bedulah laipu daaglah. A anam heya, a baula adit iita. A am bedulah laipu. 9 Aria ag doyeg! Danab ah ele a nug aotep amu Kayak Nug nuka matulatom amunu danab laa nug amu aib otadom," awa aum.

10 Nug anam a amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, laka gona, ag Jesus nai amunu od medapig. 11 Od metaeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Danab laa nug ah nuhig lamitowa, nug ah bau aote

amu danab amu nug gapai kobol hete. 12 O ah laa nug danab nuhig lamitowa, nug danab bau aote amu ah amu nug gapai kobol hete," awa aum.

JESUS NID NAUNAU ELE

13 Aria danab ah ag nid naunau omaladna, Jesus Nug epeg bedulagpa ma, ititak madakunu gumidna ukaeg amu Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag anadna, laa nid omaladna udipig ele amu aladpig. 14 Ag alategeg, Jesus Nug anata, kobol hepig ele amunu nug oo nauhe, amelagpa aum. "Danab ag nid naunau bia daateb, ag am Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb amunu ag nid uuadpeg, dahilpa doig! Ag ib ahilag aib oo nepig. 15 Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab nug Kayaknu do madod nid nakok aote amubia ii aoku amu nuhignu ib laa iita," awa aum. 16 Nug anam anana amu nug nid naunau odakiata, epeg bedulagpa ma, ititak matom.

DANAB BAU ENUB OKAI ELE JESUS GUMITA UKOM

17 Jesus Nug anam ha mala amu Nug ibpa ugeke, danab laa nug qaibad Jesus gumita uka, Jesus baegpa gateg qaun wa aum. "Ipunitak danab ena, da bauklel hanhannu aokulnu amu da atem hekul?" awa aum. 18 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Kayak Nug nuka am ena amunu na dahilnu, 'Danab ena,' ame amu na nai amunu tatam dab mewona ame, o iita na hamute ame? 19 Amge nahip od maknu amu na do oh dootem. Na gapai kobol aib heme. Na danab aib qepe mauhom. Na yabhoi aib heme. Na danab laanu ham bupuak nai aib matime. Na kobol ham bupuakpa keeke aib aome. Na anin mamen ele odelah dim lamidna binalah me!" awa aum. 20 Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu Nug aum. "Ipunitak danab, da nid nakok dayeye, do amu oh dim lamiti udie, gemu ele anamib hetem," awa aum. 21 Awa a amu Jesus Nug danab amunu dab mak awa, nuhignu oo mauhe amu nug amegpa aum. "Keeke laipunu amupaib na elele iita. Na gona, na enun oh mepe, danab laala daden mepeg, na men dodo amu oh aon, dadek danab matona, na hab atan enun okai ele daakut. Na anam hewona amu na edun da dim lamide!" awa aum. 22 Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu nug nai amunu idu tigugude, nug edua, oo ug ele ukom. Adinu? Nug enub kudum ele.

23 Nug ugeke amu Jesus Nug edua, ipunitak awak danab nuhikud ag amelagpa aum. "Danab ag enulag kudum ele amu ag Kayaknu do madod oopa gokulagnu am ug okai ele," awa aum. 24 Jesus Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu doon, dab mak kudum aweg anata amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "O nid nakud, Kayaknu do madod oopa gokunu am ug ele. 25 Dod laa onig kamel nug koitaknu tutui gidopa nokunu am ug ele amge danab nug enub kudum ele amu, nug Kayak do madod oopa gokunu am ugnab ele," awa aum. 26 Jesus anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag otainna, aka aka apig. "Anam dayeb amu aun nug bauklel aokunu elele?" aon apig. 27 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug tutuku neekata aum. "Danab ag aka elele iita amge Kayak Nug anam bia ii daate. Kayak Nug keeke oh hekunu elele," awa aum.

28 Jesus Nug anam a amu Petrus nug aum. "Ig ihinig keeke oh uut, na dim lamidtem," awa aum. 29 Awa a amu Jesus Nug edua ag oh amelagpa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab laa nug dahilnu amu dahil Nai Enanu ele ha, nug anig, mameg, amag, awag, apinag, nug wau, bekod, adekud, nug laug amu nuhig dad ele uuata, da dim lamidte, 30 nug geha haen imupa hamu ii daama. Iita! Nug awakud, amakud, apinkud, anikud, nid naunau amu dad ele tudita, wan handat baula aoku. Laa ele amu danab laala ag qagaitak kudum metaglag amge nug bau hanhan aoku. 31 Amge danab kudum anuqak daateb amu ag dim daaglag. Am kudum laa ag dim daateb amu ag anuqkulag," awa aum.

JESUS NUG BAULA ATEM MAUHKUNU AUM

32 Amu ag Jerusalem gokulagnu ibpa gonana amu Jesus Nug anuqa ugeke, ipunitak awak danab ag dab mak kudum aonna, dim lamidpig. Danab laala Jesus dim lamidpig ele amu, ag ahilagpa adi bekunu

baḏanna, dim lamidna goṗig. Anam gonana amu Jesus Nug nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak awak danab ag onilagṗa e, gumidna uḵaeg, Nug diiaṯa, piḏe wana, nuhigṗa keeke aḏi beḵu amunu amelagṗa inam aum. 33 “Doyeg! Ig gemu iiḵu Jerusalem goṯem. Goṗut, laa nug Danab Beḵalag da, mana meṯak danab oḵai amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele ag epelagṗa meiḏeb, ag da heṯoḏiakpa meiḏna, iupeg mauhḵulnu nai qaḵana, ag da iiṯa aḏi epelagṗa meiḏḵulag. 34 Meiḏpeg amu iiṯa aḏi ag aon aon iuna, wippa eheḏ mataḏilna, hunu iuna, iupeg mauhpi, deḏ ewam uueb amu da eḏuen bau ahaḵul,” awa aum.

JAKOBUS JOHANES ELE OḴAI DAAGLAHNU JESUS OḎ MEDAPIḎ

35 Amu dimpa Sebedi bekoḏ Jakobus, Johanes ele, a Jesus gumidya goya apiḏ. “Iṗuniṯak danab, na ihinihnu keeke laa heḵutnu oonih daaṯe,” aoya apiḏ. 36 Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug oḏ matom. “Da ahilahnu aḏi heḵulnu oolah daaṯe?” awa aum. 37 Awa a amu a apiḏ. “I oonih inam daaṯe. Dimpa na oḵai daanna, wan imu oh gumanna, na aṗe, i amu na heqon laih laih daagnih. Laa na heqon naḏiaṗa dayebeb, laa na heqon nanehpa daaḵu,” aoya apiḏ. 38 A anam aeh amu Jesus Nug a amelahpa aum. “A aṯep amu a keeke amu ii dooṯep. Keeke eheḏ laa da toniḏḵu, keeke amuam le mua bia, a le mua amu, da laḵul amubia laḵulahnu elelete?” awa aum. 39 Awa a amu a apiḏ. “I am elele!” A anam aoya aeh amu Jesus Nug aum. “Genab le mua ele, da laḵul amu a ele laḵulah 40 amge aun nug da heqol naḏiappa daaḵu, aun nug da heqol nanehpa daaḵu amu da aḵulnu elele iiṯa. Da Mamel Kayak Nug aben aḏit amu aunnu babaiṯom amu a aaḵuib amuṗa daaglah,” awa aum.

41 Jesus, Jakobus, Johanes ele ag anam maṯiegeg amu iṗuniṯak awak danab eblaih tanig ele laa ag doona, ag Jakobus, Johanes ele ahilahnu oolag nauhom. 42 Oolag nauhe amu Jesus Nug ag oh onilagṗa e, gumidna doeg, Nug ag amelagṗa aum. “Ag dooṯeb, wan imuṗan danab ah oh ag danab oḵai waalagṗa daaṯeb amu danab oḵai ag ḏo aḏi meṯeb amu danab ah ag amuib dim lamidṯeb. 43 Amge kobol amu ag oolagṗa aib dayom. Iiṯa. Danab laa nug ag oolagṗa oḵai daaḵunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag ehaniṯak dayaḏ! 44 Amu ele danab laa nug ag oolagṗa anuqak daaḵunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag begbeg dayaḏ! 45 Ag anam heḵulagnu diig amu Danab Beḵalag da, da wan imuṗanu danab ah ag da ehaniḏḵulagnu ii uḏimi. Iiṯa! Da ag ehanadḵulnu uḏimi amu da dahil mauhakpa danab ah kuḏum bauklel hanhannu aoglagnu ele uḏimi,” awa aum.

JESUS HE, BATIMIAS EḎUA NEEGḴUNU ELELE DAYOM

46 Ag ibṗa gona, Jeriko aṗa tena, Jesus Nug nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak awak danab amu danab ah laala kuḏum ele ag Jeriko eḏidna uḵaegeg, Timon beḵa Batimias, nug ameg gaḏuak amu, nug aṗa ib daugṗa dayaya, danab men doḏo keeke, meṯaglagnu unuqadṯom. 47 Nug unuqaṯa dayaya amu nug, “Nasaret ted Jesus uḏiṯe,” doya, nug huanak ewa aum. “Dawit beḵa Jesus, na dahilnu oot gai iiṯa doye!” awa aum. 48 Nug anam aawo amu danab laala kuḏum ag aidna apig. “Na oḏen qamute!” aon aṗig amge nug nai amu ii doya, baula huanak ewa aum. “Dawit beḵa, na dahilnu oot gai iiṯa doye!” awa aum. 49 Nug anam eewo, Jesus Nug doya amu Nug hibaiṯa dayaya, amelagṗa aum. “Ag onigṗa epeg doaḏ!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag danab ameg gaḏuak ele amegṗa aṗig. “Na oot gamag ahaḏ! Na Nug gumidna goḵutnu aum amunu na ahan wa!” aon aṗig. 50 Ag anam aeg, nug doya, nug lamen ulahnu uḏowa, paha aha, Jesus gumiṯa waum. 51 Nug gumiṯa wa amu Jesus Nug oḏ meṯom. “Da nahipnu aḏi heḵulnu oot daaṯe?” awa aum. Awa a amu nug aum. “Iṗuniṯak danab, na hepe, da neegḵulnu ool daaṯe,” awa aum. 52 Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na dahilnu ootpa genab doome amunu na neegḵutnu elele. Enad uḵe!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu pahanab danab amu nug neeḵunu elele dayom amunu nug Jesus ibpa dim lamiṯom.

11

JESUS DONKI AṮAN TA JERUSALEM UḴOM

1 Aria ag gona, Jerusalem gukuidna, ag Betani, Betpasi, Olipnu Qauko ele guguitak apa, Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab adit amelahpa aum. 2 “A goya, ab nakok miag amupa teya, apa ab daugpa a donki nag laa nakok okai meum qakak daate ana anidkulah. Donki amu nug bau, danab laa nug atan ta ii oiyom. Anidya amu uhuqya, aoya udied! 3 A anam hebeped amu danab laa nug, ‘Adinu a anam hetep?’ ab amu a inam aid! ‘Nadi Nug donki imunu udat ele. Haen elabnu iita. Nug paha edua meeb udiku.’ A anam aid!” awa aum.

4 Jesus Nug anam a amu a goya, donki bau ab oopanu ibpa lag odpa qakak dayeye anidpid. Anidya amu a uhuqeheh, 5 danab laala ag guguitak daanna, ag od matapig. “Adinu a donki amu uhuqtep?” 6 Od mataeg amu a Jesus aum Nug ode bia aeh amu ag, “Ena,” aon apig. 7 Ag anam aeg, ipunitak awak danab adit a donki amu aoya, Jesus gumidya ukaeh, ag lamen ulahnu donki gomepa duqeg, Jesus Nug donki atan teum. 8 Ta dayeye amu danab kudum ag ahilag lamen ulahnu ib manpa duqaegeg, laala ag ad epeg okulna, ib manpa mepig. 9 Anam duqegeg, Jesus ugeke, amu danab laala ag anuqna, Jesus noobpa ukaegeg, laala ag Jesus dim lamitegeg amu ag oh enan apig. “Ig Kayak onig humatu! Danab imu Nug Kayak onigpa udite, Kayak Nug itidte. 10 Danab imu Nug ig alanig Dawit dayom amubia daakunu udite amu Kayak Nug itidte. Kayak, Nug atan daate ele amu, ig Nug onig humatu!” aon apig. 11 Ag gona, Jerusalem tena amu Jesus Nug Juda dilag mana metak lag oopa noa, keeke oh anata malowa, tueb meum amunu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag edun, Betani gopig.

JESUS NUG DANAB MANA METAK LAKA EHED HEPIG AMU LAMATOM

12 Aria ded amu dimpa, butua amu ag Jerusalem gokulagnu Betaninu ahan ukaegeg, Jesus Nug enug qeum. 13 Ag gonana amu Jesus Nug neeke, nakok uma uke, ad pig antom. Ad amu nug udug kudum amunu Jesus Nug meu aokunu gukuita uka, meunu haen iita amu Nug meunu neeka, Nug meu laa ii antom, udugib. 14 Anam antom amunu Nug aum. “Na baula meut iinab omana!” awa aum. Awa a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu doopig.

15 Doona amu ag gona, Jerusalem tena amu Jesus Nug Juda dilag mana metaknu lag oopa noa, Nug danab lag amu oopa mana metaknu keeke dadennu maadpig, laala daden mepig ele amu Nug ag oh lamatom. Apan danab laala ag men dodo baolipig ele amu nug ahilag balal huma awe, uka na qe, am laala ag upudil meeg, daden maadpig ele amu ahilag dayak aben ele huma awe, uka na qeum. 16 Laa ele amu Jesus Nug, “Ag keeke aon laih gokulagnu amu ag Kayak laug oopa nona gokulagnu am elele iita,” awa aum. 17 Jesus Nug anam hewowa amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Kayak naipa yak inam daate. ‘Da laul am danab oh dilag unuqitak lag,’ amge ag heeg, nug yabhok danab dilag lokumak aben bia daate!” awa aum. 18 Jesus Nug anam a amu mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag danab ah laala kudum Jesusnu nainu oolag dayom anidpig amunu ag Jesusnu badan, qepeg mauhkunu ib madipig. 19 Jesus Nug anam he amu tueb meeme, Jerusalem oopa niiak aben oh am beum amunu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, ab laapa niiglagnu gopig.

JESUS HE, AD PIG BUNADOM

20 Ag niipig butua amu ag edun, Jerusalem gokulagnu ahan gona, ibpa ag ad pig, Jesus ad amunu meu baula ii omanu aum ele amu, nug epeg didi oh bunadom anidna, 21 Petrus nug dab mak awowa, Jesus amegpa aum. “Ipunitak danab, ante! Tumai na ad pig bunadkunu ame amu aaku bunadom!” awa aum. 22 Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag unuqitakpa keeke laa hepeg bekunu oolag dayeb amu ag Kayak Nug hekunu amu ag oolagpa genab doyeg! 23 Da genab ag amelagpa atem! Danab laa nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyak ele, nuhig dab mak adit iita amu nug qauko imu amegpa, ‘Na ahan yupa uke!’ ab amu nug anam hekunu. 24 Amunu ag keeke laa bekunu unuqidnana, ag aoglagnu oolagpa genab doonna amu ag unuqidpig amubia

ag aoglag. 25 Laa ele amu na unuqidnana,
na Mamen, hab atan daate, Nug nahip
hipunin uhuqa medakunu amu danab laa
nug nahipnu ehed heum dayeb amu na
hipunin amu uhuqna mete! 26 [Amge na
danab laanu hipunin uhuqna ii medape
amu na Mamen, Nug hab atan daate amu,
Nug ele nahip hipunin uhuqa ii metama."]

JUDA DILAG OKAI AG JESUS NUHIG UDATNU OD MEDAPIG

27 Ag nai amu matinna gona, Jerusalem
tena amu Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa
noa oiyeye, mana metak danab okai amu do
mehuqak danab amu Israel dilag gumak
danab ele ag Jesus gumidna gona, 28 Nug
od medapig. "Na gagatag adipa udat imu
hetem? Aun gagatag amu mete, na udat
imu hetem?" aon apig. 29 Ag anam aeg
amu Jesus Nug aum. "Da ele ag keeke
laipunu od madapi, ag nob mepeg amu da
gagatag adipa udat imu hetem, diig amu api
dooglag. 30 Od mak dahil am inam. Jo-
hanesnu layatak am adepanu beum, keeke
amuam hab atannu keeke o iita amuam
danabnu keekeib? Ag amu apeg dookul,"
awa aum. 31 Jesus anam a amu ag aka
aka matin apig. "Ig, 'Habnu keeke,' aput
amu Nug, 'Anam amunu ag adinu oolagpa
genab ii doopig?' aku. 32 Amge ig, 'Dan-
abnu keeke,' aput amu danab ah oh ag
Johanesnu, nug am propet oolagpa genab
dooteb amunu ag iqapeg mauhkunig," aon
apig. 33 Ag aka aka anam anana amu ag
Jesus amegpa apig. "Ig ii dootem," aon apig.
Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Aaku amunu
da ele gagatag adipa udat hetem amu da api
ii doomna," awa aum.

12

DAD GUMAK DANABNU NAI

1 Jesus Nug anam awowa amu Nug dig
ma, keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele
ou aqata, ipuanata, inam aum. "Danab
laa nug grep dad epowa, ad ita, dad oopa
grep lepu awaknu aben laa ha, nug dad
gumak danabnu lag elab laa ele heum.
Aria nug udat amu oh ha mala, udat hak
danab epelagpa mewowa, nug aha, atu
laih umanab ukom. 2 Uka dayeye amu
grep meu awak haen be, nug begbeg danab
nuhig me, grep meu laih nuhig aokunu udat
hak danab gumata ukom. 3 Uke amu dad
udat hak danab ag adanna, makudna meeg,
edua hamu ukom. 4 Edua uke amu dad
mameg nug begbeg laa me uke, dad udat
hak danab ag danab amu iki ona, kobol
ehed laala ele nuhigpa hepig. 5 Anam heeg
amu nug begbeg laa ele me uke, dad udat
hak danab ag nug qeeg mauhom. Mauhe
amu dad mameg nug laala ele maate ukaeg,
dad udat hak danab ag laala makudadna,
laala ag aqaeg mauhpig.

6 Dad mameg nug anam ha mala amu
nug beka, nug beka laa iita, laipuib, nug
nuhignu oo huan mauhtom ele amu nug
me ugeke, inam aum. 'Da bekal amu ag
nug ode dooglag,' awa aum. 7 Nug anam
a, nug beka uke amu dad udat hak danab
ag anidna, ag aka aka apig. 'Nid imu nug
dimpa mamegnu keeke oh aoku amunu
ahapeg, ig qeput mauheb, dad imu amu
ihinig daaku,' aon apig. 8 Ag anam anana
amu ag ahan gona, nid amu qeeg mauhe,
ag nug gada budieg, dad dimitim ukom."
Jesus Nug anam matiom. 9 Jesus Nug anam
anana amu Nug nai tuditа od matom. "Ag
anam hepig amunu dad mameg nug ahi-
lagnu adi heku? Da ag amelagpa atem.
Dad mameg nug aha uka, nuhig dad udat
hak danab amu oh aqeb mauhpeg amu
nug grep dad amu edua awa, danab laala
epelagpa meku," awa aum. 10 Nug anam
anana amu Jesus Nug tuditа aum. "Ag nai
laa Kayak naipa daate ele amu, ag iite eb
qepig. Nai amuam inam. 'Men laa amu
lag hak danab ag men amu uupig amge
lag mameg nug men amu awa me, lagnu
men anuqak daate. 11 Nadi Nug keeke
amu he beum amunu ig amenigpa anidta
otaitem,' " awa aum. 12 Jesus Nug anam a
amu Juda danab okai ag Jesus Nug keeke
danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata,
ipuanatak nai amu ag ehed hak ahilag
anidkulagnu matiom doopig amunu ag Je-
sus adaglagnu ib madipig. Madipig amge ag
danab ah laala kudum ele badadpig amunu
ag Jesus uuidna gopig.

TAKIS KAISA METAKNU NAI

13 Ag gona amu ag do gumak danab-
Parasia amu Herodesnu ehanitak danab

oolagpanu laipu laipu ele maateg gona, ag Jesus takisnu od medapeg, Nug ehed ab, ag Nug adaglagnu gopig. 14 Ag gumidna gona amu ag apig. “Ipunitak danab, ig dootem, na am danab tutuku. Na danab okai onig ele o danab onig iita amu na amu ohnu dab ii metem. Iita, na nai genabib atem. Na nai genab amupaib danab ah Kayaknu kobol ipuanadtem amunu keeke imunu ape doognig. Na atem dootem? Ig takis Kaisa metagnig am ena o ena iita? 15 Ig metagnig o iita?” aon apig. Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ahilag dab mak ham bupuak doya, Nug aum. “Adinu ag da adailkulagnu heteb? Ag men dodo laa onig danarius aon dopeg, da ante!” awa aum 16 Awa a amu ag men dodo laa aon doeg, Jesus Nug ag od matom. “Men dodo amupa am aun onig dotog ele daate?” awa aum. Awa a amu ag, “Kaisanu,” aon apig. 17 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Aria ag Kaisanu keeke amu ag Kaisa metaglag amge Kayaknu keeke amu ag Kayak meteg!” awa aum. Awa a amu ag dab mak kudum aopig.

EDUA HIBAITAKNU NAI

18 Aria do gumak danab-Sadusi ag Jesus topa udipig. Danab amu ag, “Danab mauhteb amu ag edun ii hipaidmana,” aon adapig amunu ag Jesus od metan apig. 19 “Ipunitak danab, Moses nug ihinignu nai laa inam yom. ‘Danab ah ele a ewau daaiya, a nid ii aopid haenpa danab nug mauheb, ah nug bau dayebeb amu danab amu amag nug ah amu aweb, a nid menuglah amge a nid menuglah amu, nid amuam danab amunu iita. Nid amuam nug awag beka daaku.’ 20 Aria haen laa e amakud eblaih adit daapig. Ag anam daanna, awalag tatamnu nug ah awa, nid iita mauhom. 21 Mauhe amu nug dimugpanu nug ah amu awa, nug ele nid iita mauhom. Mauhe nug dimugpanu ele anamib. 22 Aria laa oh ele anam ah amuib aona mauheg, dimpa ah amu nug ele mauhom. 23 Aria eamakud amu oh ag ah amu aakuib aweg, nug ag waalag dayom amunu edua hibaitak haenpa amu ah amu nug eamakud eblaih adit amu ag oolagpa aunnab wau daaku?” aon apig.

24 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag Kayaknu nai ii doonna, Kayaknu gagatag amu ele ag ii dooteb amunu ag nai augigiak, diig iita maditeb. 25 Edua hibaitak haenpa amu danab ag ah ii diimna, ah ele ag danab ii diimna. Iita, ag engel hab atannu bia daaglag. 26 Amge danab mauhna, edun hipaidteb keeke amunu amu ag Moses nug Kayak naipa nai laa yom amu ag iite eb qepig? Haen amu ab ewewe, ad ewa iita ii meeme, Moses nug andete, Kayak Nug Moses amegpa a amu nug Kayak ode inam yom. ‘Da amu Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak amu Jakopnu Kayak ele,’ awa aum. 27 Kayak Nug anam aum amunu ig dootem, danab ewam amu ag gemu daateb. Ag mauhpig amge ag iita ii mepig amunu Kayak Nug danab daateb dilag Kayak daate. Nug anam daate amunu Nug ele heeb, ag edun hipaidkulag. Ag do gumak danab-Sadusi, ag edua hibaitak amunu ag ootot okai aqe heteb,” awa aum.

DO ATEN ANUQAK DAATE

28 Jesus Nug anam a amu do gumak danab laa nug ag nai amu matin heegeg doya, Jesus Nug nob ena meum ele doya amu nug Jesus inam od metom. “Ihinig do aten amu nug anuqak daate?” awa aum. 29 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. “Do anuqak am inam. ‘O Israel, ag doyeg! Kayak, Nug ihinig Nadi amu, Nug nuka Kayak daate. 30 Nadi, Nug am nahip Kayak amu, na ootpa, na oudinpa, nahip dab makpa amu nahip keeke ohpa ele nuhignu oot mauhad!’ 31 Aria do amu dimugpa amu inam. ‘Na naka nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na danab laa dilag ele oot mauhad!’ Do laipu laa amu adit imu ii edat-te,” awa aum. 32 Jesus Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab nug aum. “Ipunitak danab. Na ena ame! Na ame am genab. Kayak Nug nuka Kayak daate, laa iita 33 amu ig genab ig oonigpa, ihinig dab makpa, ihinig keeke ohpa nuhignu oonig mauhku amu ig ika ihinignu oonig mauhte amubia ig laa dilag oonig mauhku, keeke adit amu a mana metak oh edidtep,” awa aum. 34 Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug nob nuhig am ena anta, nug amegpa aum. “Na Kayaknu do madod oop gokutnu amu

na ib amu oḏepa daaṯem!” awa aum. Awa a amu danab laala ag dab mak eheḏpa ele ag Jesus keeke laanu oḏ meṯaglagnu baḏana, ii hepig.

JESUS AM AUN BEḴA

35 Aria Jesus Nug mana meṯak lag oopa dayaya, danab ah ipuanaṯaṯa amu Nug ag oḏ maṯom “Ḏo mehuqak danab ag, ‘Kayak Nug laa tituanom, amuam Kristus, Nug am Dawit beḳa,’ aon aṯeb amge aṯem doona, ag anam aṯeb? 36 Aḏinu? Kayak Ouḏi Nug he, Dawit nug inam aum. ‘Naḏi Jehowa Nug dahil Naḏi amegpa inam aum. “Na da epel naḏiappa daappe uḳeb, da nahip kekeḏ na waatpa maadḳul.” ’ 37 Ag iiḳud anṯeg! Danab nug, nug beḳanu, ‘Naḏi,’ ii aṯe amge Dawit nug nuḳa, nug beḳanu, ‘Naḏi,’ aum amunu ig aṯemun Kristusnu, ‘Nug am Dawit beḳaib,’ aḳunig?” awa aum. Awa a amu abpan danab ag nuhig nainu oolag gamag ahom.

38 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tuḏiṯa, danab ah amelagpa aum. “Ḏo mehuqak danab ag lamen enanag elab ele taḳana, danab ah noolagpa oiglagnu oolag anuqak dayeye, ag danab laala ag humadḳulagnu oolag oḳai ele daaṯe. 39 Ag nai doyak laḳa amu hobul haenpa ele amu ag aben anuqakpa daaglagnu iṯag aqaṯe amge ag ahilag kobol amu hemananu dab meig! 40 Ḏo mehuqak danab ag anam henana amu ag ah qab ham bupualadna, laulḳad yab awona, ahilag hipunin amu danab ah amelagpa loḳumḳulagnu ag unuqiṯak elab heṯeb amunu epeḏiak haenpa geha ag ug oḳainab aoglag,” awa aum.

AH QAB NUG MEN DOḎO KAYAK METOM

41 Jesus nai amu maṯiom dimpa amu Nug men doḏo mak aben guguiṯak dayaya, Nug danab laala men doḏo kunuppa meegeg anaṯom. Laala, ag enulag kuḏum ele amu ag kuḏum mepig. 42 Meegeg amu ah qab daḏek ele nug apa uḳa, men doḏo aḏit, wan toea bia, kunuppa meum. 43 Me amu Jesus Nug nuhiḳud ipuniṯak awak danab onilagpa e doeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa aṯem. Ah qab daḏek ele imu nuhig men doḏo kunuppa meum amu danab laala mepig ele amu oh eḏadṯe. 44 Aḏinu? Laa oh ag men doḏo kuḏum ele amu, ag laih nakok amupan aon mepig amge ah imu nug men doḏo nakoknab nuhig, nug ehanidḳunu dayom, amu oh meum,” awa aum.

13

HAEN MALAKUNU EPONAK KEEKE DIIGDIIG

1 Jesus Nug anam a amu Nug nuhiḳud ipuniṯak awak danab ele ag ahan, mana meṯak lag dimiṯim gonana, nuhig ipuniṯak awak danab laa nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Ipuniṯak danab, anṯe! Ag men enapaib lag imu oh ena hepig!” awa aum. 2 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag lag oḳai imu anadṯeb amge dimpa ag men imu lopaḏpeg, nena qena, laa nug laa qaḏepa iinab daama. Ohnab lopaḏpeg, honap nena qeḳulag,” awa aum.

3 Aria Jesus Nug aaḳu mana meṯak laḳanu aha noa, Olip qaukopa ta dayeye amu Petrus, Jakobus, Johanes amu Andreus ele ag aḳa gumidna gona, 4 Nug oḏ medapig. “Na amenigpa ame amu kobol amu haen genab beḳu? Amu ele eponak keeke aḏi tatam beeb, keeke amu oh beḳunu miag daaṯe amu ig doognig?” aon apig. 5 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Danab laa ag bupualadmanu ag dab meig! 6 Aḏinu? Danab kuḏum ag da onilpa uḏin, ‘Da am Kristus’ anana, kuḏum laa bupualadḳulag. 7 Amu ag bannu doonna, bannu ulah nai ele dooglag. Keeke amu genab beḳulag amge doyeg, ag aib oṯaipig. Wan haen malak iiṯa. 8 Danab beḏulag laa ag danab beḏulag laa ele nug qeḳulag amu wan laa ag wan laa ele nug qeḳulag. Aben laalapa amu mim nebepeg, enug haen oḳai ele neḳulag. Kobol amu oh am nid doḳunu ah ag guiṯak tatam dooṯeb amubia aaḳuib.

9 Amu ag ahilag oiyaknu dab meig! Ag laala amu ag aḏualadna, heṯoḏiakpa maadḳulag. Ag laala amu ag nai doyak laḳa apa maḳuḏadḳulag. Da onil ahilagpa daaṯe amunu ag diiadna, king gabman ele epelagpa maadpeg, ag heṯoḏiadḳulag. Amu ag haen amupa dahilnu nai ena amelagpa mehuqḳulag. 10 Dahilnu Nai Ena

amu wan ohpanu danab ag doon malapeg amu malaknu haen miag daaku. 11 Amu ag dahilnu Nai Ena mehuqkulag amunu ag adualadna, hetodiakpa maadpeg ag haen amupa adi akulag, nai amunu dab huan aib mepig. Iita, haen amupaib Kayak Oudi Nug nai adi ipuanateb, ag nai amuib akulag. Ag aka iita. Kayak Oudi Nug nuhig udat ahilagpa heku. 12 Haen amupa danab laa nug awag o nug amag mauhkunu keked epelagpa meku. O danab laa nug beka ele anam heku. Nid naunau ag ele edun anilkad mamelkad mauhkulagnu gedadna, keked epelagpa maadkulag. 13 Da onil ahilagpa daate amunu danab oh ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglag amge laa nug gagatag dayebeb ukeb, keeke oh ba maleb, haen amupa ele nug gagatag daaku amu, nug padal ii mema.

14 Aria propet Daniel nug keeke naunab laa, nug ab he nauhte ele, amunu yom. Danab aun nug nai imu eb qete amu nug meu nuhig tutuku aokunu dab mad! Amu ag keeke naunab amu nug aben daakunu elele iitapa dayeb anidna, ag Juda danab ah ag ahan oolna qaukopa ukeg! 15 Genab, haen amupa danab laa nug ulah awak abenpa, lag atan daate amu agupa dayaya, nug oolkunuib dab maama, nug lag oopa noa, keeke ii aoma. Iita. Oola ukad! 16 O laa nug data dayaya, nug oolkunuib dab maama, nug edua lamen nuhig aokunu laka ii goma. 17 Haen amupa ah oolag ele, ah ag nid yud huh madateb ele amu, ahilagnu amu gadonnab. 18 Ag keeke amu oug haenpa bemanu unuqiteg! 19 Adinu? Haen amupa amu ug nadinab daaku. Ug amubia ded laa Kayak dig ma keeke oh heum udiak gemu ele, dimpa ele amubia ii daama. 20 Anam daate amunu Kayak Nug haen amu tutuib daakunu, haen amu ii okullo, danab ah oh padal melob amge Kayak Nug danab ah nuhikud tituanatom ele, Nug amu dilag dab ma, haen tutu okulku. 21 Aria haen amupa danab laa nug ag amelagpa, 'Anteg! Kristus Nug ipa ina daate,' o iita, 'Anteg! Kristus upa uma daate,' ab amu ag oolagpa genab aib doopig. 22 Adinu? Geha ham bupuak danab laa ag ham bupuna, 'Da am Kristus,' o 'Da am propet,' akulag. Ag amu henana, ag ahan, danab Kayak Nug tituanatom ele amu ag amelagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita henana, ag ham bupualadkulagnu wagai mekulag amge elele iita. 23 Amunu ag dab meig! Da keeke amu ii neumpa, keeke amu ohnu ag amelagpa ain malami," awa aum. 24 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula aum. "Aria ug amu oh maleb amu aam nug ii amahalma, kalam ele ii amahalma, 25 habpanu hodopai laala ag nena qebepeg, laa ag udalnana, ag ipulag tutuku ii dim lamidmana. 26 Keeke amu oh ba maleb, Danab Bekalag da, da lombigpa gagatag okai amu amahlak okai ele udipi anidkulag. 27 Da udien amu da dahilad engel hepi, ag gona, danab ah da tituanadmi amu, aben ohpanu qag maadna, diin udiglag.

28 Nai amunu amu ag ad pignu kobol dab menana, dab mak aoglag. Ag ad pig nug udug bau bekunu dig ma haulte anidna amu ag haen amupa, 'Aam haen nug aaku dig mete,' aon ateb. 29 Ag ad pig nug bau bekunu dig ma haulte anidna ag, 'Aam haen miag dote,' dooteb amubia ag kobol digdiig oh da ami ele amu bebepeg anidna, ag dahilnu, 'Nug edua udikunu haen aaku miag daate,' dooglag. 30 Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab ah haen imunu oh ii mauhadpeg, geha keeke amu oh beku. 31 Hab wan ele amu iita mekulah amge dahil nai amu iita iinab mema," awa aum.

JESUS EDUA UDIKUNU HAEN AMU, DANAB LAA II DOOTE

32 Anam amge laipu laa nug ded amunu haen ii doote. Engel hab atannu ele ii dooteb. Da ele ii dootem, Mama Nug nuka keeke amu doote. 33 Ag haen amu ii dooteb amunu ag dab menan dayeg! 34 Haen amu inam bia beku. Danab laa nug atu laih gokunu aha, nug laugpanu udat oh otia, nuhikud udat danab epelagpa mewowa, laa nug nuhig okai edua udikunu dab maama daakunu anana, aha ukom. 35 Amunu ag danab, nug nuhig okai edua udikunu dab maama daakunu aum, amubia amu ag dab menana dayeg! Adinu? Ag Nug edua udikunu haen ii dooteb, tuebtai o tugmagtai o butua wagdebtai. 36 Nug pahatai

eḏua uḏiḵu amunu ag niimnanu dab meig! 37 Nai imu amu ahilagib iiṯa. Da danab ah oh dilagnu ele aṯem. “Ag dab meḏanna dayeg!” awa aum.

14

BETANI ABPA AH LAA GOḎEN AWA UḴA JESUS LAAIṮOM

1 Jesus Nug nai amu oh maṯia male amu dimpa Pasowa meṯid hobul deḏ ii nak, neḵunu deḏ aḏit dayeye, hobul amupa ag bret hamuib ladapig ele amu, mana meṯak danab oḵai, ḏo mehuqak danab ele amu ag loḵumakpa Jesus aḏan, qepeg mauhḵunu ib madipig. 2 Amu ag keeke amu heḵulagnu inam apig. “Danab ah nug qemana, muṯub ele qemananu amu ig Pasowa hobul haenpa Jesus ii aḏamta,” aon apig.

3 Aria Jesus Nug Beṯani apa danab onig Simon, nug gaḏa oḏe ele amu, nug laugpa e lanan dayeye, ah laa nug men id enanag, goḏen muṯuḏig enanag, nob oḵainab ele inak, amu awa, gumiṯa uḏiom. Ag goḏen amu bala laa onig nad, amupa hedapig. Aria ah amu nug amu awa uḏia, id baag amu qe aoḏe, Jesus igipa goḵaḏom. 4 Nug anam he amu danab laala, apa daapig ele amu, ag oolag nauhe, aḵa aḵa kobol amunu maṯin apig. “Aḏinu nug goḏen amu hamu kakiṯom? 5 Nug goḏen amu meeb, danab laa nug maḏ laipunu uḏat nob eḏiṯak daden meeb, men doḏo amu daḏek danab maṯalo am ena,” aon apig. Ag anam anana amu ag ah amu aidpig. 6 Ag anam aiṯeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag uueg! Aḏinu ag ah imu oo ug medaṯeb? Nug dahilnu kobol enanag heum. 7 Daḏek danab amu, ag ag oolagpa hanhan daaglag amunu ag ehanadḵulagnu oolag dayeb amu ag ehanadḵulag. Amge da ag ele haen oh ii daamta. 8 Ah imu nug dahilnu kobol ena heḵunu elele anṯa, nug heum. Nug da beḏul moḏpa noḵunu gaḏal babaiṯa, goḏen amu goḵaḏom. 9 Da genab ag amelagpa aṯem. Dimpa danab ag dahilnu Nai Ena wan adepa adepa mehuqnana, ag ah imu keeke heum, nug ag daulagpa doḵunu, ag amunu ele maṯiglag,” awa aum.

10 Aria haen amupa ipuniṯak awak danab tuelp, ag oolagpan laipu, nug onig Judas Iskariot, nug mana meṯak danab oḵai gumaṯa uḵa, Jesus ag epelagpa meḵunu aum. 11 Nug anam a amu ag oolag gamag ahe, nug anam heeb, ag men doḏo meṯaglagnu nai qaḵan apig. Ag anam aeg amunu Judas nug haen ena adeḵu Jesus ag epelagpa meḵunu ib maṯiom.

JESUS PASOWA HEUM

12 Aria Pasowa meṯid hobulnu babaiṯaknu deḏ ne, deḏ amu Juda danab ag Pasowa hobulnu doḏ sipsip aqaeg mauhadṯapig ele, deḏ amupa Jesusnu ipuniṯak awak danab ag Jesus oḏ medapig. “Ig na Pasowa e laḵutnu amu ig amunu adepa bapaidḵunignu oot daaṯe,” aon apig. 13 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ipuniṯak awak danab aḏit amelahpa aum. “A ahaya goya, abpa noya, apa amu a danab nug nipud, le am bak ele, amu mawa doa, a uḏalah teeb amu a nug dim lamidya uḵeḏ! 14 Dim lamidya gopeḏ, nug lag aṯenpa teeb amu a lag amu nug mameg amegpa inam aiḏ! ‘Ipuniṯak danab ihinih Nug inam aum. “Da dahil ipuniṯak awak danab ele ig na lautpa oo aṯenpa Pasowa laḵunig?” ’ aoya aḵulah. 15 A anam apeḏ, geha nug lag oo oḵai, balal dayak aben ele amu ana ipuanaṯeb, a lag oo amupa Pasowa babaiṯeḏ!” awa aum. 16 Jesus Nug anam a amu a ahaya goya, abpa noya amu Jesus Nug aum amubiaib anidpiḏ. Anidya amu a Pasowanu e bapaidpiḏ.

17 Bapaidya malapiḏ amu tueb meeme, Jesus Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab tuelp amu ag oh apa gopig. 18 Aria ag gona tena, balalpa e lanana, Jesus Nug aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa aṯem. Ag oolagpanu danab laa, nug da ele geha iiḵu e laṯep amu nug da keked epelagpa meiḏḵu,” awa aum. 19 Nug anam a amu ipuniṯak awak danab ag oolagpa ugnab doonna, ag anen anen Jesus oḏ medapig, “Na ame am date?” 20 Ag anam oḏ meṯaeg amu Jesus Nug nai iiḵuib nob meum. “Ag danab tuelp amu ag oolagpanu laa nug da ele geha iiḵu e laṯep amu nug ana heḵu. 21 Danab Beḵalag da, Kayak nai aṯe amubianab, da mauhḵul amge danab nug da keked epelagpa meiḏḵu amu nuhignu

gadonnab, nug anig amu nug ii menulo am ena," awa aum.
22 Jesus Nug anam a, ag oh e lanan daanna amu Jesus Nug bret awa, Kayak unuqiṯa, pane ne, pania madaṯa, inam aum. "Ag aon laig! Imu da beḏul." 23 Nug anam anana amu Nug wain hai goḵoḏpa awa, unuqiṯa maṯe, ag oh lapig. 24 Ag laegeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Imu da tiil, amupa da tituanak bau heṯem. Da danab ah kuḏum dilag hipunin uhuqen madaḵulnu goḵaḏṯem. 25 Da genab ag amelagpa aṯem. Da grep lepu wain geha iiḵu laṯem imubia baula paha ii lapa. Iiṯa. Dimpa da Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ oopa dayeye am da wain bau laḵul," awa aum.
26 Nug anam a amu ag ahi laa eṯona, ag ahan, dimiṯim wana, Olipnu qaukopa gopig.

JESUS NUG PETRUS, "DA NUG II DOOṮEM," HAEN EWAM AḴUNU AUM

27 Ag gona tena, Jesus Nug aum. "Kayak naipa yak laa niiṯe am inam. 'Da gumak danab qepi mauheb, sipsip ag oh oolna matatun goḵulag!' amunu yak amubia amu gemu tuqan imu ag oh uuiḏna oolna goḵulag. 28 Amge dimpa da eḏuen hibaiṯen, da anuqen, Galelia wanpa gopi, ag da dim lamiḏna goḵulag," awa aum. 29 Nug anam a amu Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Danab laa oh ag nahipnu eheḏ doon, uuidna oolna goḵulagtai amge da am anam ii hepa!" awa aum. 30 Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug oḏepa awa aum. "Da genab na amenpa aṯem. Gemu tuqan imupa na dahilnu, 'Da Nug ii dooṯem,' aon, haen ewam batak aḵut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaḵu," awa aum. 31 Awa a amu Petrus nug gagaṯag aum. "Iiṯa! Da na ele mauhḵunihnu dayeb amu da amunu ug ii dooṯem amge da nahipnu, 'Da ii dooṯem,' ii apa! Iiṯanab iiṯa," awa aum. Awa a amu ipuniṯak awak danab laa oh ag anamib apig.

JESUS GETSEMANI UNUQIṮOM

32 Ag gona, aben laa onig Getsemani tena, Jesus Nug ipuniṯak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Ag igupa daapeg, da uḵen unuqidḵul," awa aum. 33 Nug anam anana amu Nug Petrus, Jakobus, Johanes ele aaḵuib diiaṯe, Nug ele gopig. Gona amu Nug oopa ugnab doyom. 34 Nug anam doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da oolpa kahipan toḏe mauhak bia dooṯem amunu ag igupa daanna, dab menan dayeg!" awa aum.
35 Nug anam anana amu Nug nakok laa ele wana uḵa, apa Nug dup noa, gateg qaun wa, haen nau amu ii anidḵunu inam unuqiṯom. 36 "O Mame, ug oh da maoḵul ele, amuam lepu mua eheḏ hai goḵoḏpa daaṯe bia, amu na ib laa anidna na ape, da le hai goḵoḏ amupanu amu da ii lapa amge na da ool daaṯe aib dim lamidme. Na oot daaṯe amuib dim lamiṯe!" awa aum.
37 Nug anam anana amu Nug eḏua, ipuniṯak awak danab ewam niiegeg anaṯa, Nug Petrus amegpa aum. "Simon, na niiṯemte? Na aam ameg laipuib dab menan daaḵutnu elele iiṯate? 38 Satan ag eeḏaṯeb, eheḏpa gomananu ag dab menan daanna, unuqiṯeg! Ag ouḏilag am elele amge ag beḏulag am elele iiṯa," awa aum.
39 Nug anam anana amu nug eḏua uḵa tatam unuqiṯom anamib baula unuqiṯom. 40 Unuqiṯowa amu Nug eḏua uḵa, ipuniṯak awak danab ag amelag eheḏ neum amunu ag niiegeg anaṯe, ag Nug amegpa nai laa aḵulagnu ii doopig.
41 Aria haen ewampa nug eḏua uḵa, ag niiegeg anaṯa amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag iite ahapig? Ag geha iiḵu elete niin aotna aoṯebte? Aaḵu elele! Danab nug Danab Beḵalag da, hipunin danab epelagpa meiḏḵunu haen aaḵu doum. 42 Ahapeg gotu! Anṯeg, danab nug da keḵeḏ epelagpa meiḏḵu ele amu nug aaḵu uḏiṯe," awa aum.
43 Jesus Nug nai amu maṯieye amu ipuniṯak awak danab tuelp oolagpan laa onig Judas, amu danab kuḏum ele, danab amu ag qep elab amu daḏib maha ele aḏapig amu, ag mana meṯak danab oḵai amu ḏo mehuqak danab amu Juda iḵi danab ele ag apig bia, Judas ele uḏipig. 44 Tatam Judas nug ag Jesus aḏaglagnu eponak keeke laa heḵunu amelagpa inam aum. "Da danab laa ootuqidḵul ele amu, ag Nug aḏan, aon uḵeg!" awa aum. 45 Anam amunu Judas aḏi ag gona, Getsemani tena, Judas nug paha Jesus gumiṯa uḵa, "Ipuniṯak danab," awowa, nug ootuqiṯom.

46 Ootuqite amu ag Jesus adapig. 47 Adaegeg
amu laa apa dayom ele amu nug qep elab
nuhig eeda awa, mana metak iki danab,
nuhig begbeg laa daug hoiyom. 48 Anam he
amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Da yabhok
danabte daatem amunu ag qep elab amu
dadib ele aon adailkulagnu udipig? 49 Da
ded oh mana metak laka danab ah ipunitak
maadtami amge ag ii adailpig. Amge Kayak
nai ate amuib bad!” awa aum. 50 Nug anam
a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag oh
uuidna, oolna gopig.

51 Amu nid bau laipu laa nug Jesus Get-
semani ugeke, haen amu nug ele Jesus dim
lamitom. Nug lamen linen taka ukom. Uka
dayeye amu ag Jesus adana, ag nug ele
adaeg, 52 nug lamen uua, hamu oola ukom.

JESUS NUG JUDA DILAG EPEDIAK OKAI, ONIG SANHIDREN, AG NOOLAGPA DAYOM

53 Ag Jesus adana amu ag Nug aon gona,
mana metak iki danab topa gopig. Amu
mana metak danab okai, abnu iki danab
amu do mehuqak danab ele ag oh apa qag
mepig. 54 Ag Jesus adan omalna teegeg
amu Petrus nug dim lamatom amge nakok
pide dim lamatom. Dim lamatata, lagnu ad
oopanab ta, lag mamegnu daup oolagpa ab
udika dayom.

55 Petrus nug apa dayeye amu lag oopa
mana metak danab okai amu Juda di-
lag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu
danab ele, ag oh Jesus qepeg mauhkunu
danab laa nug Jesus adi ehed heum amunu
akunu madipig. Madipig amge ag laa ii
anidpig. 56 Matiegeg amu danab laala
ag ahan, ham bupuna, Jesus Nug adi
ehed heum apig amge ahilag nai am idu
laipu iita, pide pide. 57 Anam heegeg
amu laala ag ham bupuna, Jesus gedidna,
inam apig. 58 “Danab imu Nug inam a
doomut. ‘Da mana metak lag imu, danab
epelagpa hepig ele amu, da hepi nauheb,
ded ewampaib amu da bau hekul amge da
epelpa ii hepa.’ Nug anam aum,” aon apig.
59 Ag anam apig amge ahilag nai amu ele
idu laipu iita, pide pide.

60 Ag anam ham bupun matieg amu
mana metak iki nug ag noolagpa hibaita,
Jesus od metom. “Nai amunu amu na nob
iite memana? Nai anak amuam genab o
genab iitate?” awa aum. 61 Nug anam aum
amge Jesus Nug nai nakok laa ii matiom.
Aria mana metak iki nug edua, bau od
metom. “Na am Kristus, Kayak bekate?”
awa aum. 62 Nug anam od mete amu Jesus
Nug aum. “Yo, da iiku amu dimpa ag Danab
Bekalag da, Kayak gagatag oh ele amu,
Nug epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben,
amupa daappi anidna amu hab waapanu
lombigpa ele udippi anidkulag,” awa aum.
63 Jesus Nug anam a amu mana metak
danab dilag iki nug nuhig lamen ada,
patida, nug aum. “Ig danab laala danab
imu ehed heumnu matiglagnu ii matimta.
Iiku elele! 64 Nug nuka nuhignu, ‘Da am
Kayak,’ aum amunu Nug Kayak dabita
awa awa qetom. Ag nai amu doopig amu
ag nuhignu adi ateb?” awa aum. Nug
anam a amu ag oh, “Nug ehed heum, Nug
mauhku,” apig. 65 Ag anam anana amu
laa ag hunu qeegeg, laa ag lamenpa ameg
qakana, epelagpa makudnana apig. “Kayak
ehaniteb, na aun na oitom ape dootu!” aon
apig. Aria mana metak iki, nuhikud daup,
ag ele nug makudpig.

PETRUS JESUSNU, “DA NUG II DOOTEM,” AUM

66 Amu Petrus nug lagnu ad oopa dayeye,
mana metak iki, nuhig begbeg nid ahin laa
nug doa, 67 Petrus nug ab udika dayeye
anta, nug aum. “Na ele am Nasaret ted
Jesus, Nug ele oipid!” awa aum. 68 Nug
anam a amu Petrus nug aum. “Iita! Da nai
amuam da ii dootem!” awa aum. Anam
anana amu nug aha, lagnu ad odpa uka
dayom. 69 Daye, dimpa begbeg ah amu nug
Petrus baula anta amu nug laala daapig ele
amu, ag amelagpa aum. “Danab imu nug
Jesus adi lailag!” awa aum. 70 Nug anam
a amu Petrus nug baula, “Iitanab,” awa
aum. Nug a amu nakok dimpa danab apa
daapig ele amu, ag Petrus amegpa apig.
“Na am Galelia ted amunu genab na am
Jesus layag!” aon apig. 71 Ag anam aeg
amu Petrus nug nai gagatagnab inam aum.
“Da nai genab ii api amu Kayak Nug da nob
nau medad! Da genab iiku atem! Danab
amu ag nuhignu ateb ele amu, da Nug iinab
dootem!” awa aum. 72 Petrus nug anam a

amu matuk dawai nug paha baula gayom. Gayeye amu Jesusnu nai, “Tuqan imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dootem,’ ape, haen ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku,” nai amu Petrus daugpa doum. Nai amu Petrus daugpa do, dab maama gayom.

15

JESUS PILATUS NOOBPA DAYOM

1 Aria wagde butua amu mana metak iki danab, Juda iki danab, do mehuqak danab amu Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele ag oh qag mena, Jesus mauhkunu nai qakona, Jesus epeg mudipa qakana, aon gona, Pilatus epegpa mepig. 2 Jesus Nug anam dayeye amu Pilatus nug od metom. “Na Juda dilag kingte?” awa aum. Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na aaku atem,” awa aum. 3 Jesus Nug anam a amu mana metak danab okai ag nuhignu nai hamu yaan henan, “Jesus ehed kudum heum,” Pilatus amegpa apig 4 amunu Pilatus nug Jesus od metom. “Ag na ehed kudum hemenu ateb amu na nai amunu eduna, nob iitai amana?” awa aum. 5 Pilatus anam aum amge Jesus Nug odepa ii awom amunu Pilatus nug dab mak kudum awom.

6 Aria mad ohpa Pasowa hobulnu dedpa gabman nug danab ah ag hipunin danab aten uhuqa madakunu apig amu nug mani guitakpanu od matule dotom. 7 Amu danab laa ag gabman ele ban henana, ag danab aqaeg mauhpig amunu ag mani guitakpa daapig amu ag oolagpanu danab laa onig Barabas, nug ag ele oh haen amupa mani guitakpa daapig. 8 Nug mani guitakpa dayeye, Jesus Nug Pilatus epegpa dayeye amu Juda danab kudum ag ahan, Pilatus topa gona, ag nug hanhan mani guitak danab laa uhuqtom bia hekunu apig. 9 Ag anam aeg amu Pilatus nug aum. “Da Jesuste uhuqkulnu oolag daate?” awa aum. 10 Pilatus nug Jesus nuhig hak ena, hak amupa Nug Juda okai edatom amunu ag oolag nauhe, Jesus hetodiakpa mepig doyom amunu nug anam od matom. 11 Pilatus nug anam od matom amge mana metak danab okai ag ahan, wagai mena, danab oh gada mataeg, ag Barabas uhuqkunu apig. 12 Ag Barabasnu apig amunu Pilatus nug aum. “Amge ag Juda dilag king imu, da nuhignu adi hekulnu oolag daate?” awa aum. 13 Nug anam a amu ag epig. “Ad emaitakpa atule!” aon epig. 14 Ag anam eeg amu Pilatus nug od matom. “Adinu? Nug adi ehed heum?” awa aum. Nug anam aum amge danab kudum ag baula huan epig. “Ad emaitakpa atule!” aon epig. 15 Ag anam eeg amu Pilatus nug danab kudum ag oolag ena daakunu Barabas uhuqom. Barabas uhuqa amu nug nuhikud daup ag Jesus wippa ehed matadkulagnu a, ag anam heeg, Pilatus nug Jesus ad emaitakpa atulkulagnu anana, nug Jesus awa, ag epelagpa meum.

BAN DANAB AG JESUS AON AON QEDAPIG

16 Pilatus anam matiom amunu nuhikud daup ag Jesus aon gona, gabman dilag okai laug oopa nona, ag daup laa oh onilagpa eeg, udieg, 17 ag oh lamen kokod enanag Jesus aduiteg no, ag king igipan bala bia mudi qaun elepa hewona, Jesus igipa adaeg noum. 18 Adaeg no amu ag aon aon qetan, Jesus humidna apig. “Na am Juda dilag king! Na binan ele!” aon apig. 19 Ag anam henana amu ag gumu laa, qaitobtob gumu bia, amu aona, Jesus iki onana, hunu qenana, Nug noobpa ham bupuak dup nona, gatelag qaun opig. 20 Ag aon aon qetan malana amu ag lamen kokod enanag udidna, nuhig lamen edun aduiteg no, ag ad emaitakpa atulkulagnu aon gopig.

AG JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULPIG

21 Ag ibpa gonana amu ag Sairini ted, Rupas, Aleksanda ele mamelah, onig Simon, nug ab dimitimnu udia, ab okaipa nokunu doodo, ag nug anidna amu ag dutunna heeg, nug Jesusnu ad emaitak maokunu apig. 22 Nug ad emaitak mawewe amu ag gona, Golgata apa tepig. Golgata diig am Ikilag Ebehi. 23 Tena, apa amu ag Jesus wain marasin laa onig mir koboliak, Nug amu lakunu metaeg am Nug ii laum. 24 Jesus Nug anam he, ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulona amu ag nuhig lamen aoglagnu amu ag otina, ameg wadele mewona, aun nug

ameg aten aoku amu ag keeke laa onig dais amupa qid hena, aopig.

25 Ag butua aam ameg eblaih wadelepa ad emaitakpa atulpig. 26 Rom danab ag danab ad emaitakpa atuladtapig ele amu, ag adi nai ag bedulagpa yaapig ele, danab ag amu anidkulagnu, ag udugpa yaana, ad emaitakpa atulpig. Aria Jesusnu amu ag, "Nug Juda dilag king," anam ana yan, ad emaitakpa atulpig. 27 Ag danab adit laa, a am yabhok danab amu, ag a Jesus ele oh atuladpig. Ag danab laa Jesus epeg nadiapa atulona, laa am epeg nanehpa atulpig. 28 [Ag Jesus danab adit ele atuladpig amunu Kayak nai laa danab yom amu meu oom. Nai am inam. "Ag nuhignu, 'Nug am hipunin danab lailag,' akulag."] 29 Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa dayeye amu danab ah ag Nug noobpa dona wanana, ag ikilag matudna, aon aon qetanna, inam apig. "O! Na mana metak lag lopadna, edun ded ewampaib hekutnu ame 30 amunu na anam hekutnu elele amu na ad emaitakpanu bedun uhuqna nena, ena daye!" aon apig.

31 Ag anam aegeg amu mana metak danab okai, do mehuqak danab ele ag aon aon qetan apig. "Nug danab laa ehanatom amge Nug nuka ehanidkunu elele iita. 32 Nug am Kristus, Juda dilag kingde! Nug ad emaitakpanu neeb, ig anita, ig nuhignu oonigpa genab doognig," aon apig. Ag anam aegeg amu danab adit ag a Jesus ele atuladpig amu a ele Jesus amegpa awa awa qetak nai madipid.

JESUS MAUHOM

33 Anam heegeg uke, aam ameg tuelppa gatatu wan amu oh na tone uke, aam ameg ewampa batom. 34 Aria aam ameg ewampa Jesus Nug bag okaipa ewa aum. "Eloi Eloi lama sabaktani," awa aum. Nai amu eduak am, "O Mame O Mame! Adinu na da uuidme?" 35 Jesus Nug anam e, danab apa Nug guguitak daapig ele ag amu doon apig. "Doyeg! Nug Elias onigpa ete," aon apig. 36 Ag anam anana amu ag oolagpanu danab laa nug aha, qaiqad uka, yupan keeke laa, nug le huanak eedte ele onig span amu awa, wainpa mewowa, nug awa, gumu laa, qaitobtob gumu bia, amupa ita, medakunu haaha, nug aum. "Daapeg, Elias nug na ehaniteb, nug ad emaitakpanu neku o iita amu ig anidkunig," awa aum. 37 Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug baag okaipa ewowa, Nug mauhom. 38 Jesus mauhom, haen amupa mana metak lag oopa lamen nadi aiheg dayom ele amu, gamagpanab atannu katida uka, honap noum. 39 Jesus mauhe amu daup ikilag nug Jesus atem mauhom anta, nug aum. "Genab, danab imu Nug am Kayak beka!" awa aum.

40 Amu Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa dayeye amu ah laala ag pide daanna anidpig. Ag oolagpanu laa amuam Maria, Magdala ted, laa amu Jakobus gehanu Josi ele anilah Maria, laa am Salome. 41 Ah ewam amu ag Jesus Nug Galelia oiyeye ehanitegeg, Nug Jerusalem teete amu ag ele tepig. Ah laala apa daapig amu ag ele Jesus dim lanidna, Jerusalem tepig.

JOSEP AMU NIKODEMUS ELE A JESUS BOOMPID

42 Aria Jesus Nug mauhe amu tueb me, ded amuam Juda dilag Metidnu keeke babaitaknu ded, ded amu dimugpa amu ahilag Metid 43 amunu Arimatia ted Josep nug ii bada, Pilatus topa uka, Jesus gada aokunu od metom. Josep nug Juda dilag hetodiak okai onig Sanhidren, amunu nug laa aaku. Amu laa ag amunu danab daapig amu nug ag oolagpanu am onig ele. Laa ele nug Kayak do madod ameg meum. 44 Josep nug Pilatus od mete amu Pilatus nug Jesus paha mauhom amunu nug dab mak kudum awom. Awa amu nug daup ikilag onigpa e udie, "Jesus Nug matu mauhomte o iitate?" awa od metom. 45 Anam anana amu Pilatus nug daup ikilag odepa Jesus mauhomnu doya, nug Arimatia ted Josep nug Jesus gada aokunu elele aum. 46 Pilatus nug a amu Josep nug lamen linen daden ma, Jesus gada ad emaitakpanu awowa, gada lamen amupa ita, mod menpa bapaidpig ele, amupa mewowa, nug men laa budibdib mete uka, men modnu ode tonom. 47 Nug Jesus gada men modpa meeme amu Maria, Magdala ted, amu Josi anig Maria ele a aben amu anidpid.

16

JESUS EḌUA HIBAIṬOM

1 Jesus Nug moḍpa niieye amu Juda
dilag Meṭid male, Maria, Magdala ted
amu Jakobus anig Maria amu Salome ele
ag keeke muṭuḍig enanag ele Jesus gaḍa
baṗaidḳulagnu daden meṗig. 2 Aria Juda
dilag Meṭid male uḳe, wagḍe buṭuanab aam
dig ma beebe amu ag ahan, men moḍpa,
Jesus gaḍa baṗaidḳulagnu gonana, 3 ag aḳa
aḳa aṗig. “Aun nug ehaniḳa, men naḍi moḍ
oḍepan amu, men amu duṭuna megaḳu?”
Men amuam naḍinab amunu ag anam aṗig.
4 Ag anam maṭinna, ag neeḳeg uḳe, men
naḍi moḍ oḍepanu amu laa nug duṭune
uḳom. 5 Amunu ag gona, men moḍ ooṗa
nona, nid bau laa nug lamen haḳab ele
nug naḍiappa dayeye anidna, ag baḍaṗig.
6 Ag anam baḍan heegeg amu nid bau amu
nug aum. “Ag aib baḍaṗig. Ag Nasaret
ted Jesus, ad emaitakṗa atulṗig ele maditeb
amge Nug iṗa ii daaṭe. Nug eḍua hi-
baiṭom. Ag Nug meṗig aben amu iiḳude
anṭeg! 7 Amunu ag gona, Petrus amu Je-
susnu iṗuniṭak awak danab laa oh ele inam
aṗeg dooglag. ‘Jesus Nug anuqa, Galelia
goṭe amunu ag ele gona, Nug anuḳa aum
bia aṗa Nug anidḳulag,’ ” awa aum. 8 Nug
anam a amu ah ag eḍun, dimiṭim gona,
moḍ uuna, ag beḍulag hahaḍeḍe, dab mak
kuḍum aoṗig. Ag huan baḍaṗig amunu ag
danab laa amegṗa ii aṗig.
9 [Jesus Nug Meṭidṗa, wagḍe buṭuanab
eḍua hibaiṭowa amu Nug tatam Maria, Mag-
dala ted, nug gumiṭa waum. Ah amuam
Jesus Nug anuḳa ouḍi nau eblaih aḍit
ele beḍuṗanu lamaṭom. 10 Ah nug Jesus
anṭa amu nug uḳa, nuhiḳud iṗuniṭak awak
danab, ag oolag ug ele gaana daaegeg, ag
amelagṗa inam aum. “Jesus Nug eḍua hi-
baiṭa, bau daaṭe! Da Nug anidmi,” awa
aum. 11 Nug anam a, ag Jesus eḍua hi-
baiṭom, ah amu Nug ele anṭom doopig amge
ag oolagṗa genab ii doopig.
12 Aria dimṗa danab aḍit laa a laih
goḳulahnu ibṗa uḳaeheh, Jesus Nug beḍu
eḍua gumata waum. 13 Wana amu Jesus
Nug he, a Nug dooiya, a eḍuya goya, nai
amu aeh amu laa ag oolagṗa genab ii
doopig.
14 Danab laala ag, “Jesus eḍua aha, bau
daaṭe,” aeg, iṗuniṭak awak danab elewen
ag doopig amge ag oolagṗa genab ii doopig.
Ag nai amunu ahilag dab makib dim
lamidna, “Elele iiṭa,” aṗig amunu dimṗa
Jesus Nug ag e lanana daaegeg, Nug tula
gumaṭa wana, Nug ahilag hak aḍit amunu
alaṭom. 15 Alaṭowa amu Nug ag amelagṗa
aum. “Ag ahan, wan atu ohṗa gona,
dahilnu Nai Ena danab oh amelagṗa aig!
16 Ag aṗeg doona amu danab laa nug ooṗa
genab doya, layaṭak aweb amu Kayak nug
eḍua aoḳu. Laa nug ooṗa genab ii doya amu
nug Kayak noobṗa nai ele daaḳu. 17 Danab
ag dahilnu oolagṗa genab dooṭeb ele amu,
ag da onilṗa kobol laala danab heḳunu
elele iiṭa imubia heḳulag. Ag ouḍi nau
lamadḳulag, ag nailag piḍe piḍe maṭiglag.
18 Ag mat nau aḍaglag o le eheḍ laa laḳulag
amu amuṗa ag ii mauhmana. Ag oḍe
danab beḍulag aḍaṗeg, ag oḍe uuadḳu,”
awa aum.
19 Jesus Nug anam a amu Kayak Nug
he, Jesus Nug hab aṭan ta, Kayak eṗeg
naḍiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amuṗa
heḍep na daaṭe. 20 Aria iṗuniṭak awak
danab ag wan ohṗa gona, Jesusnu nai
mehuqegeg, Jesus Nug ag ehanaṭeṭe, ag
uḍat naḍi gagaṭag laala ele heegeg, amuṗa
danab ag mehuqak ahilag genab doopig.]

KAYAKNU NAI LUKAS YOM

LUKAS NUG NAI IMU TIOPILASNU YOM

1 O danab naḏi Tiopilas, danab kuḏum ag tatam keeke ig oonigpa bepig, amunu nai yaapig. 2 Dig makpanu uḳe batakpa danab ag keeke amu anidpig ele ag aeg doout yaapig. Ag am Nai Ena mehuqak danab daanna, nai amu aeg doomut. 3-4 O danab Naḏi Tiopilas, na ele keeke amunu aeg doome. Aeg doome amunu da ele na nai doome am genab dooḳutnu nahipnu nai amu baula yaaḳulnu ool dayom amunu da keeke amu dig makpanu uḳe batakpa ele ohnu oḏ mak tutuḳu elelenab hei, aeg doyen, iiḳu eleleṗa yaaṭem.

ENGEL SAKARIAS AMEGṖA NID MENUḲUNU AUM

5 Aria haen Herodes oḳai nug Juda dilag king dayeye, mana meṭak danab laa dayom. Nug am ameg laa onig Abaisa ameg, amu ooṗanu, nug onig Sakarias. Nug wau am onig Elisabet. A oh am Aron buḏub. 6 A oh Kayak noobṗa tutuḳu oiṭapiḏ. Ḏo nai oh ena dim lamidya, Kayak amegṗa ele daadṭapiḏ. 7 Amge a nid iiṭa. Elisabet nug ah maṭoi amunu a hamu oiya, kaino mepiḏ.

8 Aria haen laa Sakarias laiḳud ele ag uḏat ahilag heḳulagnu haen be, ag henan daanna amu Sakarias nug ele Kayak noobṗa mana meṭak uḏat nuhig heum. 9 Nug heehe amu ag nug uḳa, kalu, kahug nuhig muṭuḏig ena ele, amu amotḳunu meeg, nug mana meṭak lag oo gun ele amuṗa noum. 10 Kalu amotom, haen amuṗa danab ah kuḏum ag dimiṭim qag mena, unuqidnana daapig.

11 Daaegeg, Sakarias nug uḏat nuhig heehe, Kayaknu engel nug kalu, kahug muṭuḏig ena ele, amu amotaknu qaḏab heqo laih naḏiapanu hibaiṭa dayeye, Sakarias nug anṭom. 12 Sakarias engel anṭa, nug huan oṭaia, oo ele baḏom. 13 Oo baḏom amge engel nug Sakarias amegṗa aum. “Na aib baḏame. Unuqiṭak nahip amu Kayak Nug aaḳu doyom. Na waat Elisabet nug geha nid danab menueb amu na nid onig Johanes ataḏe! 14 Geha na oot ena dayeb, gaman ele ahebeb amu danab ah kuḏum ele nug doumnu gamalag ahaḳu. 15 Nug Kayak noobṗa onig ele daaḳu. Nug wain amu kaaka qaknu le laa oh ele ii lama. Nug anig ooṗa dayebeb amu Kayak Ouḏi am nug ooṗa am beḳu. 16 Dimṗa nug heeb, Israel danab kuḏum ag Kayaknu kobol dim lamidḳulagnu dab mebeṗeg, ag oolag eḏuḳu. 17 Nug Kayaknu propet Eliasnu hak gagaṭag amubia awa, Naḏi nob awa, anuqa uḳa heeb, danab ag ahilkad nid naunau ele oo mak daaglag. Nug heeb amu nai tape nak danab ag oolag eḏueb, dab mak ena tutuḳu opia awak ele aon daaglag. Nug heeb, danab ah kuḏum Jesus uḏiḳunu babaiṭak daaglag,” awa aum. 18 Nug anam a, Sakarias nug engel amegṗa aum. “Da aṭem heina, nai amuam genab daaṭe dooḳul? Da kaino memi amu ah dahil ele kaino meum,” awa aum. 19 A amu engel nug oḏeṗa awa aum. “Da am Gabriel. Da Kayak noobṗa daaṭem ele. Kayak nuḳa he, da amenṗa nai ena imu aṗi dooḳutnu uḏimi. 20 Amge na da nai ami amu ootṗa genab ii doome amunu na oḏen qamuteb, nai ii maṭimna. Iiṭa, na anam daaṗe uḳeb, haen keeke amu oh genab beeb, na eḏun nai madiḳut. Da nai ami amu haen dob, genab meu beḳu,” awa aum.

21 Aria engel nug nai amu maṭieye, Sakarias nug lag ooṗa dayeye, danab ah ag nug ameg mena daanna, dab mak kuḏum aona, aḳa aḳa apig. “Lag oo gunṗa keeke aṭem be, nug haen elab daaṭe?” aon apig. 22 Dimṗa nug dimiṭim doa, nug oḏeṗa ag amelagṗa nai aḳunu elele iiṭa amunu ag dooṗig, Kayak Nug mana meṭak lag ooṗa keeke laa iṗuniṭom. Ag amu dooṗig amu nug oḏe qamute, nai ii maṭiaya, epegṗaib he dooṗig.

23 Aria anam daye dimṗa Sakarias nug nuhig uḏat haen, mana meṭak laḳanu, amu male, nug eḏua apagṗa uḳom. 24 Uḳa dayeye, dimṗa nug wau Elisabet oo ele daya, nug kalam tanig ele laḳa loḳuma dayaya nug aum. 25 “Naḏi Nug dahilnu oo doye, ehaniḏa, uḏa nak dahil danab oh amelagṗa

opiom," awa aum.

ENGEL MARIA AMEGPA JESUS MENUKUNU AUM

26 Amu Elisabet nug oo ele dayeye, kalam
eblaih laipu ele oopa Kayak Nug engel
Gabriel me, Nug Galelia wanpa, ab laa
onig Nasaret, apa ukom. 27 Nug nai awa,
ah makun laa danab aokunu tituanpig ele
gumita ukom. Danab amu onig Josep, nug
Dawit budub. Ah makun amu onig Maria.
28 Gabriel gumita noa, humita aum. "O ah
makun, na madod ele daye! Kayak Nug na
ititom. Nahip ititak am ah laa oh dilag ititak
edidte. Nug na ele daatep," awa aum.
29 Maria nug nai amu doya, nug otaia,
dab mak kudum awa, nug nuka nuhig dab
makpa aum. "Nai amu atemunab?" awa
aum. 30 Anam a amu engel nug amegpa
aum. "Maria, na aib badame. Kayak
nahipnu oo ena daate. 31 Doye, geha na
oot ele daanna, nid danab menuna, na Nug
onig Jesus atadkut. 32 Nug am dimpa danab
Nadi daaku. Ag nuhignu, 'Kayak atannunab
beka,' aon akulag. Kayak Nug heeb, nug
king alag Dawit dayom bia daaku. 33 Nug
haen oh Jakop budubnu king daaku. Nuhig
do madod amu ii tuqa aoma," awa aum.
34 Anam a amu Maria engel amegpa aum.
"Keeke amuam atemutai beku? Da danab
ii aomi," awa aum. 35 Anam a amu engel
nug odepa awa aum. "Geha Kayak Oudi
nahippa udieb, Kayak atannunab, nuhig
gagatag na tonidku amunu na nid amu,
Nug am hak tutukuib, Nug ham bupuak
nakok laa iita, am Nug opia awak ele, amu
na Nug menupe, ag nuhignu, 'Kayak Beka,'
aona akulag. 36 Doye, na gayap Elisabet nug
kaino meum amge nug oo ele. Nug nid
danab menuku. Anuka nug nid menuaknu
elele iita amge gemu nug oo ele dayeye,
nuhig kalam eblaih laipu ele daate. 37 Ante!
Kayak Nug keeke oh hekunu elele," awa
aum. 38 Anam a amu Maria nug aum. "Da
amu Nadinu udat ah. Na ame bia amu Nug
dahilpa anam heku," awa aum. Awa a amu
engel nug edua ukom.

MARIA ELISABET GUMITA UKOM

39 Engel uke haen amupa Maria nug aha,
paha aben qauko elepa, Juda dilag ab laapa
ukom. 40 Uka, Sakarias laugpa ta, nug Elisa-
bet humitom. 41 Anam he amu Elisabet nug
Marianu nai amu doyeye, nid oopa niiom
amu nug otaia, oola te, Kayak Oudi Nug
Elisabet oopa am beum. 42 Nug oopa am
be, Elisabet nug Maria amegpa ewa aum.
"Na am ititak ele. Nahip ititak amu ah laa
oh dilag ititak edidte amu na ootpanu nid,
Nug ele ititak ele. 43 Nadi dahil amu, Nug
anig da gumida udiom amu da amunu ool
ena, itag qete. 44 Doye, da daulpa nahip
humitak dooiyi, da oolpa nid nug ele gamag
ahe, nug otaia, oola teum. 45 Kayak a, na
ootpa genab doome amunu na Kayaknu
ititak aome daatem. Nug aum amu genab
anam beku." Elisabet nug anam aum.

MARIANU AHI

46 Elisabet nug anam a amu Maria nug
aum. "Da ool nug Nadi binag humate.
47 Ehanitak dahil am Kayak. Da nuhignu
gamal ahate. 48-49 Adinu? Da am nuhig
udat ah, keeke hamu amge Nug dahilnu
oo doyom! Kayak Ebehi Oh Ele Nug keeke
nadinab dahilpa heum amunu gemu, buti
adi, dimpa ele danab ah budub ohpa ag
akulag. 'Kayak Nug ititak okai nug metom,'
aon akulag. Nug onig am inam, Hak Tu-
tukuib, Ham bupuak Laa Iita, Opia Awak
Ele. 50 Nug danab laala ag nuhignu enanag
doon, oolag ele otaite amu, Nug amu di-
lagnu oo gai iita doote. Aun adi ag Nug
waapa daanna oiteb ele amu, Nug ahi-
lagnu hanhan anamib doote. 51 Nug nuhig
gagatagpa udat haaha, danab ag aka bi-
nalag humateb ele amu, Nug ag amu ahilag
dab mak ele ake gopig. 52 Nug king ebehi-
lag ele tabate noeg, danab onilag iita amu
humatom. 53 Nug danab enug aqak doopig
ele amu Nug he, oolag am beum. Danab ag
enulag ele amu Nug adate, ag keeke laa ii
adapig, hamu gopig. 54-55 Nug udat danab
nuhikud Israel ehanatom. Nug ig alankad
Abraham adi amu ag budulkad ele, Nug
amu dilagnu hanhan oo gai iita dookunu
ig alankad amelagpa aum, amubia Nug nai
amu daug ii atite. Iita, Nug anam hete," awa
aum.
56 Anam a amu Maria nug Elisabet ele
kalam ewam anam dayoya, dimpa nug
edua apagpa ukom.

ELISABET LAYAṬAK JOHANES MENUOM

57 Maria nug eḏua apagpa uḳe, Elisabet nug nuhig nid awak haen be, nug nid danab menuom. 58 Menue amunu Elisabet mudipanu amu nuhiḳudpa ele ag Naḏi nuhignu oo gai iiṭa doya ehaniṭom amu doona, ag nug ele gamalag ahom. 59 Amu deḏ eblaih ewampa ag nid gaḏa otaḏḳulagnu gona, ag nid amu nug mameg onig Sakarias oela qeṭaglagnu apig 60 amge nid anig nug aum. "Iiṭa! Ig nug onig Johanes ataḏḳunig," awa aum. 61 A amu ag nug amegpa apig. "Na buḏunadpa ag onilag anam laa ele iiṭa," apig. 62 Anana, ag epelagpa nid amu nug onig aun aḳulagnu nug mameg oḏ medapig. 63 Epelagpa anam heeg amu Sakarias nug epegpa yaknu uḏug nug meṭaglagnu heum. He meṭaeg amu nug, "Nid onig amu Johanes," yom. Anam ye amu ag dab mak kuḏum aopig. 64 Nug nid onig ye anidna, ag dab mak kuḏum aoegeg amu haen amupanab Sakarias nug oḏe opate, lemaḏu ug iiṭa me, nug nai maṭiaya, Kayak binag meum. 65 Anam he, nug mudipanu laiḳud ag oh baḏapig. Aria ag ahan, nai amu tuḏiṭeg, Juda ab aben qauko elepa daaṭeb amu ohpa uḳom. 66 Danab oh ag nai amu doona oolagpa dab mak kuḏum aona apig. "Dimpa nid amu ena ma amu nug aḏi heḳu," aon apig. Aḏinu? Naḏinu gagaṭag nug ele dayom amu ag anidpig.

SAKARIASNU AHI

67 Amu Kayak Ouḏi Nug Johanes mameg Sakarias nug oopa am be, Sakarias nug Kayak oḏe mehuqa aum. 68-69 "Ig Naḏi, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug binag metu. Aḏinu? Nug Israel danab nuhiḳud ehanaṭa uhuqaṭom. Nug ig eheḏ daamtanu eḏua awiḳak danab gagaṭag, nuhig uḏat danab Dawit, nug buḏubpa me uḏiom. 70 Nug anuḳa nuhiḳud propet ag oḏelagpa anam heḳunu mehuqa maṭiaya aum amu Nug amu aaḳu heum. 71 Nug ig keḳeḏ ihinḳad epelagpanu amu danab laa ag ihinignu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooṭeb amu, ag epelagpanu ele eḏua awiḳunu aum. 72 Nug ig alanḳad dilagnu oo gai iiṭa dooḳunu, Nug ag tituanaṭa, keeke laa heeb beḳunu nai qaḳa aum ele amu, Nug nai aḏit amu daug ii atimanu aum. 73-75 Nug ig nuhiḳud begbeg, baḏak iiṭa ele daagnignu, ig Nug noobpa danab tutuḳu, opia awak, ham bupuak iiṭa, ihinig deḏ oh daagnignu nai genab gagaṭag ig alanig Abraham amegpa nai qaḳa aum amu Nug keeke amu oh aaḳu ha malom," awa aum. 76-77 Sakarias nug anam anana, nug nai baula tuḏiṭa aum. "O nid dahil, na Naḏinu ib bapaidḳutnu, na Kayak, Nug danab nuhiḳud, hipunin uhuqak ibpa eḏua diiḳunu ipuanadḳutnu amu na Naḏi noob aon, anuqna goḳut amunu ag nahipnu, 'Nug am Kayak aṭannabnu propet,' aon aḳulag 78 Kayak ihinig Nug oo gai iiṭa doyak naḏi ele amunu Nug ig ehanigḳu. Geha Nug heeb, hab aṭannu amahlak uḏia, ig amahaligḳu. 79 Danab ag gatatupa mauhḳulagnu miag daaṭeb amu amahlak madaḳu. Nug ig ib oo mak maḏoḏ ele amu tapat goḳunignu ulum daaḳu," awa aum.

80 Aria dimpa nid nug ena meeme, Kayaknu Ouḏi Nug ehaniṭom. Ehaniṭeṭe, nug atu taḏakpa dayaya, dimpa Israel amelagpa Kayak nai dig ma mehuqom.

2

MARIA JESUS MENUOM

1-2 Amu Elisabet nug Layaṭak Johanes menue, haen amu nakok dimpa Sarinus nug Siria dilag danab oḳai dayeye amu Kaisa Agastas nug Rom danab ah oh onilag yaaglagnu ḏo meum. Ag onilag awak uḏat amu haen amupa dig mepig. 3 Kaisa nug ḏo me, onilag yaaglagnu apalag digpa uḳaegeg, 4-5 Josep nug Dawit buḏub amunu nug Maria ele, a layam daapiḏ amu, a ab oḳai Nasaret, Galelianu ahaya, Juda wanpa, ab onig Betlehem, apa onilah meḳulahnu gopiḏ. Maria nug oo ele dayom 6 amu a apa daaeheh, Marianu nid awak haen do, 7 nug nid danab tatamnu menuom. Menua, niiak lag am beum amunu nug beḳa lamen elabpa ehaḳa, doḏ dilag e lanak taḏaḏ oopa me niiom.

SIPSIP GUMAK DANAB AG JESUS DOUMNU DOOPIG

8 Amu tuqan amupa Betlehem ab guguiṭak doḏ sipsip gumaṭak danab ag sipsip gumadna daaegeg, 9 Kayaknu engel gumaṭa ne, Naḏinu amahlak ag taliliaṭa

honaḏom. Honaḏe amu ag huanak baḏan heeg, 10 engel nug amelagpa aum. “Ag aib baḏapig. Da oo gamag ahaknu nai ena danab oh dilagnu awe nemi. 11 Gemu deḏ imupa Betlehem abpa ah laa nid awom. Nid amu Nug ag eḏua diiadḳu, Nug amu Naḏi, Kristus. 12 Ag Nug anidḳulagnu eponak keeke amu inam. Nug anig Nug lamen elabpa ehaḳa, doḏ dilag e lanak taḏaḏ oopa me niiṯe,” awa aum.

13 Engel nug amelagpa ana male, pahanab Kayaknu engel kuḏum neeg, moitan daanna, ahi eṯana apig. 14 “Kayak Nug aṯannab daaṯe. Ig Nug binag aṯan humaṯem. Wanpanu danab, ag nuhignu daaṯeb amu, ag maḏoḏ maṯom,” aon apig, 15 Engel ag anam awona, ag eḏun, hab aṯan teeg amu sipsip gumak danab ag ahan, aḳa aḳa nai inam madipig. “Ig Betlehem gota, kobol Naḏi Nug amenigpa aum amu anidtu!”

16 Anam anana amu ag paha gona, Maria Josep amu nid yuḏ ele, nug doḏ dilag taḏaḏpa niieye, anaṯona, 17 ag eḏun gonana, danab laala amelagpa nid amunu nai doopig amu ag mehuqpig. 18 Mehuqeg doona amu ag oolag oṯaie, ootot ele aqom. 19 Amge Maria nug nai amu oopa me dayeye, dab meṯom. 20 Anam dayeye amu gumak danab ag oolag gamag ahehe, eḏun gona, ag kobol oh ag amelagpa anidna, nai daulagpa doopig ele amu, ag amunu Kayak onig binag ele humapig.

JOSEP WAU ELE JESUS AOYA, MANA MEṮAK LAḲA GOPIḎ

21 Dimpa, deḏ eblaih ewampa, ag nid nakok gaḏa otaḏna, ag Nug onig Jesus ataḏpig. Nug anig oopa ii dayeye, engel nug onig amu aḳulagnu aum.

22 Aria ah beḏu babaiṯak daaḳunu, Moses ḏopa yom amu, haen amu iiṯa me, Josep wau ele a nid Kayak epegpa meḳulahnu Jerusalem tepiḎ. 23 Kayaknu ḏopa ag anam heḳulagnu yak daaṯe. Yak am inam. “Nid danab tatamnu, ag anilḳad menuadpeg amu ag diin, Naḏi epegpa maadḳulag.” 24 A anam heḳulahnu teya amu a Maria beḏu babaiṯak daaḳunu mana meṯak amu ele heḳulahnu tepiḎ. Ḏopa, amu haknu yak inam daaṯe. “Ag upuḏil oḳai aḏit Kayak main meṯaglag o iiṯa upuḏil nakok aḏit main meṯeg!”

25 Haen amupa danab laa Jerusalem dayom, nug onig Simon. Nug Kayak noobpa tutuḳu oiyaya, Kayak binag ena maama, Israel dilag ehanaṯak danab ameg meum. Kayak Ouḏi Nug ele daapiḎ. 26 Nug Kayak Ouḏi ele daapiḎ amu Kayak Ouḏi Nug danab amu nug paha ii mauhma, tatam nug Naḏi Kristus aniṯowa amu dimpa nug mauhḳunu ipuniṯom. 27 Aria Josep wau ele gopiḎ, deḏ amupa Kayak Ouḏi Nug he, Simon nug aha uḳa, mana meṯak lag oopa no, anig mameg ele a nid nakok omalya, ḏo aṯe bia heḳulahnu tepiḎ. 28 Teeh, Simon anata, nug nid awa, epegpa aḏa, Kayak binag ma aum. 29-31 “O Naḏi, na anuḳa da amelpa da nid imu, ihinig ehaniṯak, na danab ah oh anidna dooglagnu me neum ele amu, da anidḳulnu ame amu da gemu iiḳu amelpa anidmi amunu da mauhḳul am nai iiṯa. 32 Nug iiṯa aḏi ag nahip ib anidḳulagnu, Nug Israel ag binalag aoglagnu, amahlak daaṯe,” awa aum. 33 Nug anam a amu Josep Maria ele a Simon Jesusnu anam maṯie doya, a nai amunu dab mak kuḏum aoeheh, 34 Simon nug itiṯak matowa, nid anig Maria amegpa aum. “Doye, nid imu heeb, Israel danab ah kuḏum ag nena qeḳulag amge heeb, kuḏum ag eḏun ahaglag. Nug amu Kayak anidḳunignu eponak keeke daaḳu amge danab kuḏum nuhignu nai nau aḳulag. 35 Amunu danab kuḏum dilag dab mak aaḳu miag atiak daaḳu. Amu oo doyak oḳai, qep aegpa yak bia, na yaaidḳu,” awa aum.

36 Aria propet ah laa dayom onig Ana. Nug Asa buḏub, Panuel aḏeg. Anuḳa nug danab awe amu gamu ele maḏ sewenib daapiḎ. 37 Anam daaiya, nug gamu mauhe, qab ma, hamu maḏ 84 dayaya, nug mana meṯak lag ii uuṯom. Nug Kayak binag meḳunu e laḳunu haen kuḏum kud ma dayaya, unuqiṯaṯa, tuqan amun ele binag maama dayom. 38 Haen amupaib nug ele uḏia, Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” aum. Anana nug nid amunu nai mehuqa, danab oh Jerusalem daanna, Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ ameg mepig ele amu Jesusnu amelagpa aum.

39 Amu a keeke oh Naḏinu ḏo aṯe bia

heya malaeh, ag Galelia, ahilag ab okaipa, Nasaret gopig. 40 Gona daanna, nid ena ma, doyak ena awa, gagatag ele awe, Kayak Nug nuhignu ena doya, Nug ehanitom.

JESUS MAD TUELP DAYAYA, MANA METAK LAKA UKOM

41 Amu Jesus anig mameg ele a haen oh mad ohpa metid okai Pasowa, amuam bret yis iita lanaknu hobul, amupa daaglahnu Jerusalem tedapid. 42 Haen Jesus Nug mad nuhig tuelp aria ag metid okai amunu kobol dim lamidna, Jerusalem tepig. 43 Dimpa Pasowa ded amu male, ag edun ukaegeg, Jesus Nug Jerusalem dayom amge Nug mameg anig ele a Nug dayom amu a ii doopid. 44 A ahilah dab makpa, "Nug danab oolagpa oite," ayaya, ded laipu oiyeh, tueb me, a baeltipa mudipan lailti oolagpa ele nug madipid. 45 A madipid amge a ii anidpid amunu a eduya, matiya, Jerusalem gopid. 46 Goya, a Nug matieheh, ded adit uke, dimpa ded ewampa a Nug mana metak lag oopa dayeye anidpid. Nug Juda dilag ipunitak danab oolagpa dayeye, ag nai matiegeg doya, Nug edua od madete daapig. 47 Amu danab oh ag nuhig nai doopig ele amu, ag nuhig doyaknu amu od maknu nob meum amunu ele dab mak kudum aopig.

48 Daaegeg, mameg anig ele a Nug anidya, huanak otaiya, anig Nug amegpa aum. "O nid dahil, na adinu anam he, i inam oitep? Na mamen nug da ele i oonih ugnab dayeye, na matidmud," awa aum. 49 Anam a amu Nug edua amelahpa inam aum. "A adinu ahaya, da matidtep? Da Mamelnu udat hekulnunab daatem amu a iite dootep?" awa aum. 50 Ge nai Nug amelahpa aum amu a diig ii doopid.

51 Aria Jesus Nug a ele edun, Nasaret gona amu Nug a odelah dim lamitete, anig nug keeke amu ohnu oopa me dayeye, dab maama dayom. 52 Amu Jesus Nug ena meeme, nuhig doyak ele okai meeme, Kayak noobpa, danab noolagpa ele Nug ena oiya, tudita he, enaib doopig.

3

LAYATAK JOHANES NAI MEHUQOM

1 Amu Kaisa Taibirias nug Rom danab gumadkunu dig me uke uke, mad 14 uue, nuhig gumak mad 15 oopa, Romnu wan okai laa onig Palastin oopa, Pontius Pilatus nug wan obatak laa onig Juda gume, Herodes tetrak nug wan obatak laa onig Galelia gume, amag Pilip nug wan obatak adit laa onilah Ituri amu Trokonaitis ele gumate, Laisenias nug wan obatak laa onig Abilini gumom. 2 Amu Anas Kaiapas ele a mana metak dilag iki daaeheh, haen amupa Sakarias beka Johanes, nug atu tadakpa dayeye, Kayak Nug udat hekunu nug amegpa aum. 3 A amu Johanes nug aha, Jodan atu ohpa uka, nug danab amelagpa Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu, ag oolag edueb, layatak aoglagnu aum. 4 Johanes nug Jesaia Kayak ode awa, bukpa yom bia heum. Nai amuam inam. "Danab laa atu tadakpa dayaya, danab amelagpa nai inam mehuqa ewa aku. 'Ag hipunin ahilag di metana, ag oolagpa ihinig Nadinu ib babaiteg! 5 Aben qe ta qe nak amu ag hepeg, udem meeb, qauko okai nakok ele amu, ag amu oh buupeg elele dayeb, ib kaliak oh tutuku medapeg, ib men ele amu oh bapaidpeg, ena dayad! 6 Danab oh geha Kayak Nug ig edua awigkunu udat heeb anidkulag,' " awa aum. 7 Aria Johanes nug nai mehuqeqe, danab ameg ohnu layatak aoglagnu Johanes gumidna gopig. Ukaeg nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag am danab nau, mat nau bia. Aun aum amunu ag hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite amu, ag amu ii aomnanu hamu udipig. 8 Ag oolag ii edueb, ag aoglag amge ag oolag edueb, kobol ena dim lamidna, ag ahilag ehed haknu nob amu ii aomna. Amu ele ag oolagpa inam aib apig. 'Abraham nug ig mamenig, nug am danab tutuku, ig nug budub daatem amunu nuhig hak enapa ig nob ii aomta.' Da ag amelagpa atem, Kayak Nug men imu ag edun, Abraham bekod daaglagnu hekunu elele. 9 Epediak haen am miag. Ad meu ii ote amu nug mameg o qiie, ab adupa maoe te eote, amubia danab nug ena ii hete ele amu nuhigpa anamib beku," awa aum.

10 Johanes nug ag amelagpa anam a amu danab ag nug od medapig. "Ig amu atem

hekunig?" aon apig. 11 Aon aeg amu nug eḍua ag amelagpa aum. "Danab aun laa nug lamen aḍit ele daaṭe, nug lamen laa amu awa, danab lamen iiṭa ele medaku. Danab nug e ele amu nug ele anam heku," awa aum.
12 Aria gabman dilag takis awak danab laala ele ag layaṭak aoglagnu gumidna uḍin, ag oḍ medapig. "Ipunitak danab, ig aṭem hekunig?" aon apig. 13 Aon aeg amu Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag men doḍo, Rom danab okai aum bia, elelepa aweg! Aib tipalna laa ele aopig," awa aum.
14 Anam a amu ban danab laala ele ag oḍ medapig. "Ig amu aṭem hekunig?" aon apig. Aeg amu nug amelagpa aum. "Ag danab ham bupualadnana, ahilag men doḍo yab aib aopig. Ag ham bupuna, danab eheḍ heum aib apig amu ag ahilag uḍatnu nob tutuku aona, baubau awaknu aib dab mepig. Ag aoṭeb ele amu, ag amunu elele doonna dayeg!" awa aum.
15 Johanes nug anam heehe, danab ah ag oṭaina, oolag ii maiṭe, oolagpa dab mak kuḍum daye apig. "Johanes nug Kristustai," aon apig. 16 Anam aeg amu Johanes nug amelagpa aum. "Da ag lepa layadṭem, amge danab Nug da dimulpa uḍiṭe amu nuhig gagaṭag amu dahil eḍidṭe, Nug am danab okainab, da am okai iiṭa. Dahil hak imu nuhignu ele elele iiṭa. Nug amu ag Kayak Ouḍi, ab aḍu elepa ag layadku," awa aum. 17 Awa anana amu nug nai baula tuḍiṭa aum. "Nug wit aeg amu wit gaḍa ele piḍe piḍe daakunu uḍat amu haknu keeke babaiṭom daaṭe. Nug uḍat amu ha, elelenab mewowa, Nug wit meu amu e mak laka meku. Mewowa, Nug wit gaḍa amu ab aḍu ii qauhṭe elepa maneb eoku," awa aum. 18 Johanes nug nai kuḍum laalapa ele ag doopeg oolag maidkunu nai ena anam mehuqa, danab ah amelagpa aum.
19 Anam haaha amu nug Herodes Antipas eheḍ ha, nug amag Pilip wau Herodias aḍiṭa awa, kobol nau kuḍum laala ele heum doya, Johanes nug amunu Herodes daug batom. 20 Daug bate amu Herodes nug daug batak nai amu doya, nug kobol nau nuhig amu tuḍiṭa, Johanes awa, mani guiṭakpa meum.

JOHANES JESUS LAAIṬOM

21 Amge Johanes mani guiṭakpa ii dayom haenpa danab oh ag layaṭak aoegeg, Jesus ele layaṭak awom. Nug layaṭak awa maloowa, Nug unuqiṭeṭe, hab obate, 22 Kayak Ouḍi Nug ai upuḍil bia nuhigpa ne, baag laa hab aṭannu Nug amegpa aum. "Na am da bekal, da nahipnu ool mauhte. Nahip haknu ele amu da ool ena daaṭe," awa aum.

JESUS MEMETAPUD ONILAG

23 Jesus Nug layaṭak awom, dimpa Nug nuhig maḍ 30 anam dayaya, Nug uḍat dig ma heum. Nug am Kayak Beka amge danab ah ag nuhignu, "Nug Josep beka," aon apig. Josep mameg am Hilai. 24 Hilai mameg am Matat. Matat mameg am Lewi. Lewi mameg am Melkai, Melkai mameg am Janai, Janai mameg am Josep. 25 Josep mameg am Matataias, Matataias mameg am Amos, Amos mameg am Neam, Neam mameg am Eslai, Eslai mameg am Nagai. 26 Nagai mameg am Meat, Meat mameg am Matataias, Matataias mameg am Semen, Semen mameg am Josek, Josek mameg am Joda. 27 Joda mameg am Joanan, Joanan mameg am Resa, Resa mameg am Serababel, Serababel mameg am Sialtiel, Sialtiel mameg am Nerai. 28 Nerai mameg am Melkai, Melkai mameg am Edai, Edai mameg am Kosam, Kosam mameg am Elmedam, Elmedam mameg am Er. 29 Er mameg am Josua, Josua mameg am Eliese, Eliese mameg am Joram, Joram mameg am Matat, Matat mameg am Lewi. 30 Lewi mameg am Simion, Simion mameg am Juda, Juda mameg am Josep, Josep mameg am Jonam, Jonam mameg am Elaiakim. 31 Elaiakim mameg am Melia, Melia mameg am Mena, Mena mameg am Matata, Matata mameg am Natan, Natan mameg am Dawit. 32 Dawit mameg am Jesi, Jesi mameg am Obet, Obet mameg am Boas, Boas mameg am Salmon, Salmon mameg am Nason. 33 Nason mameg am Aminadap, Aminadap mameg am Atmin, Atmin mameg am Anai, Anai mameg am Hesron, Hesron mameg am Peres, Peres mameg am Juda. 34 Juda mameg am Jakop, Jakop mameg am Isak, Isak mameg am Abraham, Abraham mameg am Tira, Tira mameg am Naho. 35 Naho

mameg am Serak, Serak mameg am Reu, Reu mameg am Pelek, Pelek mameg am Ebe, Ebe mameg am Sela. 36 Sela mameg am Kanan, Kanan mameg am Apaksat, Apaksat mameg am Sem, Sem mameg am Noa, Noa mameg am Lamek. 37 Lamek mameg am Metusala, Metusala mameg am Inok, Inok mameg am Jaret, Jaret mameg am Mahalalil, Mahalalil mameg am Kanan. 38 Kanan mameg am Inos, Inos mameg am Set, Set mameg am Adam, Adam mameg am Kayak.

4

SATAN JESUS OO EEḌOM

1 Aria Jesus Nug layaṭak awe, Kayak Ouḍi Nug Jesus ooḅa noa am ba, Jesus omala, Jodan leḅanu awa, atu taḍakḅa uḳom. 2 Uḳa deḍ 40 dayeye, Satan nug Jesus eheḍ heḳunu oo eeḍeḍe, haen amu ohḅa Jesus Nug e laa ii laum amunu haen amu male, Nug enug qeum. 3 Enug qe, Satan nug Jesus amegḅa aum. “Na Kayak beḳa daaṭem dayeb amu, na aḅe, men imu eḍua bret maḍ!” awa aum. 4 Awa a amu Jesus Nug Satan oḍeḅa awa aum. “Kayak naiḅa yak inam daaṭe, ‘Danab ah eḅaib bau daanna ii oiṭeb,’ ” awa aum. 5 Awa a amu Satan nug Jesus omala, qaukoḅa ta, pahanab wan oh, ahilag gumak aben aben ele iḅuniṭowa, 6 Satan nug aum. “Keeke amu oh gumaknu gagaṭag amu onig binag ele da na medaḳulnu heṭem. Keeke umu oh amu laa Nug da meḍom amunu da danab laa medaḳulnu ool dayeb amu da medaḳul. 7 Amge na da noolḅa dup nona, gaten qaun ona, da binal meḅe amu keeke umu oh amu da na medaḳul,” awa aum. 8 A amu Jesus Nug Satannu nai nob ma aum. “Kayak naiḅa yak daaṭe, ‘Na Naḍiib binag me! Nug am nahip Kayak amunu na nuhig uḍat aaḳuib he!’ ” awa aum. 9 Anam a amu Satan nug Jesus omala, Jerusalem uḳa, mana meṭak lag aṭan te dayeye, amegḅa aum. “Na Kayak Beḳa daaṭem dayeb, na iḅanu oolna honap no! 10-11 Aḍinu? Kayak naiḅa yak inam daaṭe. ‘Na baen men yaamanu, Nug engel amelagḅa nahipnu ab, ag na eḅelagḅa mawidḳulag,’ ” awa aum. 12 A amu Jesus Nug Satannu nai nob ma aum. “Kayak naiḅa yak inam daaṭe. ‘Na Naḍi, nahip Kayak, Nug keeke laa heḳunu aum am genab heḳutai o iiṭatai dooḳutnu amu na Nug aib eeḍme,’ ” awa aum. 13 Satan nug Jesus ib amu ohḅa eheḍ heḳunu oo eeḍowa, nug uuiṭa uḳom. Deḍ ena laa baula heḳunu ameg meum.

JESUS GALELIA UḌAT DIG MEUM

14 Aria Satan nug Jesus oo eeḍa male amu Jesus Nug Kayak Ouḍinu gagaṭag ele eḍua, Galelia uḳe, nuhignu nai amu uḳe, aḅanu oh dooḅig. 15 Hanhan Nug ahilag nai doyak laḳa nai mehuqaqa, danab ah iḅuanaṭeṭe, danab ah oh ag Nug binag meḅig.

16 Anam dayeye, deḍ laa Jesus Nug Nasaret uḳom. Nug aḅa nid nakok dayeye, anig mameg ele a atog noeheh, ena meum. Nug Nasaret uḳa amu Nug Juda dilag Meṭidḅa, Juda dilag nai doyak laḳa, Nug haen oh heṭom bia ha noum. Noa amu Nug Kayak nai eb qekunu hibaiṭeṭe, 17 ag Kayaknu propet Jesaianu buk laa medaḅig. Nug buk awa kola, Nug Kayak naiḅa nai inam daaṭe, amu anṭa eb qeum. 18 “Naḍinu Ouḍi amu dahilḅa daaṭe, amunu Nug da Nai Ena daḍek danab noolagḅa mehuqḳulnu, da mani guiṭak danab ag dimiṭim doḳulagnu, danab amelag gaḍuak ele ag ena neegḳulagnu amu danab ag laala waalagḅa eheḍ nau daaṭeb ele, ag uhuqak aoglagnu amelagḅa aḳulnu 19 amu Naḍinu ḍo maḍoḍnu nai mehuqḅi, nuhiḳud danab ah oh ag amu dooglagnu otiḍe uḍimi.’ ”

20 Jesus Nug buk eb qewowa, eḍua gumak danab meṭowa, aaḳu balalḅa dayom. Dayeye, danab ah oh ahilag nai doyak lag ooḅa daaḅig amu ag neegna, Jesusib anidḅig. 21 Anṭegeg amu Nug dig ma amelagḅa aum. “Gemu da nai imu eb qeiyi, Kayaknu yak amu aaḳu meu oum,” awa aum.

22 Nug a, ag doonna, ag Nug binag menana, ag nai genab iṭag ele Nug maṭiom amu ag amunu dab mak kuḍum ele aoḅig. Amu ag aḅig, “Adeḳutai? Danab umu Nug am Josep beḳa iiṭatai?” aon aḅig. 23 Aon aeg aria Nug ag amelagḅa aum. “Genabnab genab ag dahilnu inam aḳulag, ‘Dokta, na naḳa na beḍun babaiṭe! Kobol na Kapenaum abḅa he, ig nai doomut ele amu, amubia iḅa, imu am na aḅan diig, iḅa ele

he!' aon aḵulag." 24 Anam awowa amu Nug tuḏiṯa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa aṯem. Propet apag diigpan danab amu ag nug ii aomna. 25 Ag doyeg! Eliasnu haenpa Israel oolagpa ah qab kuḏum daaegeg, haen amupa maḏ ewam, kalam siks ele gu ii ne, wan ohpa enug haen naḏi dayom. 26 Amge Kayak he, Elias nug Israel dilagpa ah qab gumaṯa ii uḵom. Iiṯa, Nug he, Saidonnu ab laa onig Sarpat, ah qab laa apa dayeye, nug gumiṯa uḵom. 27 Am laa ele, Kayaknu propet Eliesanu haenpa, danab kuḏum ag gaḏa oḏe ele Israel oolagpa daapig amge ag oolagpanu danab laipu laa nuhig oḏe amu iiṯa meumte? Iiṯa. Siria ted Neaman nuḵaib," awa aum.

28 Jesus Nug anam a amu danab oh, Juda dilag nai doyak laḵa daapig ele, ag am Juda danab amu ag ham bupun, "Ig Judaib ig oopa genab doyak ena ele," dab mepig amunu amu ag nai amu doona, opoḏilag huana be, 29 ag ahan, Jesus aona, ab oḵai dimiṯim gopig. Ab oḵai ahilag amu qauko aṯan apa dayom amunu ag Jesus aona, qauko amupa tena, aon ab giginpa wana, buḏipeg baipa noḵunu hepig 30 amge Jesus Nug ag oolagpanu aha, uuaṯa uḵom.

JESUS NUG OUḎI NAU LAMIṮOM

31 Amu Jesus Nug eḏua Galelia wanpa ab oḵai Kapenaum apa uḵa, amupa nug Juda dilag Meṯidpa nai ipuanaṯom. 32 Nug am nai diig tutuḵu gagaṯag ipuanaṯe anidna, ag dab mak kuḏum aopig.

33 Aria Juda dilag nai doyak laḵa apa amu danab laa dayaya, nug beḏupa ouḏi nau ele amu, nug Jesus anṯa, nug baag oḵaipa ewa aum. 34 "Jesus, Nasaret ted, na ig aṯem heigḵutnu uḏime? Na hepe, ig nauhḵunignu uḏimete? Da na dooidṯem. Na am Kayaknu Laa, Opia Awak Ele?" awa aum. 35 Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug ouḏi nau amegpa aum. "Na oḏen qamutna, danab amu uuidna uḵe!" awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu ouḏi nau nug ag oolagpanu he, danab amu wanpa na qe, nug uuiṯa ugaḵa, danab amu nug beḏupa eheḏ laa ii heum. 36 Amunu danab oh ag dab mak kuḏum aona, aḵa aḵa Jesusnu apig. "Nai umu amu aṯemunnab? Danab amu Nug ehah ena, gagaṯag ena ele amunu Nug ouḏi nau amelagpa, 'Ag uḵeg!' aṯe amu ag uuadna goṯeb," aon apig. 37 Anana, ag Jesus keeke heum, nai amu pahanab tuḏiṯeg, wan amunu ab ohpa uḵom.

JESUS OḌE DANAB KUḎUM BAṖALAṮOM

38 Aria Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai doyak laḵanu aha, Simon laug oopa noum. Simon nome nug oḏe, beḏu gakaḏak huanaknab amunu ag Jesus ehanidḵunu amegpa apig. 39 Aeg amu Jesus Nug noa, gumiṯa hibaiṯa dayaya he, oḏe uuiṯe, nug paha aha, ahilag e babaiṯom.

40 Babaiṯe aria deḏ amu aam noono amu danab ab mudipan, ag lailḵad oḏe diigdiig ele amu aḵan, Jesus topa uḵaeg, Nug danab amu epegpa aḏalaṯe, ena daapig. 41 Ele amu Jesus Nug he, ouḏi nau ag danab ah kuḏum uuadna, "Na amu Kayak Beḵa," ana enan gopig amge ag doopig, Nug am Kristus amunu Nug ag baula maṯimnanu ag amelagpa, "Aib!" a, ag oḏelag qamutpig. 42 Aria waḵaḏeḏe, buṯuanab Nug ab amu uua aha, aben laih danab haen oh ii daaṯebpa uḵe, danab ag Nug maṯin oin oin, gumidna uḵan, Nug ag uuaṯa ii gomanu hagaḵa aon hepig 43 amge Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu Nai Ena amu ab oḵai laalapa ele mehuqḵul. Aḏinu? Kayak Nug da anam heḵulnu meiḏe uḏimi," awa aum. 44 Nug anam anana amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalapa noawa, nai mehuqom.

5

JESUS A AMU PETRUS NUG KAKAI KUḎUMNAB AWOM

1 Deḏ laa Jesus Nug le ameg Genesaret, le amu ihipa hibaiṯa dayeye, danab ah kuḏum ag Kayak nai dooglagnu uḏin itun daaegeg, 2 Nug ub nakok aḏit laa le ameg ihipa eeḏya daaeheh anatom. Kakai awak danab ag ub aḏit amu uuatna nena, uhui ihanna daapig. 3 Nug ub aḏit daapiḏ amu oolahpa laipu laa, ub amuam Simonnu, amupa oola teum. Nug ta, Simon nug ub le ihipanu duṯuneb, nakok waḵunu amegpa a, nug anam he amu Nug ub aṯan dayaya, danab ah nai maṯom.

4 Nug nai maṯa malowa aria dimpa nug Simon amegpa aum. "Ub el qepe, le gamag oḵaipa wab, ag uhui kakai aoglagnu eig!"

awa aum. 5 A amu Simon oḍepa awa aum. “Danab Naḍi, tuqan imu ōhpa ig uḍat naḍi hemut amge ig kakai laa ii aomut amge na ame amunu ig uhui ekunig,” awa aum. 6 Nug anam a amu ag Jesus aum bia heeg, kakai eb qaknu iiṭa noeg, uhui pagukunu heum. 7 Anam anidna, ag ahilkad uḍat laipu, ub laapa daapig amu, ag dona ehanadkulagnu epelagpaib onilagpa epig. Eeg doeg, ub aḍit ohpa kakai amu inapig. Inaeg, ub aḍit amu oh tuadiglahnu hepiḍ.

8 Ag anam anṭegeg, Simon Petrus nug kakai anam aona anṭa, nug Jesus baegpa dup noa, ikṉi wan ya aum. “Naḍi, na da uuiḍna uke! Da hipunin danabde,” awa aum. 9 Nug kakai huanak aopig amu anṭom amunu nug oṭaia, dab mak kuḍum awom. Danab laa nug ele oh daapig, ag ele anamib doopig. 10 Sebedi bekoḍ aḍit, Jakobus Johanes ele, a Simon ele layam batan uḍat laipu hepig ele amu, a ele eheḍ baḍaeheh, Jesus Nug Simon amegpa aum. “Na aib baḍame, geha dimpa uḍat laapa na danab ah anam bia diiadkut,” awa aum. 11 Aria ag ub eeḍateg, audam teeh amu ag keeke amu oh uuadna, ag gona, Jesus dim lamidpig.

JESUS DANAB AḌIT BAPALATOM

12 Jesus Nug ab okai laapa nakok dayeye amu danab laa gaḍa oḍe am bak ele, nug Jesus anṭa, nug Jesus noobpa dup noa, ikṉi wan ya, unuqiṭa aum. “Naḍi, na oot heeb, na hepe, oḍe dahil am iiṭa mekṉu,” awa aum. 13 A amu Jesus Nug epeg bahia, danab amu aḍa aum. “Da ool anam daaṭe, na ena daye!” awa aum. Aria geha aakṉu pahanab gaḍa oḍe amu uuiṭom. 14 Uuiṭe amu Jesus Nug danab amu amegpa aum. “Na danab laa amegpa da na bapaidminu amu aib ame! Iiṭa, na gona, na beḍun mana meṭak danab ipunidna, na Mosesnu ḍo aṭe bia, na doḍ main, Kayak meṭe! Aḍinu? Danab oh ag amupa, na oḍe iiṭa, dooglag,” awa aum. 15 Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug keeke heumnu nai amu ukṉe, ag tuḍiṭeg ukṉe, oh doona, danab kuḍumnab ag ahan, Jesusnu nai dooglagnu, Nug oḍe ahilag bapaladkunu ele uḍipig 16 amge Nug hanhan aben laih, danab ii daaṭebpa ukṉa, Nug unuqiṭom.

17 Deḍ laa Jesus Nug danab ah nai ipuanaṭaṭa dayeye, ḍo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḍo mehuqak danab ele, ag Galelia ab ohpanu, Judanu, amu Jerusalemnu ele uḍin daaegeg, Jesus Nug nai mehuqom. Kayaknu gagaṭag amu Jesus Nug oḍe danab heeb ena daaglagnu ele nuhigpa dayom. 18 Dayeye, danab laala ag danab laa, nug baeg epeg ele mauhak ele amu, ag nug qaḍaqaḍpa maon uḍipig. Ag maona, lag oopa nona, Jesus gumidna wana mekṉulagnu hepig 19 amge aben oh danab ah kuḍum ituak daaegeg, ag oḍe danab maon nokṉulagnu amu ib iiṭa amunu ag lag aṭan tena, lag amu koḍokṉo uḍem meṭak ele amunu ag tena, lag koḍokṉo lopaḍna, danab qaḍaqaḍpa niieye, ag nug paḍaeg, danab oh oolagpa Jesus noobpa meeg, noa dayom.

20 Meeg dayeye, Jesus Nug ahilag oopa genab doyak am okai ele anṭa, Nug oḍe danab amegpa aum. “Layal, nahip hipunin oh amu da uhuqe medaṭem,” awa aum. 21 Nug anam a amu ḍo mehuqak danab amu ḍo gumak danab-Parasia ele apa daana, ag akṉa akṉa dab makpa inam apig. “Danab imu amu Nug am aun? Nug nai umu aṭe amu Nug Kayak dabiṭa, awa awa qedaṭe. Kayak Nug nukṉa hipunin uhuqa megakunu elele,” aon apig. 22 Aeg, Jesus Nug nuhig dab makpa ahilag dab mak amu doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Aḍinu ag dab mak anam ele? 23 Aḍi nai am anaknu ug iiṭa? Hipunin uhuqa meṭaknu nai amute am ug iiṭa o iiṭa aha tapa ukṉaknu nai, amutai am ug iiṭa? Amu oh iiṭa. Aḍit amu oh am ug ele, danabib hekunu elele iiṭa 24 amunu ag Danab Bekṉalag da, da wan imupa hipunin uhuqen madakulnu gagaṭag ele, ag amu dooglagnu amu da hepi, aha gokṉu,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug eḍua, oḍe danab amegpa aum. “Na ahan, qaḍaqaḍ nahip aon, lakṉa ukṉe!” awa aum. 25 Nug anam a amu oḍe danab nug aha, niiak qaḍaqaḍ nuhig awa, ag nolagpanu dimiṭim ukṉa, laugpa taata, Kayak binag meum. 26 Ugekṉe amu ag dab mak kuḍum aona, Kayak binag menana, ag nuhignu enanag doonna, oolag ele oṭaie, ag apig. “Gemu ig kobol imu laanab

anidmut," aon apig.

JESUS LEWI ONIGPA EUM

27 Aria dimpa Jesus Nug aha oiyaya, Nug takis awak danab laa, onig Lewi, nug takis awaknu laka dayeye antom. Jesus Nug anta, amegpa aum. "Na dona, da dim lamide!" awa aum. 28 Nug anam a amu Lewi nug aha, nuhig keeke oh uuatowa, Jesus dim lamitom.

29 Dim lamitowa, Lewi nug Jesusnu e nadi laugpa he amu takis awak danab amu laala kudum ele ag udieg, ag ele daanna, e lapig. 30 Laegeg amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab laala, ag do gumak danab-Parasia huupa daapig ele amu, ag ele Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab noolagpa nai hena, amelagpa apig. "Adinu ag takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab laa, ag ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb ele amu, ag ele oh daanna, e lanana, le ele lateb?" aon apig. 31 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Danab nug ode iita amu nug dokta topa ii gote. Iita, danab ode ele nug gote. 32 Amubia amu da hepi, danab kobol tutuku enaib heteb ele ag oolag edukunu ii udimi. Iita. Da hepi, danab kobol tutuku ena ii heteb ele ag oolag edukunu udimi," awa aum.

E LANAKNU KUD MA DAYAKNU NAI

33 Amu laala ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Layatak Johanesnu ipunitak awak danab ag am ded kudum e oh lanaknu kud mena daanna, hanhan unuqidteb. Amu do gumak danab-Parasia dilag ipunitak awak danab ag ele anamib heteb amge ipunitak awak danab nahipad ag amu anam ii heteb, ag hamu e le ele lateb," aon apig. 34 Ag Jesus amegpa anam apig amu Jesus Nug aum. "Da amu danab nug ah aote bia. Aria dahil ipunitak awak danab amu ag am da lailad. Amu ig dootem, nug awak haen am oo gamag ahak ele amunu danab nug ah aote amu, nug laikud ele ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu am iita. Ag oolag gamag ahak ele amunu ag e ii uumna, ag lakulag. 35 Anam aaku daate amge ded laa dimpa ag lailag, ah awom ele amu, nug laih ukeb, haen amupa ag oolag ug ele amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglag. Amu da ami. Da amu danab ah aote bia. Dahil ipunitak awak danab ag am da lailad bia. Da gemu ag ele daatem amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu elele iita. Dimpa da gopi am ag anam hekulag," awa aum.

36 Amunu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele amu ou aqata, ipuanata, nai laa inam amelagpa aum. "Danab nug lamen qati bau awa, lamen alagnu gido amupa tona ii koit-te. Iita! Nug anam helo amu dimpa nug lamen iheb, lamen bau nug edua nakok epa, lamen alag eedeb, gido okai ele daaku. Ele amu lamen bau, lamen nau alag ele am nakok laipu iita," awa aum. 37 Anam anana amu Nug nai keeke amunu baula inam aum. "Laa ele amu danab nug grep lepu bau le itaknu dod gada alagpa ii inate. Nug anam helo amu grep lepu nug edua, wain baaba, titida heebeb, dod gada alag nug gagatag epom, okai mekunu elele iita amunu nug aodeb, wain, dod gada ele oh iita mekulah. 38 Ag anam ii heteb. Danab nug grep lepu bau amu le itaknu dod gada baupa inaglagnuib daate. Ag anam hekulag am grep lepu amu dod gada ele am ena daaglah," awa aum. 39 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. "Amu danab nug grep lepu alag lanana amu nug grep lepu bau hak amu lakunu oo uute. Uua nug ate. 'Grep lepu alag nug lanak ena,' awa ate," awa aum.

6

JUDA DILAG METIDNU DO TIPALAKNU NAI

1 Aria Juda dilag Metid ded laapa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ibpa wit dad laa oopa gonana, ipunitak awak danab nuhikud ag wit aeg laala aon, epelagpa ododna lapig. 2 Aon laeg amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag hepig amunu inam apig. "Ag adinu do nug danab laa Metidpa e datanu ii aomanu ipunigte amu ag Juda dilag Metidnu do amu tipalna, ag e aon lateb," aon apig. 3 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug odelagpa awa aum. "Ag Kayak naipa Dawitnu nai laa daate amu ag nai amu iite eb qepig? Haen amu Dawit nug laikud ele oiyegeg, enug aqeqe, 4 ag gona tena, Dawit nug Kayaknu lag oopa noa,

nug bret dayom amu awom. Bret amu danab oh lanaknu gun ele, mana metak danab agib lakulagnu elele amge Dawit nug awa lanana, laikud ele mate lapig," awa aum. 5 Anam awowa Jesus Nug baula ag amelagpa aum. "Danab Bekalag da amu da Metid ded gumatem," awa aum.

6 Ded laa, Juda dilag Metidpa, Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka noa, danab ah nai ipuanatete, danab laa epeg nadiap mauhak ebehitak ele apa dayeye antom. 7 Do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag apa daana, Jesus Nug adi heeb anidkulagnu meidpig. Nug Metidpa danab epeg nau ele ehaniteb, elele dayeb amu ag Jesus hetodiak abenpa mekulagnu oolag dayom. 8 Anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug ahilag dab mak doyaya, Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. "Na ahan, gamagpa hipaidna daye!" awa aum. 9 Nug anam a, danab nug hibaita dayeye, Jesus Nug do gumak danab-Parasia amu nai mehuqak danab ele od matom. "Do ihinig adi ate? Ig danab Metidpa ehanidput elele daaku amu enatai o iita ig danab heput nauhku amuam enatai? Ig heput, danab laa nug mauhkunu hete, nug elele daaku am enatai o iita ig uuput mauhku amu enatai?" awa aum. 10 Nug anam awowa, Nug neeka, danab oh anatowa, Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. "Na epen tai ete!" awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu nug epeg tai ete, epeg edua, laih bia, ena dayom. 11 Aria danab ag Jesus meidna daapig ele amu ag anam anidna, ag Jesusnu opodilag be, guatak bia doona, aka aka matinna apig. "Ig Jesus nuhigpa atem hekunig?" aon apig.

JESUS NUG IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB 12 DIIOM

12 Haen amupa Jesus Nug tuqan Kayak unuqidkunu qaukopa teum. Ta, Nug tuqan amu oh unuqitete uke, wagdom. 13 Wagde, aam be, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab diikunu oo daye, Nug ag onilagpa e, gumidna udieg, Nug danab tuelp tituanata, ag onilag totol danab atadom. 14 Laa am Simon. Amu Jesus Nug onig laa, Petrus atadom. Laa am Andreus, nug Simon ele, a am eamag. Aria, Jakobus Johanes ele amu Pilipus Batolomiu ele. 15 Mateus Tomas ele amu Jakobus laa nug amu Alpias beka. Amu Simon laa, nug am selot. 16 Laa am Judas, nug Jakobus beka amu Judas Iskariot ele, nug amu dimpa Jesus awa, keked epelagpa meum.

JESUS NAI MEHUQAQA, ODE DANAB BAPALATOM

17 Amu Jesus Nug ag ele oh nona gona, Nug wan udem enapa hibaita dayom. Nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ameg nadi laa amu danab ah kudumnab laa, ag Judanu, Jerusalemnu amu ab okai adit, onilah Taia Saidon ele, amu dilah wanpanu ele oh udieg daapig. 18 Ag nai nuhig dooglagnu, Nug ag ode ahilag bapaidkunu ele udipig. Ag udin daaegeg, danab laa ag oudi nau ele amu Jesus Nug oudi nau amu lamate ena daapig. 19 Danab ah oh ag epelag bahin, Jesus bedu adaglagnu oolag dayom. Adinu? Ag adaeg, nuhig gagatag amu bedulagpa uka he, danab oh ag ena daapig.

20 Ag anam heeg amu Jesus Nug ameg huma, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amu neekatata, Nug aum. "Ag gemu enulag iita, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag Kayaknu do madod aopig daateb. 21 Ag gemu enug aqate ele amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolag didiku. Ag gemu oolagpa ug doon gaateb ele amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag oolag gamag ahaku. 22 Ag da dim lamidteb amunu haen danab laala ag amu anidna, ag ahilagnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele doon, ag gedadna, nai nau ahilagnu anana, ag am danab nau ele ateb amu ag dahilad amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb. 23 Danab kobol nau amu heteb ele amu, anuka ag alalkad, ag Kayaknu propet bedulagpa ele anam hepig amunu ag ahilagnu ele anam hepeg amu aria ag gamalag ahebeb, oolag enaib dayad! Adinu? Nob ahilag hab atan amu okainab. 24 Amge o gadon ag danab enulag ele. Ag dab meig! Keeke ahilag, ag oolag ena daakunu amu, ag wan imupa aaku aon malapig. 25 O gadon ag danab ag gemu laeg, oolag didite ele. Ag dab meig! Geha dimpa ag enug aqaku. O gadon ag danab ag gemu imteb ele. Ag dab meig! Geha dimpa ag ug doon gaapeg, amelag

leb neku! 26 Amu haen danab laa oh ag binalag mekulag amu ahilagnu am gadon. Ag amunu dab meig! Anuka amu ag alalkad ag anamib propet ham bupuak dilagpa hepig.

27 Amge ag dahil nai dooteb ele, da ahilagnu atem. Ag ahilag kekednu amu ag oolag mauhad! Amu aun adi ag ahilagnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooteb amu ag kobol ena ahilagpa heig! 28 Danab laala ag nob nau aoglagnu apeg, ag dahilad amu ag ahilagnu edun anam aib hepig. Iita! Ag ititak ena mateg! Amu aun laala ag ahilagnu awa awa qetak nai maditeb amu ag ehanadna, ahilagnu unuqiteg! 29 Am danab laa nug na hipen laih ob amu na edun nob nau aib metame. Iita. Na edun hipen laih amu ele medakut. Am danab laa nug lamen nahip aweb amu na elele daakutnu do noobpa wagai aib meme. Iita! Na lamen laa nahip amu ele medakut. 30 Am danab laa nug keeke medakutnu od meteb amu na nug mete! Aria danab laa nug adi keeke nahip aweb amu na aib edua medakunu wagai meme. 31 Amu ag dahilad amu ag danab ag kobol atemun ahilagpa hekulagnu oolag daate amu ag anamib ahilagpa heig! 32 Amge ag danab ag ahilagnu oolag mauhte ele, ag amu dilagib oolag mauhebeb amu kobol amupa Kayak Nug ag binalag madakute? Iita. Hipunin danab ag ele anam heteb. Yo, hipunin danab ag danab ag ahilagnu oolag mauhte ele amu, ag amu dilag oolag mauhte. 33 Amu ag danab laa ag kobol ena ahilagpa heteb ele, ag amu dilagpaib kobol ena hepeg amu kobol amupa Kayak Nug ag binalag mekute? Iita. Hipunin danab ag ele anam heteb. 34 Amu ag keeke ahilag danab laa nob edua madakunu matona amu ag dimpa edun nob aoglagnu oolag dayeb amu kobol amupa Kayak Nug binalag mekute! Iita! Hipunin danab ag ele anam heteb. Yo hipunin danab ag hipunin danab laa nob edua madakunu, ag keeke metona amu ag edun keeke ahilag, nob anamib aoglagnu medateb. 35 Amge ag keked ahilkadnu ag oolag mauhad! Amu ele ag ahilagpa kobol ena heig! Danab ag ahilagnu keeke nob edua mataknu aoglagnu apeg amu mateg! Matona, dimpa ag ahilagpa keeke amu edun aoglagnu aib dab mepig. Ag anam hepeg amu nob ena ahilag amu okai daaku. Ag Kayak atannab daate ele amu, Nug bekod daaglag. Adinu? Nug nuhig oo doyakpa danab laala, nuhignu dab ii meteb ele, danab ag aka ahilagib dab meteb ele amu, Nug amu dilag ele keeke ena madate. 36 Amunu ag Mamelag, Nug danab dilagnu oo gai iita doote, amubia ag laa dilagnu oolag gai iita doyeg!" awa aum.

LAILKAD EPEDIATAKNU NAI

37 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug baula aum. "Ag nob nau gagatagnab aomnanu amu ag laa dilag ag nob nau gagatagnab aoglagnu aib dab mepig. Laa ag, ag onilag hepeg nauhmanu amu ag laa onilag aib hepeg nauhom. Ag laa dilag hipunin uhuqna madapeg amu laa ag ahilag hipunin uhuqna mataglag. 38 Ag danab keeke madapeg amu ag edun mepeg, keeke am beeb, yaapeg nob, baubau inapeg, am ba gokadebeb, ag mataglag. Ag danab melemel madateb amu melemel amupaib geha ag mataglag," awa aum.

39 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai laa inam ele amelagpa matia aum. "Danab ameg gaduak, nug layag ele ameg gaduak amu, laa nug laa ib ipunidkunu elelete? Iita. Nug anam heeb amu a oh goya, modpa neya qekulah. 40 Ipunitak awak nid nug ipunitak danab nuhig ii edidte. Nug ipunitak nai oh awa malowa amu nug ipunitak danab nuhig bia daaku. 41 Adinu na layap amegpa kinipan hupu nakok daate amunu na neegtem amge na amenpa, ad maha okai daate na amunu dab ii metem? 42 Na dab mak atem aona, na layap amegpa, 'Lai, da kinipan hupu nakok na amenpa daate amu aokulnu hetem,' atem? Na anam atem amge na naka amenpa ad maha okai daate amu na ii anidtem. Na am ham bupuak danab! Tatam na ad maha okai, na amenpa daate ele, amu mautpe na ukeb, aria dimpa na pehetan neegnana amu dimpa na layap amegpa kinipan amu maute!" awa aum.

43 Anana amu Nug baula aum. "Amu ad ena nug meu nau ii ote, amubia ad nau nug meu ena ii ote. 44 Danab ag nuhig

meupa ad anidna dooteb. Amu danab ag ad pig meu amu mudi qaun elepanu ii aoteb, ag grep meu amu ad nakok qaun elepanu ele ii aoteb. 45 Danab ena nug nuhig dab mak enaib oopa daate amunu nug kobol enaib hete. Danab nau nug nuhig dab mak nauib oopa daate amunu nug kobol nau hete. Nug oopa am bak daate amuib amu odepa ele madite.

JESUSNU NAI AWA OIYAKNU IPUNITAK NAI

46 Adinu ag dahilnu, 'O Nadi, O Nadi,' aon ateb amge ag dahil nai dim ii lamidteb? 47 Amu danab laa nug da gumida udia, dahil nai doya, nug dim lamidte ele, da nuhig kobol amunu ag inam ipuanadpi anidna oolag maidku. 48 Nug am danab laa amu nug lag buukunu ha, nug tatam mod awe, uma noa uke, wan oopa men nadi qadepa nug lag mawa daakuknu keeke ade, men ada dayeye aria dimpa nug amu atan lag heum bia daate. Danab amu nug lag anam heum amunu dimpa le ui na dutune amu lag na qekunu elele iita. Adinu? Danab nug lag enanag heum. 49 Amge danab nug dahil nai doya ii dim lamidte ele amu, nug am danab laa lag hamu wanpaib he dayom bia. Nug wan oopa men qadepa lag mawa daakunu keeke ii adom amunu dimpa le ui na, lag amu dutune, pahanab na qa, lopada, iita meum," awa aum.

7

JESUS DAUP IKINU BEGBEG HE, ENA DAYOM

1 Jesus Nug danab ah keeke amu oh amelagpa awowa aria Nug Kapenaum ukom. 2 Amu Rom danab laa, nug daup 100 dilag iki amu, nuhig begbeg laa, nuhignu oo doote ele amu, nug ode ma mauhkunu heum. 3 Nug anam dayom amu daup iki nug Jesus apa udiom doya, nug Juda dilag iki danab laala ag gona, Jesus apeg udia, begbeg nuhig amu heeb ena daakunu he gopig. 4 Ag Jesus gumidna gona, daup ikinu ii daye daye apig. "Nug am danab ena, na nug ehanidkutnu elele. 5 Nug am ig Juda ihinignu oo mauhte. Nug nuka ihinig nai doyak lag amu buuom," aon apig. 6 Anam aeg amu Jesus ahe, oh gona, guguitegeg amu daup iki nug laikud laa Jesus apeg dookunu amelagpa a, ag gona, nug aum ode Jesus amegpa apig. "Danab Nadi na hamu udie nidte. Da am danab enate amu na udin da laul oopa nekut? 7 Am da ele da dootem, da danab ena iita amunu da na gumiten gokulnu amu da elele ii doomi amge na begbeg dahil edua ena daakunu naiib a! Na anam naiib ape amu begbeg dahil nug edua ena daaku. 8 Da amu dootemnu diig am, da ele udat imunu danab okai waalagpa daaiyi, ag da gumidegeg amu dahilad daup ag da waalpa daateb. Amunu da laa amegpa, 'Na uke!' ai aria nug gote. Amu da laa amegpa, 'Na do!' ai aria nug dote. Dahil begbeg ele amegpa, 'Na udat imu he,' ai aria nug hete amunu na naiib ape, keeke amuam beku dootem." Danab amu ag okai ahilag ode amu aon, Jesus amegpa apig. 9 Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug doya, Nug dab mak kudum awawa, Nug edua, danab ah ameg nadi ag Nug dim lamidpig ele amu, Nug ag amelagpa inam aum. "Da ag amelagpa atem. Da Israel danab oolagpa oopa genab doyak imubia amu da laa ii anidmi," awa aum. 10 Aria danab daup iki nug he, ag Jesus topa gopig ele amu, danab amu ag edun nug laugpa gona, begbeg nuhig amu edua ena dayeye anidpig.

JESUS NUG NEN NID MAD ETOM

11 Amu nakok dimpa Jesus Nug ab okai laa onig Nen uke, nuhig ipunitak awak danab amu danab ah ameg nadi ag Nug ele oh gopig. 12 Nug uka, ab amunu od okai amu guguita noono, ag danab mauhak laa maon dopig. Danab mauhom nug anig am ah qab, nug beka laipu amu aakuib. Amu danab ah ameg nadi ab amupanu ag ah amu, nug ele udipig. 13 Jesus Nug ah amu anta, nuhignu oo doye, Nug ah amu amegpa aum. "Na aib gaame," awa aum. 14 Anam anana, Nug qadaqad maopig amu gukuita wana, epeg bahia, danab mauhak niiom ele qadaqad amu ade, danab qadaqad maopig ele, ag hipaidna daapig. Daaegeg Jesus Nug aum. "Nid bau, da atemde, na ahe!" awa aum. 15 Anam a, danab mauhom amu edua aha dayaya, nai matie, Jesus Nug edua awa, anig metom.

16 Danab ah oh ag amu anidna, Kayaknu
ena doona, ag oolag otaie, ag Kayak binag
mena apig. “Propet nadi laa ig oonigpa
udiom. Kayak Nug ig ehanigkunu udiom,”
aon apig. 17 Amu danab ag Jesus keeke
heum amunu ag matieg uke, Juda wan
ohpa amu wan laala, Juda talilitak ele uke,
apan danab ag doopig.

JOHANESNU DANAB ADIT JESUS GUMIDYA GOPID

18 Ag Jesus heumnu matiegeg amu Jo-
hanesnu ipunitak awak danab ag keeke
amu ohnu nug amegpa aeg doyom. 19 Doya
amu Johanes nug nuhikud ipunitak awak
danab adit onilahpa e, gumidya doeh,
a goya Jesus inam od metaglahnu aum.
“Danab laa udikunu aeg doomut am na
aakute o iita ig laate ameg mekunig?” Nug
anam amelahpa anana, nug he gopid.
20 Anam a amu danab adit amu Jesus gu-
midya goya, a apid. “Layatak Johanes nug
he, i na od metagnihnu gumidda udimud.
Od mak am inam. Danab laa udikunu
aeg doomut am na aakute o iita, ig laate
ameg mekunig?” aoya apid. 21 Haen
amupanab Jesus Nug danab ah kudum ag
ode diigdiig ele amu he ena daaegeg, Nug
oudi nau kudum lamatata, ameg gaduak
kudum Nug he, ag amelag opate ag neegpig.
22 Amunu Jesus Nug ahilah nai amu edua
nob ma amelahpa aum. “A goya, keeke
oh gemu a anidya doopid, aakude Johanes
aped doyad! ‘Danab ag amelag gaduak amu
gemu ag edun neegteb. Didilag adak amu
ag ena oiteb. Amu gadalag ode ele amu ode
amu iita mete, daulag ituak ele ag edun, nai
dooteb, danab mauhpig ele amu ag edun
bau daateb, dadek danab ag ele Nai Ena
dooteb.’ 23 Amu danab aun nug nuhig oopa
genab doyak dahilnu ii pade nete ele amu,
Kayak Nug danab amu itiitak medate,” awa
aum.

24 Am danab adit Johanesnu nai aoya
udipid ele amu, a eduya ukaeheh, Jesus Nug
Johanesnu danab ah amelagpa inam aum.
“Ag anuka ag Johanes gumidna atu tadakpa
gopig amu ag adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig?
Ag keeke gai iita, qaitobtob bia, ulah he
udalte amu anidkulagnu gopigte? 25 Iita, ag
gopig am adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig? Ag
gona danab laa lamen enanagnab, kobol
ele takom amu anidkulagnu gopigte? Iita.
Danab ag lamen enanagnab, kobol ele
tagateb amu ag king laugpa daateb. 26 Amge
ag adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig? Ag propet
laa anidkulagnu gopigte? Da ag amelagpa
atem, ao, ag am propet anidkulagnu gopig.
Nug am propet amge propetib iita. Nug
amu propet laa oh edatak. 27 Nug am
laa, Kayak Nug nuhignu a, propet laa nug
Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa yom daate.
Nai am inam. ‘Ante! Da hepi, dahil nai
awa uka matiaknu danab laa nug na noom
awa, nahip ib bapaidku.’ ” 28 Jesus Nug
anam awowa, Nug nai tuditа aum. “Da
ag amelagpa atem. Layatak Johanes nug
danab anuka propet daapig amu oh edatom
amge danab laa nug Kayaknu do madod
oopa danab nakokib daate, nug nuhig itiitak
amu Johanesnu edidte.

29 Danab ah oh am takis awak danab ele
ag Johanesnu nai doopig amunu ag, ‘Kayak
Nug tutukuib hete,’ aon anana, ag Johanes
epegpa layatak aopig. 30 Amge Juda dilag
do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-
Parasia ele ag amu ag Kayak Nug ib ena
ipuanatom amu ag uun, di metaeg, Johanes
nug ag ii layatom,” awa aum.

31 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai
tuditа aum. “Da danab ah haen geha
imunu da ahilagnu adi bia akul? Ag am
adi danab?” 32 Ag am nid naunau hadappa
daanna, ameg laa amu ameg laa ame-
lagpa enana, ‘Ig ahilagnu dumutum iwal-
mut amge ag ahi ii edapig. Ig ahi oo doyak
ele etamut, amge ag ii gaapig,’ ateb amubia
heteb. 33 Adinu? Layatak Johanes nug udia
amu nug e diigdiig ii laum, wain ele ii laum
amunu ag, ‘Nug bedupa oudi nau ele,’ aon
ateb. 34 Aria Danab Bekalag da, da udien,
da e lain, le ele lami amunu ag, ‘Anteg,
nug e huanak lanana, wain ele huanak
late. Nug laikud am takis awak danab,
hipunin danab amu danab laa, ag ig Juda,
ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb,’ aon ateb.
35 Amge Kayaknu doyak am keeke genab
amu nuhig hakpa ag am genab anidkulag,”
awa aum.

AH JESUS BAEGPA GODEN GOKADOM

36 Amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia laa
nug Jesus ele e laḵulahnu Jesus onigpa
e, nug laugpa uḵe, a e laḵulahnu daapiḏ.
37 Daaeheh, ab oḵai amupanu hipunin ah
laa dayom, nug, “Jesus uḏia, ḏo gumak
danab-Parasia laugpa e laṯe,” amu doya,
nug men botol goḏen enanag laa awa uḏia,
38 Jesus baegpa, guguiṯa dimugpa hibaiṯa
gayaya dayom. Ameg leb goḵaḏa, Jesus
baegpa ne amu iḵi uḏugpa opiaya, Jesus
baeg ootuqiṯaṯa, goḏen amu Jesus baeg
laaiṯom.

39 Amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia, Jesus
onigpa e uḏiom ele, nug keeke amu anṯa,
inam dab mak awom. “Danab umu Nug
genab propetlob amu ah umu epeg bahia
aḏaṯe amu nuhig kobol ele doolo. Ah umu
nug hipunin ah,” awa aum. 40 A amu
Jesus Nug danab amu nuhig dab makpa
anam aawo doya, Nug miag matula oḏ
meṯa aum. “Simon, da nai laa madipi na
dooḵutnu ool daaṯe,” awa aum. Awa a
Simon nug aum. “Ipuniṯak danab, nahip
nai amu mehuqe!” awa aum. 41 Anam a
amu Jesus Nug nai imu maṯia aum. “Danab
aḏit laa a beḏulahpa danab laanu keekenu
nob ele. Danab laa nug nuhig daden nob
amu 100 kina amu laa nuhig daden nob
amu 10 kina ele. 42 Amu a keeke nob amu
eḏuglahnu amu elele iiṯa amunu danab amu
nug ahilah keeke nob amu uua, oo ii daye,
uhuqa matom. Aria a oolahpa danab aun
nug danab men doḏo matom, nuhignu oo
oḵainab mauhḵu?” awa aum. 43 Awa a amu
Simon nug Jesus nai maṯie doya, oḏepa awa
aum. “Dahil dab makpa amu danab nug
keeke nob oḵai uua, uhuqa meṯom ele, nug
am anam dooḵu,” awa aum. A amu Jesus
eḏua amegpa aum. “Dab mak amu tutuḵu,
na nob ena meme,” awa aum.

44 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug eḏua,
ah neeḵiṯaṯa, Simon amegpa aum. “Na ah
imu anidṯem. Da na laut oopa nemi amu
na le aon dona, da bael ii ihame amge ah
imu nug ameg lebpa da bael ihaha, nug iḵi
uḏugpa opiom. 45 Na da ii ootuqilme amge
da lag oopa neiyi, ah imu nug dig ma, da
bael ootuqiṯaṯa daaṯe. 46 Amu na da iḵil
goḏen ii laaidme amge ah imu nug goḏen
awa uḏia, da bael laaidṯe. 47 Amunu da na
amenpa aṯem. Nug hipunin kuḏum heum
amu da aaḵu uhuqa medaṯem. Aḏinu? Nug
dahilnu oo huanak mauhṯe. Amge danab
nug hipunin nakok he, da hipunin nuhig
uhuqen meṯai, nug dahilnu oo nakokib
mauhṯe,” awa aum. 48 Nug anam anana
amu Nug ah amegpa aum. “Da hipunin
nahip amu uhuqen medaṯem,” awa aum.
49 Jesus Nug ah amegpa nai anam a amu
danab nug ele oh balalpa daapig ag aḵa aḵa
nai maṯin apig. “Nug am danab aun, Nug
hipunin uhuqa meṯak danabte?” 50 Anam
aeg amge Jesus Nug baula ah amu amegpa
aum. “Na ootpa genab doome amunu da
hei, na ena daaṯem. Na maḏoḏ ele uḵe!”
awa aum.

8

DANAB E HAḎAG DAṮA TAOḎOMNU NAI

1 Haen laa dimpa Jesus Nug uḵa, ab
oḵai ab nakok ele laalapa taliliaṯa oiyaya,
Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu Nai Ena amu
mehuqa, danab ah ipuanaṯom. Nuhiḵud
ipuniṯak awak danab tuelp ag Nug ele
oiegeg 2 amu ah laala ag ele oh gopig.
Anuḵa ah amu ag ena ii daapig. Laa am
oḏe ele, laa am ouḏi nau ele amu Jesus Nug
he, ena daapig. Laa, Magdala ted Maria,
nug anuḵa ouḏi nau eblaih aḏit ele beḏupa
daaegeg Jesus lamaṯom. 3 Laa Joana, nug
amu Herodes laug gumapig ele dilag oḵai
onig Susa, nug wau. Amu Susana aria ah
laala ele gopig. Ah amu ag ahilag keekepa
Jesus amu nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab
ele ehanadpig.

4 Jesus Nug anam oiyeye, danab ah ameg
naḏi ag uḏin, Jesus topa qag meeg amu
danab ah ab oḵai ohnu ele uḏieg, Nug keeke
danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata,
ipuanaṯa inam maṯia aum. 5 “E epak danab
nug e haḏag ebaḵunu aha, daṯa uḵa oiyaya,
e haḏag taoḏom. Nug taoḏe ugeḵe, haḏag
laala amu danab ib oiṯebpa nena qena ni-
iegeg, danab ag tapaegeg, ai ag uḏin, haḏag
amu lapig. 6 E haḏag laala ag wan men
duqe uḵak ele amupa nena qena bepig
amge wan tepu iiṯa amunu ag diḏilag bau
dayak elele iiṯanu qaḏa eṯe bunaḏpig. 7 Aria
e haḏag laala ag wan muḏi qaun elepa nena
qeeg, muḏi qaun ele ba, naḏi ma teguaṯom.

8 E haḏag laala ag wan enaṗa nena qena,
ena bena, meulḵad kuḏumnab oṗig. Wan
handat, wan handat anam." Jesus Nug
anam anana Nug ewa, "Danab nug daug
ele dayeb amu nug doyaḏ!" awa aum.

9 Aria dimṗa nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak awak
danab ag Jesusnu nai amu meu nuhig
am aḏi amunu oḏ medaṗig. 10 Oḏ meṯaeg
amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag am Kayaknu
ḏo maḏoḏnu keeke diig loḵumak amu
dooglagnu maṯom amunu ag dooṯeb amge
danab laala ag nai, danab nug keeke danab
ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata, iṗuanadṯe,
nai amuṗaib anidṯeb amunu Jesaia nai
yom, nai amu elele medaṯe. Nai am inam.
'Ag neegna amu ag diig tutuḵu ii anidṯeb.
Ag nai daulagṗa dooṯeb amu ag nai meu
am tutuḵu ii dooṯeb,' " awa aum.

11 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai
baula tuḏiṯa aum. "Keeke danab ag dooṯeb
ii dooṯeb ele ou aqaṯen, iṗuanaṯen maṯimi
amu, nuhig meu am inam. E haḏag amu
Kayaknu nai. 12 Amu haḏag laala ibṗa nena
qeṗig ele amu, nai amu inam iṗunigṯe.
Danab laala ag nai doopig amge dimṗa Sa-
tan nug uḏia, ag oolagṗa noa he, Kayak nai
iiṯa meṯe. Satan nug nuhig dab makṗa, 'Ag
nai amu oolagṗa genab doopeg, Kayak Nug
ag eḏua diima,' anana heṯe. 13 Amu e haḏag
laala men duqe uḵakṗa nena qeṗig ele
amu, nai amu inam iṗunigṯe. Danab laa ag
nai doon, oolag gamalag ahehe, pahanab
aoṯeb amge ahilag ooṗa genab doyak am
gagaṯag iiṯa, haen tutuib daaṯe amunu deḏ
laa ahilag ooṗa genab doyak iiṯa meḵunu
ug laa be amu ag paha ahilag ooṗa genab
doyak amu paḏaṯeb. 14 Amu e haḏag laa
wan muḏi qaun eleṗa nena qeṗig ele amu,
nai amu inam iṗunigṯe. Danab amu ag nai
dooṯeb amge ag gona oiyegeg, wan imuṗa
ug laala amu enub awaknu uḏat amu ameg
qak kobol ele, keeke amu oh ag oolagṗa he,
Kayak nai iiṯa ma, danab tutuḵu elelenab
daaḵunu meu ii oṯe. 15 Amge e haḏag wan
enaṗa nena qeṗig ele amu, nai amu inam
iṗunigṯe. Danab laa ag nai doon, ag aona,
oolagṗa meeg, tutuḵu oolagṗa ena dayeye,
ag gagaṯag daanna amu ag meu oṯeb," awa
aum.

DANAB AG LAM TAṖIḎ WAAṖA II METEB

16 Aria Jesus Nug nai imu ele maṯiom.
"Danab laa nug lam amota, taṗiḏ waaṗa
o balal waaṗa ii meṯe. Iiṯa, nug amota,
balal aṯan me ewewe, danab ag lag amu
ooṗa nona, ag amahlak anidṯeb. 17 Amubia
gemu keeke laala loḵumak daaṯe amge
dimṗa miag atiglag. Keeke oh danab
ag loḵumṗig daaṯeb amu dimṗa ag miag
atiṗeg, danab oh anidḵulag. 18 Ag nai dahil
dooṯeb ele amu, ag amu dab menan dayeg!
Am danab laa nug Kayak Nai aḏaṯe ele
amu, dimṗa Kayak Nug baula ele tuḏiṯa,
nug medaḵu amge danab nug Kayak nai
laa tutuḵu ii aḏaḏa, nug, 'Da keeke matu
aḏami,' awa aṯe amu geha Kayak Nug amu
eḏua aḏidku," awa aum.

JESUS ANIG AMU AMAḴUD ELE

19 Jesus Nug anam anana dayeye amu
Nug anig amaḵud ele anidḵulagnu uḏiṗig
amge danab kuḏum ag itun daapig amunu
ag Jesus gumidna waḵulagnu ib iiṯa.
20 Ag uḏin daaegeg, danab laala ag Jesus
amegṗa apig. "Na anin amapad ele ag
na anidḵulagnu uḏin, dimiṯim daaṯeb," aon
apig. 21 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagṗa
aum. "Danab ah ag Kayaknu nai doon dim
lamidṯeb ele, ag amu da anil, amalad ele,"
awa aum.

JESUS ULAH NAḎI AMEGṖA A TO EṮOM

22 Deḏ laa Jesus Nug ub laa aṯan te,
nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak awak danab ele teeg
amu Nug ag amelagṗa aum. "Ig le ameg
mataḏta, laih upa goḵunig," awa aum. A
amu goṗig. 23 Ub ugeḵe amu Jesus Nug
niiom. Niieye, ulah naḏi laa laiṗun na, le
amegṗa he, le ite, ub ooṗa noa am beḵunu
he, ag mauhḵulagnu hena, 24 nuhiḵud
iṗuniṯak awak danab ag wana, Jesus maḏ
eṯan apig. "Iṗuniṯak danab, iṗuniṯak danab,
ig mauhḵunignu heṯem!" aon apig. Aon aeg
am Jesus Nug aha, ulah le koḏkoḏ qeum ele
amu, Nug a amelahṗa a anam hemayanu
a amu ulah nug iiṯa me, le ele to eṯa, manin
dayom, le nug baula ii uḏalom. 25 Aria Jesus
Nug iṗuniṯak awak danab amelagṗa aum.
"Ag ahilag ooṗa genab doyak amu adeṗa
daaṯe?" awa aum. Nug anam heum amu
ag nuhignu enanag doon, ag oolag ele oṯaie,
ag dab mak kuḏum aona, ag aḵa aḵa maṯin

apig. “Ulah le ele amu danab imu ahilahnu nai aum amu dim lamidpid amunu am atemun? Nug am aun?” aon apig.

JESUS OUDI NAU DANAB LAA BEDUPANU LAMITOM

26 Dimpa ag el qena gona, laih Gerasa wanpa eedpig. Wan amuam Galelia le ihi laih daate. 27 Amu Jesus Nug ubpanu aha, honap le ihipa no amu danab laa ab okai amupanu Nug gumita doum. Danab amu nug oudi nau kudum ele. Haen elab nug bam iita oiyaya, laka ii daatom. Iita, nug matmatpa daatom. 28 Danab amu nug Jesus anta, ewawa, wanpa Jesus baegpa na qa, huanaknab ewa aum. “Jesus, na Kayak Atannab Beka, na da atem heidkut hetem? Da na unuqidtem. Na da guitak aib medame,” awa aum. 29 Am Jesus Nug matu oudi nau nug danab uuidkunu aum amunu nug anam aum. Haen kudum oudi nau nug danab amu adede, danab ag nug gumanna, senpa qakan, baegpa adakunu keekepa ele qagtapig amge nug sen keeke amu oh pakua awe, oudi nau nug nug awa ade, laih atu tadakpa gotom. 30 Aria Jesus Nug od metom. “Na onin aun?” Awa a nug aum. “Da onil amu, ‘Daup kudum,’ ” awa aum. Adinu? Oudi nau kudumnab nug oopa nona daapig. 31 Oudi nau ag Jesus amegpa, “Na aib ig lamigpe, Satan amu nuhikud daup daatebpa edut gomut,” aon ii daye daye unuqidpig.

32 Amu bo ameg nadi laa qauko nakok amupa e lanana daapig amunu oudi nau ag Jesus unuqidna apig. “Na hepe, ig bo umu oolagpa gotu!” aon apig. Aon aeg aaku Jesus Nug he gopig. 33 Oudi nau ag danab amu uuidna, ag gona bo oolagpa noeg amu bo ag oolna, huana gona, aben oola noakpa nona, le amegpa le lana mauhpig.

34 Amu bo gumak danab ag keeke beum, amu anidna, ag oolna gona, ag keeke amunu ab okaipa amu nuhig wan taliliak ele amupa keeke adi anidpig amu aeg doopig. 35 Matieg doona amu danab ah ag keeke amu anidkulagnu Jesus gumidna gona, ag danab oudi nau uuidpig amu anidpig. Nug lamen taka, dab mak ena ele Jesus baegpa hedep na dayeye anidpig. Danab ah ag anam anidna, ag badapig. 36 Danab ag anidpig ele amu, ag Jesus Nug danab oudi nau ele amu he ena dayom, ag keeke amu ohnu madipig. 37 Matieg, laih Gerasa, apan danab oh ag Jesus uuata gokunu unuqidpig. Adinu? Ag huan badapig. Aeg aaku Jesus Nug ub atan ta, Nug edua ukom.

38 Danab oudi nau uuidpig ele nug Jesus ele gokulahnu ii daye daye od metom. Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug he, edua ugeke, amegpa aum. 39 “Na edun, na apanpa gona, Kayak keeke oh nahipa heum amu na mehuqe!” awa aum. A amu danab amu uka, ab okai nuhigpa ta, danab ah oh amelagpa nuhigpa Jesus keeke oh heum amu mehuqom.

IKI DANAB ADEG AM AH JESUS LAMEN ADOM ELE

40 Jesus Nug Galelia le ameg heqo laihnu edua udieye, danab ah oh ag Nug udiom amunu gamalag ahom. Adinu? Ag oh Nug ameg mena daapig. 41 Jesus udieye amu danab laa onig Jairas, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag gumak danab laa, nug udia, Jesus noobpa dup noa, iki wan ye, Jesus Nug laugpa gokununab unuqitom. 42 Adinu? Nug adeg laipu, mad 12 ele, nug mauhkunu heum. A amu Jesus Nug ugeke, danab ah kudumnab ag talilidna daaegeg gopig.

43 Ukaegeg, ah laa ele apa dayom amu nug kalam qak ode mad tuelp haen oh anidtom. Iita ii metom. Nug dokta gumata uke babaitegeg, nug men dodo nuhig iita meum amge nug edua ena ii dayom. 44 Aria ah amu nug Jesus dimugpa doa, epeg bahia, Jesusnu lamen daug nakok adom. Ade amu pahanab ode amu iita meum. 45 Iita me amu Jesus Nug dayaya, od meum. “Aun da adailom?” awa aum. Od me amu ag apig. “Da iita, da iita,” aon apig. Aon aeg, Petrus nug aum. “Ihinig okai, danab ah ameg nadi talilidna daateb amunu adinu na, ‘Aun da adailom?’ aon atem?” awa aum. 46 Amge Jesus Nug aum. “Da dootem, laipu laa epegpa da adaele, gagatag laa uuida ukom,” awa aum. 47 Aria ah amu nug doya, lokumkunu elele iita amunu nug bada hahadada, danab ah oh noolagpa Jesus baegpa gateg qaun wa,

nug aḏinu epeg bahia Jesus aḏe, laipun oḏe nuhig iita meum ele amunu aum. 48 Amu Jesus Nug ah amu amegpa aum. “O aḏel, na ootpa genab doome amunu na eḏun ena daaṭem. Na maḏoḏ ele uḳe!” awa aum.

49 Jesus Nug nai amu maṭiaya dayeye, danab laa nug iḳi danab Jarius, amu nug laugpanu nai awa uḏia, Jairas amegpa aum. “Na aḏen mauhomde amunu na ipuniṭak danab imu aib uḏat meṭame,” awa aum. 50 A amu Jesus Nug nai amu doya, Nug Jairas amegpa aum. “Na aib baḏame. Iiṭa, na ootpa genab doye! Na anam hepe amu na aḏen nug eḏua bau daaḳu,” awa aum. 51-53 Aria Jesus Nug iḳi danab amu laugpa uḳa, Nug Petrus, Johanes, Jakobus, nid mameg anig ele aaḳuib diiaṭe, Nug ele lag oopa nopig. Laa oh ag lag oopa noḳulagnu aib aum. Nug lag oopa noa, Nug danab ah ag nid amunu oolag doye, mahinna, qanak ele henan daaegeg anaṭa, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag aib gaapig! Nug ii mauhom, nug niiṭe,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu ag imidpig. Aḏinu? Ag doopig, nid ahin nug mauhom. 54 Ag anam heegeg, Jesus Nug ag lamaṭowa, Nug nid ahin amu epegpa aḏa aum. “Nid ahin, na ahe!” awa aum. 55 Amu nid ahin amu nuhig ouḏi eḏua uḏie, laipun bau eḏua ahom. Ahe, Jesus Nug ag e medapeg laḳunu amelagpa aum. 56 Nid ahin mameg anig ele a anam anidya, a oṭaiya, dab mak kuḏumnab aopiḏ amu Jesus Nug gagaṭag amelahpa aum. “A keeke imunu danab laa amegpa aib apiḏ,” awa aum.

9

JESUS IPUNIṬAK AWAK DANAB 12 UḎAT MAṬOM

1 Jesus Nug ipuniṭak awak danab tuelp onilagpa e uḏieg, Nug ag ouḏi nau lamadnana, oḏe diigdiignu ele hepeg ena daaglagnu gagaṭag maṭom. 2 Nug he, ag goḳulagnu daaegeg, amelagpa aum. “Ag gona, Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu nai mehuqnana, danab oḏe ele hepeg ena dayeg!” awa aum. 3 Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuḏiṭa amelagpa aum. “Ag oiyaknu keeke, hoḳat, baṭam, e, men doḏo ele, aon aib oipig. Aria ag lamen aḏit ele aib aon gopig. 4 Ag lag laapa tena amu agupaib daanna, apa uḏat malona aria ahan uḳeg!” awa aum. 5 Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tuḏiṭa aum. “Ge danab ag diiadna laulagpa ii maadpeg amu ag ab amu uun gonana, ab amupan danab ag eheḏ hepig dooglagnu ag gapud baelag gaḏapanu qeqalpeg neeb, ag ab amu uun uḳeg!” awa aum. 6 Anam a amu ipuniṭak awak danab ag ahan, ab ab gona, Nai Ena amu mehuqnana, oḏe danab atu ohpanu ele heeg, ena daapig.

7 Aria, Herodes Antipas nug Galelia wan guma dayeye, Jesus Nug uḏat heehe, Herodes Antipas nug uḏat oḳam oh heum amunu doya, nug dab mak kuḏum awom. Aḏinu? Danab laala ag, “Herodes nug Layaṭak Johanes baag otaḏom amge Layaṭak Johanes nug eḏua hibaiṭa oiṭe,” aegeg doyom. 8 Ag anam aegeg am laala ag, “Nug am Elias, eḏua hibaiṭom,” aegeg, laala ag, “Nug propet anuḳanu laa eḏua hibaiṭom,” aon apig. 9 Ag anam aeg am Herodes anam doya, nug aum. “Genab da Layaṭak Johanes baag otaḏmi amge danab umu Nug am aun, ag nuhignu nai amu unam aṭeb?” awa aum. Awa anana nug Jesus anidḳunu heum.

JESUS DANAB 5000 E MAṬOM

10 Aria deḏ laa Jesusnu ipuniṭak awak danab tuelp ag eḏun uḏin, Jesus amegpa, ag gona keeke oh hepig amunu aeg doya, Nug aha omalaṭe, ab laa Betsaida, amupa aḳa gopig. 11 Uḳaeg dimpa, danab ah ameg naḏi ag amu doon, ag dim lamidna gona, gumidna waeg, Jesus Nug ag uḏipig amunu gamag ahe, Nug Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu nai amelagpa mehuqaqa, oḏe danab amu he ena daapig.

12 Deḏ amu tueb, aam noono, nuhiḳud ipuniṭak awak danab tuelp ag Jesus gumidna dona apig. “Na ape, danab ah ag ab ab gona, danab laulagpa ele gona, ag e aon lawona niiglag. Aḏinu? Aben ig daaṭem imupa amu danab ag ii daaṭeb,” aon apig. 13 Aon apig amge Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag e madapeg laig!” awa aum. A amu ag apig. “Ig e kuḏum iiṭa. Bret kunum tanig ele, kakai aḏit eleib daaṭe. Am na oot aṭem daaṭe? Ig gota, danab ah ameg imu oh dilag e daden meḳunigte?” aon

apig. 14 Danab ag ele apa daapig amu
5000 anam. Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp ame-
lagpa aum. “Ag danab ah hepeg, ameg
laipu laipu eb qak anen anen pipti keeke,
anam dayeg!” awa aum. 15 Amu Jesus
aum bia ipunitak awak danab ag anam
heegeg, danab ah ag daapig. 16 Daaegeg,
Jesus Nug bret tanig ele, kakai adit amu
ele diia ada, hab atan neekaka unuqitom.
Unuqitowa, pane ne, ipunitak awak danab
ag aon panin, danab ah mataglagnu mate,
ag panieg ukom. 17 Ag oh e amu laeg,
oolag ditie, e big dayom amu ipunitak awak
danab ag aona, kaleg tuelp inaeg am beum.

PETRUS NUG JESUS AM KRISTUS MIAG ATIA AUM

18 Ded laa Jesus Nug nuka unuqitata day-
eye, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag gu-
midna ukaeg, nug od mata aum. “Danab
ag dahilnu amu adi ateb?” awa aum?
19 A amu ag apig. “Laa ag nahipnu,
‘Layatak Johanes,’ ateb amge laa ag, ‘Nug
am Elias,’ ateb. Aria laa ag nahipnu, ‘Nug
am Kayaknu propet anukanu laa edua hi-
baitom,’ aon ateb,” apig. 20 Nuhig ipunitak
awak danab ag anam aeg amu Jesus edua
ag od matom. “Anam aaku amge ag aka
amu dahilnu adi aon ateb?” awa aum.
A amu Petrus nug aum. “Na amu Kris-
tus, Kayak Nug na tituanitom. Kayak Nug
na Israel ehanadkutnu aum!” awa aum.
21 Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug ag
danab laa amelagpa nai amu matimnanu
do gagatag meum. 22 Jesus Nug anam
anana, Nug nai amu tuditа aum. “Danab
Bekalag da, geha dimpa Juda iki danab,
mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak
danab ele ag da di medan, guitak medan,
iupeg mauhkul amge dimpa ded ewampa
Kayak heeb, da eduen hipaidkul,” awa aum.

23 Anam anana amu Nug nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab oh amelagpa aum.
“Laa nug da dim lamidkunu oo dayeb amu
nug nuhig dab mak dim lamidkunu dab
ii mema, nug nuhig ad emaitak ded oh
mawa, da dim lamidad! 24 Aria danab
laa nug wanpanu bau daakunu dab mak
anuqak aote amu nug bauklel hanhannu ii
aoma amge laa nug dahilnu anuqak doote,
nug wanpan bau dayak amunu anuqak
ii doote amu, nug am bauklel hanhannu
aoku. 25 Danab nug wanpanu keeke oh
aote amge nug bau dayak hanhannu ii
aote amu keeke amu nug atem ehanidku?
Kayak Nug danab amu di medaku amu
nuhig keeke am atem ehanidku? 26 Amu
danab nug dahilnu am dahil nainu ele
uda neeb amu dimpa da dahil gagatag,
Kayaknu gagatag amu nuhikud engel dilag
gagatag elepa edue udikul, haen amupa
danab amunu da ele udal neku,” awa
aum. 27 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai
baula tuditа aum. “Da genab atem, danab
laala gemu ipa hipaidna daateb ele amu,
ag paha ii mauhmana. Iita. Tatam ag
Kayaknu do madod amu dig ma beeb
anidna, mauhkulag,” awa aum.

JESUS BEDU EDUOM

28 Amu Jesus Nug nai amu matie, dimpa
ded eblaih ewam keeke anam uue amu
Jesus Nug unuqidkunu, Petrus, Johanes
amu Jakobus ele omalate, qaukopa tepig.
29 Tena unuqitata dayeye amu Nug idu
eduom. Nuhig lamen amu edua, hakabnab
ditiag apinak bia dayom. 30 Jesus Nug anam
dayeye, danab adit laa, Moses Elias ele, a
tulai doeh, Nug ele nai madipig. 31 Danab
adit a Kayaknu amahlak ele beeh, Jesus
Nug Jerusalem apa Kayak udat metom amu
hewowa, wan imu uua goku amunu nai
madipig. 32 Jesus Nug Moses Elias ele
nai matiegeg am Petrus nug laikud ele ag
amelag ug mete, niiglagnu hepig amge ag
niin autna ii aopig. Iita. Ag anam daaeg
uke, amelag edua obate, ag Jesus binag okai
ele, amu danab adit a Jesus ele hipaidna
daaegeg, am anadpig. 33 Moses Elias ele
a Jesus uuiteheh, Petrus nug Jesus amegpa
aum. “Ipunitak danab, ig aben imupa
daagnignu am enanag amunu na ape, ig
peh ewam buugnig, nahip laipu, Mosesnu
laipu, Eliasnu laipu ele,” awa aum. Petrus
nug nai amu diig tutuku ii doyaya, nug nai
aum.

34 Petrus nug anam aawo amu lombig
laa tonate, ag badapig. 35 Badaegeg, lombig
oopanu baag laa inam a doopig. “Imu am
nid dahil, da nuhignu ool huanak mauhte.
Ag nuhig nai doyeg!” awa aum. 36 Baag

anam a doyona amu ag Jesus nuk̲a dayeye anidna, ag ak̲a ak̲a dab mep̲ig. Ag keeke anidp̲ig amu ag amunu danab laala amelagp̲a haen amup̲a ii ap̲ig.

JESUS NID LAA BED̲UP̲ANU OUD̲I NAU LAMIT̲OM

37 Amu ded̲ amu uue, wagd̲e ded̲ amup̲a ag qaukop̲anu noeg, danab ah ameg nad̲i ag ud̲in Jesus ud̲a tep̲ig. 38 Amu danab ah ameg nad̲i amu oolagp̲a danab laa nug ewa aum. “Ip̲unit̲ak danab, da na unuqidt̲em. Dahil nid imu ant̲e, da nid dahil laip̲u iik̲uib, 39 amu oud̲i nau laa nug haen kud̲umnab ad̲ed̲e, ehed̲ eewo, oud̲i nau nug he, huana hahad̲ed̲e, hipad̲u neene, oud̲i nau nug he, bed̲u nauha auta awe amu paha ii uuidt̲e. 40 Am da nahipad ip̲unit̲ak awak danab ag oud̲i nau lamidk̲ulagnu unuqadmi amge ag elele iit̲a!” awa aum. 41 Anam a amu Jesus od̲ep̲a awa aum. “Ag oolagp̲a genab doyak iit̲a. Ag nai genab amu kobol tutuk̲u ele ii het̲eb. Da ag ele haen elab daamut amge ag dahilnu oolagp̲a genab ii doot̲eb amunu da ool ug ele. Ag haen ganeb ag dahilnu oolagp̲a genab dooglag? Na nid nahip omalna do!” awa aum. 42 Nug anam a amu nug nid amu awa, Jesus top̲a doodo, oud̲i nau am nid bud̲ie, na qa, wanp̲a hahad̲om. Nug anam heum amge Jesus Nug oud̲i nau amegp̲a, “Na uk̲e!” awa a, nid ena daye, awa ed̲ua, mameg met̲om. 43 Jesus Nug anam he, danab ah ag Kayaknu gagat̲ag anidna amu ag ot̲aip̲ig. Ag keeke oh heum amunu dab mak kud̲um aoegeg, Jesus Nug nuhik̲ud ip̲unit̲ak awak danab amelagp̲a aum. 44 “Ag nai imu daulagp̲a tutuk̲unab doyeg! Dimp̲a haen elab iit̲a, laa ag Danab Bek̲alag da, ag da awid̲na, danab ep̲elagp̲a mek̲ulag,” awa aum. 45 Nug anam aum amge ag nai amu ii doop̲ig, nai amunu diig am ag oolagp̲a lok̲umak dayom amunu ag tutuk̲u ii doop̲ig. Ag ii doop̲ig amge ag nai amunu Jesus od̲ met̲aglagnu bad̲ap̲ig.

KAYAKNU D̲O MAD̲OD̲ OOP̲A AMU AUN NUG AM OK̲AI

46 Am haen laa ip̲unit̲ak awak danab ag oolagp̲a aun nug ok̲ai daat̲e, dab mak amu be, ag amunu aeg ona aeg doum. 47 Amu Jesus Nug dab mak amu ag oolagp̲a dayeye doyom amunu Nug nid nakok laa awa do, Nug guguit̲a heqo laih me, hip̲aidya daaiya, 48 Nug ag amelagp̲a aum. “Danab nug da onilnu nid nakok imu oo met̲a humidt̲e amu nug da oo med̲a, humidt̲e. Danab nug da oo med̲a humidt̲e amu nug Laa, Nug he da ud̲imi ele amu, Nug oo met̲a humidt̲e. Ag oh oolagp̲anu danab nug nakoknab daat̲e amu nug amu anuqak,” awa aum.

49 Jesus Nug anam a amu Johanes nug aum. “Ip̲unit̲ak danab, ig danab laa nug am na oninp̲a oud̲i nau lamat̲e anidmut amge nug am ig dim lamik̲e ii oit̲em amunu ig nug oud̲i nau lamadmanu d̲o memut,” awa aum. 50 Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug amegp̲a aum. “Aun nug am ahilag keked̲ iit̲a, nug am ag lailag amunu ag nuhig ud̲at amu aib ok̲ulp̲ig,” awa aum.

SAMARIA DANAB LAA AG JESUS AWAK UUP̲IG

51 Amu Jesus Nug ed̲ua Mameg top̲a gok̲unu haen miag do doyaya, Nug Jerusalem gok̲unu dab mak gagat̲ag awom. 52 Dab mak amu awom amunu Nug danab laala he, ag nai aon, anuqna gona, ag Samaria dilag ab laap̲a tena, ap̲a ag nuhig keeke bap̲aidk̲ulagnu hep̲ig. 53 Amge danab ab amup̲anu ag Jesus Nug ag laulagp̲a daak̲unu amu uup̲ig. Ad̲inu? Ag doop̲ig, Nug Jerusalem tek̲unu gagat̲ag dab meum. 54 Ag anam heeg, ip̲unit̲ak awak danab ad̲it, Jakobus Johanes ele, a anam anidya a apid̲. “Nad̲i, i ap̲ud̲ hab at̲annu ab ad̲u na, danab amu ewadk̲unu oot daat̲ete?” aoya apid̲. 55 Anam apid̲ amge Jesus Nug ed̲ua, a daulah batom. 56 Daulah bate amu ag ahan, ab laap̲a gop̲ig.

DANAB NUG JESUS DIM LAMIDK̲UNU NAI

57 Ag gona ibp̲a uk̲aegeg, danab laa Jesus amegp̲a aum. “Na adep adep gok̲ut amu da na dim lamidk̲ul,” awa aum. 58 Anam a amu Jesus Nug amegp̲a aum. “Dod̲ laa onig poks, biun bia, ag wan od̲ep̲a niiaknu aben ele, ai ag ele ted̲ ele amge Danab Bek̲alag da amu da niiaknu aben laa iit̲a,” awa aum. 59 Anam anana, Nug danab laa amegp̲a aum. “Na dona, da dim lamid̲e,” awa aum amge danab amu nug aum. “Nad̲i na ap̲e, da tatam uk̲en, mama boomoya,

da eḏuen na dim lamidḵul," awa aum. 60 Anam a amu Jesus Nug oḏepa awa aum. "Uupe! Mauhak aḏi, ag dahil uḏat haknu dab ii meṯeb ele amu, ag mauhak lailḵad boomadḵulag amge na gona, Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu nai mehuqe!" awa aum. 61 Anam a amu danab laa nug aum. "O Naḏi, da na dim lamidḵul amge na ape, da tatam gopi, baeladpa ele sigan mewota, da eḏuen dim lamidḵul," awa aum. 62 Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Aun nug dahilnu oo aḏit ele amu nug Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ oopa daaḵunu ele iiṯa."

10

JESUS DANAB 72 MISIN UḎATNU MAAṮE GOPIG

1 Amu dimpa Naḏi Nug danab 72 laa, ag aḏit aḏit anuqna, ab oḵai nakok ele ohpa, Nug goḵunu dab meum ele, amupa gopeg, dimpa Nug nuḵa ele amupa dim lamaṯa goḵunu otiaṯom. 2 Nug otiaṯa, Nug amelagpa aum. "Danab ah kuḏumnab ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooṯeb amu, ag am daṯanu e bia. E amu oh oḏua malom amge uḏat danab kuḏum iiṯa amunu ag dad Mameg unuqidpeg, nug uḏat danab baula maaṯeb gona, e meu aḵan qag meḵulag," awa aum. 3 Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tuḏiṯa aum. "Ag aaḵude uḵeg! Da ag maaṯi, ag sipsip naḵud wolp oolagpa goṯeb bia goṯeb. 4 Ag men doḏo inaknu hogot amu baṯam, baelag gaḏa ele amu aib aopig. Ag gonana, dab mak laa aona, uḏat imu aib uupig.

5 Amu ag lag laa oopa nona aria ag tatam inam aḵulag. 'Danab ah lag imupanu ag oolag maḏoḏ ele daaglagnu oonig daaṯe,' aon aig! 6 Amu danab laa oo maḏoḏ ele lag amupa dayeb amu aria nug nai amu doya gamag ahebeb awa humadḵu. Amge danab laa nug anam ele iiṯa amu aria nug nai amu doya ii humadma. 7 Ag lag laipu humadpig ele, amupaib daanna, lanaknu keeke, e le ele madapeg laig! Aḏinu? Uḏat danab nug nuhig uḏatnu, nob aaḵu aoṯe. Ag lag laala ohpa aib daapig. 8 Am ag gona, ab oḵai laapa nopeg, ag diiadna, laulagpa gona, e panin madapeg amu ag laig! 9 Ab amupan oḏe danab amu ag hepeg, ena daapeg, ag amelagpa, 'Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ ahilagpa miag doum,' aon aig! 10 Amge ag gona, ab oḵai laapa nopeg, apanu danab ag diiadna laulagpa ii gopeg amu ag gona, ab oḵai amunu ibpa daanna 11 ag inam aon aeg! 'Ahilag abnu gapud, ig baenigpa teum daaṯe amu, ag eheḏ hepig amu ipuanadḵunignu, ig gapud amu iiḵu opiut neṯe amge ag imu dab mena autna aweg! Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ miag doum!' aon aig! 12 Anam aaḵu amu da ag amelagpa aṯem. Wan haen maleb, ab amu nug Sodom nob awom amu eḏiṯak aoḵu," awa aum.

13 "O gadon Korasin, o gadon Betsaida ele! Da ahilah danab oolagpa oiyeye, kobol diigdiig danab heḵunu elele iiṯa hemi amu danab laa nug Taia Saidon ele, danab apa daaṯeb ag am iiṯa aḏi danab amu, nug danab amu ahilagpa kobol amubia helo amu Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ag anuḵanab lamen nau heḏiag ele taḵan, uhuḏpa daanna, ag oolag eḏulo. 14 Amunu da ag amelagpa aṯem, epeḏiak haenpa amu Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ah, ag ug aoglag amge ag danab ah ag Korasin Betsaida ele daaṯeb amu, ag amu dilag ug eḏiṯak, ug oḵainab aoglag. 15 Amu Kapenaum na onin oḵai, laa oh eḏaṯak, aoḵutte? Iiṯa! Geha na padal meḵut," awa aum. 16 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug ipuniṯak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Danab nug ahilag nai dooṯe amu nug dahil nai dooṯe. Am danab nug ag di madaṯe amu nug da di meḏaṯe. Danab nug da di meḏaṯe, nug laa Nug he, da uḏimi ele amu Nug di medṯe," awa aum.

17 Dimpa danab 72 ag gamalag huan ahehe, eḏun uḏin apig. "Naḏi, ig na onin diiutut, ouḏi nau ag ihinig nai dim lamidpig," aon apig. 18 Anam aeg am Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da Satan nug amemḏi bia hab aṯannu na qeeqe anidmi. 19 Amu doyeg! Da ag gagaṯag maṯai, ag mat, apiap ele tapadna, kekeḏnu gagaṯag amu oh eḏadḵulagnu elele daaṯeb. Keeke laipu laa heeb, ag ii nauhmana. 20 Amge ouḏi nau ag nai ahilag dim lamidṯeb, amunu ag oolag aib gamag ahom! Iiṯa. Kayak Nug ag onilag hab aṯan yom amunu ag gamalag ahaḏ!" awa aum.

21 Haen amupa Kayak Ouḏi Nug he, Jesus

oo gamag ahe, Nug aum. “O Mame, na hab wan ele dilah Okai daatem amu, na danab dab mak ele, doyak danab ele, na amu dilagpa keeke imu lokumna, nid naunau ipuanadme amunu da na onin humatem. Yo Mame, na nahip dab makpa amu nahip doyakpa ele heme,” awa aum. 22 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Da Mamel Nug keeke oh da epelpa meum. Amu danab laipu laa nug Kayak Beka ii dootе, Kayak Nug nukaib dootе. Am danab laipu laa nug da Mamel ele ii dootе. Nug Beka daib Nug dootem amu danab, da ag da Mamel ipuanadtem ele, ag da Mamel dooteb,” awa aum. 23 Aria Jesus Nug nai amu oh matia mala, Nug edua, ipunitak awak danab aakuib amelagpa aum. “Ag enanag daateb. Ag itităk aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag da amu dahil hak amu dahil nai ele iiku anidteb. 24 Da ag amelagpa atem. Anuka propet kudum, king ele ag keeke gemu ag anidteb amu anidkulagnu oolag dayom amge ag ii anidpig. Amu nai gemu ag dooteb amu ag dooglagnu oolag dayom amge ag ii doopig,” awa aum.

SAMARIA TED NUG JUDA DANAB LAANU OO DOYOMNU NAI

25 Aria ded laa do doyak danab laipu laa aha, nug Jesus eheḍ ab anidkunu od ma aum. “Ipunitak danab, da atem hein bauklel hanhan ena dayaknu aokul?” awa aum. 26 Anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Dopa, nai yak amunu adi daate? Na apa adi eb qetem?” awa aum. 27 Jesus anam a, Nug odepa awa aum. “Nadi Nug am Kayak nahip amunu na nuhignu oot mauhad! Na ootpa, na oudinpa, nahip gagatag ohpa amu nahip dab mak ohpa ele anam he! Amu laa amu na naka nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia nahip mudipanu dilag ele oot mauhad!” awa aum. 28 Awa a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na tutuku ame, na anam henana, na bauklel hanhannu aokut,” awa aum. 29 Nug anam aum amge do doyak danab nug nuka onig ena daakunu ha, nug Jesus od meta aum. “Am dahil mudipan danab am aun?” awa aum. 30 Awa a aria Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. “Danab laa Jerusalemnu aha, nug Jeriko gokunu noum. Noono, yab danab ag nug ibpa anidna, ag nuhig keeke amu oh adidna, ag nug eheḍ makudpig. Ag makudeg, ibpa anam mauhkunu ha niieye, ag gopig. 31 Haen amupa Juda dilag mana metak danab laa nug ele gokunu ib amu noum. Am nug danab amu andata, nug qe edita, ib daug aida, wana ukom. 32 Ugeke, Lewi budupanu laa ele nug ib amuib dim lamita uka, nug danab amu andata, qe edita, ib daug aida, wana ukom. 33 Amge Samaria danab laa, Samaria Israel ele ag layam ena iita amu, nug ib amupa udia, danab amu gumita doa, danab amu anta, nug oo doyom. 34 Nug oo doye, gumita wana, nug godеn wain ele awa gokade, danab amu ihiudpa no, itom. Itowa nug danab amu huma awa, nuhig donki atan ma, awa uka, do lag amupa ma nug gumom. 35 Gume uke, ded amu uue, wagde, ded amupa nug men dodo ded aditnu udatnu nob, 10 kina bia awa, do lag mameg amu medata, amegpa aum. “Na men dodo imupa danab imu dab metan autna awe! Na danab imu ehanidpe, men dodo imu iita meeb, nug ena daakunu, na keeke laa men dodo nahipa daden mekut dayeb amu aria dimpa da edue udien amu nob na medakul,” awa aum. 36 Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug edua danab tatam nug amunu od metom ele amu, nug od meta aum. “Nahip dab mak amu atem daate? Danab ewam amu oolagpa aun nug danab yab danab makudpig ele amu, nuhig mudipan bia heum?” awa od metom. 37 Anam a amu donu doyak danab nug aum. “Danab nug oo gai iita doya ehanitom ele, amu,” awa aum. A amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na gona amu na ele anam he!” awa aum.

MATA MARIA ELE DILAH NAI

38 Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag gonana amu Nug ab nakok laapa no, ah laa onig Mata, nug omalata, laugpa ukom. 39 Mata nug makeg amu onig Maria. Jesus Nug laka te amu Maria nug Nadi gumita doa, baegpa hedep na dayaya, Jesus nai matiom ele amu, nug doyom. 40 Amge Mata nug e hak udatib ha, hik qe, dab mak nuhig ib pide pide dayom amunu Mata nug Jesus gumita wana aum. “Nadi, da makel nug da ii ehanidte, da dakaib e hak

udat hetem. Na amunu dab iite metem? Na amegpa ape doa, da ehanidad!" awa aum.
41 Amge Nadi Nug odepa awa aum. "Mata,
Mata, na dab mak kudum ootpa dayeye,
na keeke kudumnu otaitem 42 amge keeke
laipuib am okai daate am Maria nug keeke
ena amu tituanom. Keeke ena nuhig amu
ig adidta ii aomta," awa aum.

11

UNUQITAKNU KOBOL

1 Haen laa Jesus Nug aben laapa un-
uqitata dayom. Unuqita male, dimpa nuhig
ipunitak awak danab laa amegpa aum.
"Nadi, Layatak Johanes nug anuka nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab ipuanatom bia, na ig
unuqidkunignu ipunike!" awa aum. 2 A
amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Ag unuqidna
amu inam aig! Mame, na hepe, danab
oh ag na onin, nug onilag laa oh edadte
doon, atannab human dab menan oiyeg! Na
hepe, do madod nahip wan imupa dayad!
3 Ig e megtem ele amu gemunu ele meke!
4 Laa hipunin megteb, ig uhuqta madatem
amubia na hipunin ihinig uhuqna meke!
Na ipun ena, ig nau hekunignu eedak iitapa
omaigpe gotu!"

5-6 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug
baula ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum.
"Ag oolagpanu laa nug tuqan tugmag uka,
layag amegpa, 'Lai, da layal laa oiya oiya
udia, da gumida be, da e laa nug medakulnu
amu iita amunu na bret kunum ewam
mede!' awa aku dayeb 7 amu nug layag,
nug lag oopa daate amu, nug odepa awa,
inam akutai. 'Na da udat aib medame. Od
manak, nid naunau dahilad da ele abenpa
niitem. Da ahe na keeke medakulnu amu
elele iita,' awa aku. 8 Anam aaku amu da
ag amelagpa atem. Lag mameg nug danab
amu layag, nug amu dab ma aha, keeke ii
medakutai amge nug layag dimitim dayaya,
tapada, ge iita eeb, bahi yeeb, nug aha, nug
keeke oh iitanu aum amu medaku.

9 Anam daaku amunu da ag amelagpa
atem. Ag Kayak unuqidpeg, Nug ag keeke
madaku. Ag keeke matina amu anidkulag.
Ag od qeqalpeg, Kayak Nug ahilag od mat-
ulku. 10 Danab nug Kayak unuqidte amu
nug aote. Danab nug keeke madite amu
nug anidte. Danab nug od qeqalte amu
Kayak Nug od matulte.

11 Am ag oolagpanu danab laa beka nug
mameg kakai laa medakunu od meteb amu
mameg nug mat nau laa awa medakute?
Iita! 12 Aria nid nug mameg matuk opa
medakunu od meteb amu mameg nug
apiap awa medakute? Iita! 13 Anam amunu
ag danab nau ag keeke ena ag nid ahilkad
madateb amunu ig tutuku doognig, ig
Mamenig, hab atan daate, Nug danab ag
Nug unuqidpeg amu Nug nuhig Oudi ag
madaku," awa aum.

JESUS BELSEBUB ONIGPA UDAT HETE APIG

14 Aria haen laa Jesus Nug odetup danab
laa, oudi nau laa nug he, danab amu
nug odetup dayom amu, Jesus Nug danab
amu anta, Nug oudi nau lamite uke, aria
danab ode opate, nai matie, danab ah
ag amu anidna, otaina, dab mak kudum
aopig. 15 Amge danab laala ag apig. "Nug
Belsebub, oudi nau ikilag ele amu, nuhig
gagatagpa oudi nau lamadte," aon apig.
16 Ag anam aeg amu danab laala ag Je-
sus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu, ag henana,
ag Nug hab atannu eponak keeke, danab
haknu elele iita, amu laa heeb anidkulagnu
apig 17 amge Nug ahilag dab mak oh
doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Amu wan
laipupan danab ag ahan, opatna, ameg
adit bena, nug qekulag amu wan amu nug
elele iita, gagatag ii daama. Laa ele, ab
iki laipupanu ag opatna, nug qekulag amu
ab iki amu nug na qeku. 18 Amubia Sa-
tannu daup ag opatna, ameg adit bena,
aka aka nug qeteb amu Satannu do amu
atem ha gagatag daaku? Ag dahilnu ateb.
'Nug oudi lamadte amu, Nug Belsebub
gagatagpa hete,' aon ateb. 19 Da genab
Belsebub gagatagpa oudi nau lamadtem
dayeb amu, ag Juda, ag bekalkad laala ag
udat imu ele heteb amu, ag ele anamib
amge amu oh iita amunu ag bekalkad,
ag epediadpeg, ag Juda ag ehed hak ahi-
lag miag atiku. 20 Amge Kayak Nug da
ehanide, da oudi nau lamadtem dayeb amu
ag doyeg, Kayaknu do madod aaku ahi-
lagpa udiom," awa aum.

21 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tuḏiṯa aum. “Amu danab gagaṯag laa nug ban aeg ele keeke aḏa, nug laug guma gagaṯag dayeb amu aria nuhig keeke oh amu ena daaḳu. 22 Amge danab gagaṯagnab laa, nug danab amu eḏiṯak, nug uḏieb, a nug qeya, aria nug keeke oh, ban qep elab ehaniṯom, amu aḏiṯa awa, nug keeke oh pania, danab laa madaḳu. 23 Danab nug da ele layam iiṯa amu nug dahil keḳeḏ. Danab laa nug da ele uḏat laiṗu ii heṯep amu nug Satan ehanidṯe.

24 Haen ouḏi nau laa nug danab laa uuidṯe amu nug uḳa, atu taḏakṗa nug aben laa anṯa, hik awa daaḳunu oiṯe. Oiya oiya, nuhig dayaknu aben ena laa ii anidṯe dayeb amu nug aṯe. ‘Da eḏuen, anuḳa daamiṗa uḳen daaḳul,’ awa aṯe. 25 Anana amu nug uḳa, tatam dayom amuṗa ta, lag amu oo tatak, bala mak ele anṯa, 26 aaḳu nug eḏua uḳa, ouḏi nau eblaih aḏit laa ele, ag ahilag gagaṯag, kobol nau heḳulagnu am nug eḏiṯak ele, nug amu diie, nug ele uḏiṯeb. Uḏin, ag lag amu ooṗa nona daaṯeb. Noeg amu danab amu nug anuḳa nau dayom amu gemu nug naunab daaṯe,” awa aum.

27 Jesus Nug nai amu maṯiom am haen amuṗa danab ah ameg naḏi daaegeg, ag oolagṗanu ah laa ewa aum. “Ah na menuiṯa, nug na huh meṯom ele amu, nuhignu am ena,” awa aum. 28 Amge Jesus Nug aum. “Anam iiṯa! Danab ag Kayak nai doon dim lamidṯeb ele amu, ahilagnu am ena,” awa aum.

DANAB LAA AG EṖONAK KEEKE ANIDḲULAGNU AṖIG

29 Danab ah kuḏum ag uḏin qag meegeg, Jesus Nug ag amelagṗa inam aum. “Danab ah haen gemu imunu ag danab ah nau. Ag eṗonak keeke danab heḳunu elele iiṯa laa anidḳulagnu aṯeb amge da laa ii hepa. Propet Jona nuhigṗa aḏi beum aaḳuib ag iṗuanadḳul. 30 Jona nug Niniwe dilag eṗonak keeke dayom amubia amu da gemu imun danab ah dilag eṗonak keeke daaḳul. 31 Am dimṗa haen Kayak Nug danab ah epeḏiadḳu, haen amuṗa wan laapan ah oḳai, wan amuam yau uḏiṯeṗanu daaṯe, nug aha, danab ah haen gemunu dilag eheḏ hak amu miag atiḳu. Aḏinu? Nug wan batakṗanu amge nug Solomonnu doyak ena amu nug dookunu Solomon gumiṯa uḏiom amge gemu laa Solomon eḏiṯak am iiḳu daaṯe. 32 Haen Kayak Nug danab ah epeḏiadḳu amu Niniwe danab ah ag ahan, danab ah haen gemunu dilag eheḏ hak amu miag atiglag. Aḏinu? Niniwe danab ag Kayak nai Jona oḏepa doona, ag oolag eḏuom amge gemu laa Jona eḏiṯak am iiḳu daaṯe,” awa aum.

BEḎUNU AMAHLAK

33 Jesus Nug nai amu anana amu Nug nai baula tuḏiṯa aum. “Am danab ag lam amotna ii loḳumṯeb. Ag lag heḏḳud, oḏe amuṗa ii inaṯeb o taṗiḏ oḳai waaṗa ii meṯeb. Iiṯa. Ag balal aṯan meeg, danab ag ooṗa nonana, amahlak anidṯeb. 34 Na amen amu na beḏun laih laih oh amahlak madaṯe. Na amen nug ena dayeb amu na beḏun laih laih laa oh amu amahlak ele daaglag amge na amen am nau dayeb amu na beḏun laih laih laa oh amu gatatu manak ooṗa daaglag. 35 Amunu na Kayak keekenu dab meḳutnu elele iiṯa daamnanu amu na dab me! 36 Am na beḏun oh amahlak ele dayeb, na beḏun laih laa gatatu iiṯa amu aria na beḏun laih oh ag amahlak ele. Amuam lamnu amahlak amahalidṯe amubia,” awa aum.

JESUS NUG DANAB LAALANU GADONNAB AUM

37 Jesus Nug nai amu maṯia male, ḏo gumak danab-Parasia laa nug laugṗa e laḳulagnu onigṗa e, Jesus Nug uḳa, laḳa ta, Nug balalṗa dayom. 38 Dayom amge ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu nug Jesus tatam ahilag ḏo aṯe, kobol amuṗa Nug eṗeg ii ihowa e laum amu anṯa, Nug dab mak kuḏum awom. 39 Anam heum amge Jesus Nug amegṗa aum. “Ag ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag taṗiḏ hai goḳoḏ ele beḏu dimiṯim amuib ihaṯeb. Amubia ag danab noolagṗa ena bia oiṯeb amge ag oolagṗa amu yab awak, eheḏ hak laa ohnu ele am am bak. 40 Ag am dab mak ena iiṯa ele. Kayak keeke heum amu dimiṯimnuib ii heum, ooṗa ele heum 41 amunu ag danab daḏek ehanadṗeg, ii nauhṗeg, ag oolag oṗia awak ele daaḳu.

42 Amge o gadon ḏo gumak danab-
Parasia ag dab meig! Ag qanai, lombu
am keh laa oh ag opateg, ameg eblaih
tanig ele neeg, ag laiṗu Kayak medaṯeb
amge ag danab kobol tutuḳuṗa epeḏiaknu
kobol, Kayaknu oo mauhak kobol ele amu
ag eḏatṗig. Ag kobol amu anam henana,
laala ele ii uuadlob amuib am tutuḳu.
43 O gadon ḏo gumak danab-Parasia, ag
dab meig! Ag nai doyak lag ooṗa danab
ah noolagṗa anuqak daaglagnu amu qag
mak abenṗa danab ah ag humadḳulagnu
amunuib heṯeb. 44 O gadon, ag dab meig!
Ag amu matmat wan ooṗa loḳumak dayeye,
danab ii doonna, qaḏeṗa oiṯeb amubia
daaṯeb," awa aum.
45 Jesus Nug anam a amu ḏonu doyak
danab laa nug oḏeṗa awa aum. "Iṗuniṯak
danab, na nai ame amu na nai gagaṯagṗa
ig ele yaaigṯem," awa aum. 46 A amu Jesus
Nug aum. "O gadon ag ḏonu doyak danab,
ag dab meig! Ag keeke ug ele danab ah
qaḏelagṗa meegeg, ag maoglagnu uḏat oḳai
heṯeb amge ag aḳa amu ag epelag doḏo laa
ug amu maoglagnu nakok ii meeg oṯe.
47 O gadon, ag dab meig! Ag alalḳad
amu anuḳa ag Kayaknu propet aqaeg
mauhṗig amge gemu ag ahilag matmat
amu ag bala medṯeb. 48 Ag kobol amuṗa ag
alalḳad anuḳa heṗig, ag amunu oolag ena
dayeye, ag danab iṗuanadṯeb. Ag alalḳad ag
Kayaknu propet aqaeg mauhṗig. Ag gemu
daaṯeb amu, ag alalḳad bia, ag ele oolag
ena iiṯa amunu ag ahilag uḏat tuḏidna,
matmat ahilag bala medṯeb. 49 Amu Kayak
nuhig doyak enaṗa amunu Nug matu aum.
'Da am dahil totol danab am propet ele
maadṗi, ahilagṗa goṗeg, ag danab amu
laala lamadḳulag amu ag laala aqaṗeg
mauhḳulag!' awa aum. 50 Anuḳa ag
Kayaknu propet aqaeg mauhegeg uḏie,
gemu ele aqaeg mauhṯeb amu danab
ah haen geha imunu ag hiṗunin amu
ohnu ug anidḳulag. 51 Amu dig mak Abel
mauhe uḏie, Sakarias batak, ag nug qaḏab,
lag gun ele gamagṗa heeg mauhom ele
amu, hiṗunin amu oh danab ah haen
geha imunu ag qaḏelagṗa daaḳu. Ao, da
ag amelagṗa aṯem. Hiṗuninnu nob nau
amu oh danab ah haen gemu daaṯeb amu
qaḏelagṗa beḳu.
52 O gadon, ag ḏonu doyak danab, ag dab
meig! Ag doyak awaknu ki amu maweg
uḳom. Od ag aḳa matulna ii noṗig amu ag
danab ah ag noḳulagnu heṯeb ele amu, ag
nomananu, ag ib oo neṗig," awa aum.
53 Amu Jesus Nug lag amu uua noa,
dimiṯim no, am ḏo gumak danab-Parasia
amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele ag gakaḏak bia
doonna, ag ib diigdiigṗa Jesus eheḏ heeb
anidna aḏaglagnu heṗig. 54 Nug nai laa ab,
ag Nug dimug meḳulag amunu heṗig.

12

KOBOL NAUNU DAB METAKNU NAI

1 Danab ah ameg tausen kuḏum ag qag
mena, qata eṯan am laala ag aḳa aḳa nug
baeg taṗan daaegeg amu Jesus Nug tatam
nuhiḳud iṗuniṯak awak danab amelagṗa
aum. "Ag ḏo gumak danab-Parasia dilag
hak amunu dab meig! Da ahilag ham
buṗuak kobolnu aṯem. 2 Amu keeke oh itak
daaṯe am geha tula miag beḳu. Loḳumak
nai ele geha danab ag dooglag. 3 Amunu
nai oh ag gatatuṗa madiṗig am geha aam
neeb, danab ah dooglag. Amu nai oh ag lag
ooṗa otiptiṗṗa madiṗig amu geha lag aṯan
hiṗaidna daanna mehuqṗeg goḳu," awa
aum.
4 Jesus Nug nai amu anana amu Nug nai
tuḏiṯa aum. "O lailad, da ag amelagṗa imu
aṯem. Ag laa ag beḏulagib heṗeg nauhḳunu
elele daaṯeb amu ag ahilagnu aib baḏadṗig.
Ag anam henana, ag keeke laa heḳulagnu
elele iiṯa. 5 Amge aun ag baḏidḳulagnu amu
da ag iṗuanadḳul. Laa nug danab qeeb
mauheb, buḏieb padal mak abenṗa goḳunu
gagaṯag ele amu, ag nuhignu baḏeg! Ao,
da ag amelagṗa aṯem, ag nuhignu baḏeg!
6 Danab ag ai naunau tanig ele toea aḏitṗa
daden meṯeb amge Kayak Nug ai nakok
laiṗunu am daug ii atiṯe. 7 Nug ag iḳilag
uḏug ele amu oh eb qeum amunu ag aib
baḏaṗig, ag ai naunau kuḏumnab amu ag
eḏadṗig amunu Kayak Nug ahilagnu daug
ii atima.
8 Am da ag amelagṗa aṯem. Danab laa
nug da onil danab ah amelagṗa mehuqḳu
amu geha Danab Beḳalag da amu, da ele
danab amu onig Kayaknu engel amelagṗa

mehuqkul. 9 Amge danab nug danab ah noolagpa da di medate am geha da ele Kayaknu engel noolagpa danab amu di medakul. 10 Am danab nug Danab Bekalag da, da onilnu hamu doya, qeeb nekunu heeb amu geha Kayak Nug hipunin amu uhuqa medaku. Amge danab nug Kayak Oudi dabita, awa awa qeteb amu Kayak nug hipunin amu uhuqa ii metama. 11 Amu laa ag ag diiadna, nai doyak laka o gabman noolagpa o epediak danab noolagpa keeke gopeg amu ag aib dab mak inam aopig. 'Ig nai nob meta adi akunig?" o iita, "Ig adi nai akunig?' 12 Adinu? Am aua amupaib geha Kayak Oudi Nug ag adi akulagnu amu ag ipuanateb, ag amelagpa matiglag," awa aum.

ENUB DANABNU KAYA

13 Jesus Nug anam a amu danab laa danab ah ameg amu oolagpanu, nug amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab, na da awal amegpa ape, nug i mamenihnu keeke amu otia laih da medad!" awa aum. 14 Amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Amu atemun? Aun nug da a epediatkulnu meida amu ahilah keeke otikulnu ele meidom," awa aum. 15 Anam anana, Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag dab mena, tutuku doyeg! Ag keeke kudum aoglagnu aib amelag qeum. Adinu? Danab nug keeke ohnu elelenab daate amu nug nuhig keekepa bau dayak ii aote," awa aum. 16 Anana amu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, inam amelagpa aum. "Enub danab laa nug omepa e meu huanak ele anta, 17 Nug oopa nuhig dab mak inam dayom. 'Da e dahil huanak imunu atemtai hekul, da e dahil oh qag mekulnu amu e maknu lag elele iita,' awa aum. 18 Aria nug anam anana, nug baula aum. 'Da inam hekul. Da e maknu lag oh lopadena, e mak lag okai okai heina amu da wit qag mein, keeke ena dahil oh ele lag amupa qag mepi dayebeb, 19 da inam dab mekul. Da lagnu laa ii bahuhupa, dahil keeke ena ena daate, mad kudum daakunu elele. Aria da hik awe dayeye amu keeke oh lanakib lainne, gamag ahakpa daakul,' awa aum. 20 Nug dab mak nuhigpa anam aum amge Kayak Nug amegpa aum. 'Na kaaka danab! Na gemu tuqan imupa amu na mauhkut. Amu na keeke oh bapaidme daate amu aun nug aoku,' awa aum?" 21 Jesus Nug nai amu anana, Nug nai gog ta aum. "Danab ag keeke kudum ahilagnu qag meteb amge Kayak noobpa amu ag danab ena iita daateb, ag am amubia anidkulag," awa aum.

UG DOYA DAB MAK KUDUM AWAK KOBOLNU NAI

22 Aria Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Anam daate amunu da ag amelagpa atem, ag bedulag bauklel dayaknu dab mena, 'Ig adi lakunig,' o iita bedulagnu, 'Ig adi keeke aot, bedunig takidkunig?' aib apig. 23 Bedu bauklel dayak amu e lanakib iita, bedu nug lamen takaknuib ele iita. 24 Ag ai aakude anadna doyeg! Ag wit ii ebteb, e qag mekulagnu udat ele ii heteb. Ag epulag enulag ele mekulagnu lag laa iita amge Kayak Nug e madate. Am danab ah ag ai iite edadteb? Yo, ag huana edadteb. 25 Am ag oolagpanu danab laa hik qeeb, wagai ma, nug nuhig haen nakok tuditeb, nuhig bau dayak haen elab daakunu elelete? Iita. 26 Ag keeke nakok laa anam hekulagnu elele iita amu aria adinu ag keeke laanu dab mak huana aoteb?

27 Ag bala hadag onig lili umu anteg! Ag udat ii heteb, lamen ele ii heteb amge da ag amelagpa atem. Anuka Solomon nug bala nuhig oh meum amge nuhig bala ena, bala hadag amubia laa iita. 28 Ao ud nug data gemu hipaita daate amu buti ag okulna, ab adupa maopeg teku. Ud nug keeke hamu amge Kayak Nug bala medate amunu ag tutuku doyeg, Kayak Nug ag ele genabnab dab madaku. Ag oolagpa genab nakokib dooteb. 29 Amu ag adi lakulagnu hik aib aqom. Ag baalag qada eteb, ag adi lakulagnu amu ag amunu ele aib hik aqom. 30 Amu wan imupanu iita adi ag keeke amu oh aoglagnu wagai huan mena, keeke amu ohnu maditeb amge ag dahilad amu, ag Mamelag Nug ag keeke amu aoglagnu matu doyom. 31 Amge ag Kayaknu do madod amunu anuqak doopeg am geha Nug keeke amu oh ele ag madaku.

32 O lailad, ag aib badapig. Da Mamel Nug nuhig do madod ag madakunu oo

daaṯe. 33 Ag ahilag keeke oh maadpeg,
danab daden mepeg, men doḏo aona,
daḏek danab ehanadna maṯeg! Ag anam
heḵulag amu ag hogot, alag ma nauhḵunu
elele iiṯa amu, ahilag en ele, nug ii iiṯa
mema, hab aṯan qag meḵulag. Apa amu yab
danab laa nug ii daama, gauat ele ag keeke
laa ii hepeg nauhma. 34 Am aben adekupa
ahilag keeke ena ena daaṯe ele amu, ahilag
dab mak ele am apaib daaḵu," awa aum.

BABAIṮAK DAYAKNU NAI

35 Jesus Nug nai amu anana, Nug nai imu
ele maṯiom. "Ag lamen maṯagiḏ ele taḵan,
lam amotna, uḏat heḵulagnu bapaidna,
36 ag uḏat danab, ag ahilag danab oḵai,
nug danab ah ele dilah nug awak hob-
ulpanu eḏua uḏia, od qeqaleb, od paha
matulḵulagnu ameg men daaṯeb bia dayeg!
37 Am danab oḵai nug uḏia, nuhiḵud uḏat
danab ag ii niipeg anadḵu aria uḏat danab
amu, ahilagnu am ena. Da genab ag ame-
lagpa aṯem. Geha danab oḵai nug nuḵa
lamen tutu maṯagiḏ ele taḵowa, nug ab, uḏat
danab amu ag balalpa daapeg, nug nuḵa
ag e madaḵu. 38 Amu nug tuqan tugmagtai
uḏiḵu, iiṯa matuk laipu gayebtai uḏia ag ii
niipeg anadḵu, uḏat danab amu ahilagnu
am ena. 39 Ag keeke imu tutuḵu anṯeg! Lag
mameg nug yabhoi danab uḏiḵunu haen
doolo amu yabhoi danab nug laug lopaḏa
noḵunu am elele iiṯa. 40 Amunu ag ele
bapaidna dayeg! Aḏinu? Danab Beḵalag da
amu da haen laa ag ii dab meḵulag ele, haen
amupa uḏiḵul," awa aum.

41 Awa a aria Petrus nug aum. "Naḏi,
na keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou
aqatna, ipuniṯak nai maṯime ele amu, na
ihinignuib amete o iiṯa na danab oh dilag
amete?" awa aum. 42 A amu Naḏi Nug
aum. "Aun nug am uḏat gumak danab dab
mak ena ele, nug nuhig uḏat tutuḵu dooṯe,
nuhig danab oḵai nug uḏat nid nuhiḵud
amu gumaṯaṯa, haenpa e madaḵunu elele
daaṯe anṯa, nug amu heḵunu meum amu,
da nuhignu maditem. 43 Uḏat danab nug
anam dayebeb, dimpa nuhig danab oḵai
nug eḏua uḏia, danab amu nug danab oḵai
nuhig anuḵa amegpa aumbia heṯe anidḵu
amu nuhignu am ena. 44 Da genab ag
amelagpa aṯem. Danab oḵai nug uḏat
danab amu, nuhig keeke ohnu iḵilag meeb
daaḵu. 45-46 Amge uḏat danab amu nug
oopa, 'Danab oḵai dahil nug paha ii uḏima,'
dab meḵu dayeb amu nug dig ma, uḏat
nid laa, uḏat ah laa ele ag maḵuḏaṯaṯa, nug
e lanana, le gagaṯag ele lana, kaaka qeeb
amu nuhig danab oḵai nug haen deḏ ele,
uḏat danab amu nug ii doyom, ii dab meum
ele, amupa eḏua uḏiḵu. Uḏia amu danab
oḵai nug uḏat danab amu ehednab heṯowa,
awa meeb, danab laala ag oolagpa genab ii
dooṯeb ele amu, ag ele daaglag.

47 Am uḏat nid nug nuhig danab oḵainu
dab mak amu doyom amge nug dig ma
ii babaiṯa, nuhig danab oḵainu dab mak
amu dim ii lamiṯom, geha danab oḵai nug
huana maḵuḏḵu 48 amge uḏat danab nug
nuhig danab oḵainu dab mak ii doyom
amge nug bu aoḵunu kobol heum amu geha
nuhig danab oḵai nug nakok maḵuḏḵu.
Danab ag keeke kuḏum aopig amu ag eḏun
keeke kuḏum nob meḵulag. Am danab
ah ag keeke kuḏum danab laa epegpa
meḵulag, geha ag nug keeke huanak eḏua
nob madaḵunu onigpa eḵulag," awa aum.

DANAB AG AMEG AMEG OPATḴULAG

49 Jesus Nug baula tuḏiṯa aum. "Da hepi,
hipuninnu gagaṯag wan imupa iiṯa meḵunu
uḏimi. Nuhig gagaṯag aaḵu iiṯa melo am
ena 50 amge ug laa da maoḵulnunab daaṯe
amunu da ool ug ele daaṯe. 51 Da uḏimi
amunu wanpa maḏoḏib daaḵu amu ag
anam aib dab mepig. Da uḏimi amunu
maḏoḏib ii daama. Iiṯa, danab ag opatna,
ameg ameg daaglag. 52 Am gemu, dimpa
ele, geha lag laipupan tanig ele ag daanna,
laa ag da dim lamiḏpepeg, laa ag iiṯa
amunu ag geha opatna, ameg aḏit daaglag.
Ewam amu ameg laa daaglag, aḏit amu a
ameg laa daaglah. 53 Am anamib mameg
nug beḵa ele a maḏoḏ ele ii daamya. Geha
anig nug aḏeg ele a maḏoḏ ele ii daamya.
Amu anig nug geha beḵa wau ele a maḏoḏ
ele ii daamya," awa aum.

KEEKE DIMPA BEḴUNU DOYAKNU NAI

54 Jesus Nug danab ah ameglagpa ele
anana aum. "Ag anidna dooṯeb. Lom-
big nug aam nodepa teṯe anidna, paha ag,
'Gu neḵunu heṯe,' aon aṯeb amu genab gu
nug neṯe. 55 Am yau uḏiṯe amu ag, 'Geha

aam nug gakaḏku,' aṯeb amu genab, anam aaku heṯe. 56 Ag ham buṗuak danab, ag wanṗanu keeke amu hab waaṗanu keeke ele tutuku dooṯeb amunu aḏinu ag dahil haknu tutuku ii dooṯeb? 57 Am aḏinu ag aka kobol amu tutuku ii dab mena, tutuku ele ii epeḏiṯeb?

58 Aria haen na nahip eheḏnu danab laa nug heṯoḏiakṗa meidkunu goyaya, ibṗa a nai amu babaiṯeḏ! Iiṯa amu nug na heṯoḏiakṗa meidkutai. Meiṯeb amu epeḏiak danab nug na heṯoḏiaknu daup laa epegṗa meiṯeb amu daup amu nug na mani guiṯakṗa meidku. 59 Meiṯeb amu da na amenṗa aṯem. Na mani guiṯakṗa daanna, nahip eheḏ hak nob ohnab eḏun medaṗe, ag od matulṗeg, dimiṯim dokut," awa aum.

13

DANAB NUG OO II EḎUEB AMU NUG PADAL MEKU

1 Haen amuṗanab amu danab laala ag daanna, Galelia danab laala ag mana meṯak heegeg, Pilatus he, aqaeg mauhṗig amunu Jesus amegṗa apig. 2 Amu aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagṗa aum. "Ag ahilag dab makṗa, 'Galelia danab amu ag hiṗunin danab nau, Galelia laa oh eḏaṯak amunu aqaṗig,' aon aṯebte? 3 Am da tutukunab ag amelagṗa aṯem, amu iiṯa. Amunu ag dab meig! Ag oolag ii eḏueb amu ag ele laa amu mauhṗig bia mauhkulag. 4 Laa ele, danab 18, anuka Siloam aṗa lag elab na qa, aqe mauhṗig amu ag ahilag dab makṗa ag amu dilagnu amu ag, 'Danab amu, eheḏ hak ahilag amu danab laala Jerusalem daaṯeb ele amu, ahilag eheḏ hak oh eḏaṯak,' aon aṯebte? 5 Am da tutuku ag amelagṗa aṯem, amu iiṯa. Amunu ag dab meig! Ag oolag ii eḏueb amu ag ele laa amu mauhṗig bia mauhkulag," awa aum.

6 Jesus Nug nai baula tuḏiṯa, keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata, iṗuanaṯa, nai laa maṯia aum. "Danab laa nug nuhig wain dadṗa ad pig laa eṗom, am dimṗa nug uḏia meu anidkunu dab meum amge meu iiṯa anṯom 7 amunu nug dadnu uḏat danab amegṗa aum. 'Doye, maḏ ewam uue iiku da ad pig meu anidkulnu uḏimi amge meu iiṯa amunu na oṗe qiiaḏ! Aḏinu nug wannu iṯag hamu laṯe?' awa aum? 8 Amu dadnu uḏat danab nug amegṗa aum. 'Danab okai, uuṗe! Maḏ imuib dayebeb, da diigṗa wan buuen, wan iṯag nug diigṗa mekul. 9 Anam heṗi, maḏ laaṗa geha nug meu okutai. Oku am ena amge nug meu ii oku aria na oṗe qiiku,' awa aum." Jesus Nug anam aum.

JESUS NUG AH LAA BABAIṮOM

10 Aria Juda dilag Meṯidṗa Jesus Nug ahilag nai doyak lag ooṗa danab ah nai iṗuanaṯeṯe 11 amu ah laa aṗa dayom, nug beḏuṗa ouḏi nau ele. Maḏ 18 ouḏi nau nug beḏuṗa dayaya, beḏu oḏe meṯe, nug gomelmel oiyom. 12 Jesus Nug ah amu anṯa, onigṗa e do, amegṗa aum. "Ah da oḏe nahip amu uhuqṯem," awa aum. 13 Nug anam awowa, Nug epeg ah amu qaḏeṗa me amu pahanab nug tutuku hibaiṯa, Kayak binag meum. 14 Amge Juda dilag nai doyak lagnu iki nug Jesus Juda dilag Meṯidṗa Nug ah amu he ena dayom amunu oṗoḏi be, nug danab ah amelagṗa aum. "Deḏ eblaih laiṗu ele amu uḏat haknu daaṯeb amunu ag danab nug oḏe ahilag heeb ena daaglagnu dayeb amu aria ag uḏat deḏṗaib uḏina, ehaniṯak amu aoglag. Amge Meṯidṗa ag amunu aib uḏiṗig," awa aum. 15 Anam a amu Naḏi Nug eḏua aum. "Ag am ham buṗuak danab. Juda dilag Meṯidṗa amu ag oh doḏ laulagṗa goṯeb. Gona ahilkad bulmakau donki ele diin gona, le madaṯeb. 16 Amu ah imu, nug amu Abraham aḏeg laa, am Satan nug maḏ 18 oḏe meṯa aḏa dayom. Amu diig aḏinu da Juda dilag Meṯidṗa da nug beḏu ii uhuqkul? Am aḏinu amuam elele iiṯa?" awa aum. 17 Nug anam a amu nuhikud kekeḏ ag uḏalag eheḏ neum amge danab ah laa oh ag nuhignu gamalag ahom. Aḏinu? Nug keeke oh ena heum.

JESUS NUG MASTET AEGNU YISNU ELE AUM

18 Am Jesus Nug nai imu iṗuanaṯa aum. "Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ amu nug aḏi keeke bia daaṯe? Da aḏi keeke laa iṗuanadṗi, ag Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu oolag maidku? 19 Nug am ad mastet aeg beṯe amubia. Danab laa nug ad mastet aeg amu awa, dad

nuhigpa epe, dimpa nug ba, ad okai me, ai ag udin epegpa daateb," awa aum.
20 Nug nai amu anana amu Nug edua aum. "Da adi keeke laa ipuanadpi, ag Kayaknu do madodnu oolag maidku?
21 Nug am yis bia, amu ah laa nug yis nakok awa, plaua ele kabolie dayeye, am dimpa plaua oh titidte," awa aum.
22 Anam anana amu Jesus Nug aha uka, ab okai nakok elepa oiyaya, danab ah nai ipuanatata, Nug Jerusalem gokunu ukom. 23 Am danab laa nug Jesus od metom. "Nadi, dimpa Kayak Nug danab laipu laipuib edua diiadkute?" od metom. Od mete amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum.
24 "Amu ag od ode nakokpa noaknu elele daaglagnu amu ebehilag qai etad! Da ag amelagpa atem, danab kudum ag od ode nakokpa nokulagnu hekulag amge ag elele iita. 25 Lag mameg nug aha, lag od maneb amu ag udina, dimitim daanna, od qeqalnana, inam akulag. 'Nadi na od ihinignu matule,' aon akulag. Amu geha nug ag amelagpa aku. 'Da ag ii doyadtem, ag adepanu udipig?' 26 Nug anam ab amu ag nug amegpa akulag. 'Ig amu na ele e, le ele lamut. Na ig ipunigpa daanna, amenigpa ipunitak nai ele ame,' aon akulag. 27 Ag anam akulag amge nug ag amelagpa aku. 'Da ag ii doyadtem, ag adepanu udipig? Ag nauhak danab. Ag oh uuidna ukeg!' 28 Amge ag oopa ii nopig ele amu, ag Abraham, Isak, Jakop amu propet oh ag Kayaknu do madod oopa daapeg anadnana, ag am gedatak dimitim daateb doonna amu ag gaanna, aelag ele kikidkulag.

IB ODE NAKOK

29 Amu geha danab ag laih laih ohnu udina, ag Kayaknu do madod amu oopa nona daaglag. 30 Ao danab laala gemu dim daateb amu geha ag anuqkulag amu danab laala gemu ag anuqak daateb amu geha ag dim daaglag," awa aum.

JESUS JERUSALEMNU GAYOM

31 Jesus Nug nai matieye, aam ameg amupanab Juda dilag do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia laala ele ag dona, nug amegpa apig. "Na ab imu uun, ahan laih uke! Herodes Antipas nug na niteb mauhkutnu hete," aon apig.
32 Am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag gona, hipeg qakak danab amu amegpa inam apeg dooku. 'Doye, da gemu, buti ele am oudi nau lamatete, ode danab amu ele hepi, ena daapeg am ded ewampa amu da geha udat dahil gog tekul.' 33 Amge gemu, buti, laatu ele amu da oikul. Adinu? Ag amu propet danab laa ab laapa qepeg ii mauhma. Iita. Ag Jerusalem apa nug qepeg mauhku.
34 O Jerusalem, O Jerusalem, na propet aqae mauhteb, udat danab amu Kayak nahippa maate uditeb ele amu na ag ele menpa aqae mauhteb. Da haen kudum da na begapad, matuk anig nug nakud haugpa qag maata tonadte, amubia qag maadkulnu hemi amge ag uupig. 35 Amunu da ag oolagpa ii daapa, ag hamu daaglag. Da ag amelagpa atem. Ag da baula paha ii anidmana. Iita. Ag, 'Danab umu Nug Kayak onigpa uditе. Kayak Nug itidte,' anana, ag da edun anidkulag," awa aum.

14

JESUS NUG DO GUMAK DANAB-PARASIA LAUGPA UKOM

1 Am Juda dilag Metid laapa Jesus Nug do gumak danab-Parasia dilag iki laa laugpa e lakunu ukom. Uke amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag nug meidna daapig. 2 Amu danab laa nug leele agitak ele amu nug ele apa dayom. 3 Am Jesus Nug danab amu anta, nug donu doyak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele od mata aum. "Dopa adi yak niite? Ig Metidpa danab ode ele bapaidkunignu am elelete o iitate?" awa aum. 4 Nug anam aum amge ag Nug amegpa amunu nai laa ii madipig amunu Nug danab amu awa, ode nuhig amu babaitowa, he uke, 5 Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag oolagpanu danab laa nug nuhig nidtai o dod nuhigtai le modpa nob amu danab nug Metidpa paha eedeb iite bema?" awa aum. 6 Nug nai amu matia od matom amu ag nob mekulagnu nai laa ii anidpig.
7 Aria Jesus Nug danab ag hobulpa udipig amu ag balalpa daaglagnu, ag balal anuqak tituanategeg anata, Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou

aqata, ipuanaṯa, nai maṯiaya amelagpa aum. 8 “Am danab laa nug, nug awaknu hobul naḏipa goḵutnu na oninpa eeb amu na gona, na balal anuqakpa aib daame. Aḏinu? Danab nug hobul amu heṯe ele amu nug danab laa, binag oḵai ele, na binan eḏiṯak, nug ele onigpa eeb uḏiḵutai. 9 Anam dayeb amu a oh hobulpa uḏipeḏ aria danab onilahpa eum ele nug doa, na balal anuqakpa daape aniṯa amu nug na amenpa, ‘Na balal amu danab oḵai binag ele imu meṯe!’ aḵu. Anam ab am na geha uḏan eheḏ neebeb, na gona dimulagpanab daaḵut. 10 Amge danab laa nug hobul amupa goḵutnu na oninpa eeb amu na gona, na laa dimulagpa daye! Na anam daape, danab oninpa eum ele nug geha amenpa, ‘Lai na uḏin balal anuqak imupa daye!’ awa aḵu. Nug anam heeb amu na geha e lanakpa danab oh noolagpa am na binan ele daaḵut. 11 Am danab aun nug onig humaṯe amu Kayak Nug heeb, danab amu nug onig neḵu amge danab aun nug onig qe neṯe amu Kayak Nug danab amu onig am humaḵu,” awa aum.

12 Aria Jesus Nug ag amelagpa anam anana, Nug danab nug ele e laḵulahnu onigpa eum ele amu, nug amegpa aum. “Am na hobul heḵutnu oot dayeb, na laipad, na awanad amapad, na buḏunad, nahip mudipan, ag enulag kuḏum ele amu, ag dimpa na ahilag hobulpa eḏun daaḵutnu oninpa emananu, na amupa nob ena eḏun aomnanu, na ag onilagpa aib eme. 13 Iiṯa. Na e naḏi hewona aria na daḏek danab, beḏulag nauhak, baelḵad nau, amelag gaḏuak ele amu onilagpa eḵut. 14 Am danab amu, ag am nahip e amu nob meṯaglagnu elele iiṯa, am na anam hepe amu Kayak na itiṯak medaḵu. Yo dimpa Kayak Nug amunu haen danab tutuḵu ag eḏun hipaidḵulag amu Nug na nob ena medaḵu,” awa aum.

HOBUL OḴAINU NAI

15 Nug nai maṯia male, ag daapig ele amu ag oolagpanu danab laa nug nai amu doya, Jesus amegpa aum. “Danab nug geha Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ oopa e laḵu amu, nuhignu am ena,” awa aum. 16 Amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Am danab laa nug hobul oḵai heḵunu ha, nug danab kuḏum ag nuhig hobul oḵai amupa uḏin, e laḵulagnu onilagpa eum. 17 Aria e lanak haen amu do amu danab amu nug begbeg nuhig nug uḵa, danab anuḵa uḏiglagnu deḏ maaṯom ele amu, nug ag amelagpa inam aḵunu aum. ‘Ag uḏieg! Keeke oh amu babaiṯa malak.’ Nug anam amegpa a, nug uḵa anam aum. 18 Nug anam aum amge danab amu ag oh ahilag dab mak anen anen aḏaeg be maṯina, ag hobul amu anuqak iiṯa doona uupig. Anam maṯin, danab laa nug amegpa aum. ‘Da amu dad laa daden memi amunu da uḵen anidḵul. Gadon, hobulpa goḵulnu am elele iiṯa. Amu na oḵai nahip amunu amegpa ape doya, nug oo ug aib qeum,’ awa aum. 19 Am laa nug amegpa aum. ‘Da amu bulmakau uḏat haknu eblaih tanig ele daden maadmi amunu da uḵen uḏat maṯe anidḵul. Gadon, da hobulpa goḵulnu am elele iiṯa amu na oḵai nahip amunu amegpa ape doya, nug oo ug aib qeum,’ awa aum. 20 Amu laa nug aum. ‘Ge da amu geha iiḵu ah aomi amunu da am goḵulnu elele iiṯa,’ awa aum. 21 Aria begbeg amu nug eḏua uḵa, nug nuhig danab oḵai amegpa ag apig amu maṯiom. Aaḵu lag mameg nug opoḏi be, nuhig begbeg amu amegpa aum. ‘Na paha gona, ab oḵai imunu ib oḵai ohpanu, ib nakok ohpanu ele daḏek danab amu danab beḏulag nauhaṯak ele, amelag gaḏuak, baelag nauhak ele amu, na amu oh omaladpe, ag da laul oopa uḏieg!’ awa aum. 22 Nug anam a am dimpa begbeg nug nuhig oḵai amegpa aum. ‘Naḏi, da na ame amu dim lamiṯen hein malami amge balal laa oh am ii beum,’ awa aum. 23 Anam a amu danab oḵai nug begbeg amegpa eḏua aum. ‘Na gona, ib oḵai ohpa, dad ohnu aḏ ele maṯan gonana amu na danab ah oh eeḏadpe uḏin, oopa noig! Da laul imu nug am beḵunu da ool daaṯe. 24 Am imu da na amenpa ele aṯem. Danab amu oh da ag anuḵa onilagpa emi ele amu, ag e dahil iinab aomna,’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug anam aum.

DAB MAK TUTUḴU AWA JESUS DIM LAMIDḴUNU NAI

25 Aria dimpa danab ah ameg naḏi ag Jesus dim lamiṯeg gonana, Nug eḏua ag amelagpa aum. 26 “Am danab nug dahilpa

udite amge nug am mameg, anig, am nuhig ah, bekod dilag am awag amag apinkud dilag, nug nuka nuhig bau dayak ele amunu anuqak dote ele, aria nug dahil ipunitak awak danab daakunu am elele iita. 27 Am danab nug nuka nuhig ad emaitak mawa, da dim ii lamidte, nug am dahil ipunitak awak danab daakunu am elele iita.

28 Am ag oolagpanu danab laa nug lag elab laa heeb, atan tekunu ha am atemtai heku? Nug tatam dayaya, nug lag amunu nob amun dab ma tutuku dooku. Nuhig men dodo, lag amu ha malakunu am elelete o elele iitate amu dookunu anam heku. 29 Amu nug tatam anam ii heku amu aria dimpa nug lag amunu mawa daakunu keeke hewowa, lag malakunu amu elele iita dayeb, danab oh ag nug anidna, geha ag nug imidna, 30 inam akulag. 'Danab umu nug am lag umu hekunu dig meum amge nug ha malakunu elele iita,' aon akulag.

31 Amu anamib king laa nug king laa ele ban hekulag aria nug am tatam dayaya, dab mak tutuku aoku. Adinu? Nug am nuhig daup 10 tausenib, am king laa nug nuhig daup am 20 tausen amunu nug tatam dooku, nug am king laa amu ele ban heya, nug lamidkunu elele o elele iita. 32 Amu nug dab ma, nug elele iita anta amu aria haen nuhig keked amu nug uma dayebeb amu, nug nuhikud danab laala heeb, ag gopeg, ag ban hepeg ii bemanu nai matiglag. 33 Amge amubia ag oolagpanu danab nug nuhig keeke oh uuata ii di madate aria nug dahil ipunitak awak danab daakunu am nug elele iita," awa aum. 34 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita aum. "Yu kalu amuam keeke ena amge yu kalu nug nuhig ubuhi amu iita meeb aria geha danab laa nug heeb, yu amu nug edua ena daakunu atem heku? 35 Am yu kalu anam amu danab ag wanpa o iita aben laapa udat metaglagnu elele iita. Ag hamu maopeg goku. Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyad!" awa aum.

15

SIPSIP QETODOMNU NAI

1 Amu takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab ag Juda dilag do oh ii dim lamidpig ele, ag Jesus gumidna udina, nuhig nai doopig. 2 Amunu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag nai hena apig. "Danab amu Nug hipunin danab amu danab laa, ag ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb ele amu, Nug ag ele layam batan, ag ele oh e lateb," aon apig 3 amunu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, imu amelagpa aum. 4 "Ag oolagpanu danab laa nug sipsip 100 ele amge nug nuhig sipsip laipu nug am padal meeb, aria geha sipsip mameg nug 99 laa amu uuateb, ag aben laapa e lanana daapeg, nug am uka sipsip laipu amu matia matia nug anidku. 5 Anta amu aria nug gamag ahebeb, huma awa, mawa goku. 6 Nug mawa uka, laugpa ta amu nug laikud am nuhig mudipan ele ag onilagpa eeb, ag udin qag mepeg amu nug amelagpa, 'Da dahil sipsip laipu imu nug padal meum amge da nug matien eduen aomi amunu da ag ele ig oh gamanig ahaku,' awa aku. 7 Amunu da ag amelagpa atem, amubia hab atan apa ag danab tutuku 99, amu dilag gamalag ahate, oo eduak udat ahilag am malom amge hipunin danab laipu laa nug oo edueb, haen amupa am gamag ahak nadinab hab atan daaku.

MEN DODO QETODOMNU NAI

8 Am laa ele inam. Ah laa nug amu silwa men dodo ten ele amge laipu laa qetodeb am geha nug lam amota, laugpa kinipan tateb ukeb, matia neeka auta awa haaha amu nug anta aoku. 9 Anta awa amu aria geha nug laikud am mudipan ele onilagpa eeb, ag udin qag mepeg, nug ag amelagpa, 'Men dodo dahil laipu qetodom amge da matie eduen aomi amunu da ag ele ig oh gamanig ahaku,' awa aku. 10 Amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Amubia am hipunin danab laipu laa nug oo edute amu Kayaknu engel ag gamalag ahate," awa aum.

NID BAU NUG MAMEG UUITA UKOMNU NAI

11 Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug baula matiom. "Danab laa bekod adit. 12 Amu nid gehanu nug aha, mameg amegpa aum. 'Mame, keeke oh na geha da awai ele i ihinih aognihnu otikut amu otiak dahil aokulnu amu na gemu da medel' awa aum.

Aria mamelah nug nuhig keeke oh bekoḏ aoglahnu otia mate aopiḏ.

13 Nug a mate aoeh, haen elab iiṭa amu beḳa gehanu nug aha, keeke am oh aḳa, qag ma awa, ab laapa umanab uḳom. Nug nuḳa apa wan amupa dayaya am nuhig men doḏo amu enaen mak kobolpa oh aḳe uḳom. 14 Amu nug nuhig keeke oh aḳe uḳa male, dimpa wan amupa enug haen naḏi beum, ge nug keeke laa iiṭa. 15 Amunu nug uḳa, wan amupanu danab laa nuhig uḏat heḳunu he, danab amu nug he, nid amu uḳa, danab amu nuhig bo gumaṭom. 16 Amu nug bo dilag e laḳunu baag uḳom amge danab laa nug lanak keeke laa nid amu ii meṭom.

17 Aria nug qagaiṭak dayaya, nug nuḳa oopa be, dab ma, nug nuḳa nuḳa nai maṭia aum. ‘Da mamelnu begbeg oh ag am e kuḏumnab ele amge da ipa daaṭem amu enug huanaknab niḏe, mauhḳulnu heṭem. 18 Amu da aṭem heḳul? Da gemu ahe eḏue, mame topa uḳen am da nug amegpa inam aḳul. “Mame da Kayak amegpa, na noompa ele hipunin hemi. 19 Am gemu na dahilnu, ‘Na am nid dahil,’ aon aḳutnu elele iiṭa amunu na hepe, da nahip begbeg laa bia daaḳul,” awe aḳul.’ Nug nuḳa nuhignu anam aum. 20 Aria nug anam anana, nug aha uḳom amge nug uḳa, uma upa piḏe uḏieye, mameg nug anṭa, nuhignu oo huanak doye, qaibaḏ uḳa, beḳa aḏa ootuqiṭom. 21 Ootuqiṭe amu beḳa nug mameg amegpa aum. ‘Mame, da Kayak amegpa, na noompa ele hipunin hemi amunu na dahilnu, “Na am nid dahil,” aon aḳutnu elele iiṭa,’ awa aum. 22 Nug dig ma anam aum amge nug mameg nug begbeg nuhiḳud onilagpa e doeg amelagpa aum. ‘Lamen ena paha aon dona tagiṭona, enag laa aon dona, epeg doḏopa aḏapeg nob, baeg gaḏa ele aona, baegpa aḏapeg taḏ! 23 Amu makau nag iṭag ele laa aon dona qepeg, ig latata gamanig ahaḏ! 24 Am aḏinu? Dahil nid imu nug mauhom amge nug eḏua bau daaṭe. Nug padal meum amge ig nug eḏut aomut,’ awa aum. Amunu ag hobul laa hepig.

25 Heegeg, nid tatamnu nug daṭa dayaya, dimpa nug uḏia, nug lag guguiṭa ba amu ag ahi eṭana, goḏana heegeg doya, nug dumuṭum baag ele doya, 26 nug begbeg laa onigpa e do, oḏ meṭom. ‘Umu aḏi henana heṭeb?’ awa aum. 27 A amu begbeg nug amegpa aum. ‘Na amap nug eḏua uḏie, na mamen nug bulmakau nag iṭag ele qeum. Aḏinu? Nug nid eḏua awe, nug ena daaṭe, ii padal meum,’ awa aum. 28 A amu nid tatamnu nug anam doya, opoḏi be, nug lag oopa noak uuom. Uue aria mameg aha dimiṭim doa, nug oo meḳunu oo mak nai amegpa aum 29 amge nug eḏua mameg amegpa aum. ‘Da maḏ kuḏum nahip begbeg bia, nahip uḏat hemi. Deḏ laipu laa da na oḏen tapai ii neum amge na meme nag laipuib laa, da lailad ele gamag ahak heḳunignu, ii meḏame. Amu iiṭanab. 30 Amge nid nahip amu, nug ib baag ah ele oinna, nahip keeke oh aḳe uḳom ele amu, nug eḏua uḏie, na nuhignu oot doye, na makau nag iṭag ele aḳu qeme,’ awa aum. 31 Aaḳu mameg nug beḳa amegpa aum. ‘Nagpi, haen oh i oh daaṭep amunu dahil keeke oh amu nahip 32 amge gemu amu ig gamag ahak dooput, ig oonig ele ena daaḳunu elele. Aḏinu? Na amap imu nug mauhom amge gemu nug am bau daaṭe. Nug padal meum amge ig nug anidta aomut,’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug nai amu maṭiom.

16

UḎAT GUMAK DANAB LAANU NAI

1 Aria Jesus Nug nuhiḳud ipuniṭak awak danab amelagpa maṭia aum. “Enub danab laa nug dayaya, nug uḏat danab laa nuhig keeke oh gumaḳunu tituane dayom. Am danab laa ag enub danab amu gumidna uḏin, uḏat gumak danab nuhig amu dimug mena inam apig. ‘Nahip uḏat gumak danab nug nahip keeke hamu kakidṭe,’ aon apig. 2 Anam aeg amu nug uḏat gumak danab nuhig onigpa e uḏie, amegpa aum. ‘Na keeke heme amu nai amu da doomi amunu na gona, dahil keeke oh na aḏaṭem amu uḏug laapa yaaḳut. Aḏinu? Na baula uḏat gumak danab daaḳutnu am elele iiṭa,’ awa aum. 3 Anam a amu uḏat gumak danab amu nug nuḳa nuḳa nai maṭia aum. ‘Da aṭemtai heḳul? Danab oḳai nug am dahil gumaknu uḏat amu eḏua aoṭe.

Da wan opatkulnu amu da gagatag elele iita, laa amu da danab laa unuqadpi, e medaglagnu amu da udal nete,' awa aum. 4 Anam anana am nug baula dab makpa aum. 'Okai dahil nug udat dahil edua aweb, da danab laala ag da ag laulagpa daakulnu akulagnu amu da inam hekul. Danab amu ag dahil okainu keeke nob edun metaglagnu aopig amu da ag ehanadpi, dimpa ag da ehanidkulag,' awa aum. 5 Anam anana amu nug danab laipu laipu ag bedulagpa nuhig danab okainu keeke nobnu ele amu ag onilagpa e, gumidna udipig. Aaku danab laa nug tatam be, udat gumak danab nug od metom. 'Na amu bedunpa dahil danab okainu keeke nobnu am gane ele?' awa aum. 6 A am nug, 'Tri tausen lita olip goden,' awa aum. A am udat gumak danab nug amegpa aum. 'Na keeke nobnu yak qati nahip iikude aon, na paha daanna, na amunu big laih wan tausen paip handatib ye!' awa aum. 7 Nug anam he dimpa amu udat gumak danab nug danab laa od metom. 'Nahip keeke nobnu amu gane?' A am nug, 'Wan tausen bek wit,' awa aum. A amu nug amegpa aum. 'Na keeke nobnu yak qati nahip iikude aona, na amunu big laih eit handatib ye!' awa aum. 8 Gumak danab nug anam he, dimpa danab okai nug danab nau amu binag meum. Adinu? Nug am danab dab mak ele bia kobol heum. Wan imupan danab ag amu, ag ahilag udat hekulagnu elelenab, ag amupa amu ag danab amahlakpanu amu ag edadteb," awa aum. 9 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug baula aum. "Amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Ag wan imunu enub nau, men dodo, amupa ag hepeg, danab ah amu ag lailkad daaglag. Am dimpa men dodo iita meeb aria ag omaladpeg, ag hanhan ena daaglagnu laulagpa gokulag.

10 Am danab laa nug keeke nakok amu ena elele dab metak doote aria geha nug keeke okai am ele ena elele dab medaku. Amu danab nug keeke nakokpa udat tutuku haknu am ii doote am geha nug am keeke okaipa udat tutuku haknu am ii dooma. 11 Am anamib ag enub nau, men dodo, wan imunu ag amu ena dab metaknu ii dooteb am geha aun nug ag keeke genab gumaglagnu madaku. 12 Am ag danab laanu keeke amu ag atog ii nopeg am geha aun nug ag keeke aka ahilagnab atog nokulagnu amu ag madaku?

13 Danab laipu nug gumak danab adit dilahnu udat hekunu elele iita. Am nug laanu oo mauhebeb, laanu amu nug oopa nau, ninig ele dooku. Doyaya, laaib amu nug dim lamitata, laa amu di medaku. Amu ag Kayaknu udat amu enub udat ele oh hekulagnu elele iita," awa aum.

14 Amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ag am men dodonuib oolag dayom, amunu Jesus Nug nai amu oh matie doona amu ag ahan, nuhignu guhuditak nai madipig 15 amge Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag amu danab noolagpaib kobol miag atiak tutuku hekulagnu amunuib oolag daate amge Kayak Nug am ag oolag diig amu doote. Danab ag adi keekenu enanag dooteb ele amu Kayak noobpa keeke amuam hamuib.

16 Do nai amu Kayaknu propet dilag nai ele, anuka danab ag amu mehuqegeg udie udie, Layatak Johanesnu haen batak amu Layatak Johanesnu haenpa udie, gemu ele amu ag Kayaknu do madodnu nai genab ena amu ag mehuqteb. Amu danab oh ag Kayaknu do madod amu oopa nokulagnu wagai meteb. 17 Geha dimpa hab wan ele amu iita mekulah amge Kayaknu do nai, nuhig hupu laipu laa amu iinab qetodma.

18 Amu danab oh ag ahilkad ah am lamadna, ag ah bau laa diiteb amu ag gapai kobol heteb. Amu danab nug ah laa nug gamu anuka uuite oiyeye aote, danab amu nug ele gapai kobol hete," awa aum.

ENUB DANAB LASARUS ELE

19 Jesus Nug ele aum. "Anuka enub danab laa dayom am nug hanhan bedupa lamen kokod bala ena ena eleib metom. Am nug hanhan e ena enaib latom. 20 Amu nug laug od guguitak amu dadek danab laa hanhan meeg daatom. Nug onig amu Lasarus. Nug bedu ihiud nau am bak ele. 21 Nug am enub danab amu nug e labob, e hupu neeb amu awa lalonu dab ma daatom. Nug anam dayeye, qai ag dona, lemadulagpa nug ihi nau amu hoduegeg daatom.

22 Am dimpa daḏek danab amu nug
mauhom. Mauhe am engel ag nug aon
meeg, Abraham ele daapiḏ. Daaeheh
amu enub danab nug ele mauhe, ag nug
boomeg, 23 nug uḳa, Hadespa guiṭak naḏi
ele dayom. Anam dayaya, nug neeḳe aṭan
uḳe, Abraham umanab dayeye, Lasarus
nug ele daaeheh anatom. 24 Anata amu
enub danab nug ewa aum. ‘Mame Abra-
ham, na dahilnu oot gai iiṭa doon, na
hepe, Lasarus nug uḏia, nug epeg hiqal
nob nakok lepa ma, lemaḏulpa meeb, oug
nakok maḏ! Aḏinu? Da ab gakaḏak imupa
guiṭak naunab dooṭemde,’ awa aum. 25 Awa
a amu Abraham nug aum. ‘Nagpi, keeke
laipu imu na dautpa doḳu. Anuḳa haen na
bau daanna amu na keeke ena oh aome
amu Lasarus nug am keeke oh nau awom.
Amge gemu aben imupa nug am oo ena
dayeye, ge na amu guiṭak nau dooṭem.
26 Amu keeke laa ele, ig ag ele oh gam-
agpa Kayak Nug bai naḏi umanab noa
uḳak laipu meum daaṭe amunu danab ipa
daaṭeb ele amu ag ahan, bai amu nona
tena, ag daaṭebpa waḳulagnu amu ag elele
iiṭa. Am danab apa daaṭeb ag ahan, bai amu
nona bena, ig daaṭempa doḳulagnu amu ag
elele iiṭa,’ awa aum. 27 Anam a amu enub
danab nug aum. ‘Mame, anam dayeb amu
da na oḏ medṭem, na hepe, Lasarus nug
da mamel laugpa uḳa, 28 da amalad tanig
ele amu, ag ele aben guiṭak naḏi imupa
uḏimnanu, Lasarus nug dab mak awaknu
nai ab, ag dooglag,’ awa aum. 29 Amge
Abraham nug aum. ‘Ag amu Mosesnu nai
am Kayaknu propet dilag nai ele, ag am
nai amu doyeg!’ awa aum. 30 A am enub
danab nug aum. ‘Iiṭa mame Abraham! Ag
amu dooṭeb amge laipu mauhom ele, nug
matmatpanu eḏua aha uḳa amelagpa ab,
ag oolag eḏuḳu,’ awa aum. 31 Nug anam
aum amge Abraham nug amegpa aum. ‘Ag
Mosesnu nai amu Kayaknu propet dilag
nai ele doona ii dim lamidpeg amu aria
laipu laa nug mauhom, matmatpanu aha
uḳa amelagpa ab amu, ag amu ele geha
ag oolagpa amunu genab ii doomna,’ awa
aum.” Jesus Nug nai amu maṭiom.

17

KOBOL NAU DANABNU OOPA GENAB DOYAK HE NAUHṬE

1 Amu Jesus Nug nuhiḳud ipuniṭak awak
danab amelagpa aum. “Am keeke diigdiig
kuḏum bena hepeg, danab ah ag hipuninpa
nena qeḳulag amge danab nug heeb,
danab laala ag nena qeḳulag amu nuhignu
gadonnab. 2 Amu laa nug heeb, nid
naunau imunu laipu laa nug hipuninpa na
qeeb amu danab he na qeum ele, ag nug
ii heum haenpa ag baagpa men oḳai laa
qaḳan, buḏipeg, yupa nolo am nakok nau
amge nug dayaya heeb, nid laa hipuninpa
na qelo amuam naunab nau. 3 Am ag aḳa
ahilagnu ele dab meig! Amu ag awalag
o amalag laa nug hipunin heeb amu na
nug daug bate! Amu nug oo eḏueb amu
na nuhig hipunin uhuqna meṭe! 4 Amu
nug nahippa deḏ laipu hipunin heeb, uḳa
eblaih aḏit teeb, haen eblaih aḏit nug eḏua
na gumiṭa uḏia, ‘Gadon da eheḏ hemi,’ awa
ab amu na nuhig hipunin amu uhuqna
meṭe!” awa aum.

5 A amu ipuniṭak awak danab ag Naḏi
amegpa apig. “Na hepe, ig ihinig oopa
genab doyak amu oḳainab maḏ!” aon apig.
6 Aeg amu Naḏi Nug aum. “Ag ahilag oopa
genab doyak amu mastet aeg bia anam
dayeb am geha ag ad onig Mulber imu,
nuhignu, ‘Na diḏin ele oh kakeḏinna, gona
yupa be!’ aḳulag amu nug geha ahilag
nai am dim lamidḳu. 7 Amu ag oolagpan
laipu laa nug nuhig begbeg, nug daṭa wan
opatḳunu ab, o iiṭa nug doḏ sipsiptai gu-
madḳunu ab, begbeg nug uḳa ha, dimpa
nug eḏua laḳa uḏieb amu gumak danab
nuhig nug nug amegpa, ‘Na paha dona
daanna e la!’ awa aḳute? 8 Iiṭa. Nuhig
oḳai nug nug amegpa inam aḳu. ‘Na dahil
e bapaidna, maṭagiḏ taḳana, na dahil e
yaan aon dope, da tatam lawoya, le ele
lapi, dimpa amu na e lawona, le la!’ awa
aḳu. 9 Begbeg nug anam heeb amu nuhig
oḳai amu nug begbeg nug nuhig nai dim
lamiṭom amunu nug amegpa, ‘Ena heme,’
awa aḳute? Iiṭa. 10 Amubia ag ele keeke
oh Kayak aum amu ag hena malona, ag, ‘Ig
am begbeg nau, ig keeke hemut ele amu ig
ihinig uḏat aaḳuib hemut,’ aon aḳulag,” awa
aum.

JESUS DANAB 10 GADALAG ODE ELE BAPALATOM

11 Amu Jesus Nug Jerusalem ukaknu ib
amu dim lamita, nug Samaria Galelia
ele tompa uka, 12 ab laapa teete amu
danab eblaih tanig ele, ag gada ode ele, ag
ibpa anidpig. Ag uma pide upa hipaidna
daanna, 13 ag am huana enan apig. "O
danab Nadi Jesus, na ihinignu oot gai iita
doye!" 14 Ag anam aon eeg, Nug ag anata,
Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag gona, bedulag
amu mana metak danab ipuanateg!" awa
aum. Nug anam a aria ag wana ukaegeg,
ibpa ode ahilag amu iita meum. 15 Amu
ag oolagpanu danab laipu, nug bedu edua
ena dayom anta, nug edua uka, huana
ewa, Kayak binag meum. 16 Nug am
uka, Jesus baegpa gomela, gateg qaun wa,
iki wan ye, "Na ena heme," anana, Nug
humitom. Danab amu nug am Samaria
danab. Samaria Juda ele ag am layam
ena iita. 17 Am Jesus Nug danab amu
nug anam he anta, Nug aum. "Am da
dootem, ag danab eblaih tanig ele bedulag
edua ena dayom amge danab eblaih wadele
laa amu ag adepa daateb? 18 Danab laa
nug edua udia, Kayak binag mekunu amu
iitatai? Danab imu nug am laihnu, nug
nuka iikuibte?" awa aum. 19 Nug anam
anana amu Nug danab amu amegpa aum.
"Na ahan uke! Na ootpa genab doome
amunu na edun ena daatem," awa aum.

KAYAK DO MADOD GEHA UDIKU

20 Amu haen laa do gumak danab-
Parasia ag Jesus od metan apig. "Haen
ganeb Kayaknu do madod am udiku?" aon
apig. Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug nai ahilag
amu nob ma aum. "Amu Kayaknu do
madod udieb amu danab ah ag amelagpa
anidkulagnu am elele iita. 21 Amu ele danab
ah ag, 'Anteg, ipa ina daate,' o iita 'Anteg,
laih upa uma daate,' ii amana. Adinu?
Kayaknu do madod amu ag oolagpa daate,"
awa aum.

22 Awowa Jesus Nug edua, nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum.
"Geha dimpa haen laa udiebeb, ag am
Danab Bekalag da ele ded laipu oignignu
oolag huanak daaku amge geha anam
ii daamna. 23 Am geha danab laala ag
amelagpa inam akulag. 'Anteg! Nug am
laih upa uma daate,' o iita, 'Anteg! Nug
am ipa ina daate,' aon akulag amge ag am
aib dim lamadna gopig. 24 Amemdi awa
amahalte amu ag dooteb. Amemdi awa
nuhig amahlak amu atu ohpa amahalte,
lokumak iita. Am Danab Bekalag da, geha
dahil haenpa da ele lokumak ii udipa
amunu ag laa amu aib dim lamadna gopig.
25 Amge tatam amu da guitak kudum aopi,
danab haen gemu imunu amu ag da di
medaglag," awa aum.

26 Nug anam anana amu Nug baula
aum. "Amu danab ag kobol Noanu haenpa
hepig, anamib geha Danab Bekalag da,
dahil haenpa amu ag ele anam hekulag.
27 Haen amupa amu ag e lanana, le lanana,
nug aona, ah ele nug medapig. Ag anam
henan daaegeg uke, haen Noa nug ub
oopa noum batak. Ag anam heegeg, le
hid nadi ba, danab ah amu ohnab diie
padal mepig. 28 Amu Lotnu haenpa am
ele anamib hepig. Ag e lanana, le lanana,
keeke daden menana, keeke danab laa
mataeg, daden meegeg, e aona, lag bu-
unna daapig. 29 Amge Lot nug Sodom
uua ukom, ded amupa amu ab adu hab
atannu gu bia na, danab ah ewate, padal
mepig. 30 Amu geha Danab Bekalag da amu,
da dahil dedpa miag bekul amu danab di-
lag kobol am anamib daaku. 31 Amu ded
amupa danab laa nug hik awak abenpa,
lag atan daate amu, agupa dayaya, nug
oolkunuib dab maama, nug nuhig keeke
lag oopa daate ele amu nug keeke amu
aokunu lag oopa ii noma. Anamib danab
laa nug data dayaya amu nug oolkunuib
dab maama, keeke laa aokunu edua laka
ii goma. 32 Ag Lot wau daulagpa doad!
33 Am danab laipu laa nug wan imupanu
bau dayak nuhig amu adaku, aria geha
bauklel nuhig amu iita meku amge danab
laa nug wan imupanu bau dayak amu
uute am geha nug bauklel hanhan daaku.
34 Am da ag amelagpa atem, geha tuqan
amupa danab adit laa niak aben laipupa
niiglah am Kayak Nug laipu awawa, laa
amu uuiteb daaku. 35 Am ah adit laa a aben
laipup bretnu plaua nekunu hebeped, am
Kayak Nug laipu awawa, laa amu uuiteb

daaku. 36 [Am geha danab adit laa data daaped am geha Kayak Nug laipu amu aoku, laa am uuiteb daaku," awa aum.] 37 Jesus Nug anam a, ag amu doona, ag apig. "Nadi amuam geha adepa beku?" Ag anam aeg am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Mauhak gadalag niiteb, aben amupa ai laa kaub bia udin, apa qag meteb," awa aum.

18

AH QAB EPEDIAK DANAB ELE DILAH KAYA

1 Amu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, ag haen oh unuqidkulagnu, ag bahilag yaamanu ele amelagpa aum. 2 Amu Nug inam aum. "Amu ab okai laapa epediak danab laa nug Kayaknu am keeke hamu doyaya, danab dilagnu ele dab ii madata dayom. 3 Am ah qab laa ab amupa ele dayom, nug haen oh udia amegpa aum. 'Keked dahil nug da hipel qagate amunu na da ehanidna, ug dahil babaite!' awa aum.

4 Ah amu nug anam heehe, epediak danab nug laa ehanidkunu amu kobol amu nug bedupa ii daatom amge dimpa nug oopa aum. 'Da Kayaknu am keeke hamu bia dootem amu danab dilagnu ele am da dab ii metem 5 amge ah qab imu nug da dutunida heehe, da bedul bahi ye amunu da nuhig nai amu da bapaidkul. Iita am nug edua udieb udieb, da oolpa nokuhkuh okai qeku amunu nuhig nai amu bapaidpi, uua goku,' awa aum." Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai amu matiom.

6 Aria Jesus Nug nai amu matia mala, Nug nai tudita aum. "Ag epediak danab nau amu nuhig nai imu doyeg! 7 Nug ah amu ehanidkunu aum amu Kayak Nug danab ah nuhikud, Nug ag tituanatom ele amu, ag hanhan tuqan amun ele ded oh unuqidpepeg amu Kayak Nug ag iite ehanadma? Nug am ag amelag maama, paha iite ehanadma? Anam iita. 8 Amu da ag amelagpa atem. Nug am paha ag ehanadku. Amge Danab Bekalag da, da edue udien, haen amupa geha ag wan danab ah amu ag oopa genab doyak ele anidkultai," awa aum.

9 Am Jesus Nug danab laala ag aka ahilagnuib, "Igib danab tutuku," anana amu ag danab laa dilagnu, "Ag nau, hipunin ele," aon apig ele amu, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele amu ou aqata, ipuanata, nai imu matiom. 10 Nug aum. "Danab adit laa a unuqidkulahnu mana metak lag oopa teya daapid. Laa amu do gumak danab-Parasia. Laa amu takis awak danab. 11 Amu do gumak danab-Parasia nug hibaita, atan neeka dayaya, nuka nuhignu unuqita aum. 'Kayak, da am danab laala oh bia iita. Ag am yab aoteb, hak ena iita heteb am gapai ele heteb. Da am anam iita, takis awak danab imu hete bia ele iita amunu da na amenpa, "Ena heme," atem. 12 Am da haen oh metid laipu oopa ded adit amu e oh lanaknu kud mein dayeye amu da keeke aotem oh amu opati, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg, amu da na ameg laipu medatem,' awa aum.

13 Nug anam aum amge takis awak danab nug am pide dayaya, dup noa, hab atan ii neekom. Iita. Nug ehednab doyom amunu nug epegpa gamag qeutata, nug aum. 'Kayak, da am hipunin danab amunu na dahilnu oot gai iita dookutnu od medatem,' awa aum." 14 Am Jesus Nug nai amu matiowa, Nug baula amelagpa aum. "Da ag amelagpa atem, Kayak he, takis awak danab nug tutuku daye, edua laugpa ukom amge danab laa nug am anam iita. Amunu laa nug onig humate amu Kayak Nug heeb, danab amu nug onig neku amge danab nug onig qe nete amu Kayak Nug danab amu nug onig humaku," awa aum.

JESUS NID NAUNAU ITITAK MATOM

15 Amu danab ah ag nid yud ahilkad diiadna, Jesus Nug epeg bedulagpa ma, ititak madakunu gopig amge nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag amu anidna aladpig. 16 Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug nid naunau onilagpa e, gumidna doeg, Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Danab ag nid nakok bia daateb, ag am Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb amunu ag nid naunau uuadpeg, ag dahilpa doig! Ag ahilag ib aib oo nepig," awa aum. 17 Anam anana Nug amelagpa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab nug

Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ nid nakok aoṯe amubia ii aokᷤu amu nuhugnu ib laa iiṯa," awa aum.

IKᷤI DANAB LAA KEEKE KUḎUM ELE

18 Aria Juda dilag ikᷤi laa nug Jesus inam oḏ meṯom. "Ipuniṯak danab ena, da aṯem heina, da bauklel hanhannu aokᷤul?" awa aum. 19 Anam a, Jesus Nug eḏua amegpa aum. "Kayak Nug nukᷤa am ena amunu na dahilnu, 'Danab ena,' ame amu na nai amu tatam dab mewonate ame o iiṯa na hamute ame? 20 Amge nahip oḏ maknu amu na ḏo oh dooṯem. Na gapai aib heme. Na danab aib qepe mauhom. Na yabhoi aib heme. Na danab laanu ham bupuak nai aib maṯime. Na mamen anin ele oḏelah dim lamidna binalah me!" awa aum. 21 Jesus Nug anam a amu Juda ikᷤi danab nug aum. "Da nid nakokpanu ḏo amu dim lamiṯi uḏie, gemu ele anamib heṯem," awa aum. 22 Nug anam a, Jesus Nug nai amu doya, amegpa aum. "Keeke laipu amupaib na elele iiṯa. Na gona, na enun oh mepe, danab laala ag daden mepeg, na men doḏo amu oh aon, daḏek danab maṯona, na hab aṯan enun okᷤai ele daakᷤut. Na anam hewona, na uḏin dim lamiḏe!" awa aum. 23 Nug anam a amu ikᷤi danab nug nai anam doya, nug oo ugnab dayom. Aḏinu? Nug enub kuḏum ele. 24 Amu Jesus Nug danab amu nug oopa ug doyom anṯa, Nug aum. "Danab ag enulag kuḏum ele amu ag Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ oopa gokᷤulagnu am ug okᷤai ele. 25 Amu kamel nug koitaknu tutui giḏopa nokᷤunu amu ug ele amge danab enub okᷤai ele, nug Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ oopa gokᷤunu am ug okᷤainab," awa aum.

26 Am danab ag nai amu doopig ele ag apig. "Anam dayeb amu aun nug bauklel aokᷤunu elele?" aon apig. 27 Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Keeke danab ag akᷤa hekᷤulagnu elele iiṯa daaṯeb amu Kayak Nug hekᷤunu elele," awa aum. 28 A amu Petrus nug aum. "Anṯe, ig ihinig keeke oh uuta, na dim lamidṯem," awa aum. 29 Anam a, Jesus Nug eḏua, ag oh amelagpa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa aṯem. Danab aun nug Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu ha amu nug laug, nug anig mameg, nug laikᷤud, nug wau, bekᷤod, aḏekᷤud ele uuaṯa, da dim lamiḏṯe amu nug geha haen imupa hamu ii daama. 30 Iiṯa, nug haen imupa keeke uua oiyom amu nob huana eḏaṯak awa amu dimpa haen uḏieb, nug bauklel hanhannu ele aokᷤu," awa aum.

JESUS MAUHOWA EḎUA HIPAIDKᷤUNU BAULA AUM

31 Amu Jesus Nug nuhikᷤud ipuniṯak awak danab tuelp diia, piḏe bia wana, amelagpa aum. "Doyeg, ig gemu iikᷤu Jerusalem goṯem. Kayaknu propet ag anukᷤa Danab Bekᷤalag da, dahilnu Kayak aum, oḏe madipig, nai amu meu gemu miag bekᷤu. 32 Ag geha da aiḏna, iiṯa aḏi epelagpa meiḏpeg, ag aon aon iuna, guhuḏilna amu hunu iuglag. 33 Amu ag da wippa eheḏ mataḏilna, ag iupeg mauhkᷤul amge deḏ ewampa da eḏuen hipaidkᷤul," awa aum. 34 Am Jesus Nug nai amu maṯiom amge ipuniṯak awak danab ag oolag ii maiṯom. Nai amu, diig nuhig amu ag oolagpa lokᷤumak dayom amunu ag Nug nai aum amu ag ii doopig.

JESUS AMEG GAḎUAK LAA BABAIṮOM

35 Aria Jesus Nug ukᷤa, Jeriko guguiṯeṯe, danab ameg gaḏuak ele laa ib daugpa dayaya, danab ah men doḏo meṯaglagnu ewa unuqaṯaṯa dayom. 36 Am nug anam haaha dayeye, danab ah ameg naḏi ag uḏiegeg doyaṯa, nug danab laala oḏ maṯa aum. "Umu ag aḏi diignu unam heṯeb?" awa aum. 37 A amu ag nug amegpa apig. "Jesus, Nasaret ted, Nug uḏiṯe," aon apig. 38 Ag aeg, nug doya, ewa aum. "Jesus, Dawit Bekᷤa, na dahilnu oot gai iiṯa doye!" anana eum. 39 Am danab ameg laa anuqna gopig ele amu ag nug aidna apig. "Na oḏen qamute!" aon apig amge nug eḏua, huanaknab ewa aum. "Dawit Bekᷤa, na dahilnu oot gai iiṯa doye!" awa aum. 40 Nug anam eewo, Jesus Nug doa hibaiṯa dayaya, amelagpa aum. "Ag nug aon, da gumiḏna doig!" awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag nug aon, Jesus gumidna doeg amu Jesus Nug oḏ meṯom. 41 "Da nahippa aḏi hekᷤulnu oot daaṯe?" awa aum. Awa a amu nug aum. "Naḏi, da neegkᷤulnu ool daaṯe," awa aum. 42 Amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Na amen eḏua opateb, amahlak anṯe! Na dahilnu ootpa genab doome amunu na ena daaṯem," awa aum. 43 Anam aawo,

pahanab nug ameg amu obata, ena daye, neeka amahlak antom. Aria nug geha aaku Jesus dim lamita uka, Kayak binag meum. Danab ah ag amu anidna, ag ele Kayak binag mepig.

19

JESUS SAKEUS ELE DILAH KAYA

1 Amu Jesus Nug tutuku noa, Jeriko oopa ugeke, 2 am danab laa apa dayom, nug onig amu Sakeus. Nug am danab takis aoteb amu dilag iki. Danab amu nug enub okai ele. 3 Amu nug Jesus Nug am danab atemunab anta dookunu oo dayom amge danab ah ameg nadi Jesus qehakeg, Sakeus nug ele am danab tutu amunu nug Jesus anidkunu elele iita. 4 Elele iita amunu Jesus Nug ib amupa udite doyom amunu nug qaibad anuqa uka, Jesus anidkunu ha, ad sikimon laa teum.

5 Amu Jesus Nug uka uka, Sakeus dayompa ta, baeg ya dayaya, ameg huma atan neeka, nug amegpa aum. “Sakeus na paha ne! Gemu da na lautpa daakul,” awa aum. 6 Nug anam aum amunu Sakeus nug oo gamag ahe, paha honap na, Jesus omale nug laugpa gopid. 7 Am Jesus Nug Sakeus laugpa goya daaeheh, danab oh ag amu anidna, ag aka naitud matin Jesusnu apig. “Nug uka, hipunin danab umu laugpa do danab daakunu teum,” aon apig. 8 Aria Sakeus aha hibaita, Jesus amegpa aum. “Nadi, gemu da dahil keeke oh amu gamagpanab opaten, laih awe, dadek danab madakul. Amu da danab laa ham bupuiten, nuhig keeke yab aomi dayeb amu aria da amu eduen, nob amu tuditen, ewam laa ele nug medakul,” awa aum. 9 Anam a, Jesus Nug Sakeus amegpa aum. “Gemu Kayak Nug lag imupanu danab ah edua diiom. Danab imu ele amu nug Abraham beka,” awa aum. 10 Anam anana, Nug nai tudita aum. “Danab Bekalag da amu da danab ag padal mepig daateb ele, da ag eduen diiadkulnu udimi,” awa aum.

BEGBEG 10 AG MEN DODO, TUDIDKULAGNU AOPIG

11 Jesus Nug Sakaeus laugpa dayaya, nai amu matie doyeg, Nug Jerusalem guguita dayeye, danab ah ag, “Kayaknu do madod am geha iiku miag atiku,” dab menan doopig amunu ag anam dab memananu, Jesus amu Nug nai tudita, keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele amu ou aqata, ipuanata, inam matiom. 12 Nug matia aum. “Wan laapan gumak danab laa nug aha, wan laapa uma ukeb, geha ag nug ahilag okai daakunu mepeg, dimpa amu nug edua udia, udat adit amu oh hekunu dab meum. 13 Nug anam dab maama aria nug nuhikud udat danab eblaih tanig ele onilagpa ewowa, nug am siks handat kina anen anen anam pania madata, amelagpa aum. ‘Ag imu tudidna, qag mebepeg, da edue udipi, medapeg aokul,’ awa aum.

14 Amge nug mudipan laikud ag anuka ag oolagpa nuhignu nau, ninig ele doopig amunu nug uke, am danab laala ag heeg, ag oolagpan danab laa ag nug dim lamidnana amu ag inam apig. ‘Ig am danab imu nug ihinig king daakunu amu ig oonig ii daate,’ aon apig. 15 Ag anam apig amge wan laapa ag nug king meeg, dimpa nug edua udia, nug wanebpan danab amelagpa aum. ‘Udat danab anuka da men dodo matami ele amu onilagpa epeg, ag oh anen anen men dodo amu tudidna tuditak gane aopig amu da dookul,’ awa aum. 16 Eeg dona amu danab laa ba nug aum. ‘Nadi, da siks handat kina nahip imu bau laa tudite qag mein, tuditak siks tausen kina aomi,’ awa a am king nug amegpa aum. 17 ‘Na udat danab ena, na udat enanag heme, na keeke nakoknab dab metan autna aome amunu gemu da na ab okai ten gumadkutnu gagatag medatem,’ awa aum. 18 Aria laa dim ba aum. ‘Nadi, da siks handat kina nahip imu bau laa tudite qag mein, tuditak tri tausen kina aomi,’ awa a, king nug amegpa aum. 19 ‘Da na ab okai tanig ele gumadkutnu gagatag medatem,’ awa aum. 20 Amu udat danab laa nug aum. ‘Nadi, nahip siks handat kina amu ina daate. Da lamen qati laa oopa iten mei dayom. 21 Adinu? Da na anidtem, na danab gagatag ele, danab laa nug keeke me daate amu na aona, danab laa e epom amu na amunu meu ele aotem. Amunu da nahipnu badami,’ awa aum. 22 A amu king nug nid amu amegpa aum. ‘Na udat danab nau, bodo etaknab. Amu da na naka nahip

nai amupa na epedidkul. Amu genabnabte
na doome, da am danab gagatag ele? Amu
keeke oh danab laala meeg, da aotem amu
danab laala e epaeg, da hidatem, da anam
heiyi doomete? 23 Na genab da am danab
gagatag doolom amu na da badilna, na men
dodo dahil amu benkpa melom, dimpa
da edue udien, men dodo amu, am nuhig
tuduitak ena ele aolom amge na anam ii
heme,' awa aum. 24 Nug anam anana
amu nug danab guguitak hipaidna daaegeg
amelagpa aum. 'Ag nug epegpa siks han-
dat kina daate amu adidna aon, danab laa
siks tausen kina ele amu meteg!' awa aum.
25 Nug anam a amu ag apig. 'Nadi nug
am siks tausand kina awa adate,' aon apig.
26 Anam aeg nug aum. 'Da ag amelagpa
atem, danab nug keeke adate ele amu da
baula ele medakul amge danab laa nug
keeke nakok tatam awom aakuib adeb amu
da adidkul,' awa aum. 27 Gumak danab
amu nug anam anana, nug nai tudita aum.
'Aria laa ag da keked medan, da ahilag king
daakulnu uupig ele amu ag diin, da noolpa
ipa dona, aqapeg mauheg!' awa aum."

JESUS KING BIA JERUSALEM TEUM

28 Amu Jesus Nug nai amu matia mal-
owa, Nug aha anuqa, Jerusalem ukaknu
ib awa ukom. 29 Nug uka Betpasi, Betani
ele gukuata, ab adit amu a qauko Olip ele
ateb, qauko amu guguitak amu, apa nug
he, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab adit laa
anuqya gokulahnu aum. 30 Nug a amelahpa
inam aum. "A goya, ab nakok miag amupa
teya, apa ab daugpa a donki nag laa nakok
okai meum ele amu, qakak daate anidkulah.
Anuka danab laa amu atan ii oiyom ele.
A anidya amu a uhuqya aoya udied! 31 A
anam aoped amu danab laa, 'Adinu a donki
amu uhuqtep?' awa od mateb amu aria a
nug amegpa inam aid! 'Nadi Nug nuhignu
udat ele amunu i uhuqteb,' akulah," awa
aum.

32 Jesus Nug danab adit otiatom ele amu
a goya, keeke oh a amelahpa aum ele amu
anidpid. 33 Anidya, a donki qakak, mudi
amu uhuqeheh, donki mameg ag a od
matan apig. "Adinu a donki nag bau amu
uhuqtep?" aon apig. 34 Aon aeg amu a apid.
"Nadi Nug nuhignu udat ele," aoya apid.
35 Aria a donki amu aoya, Jesus gumidya
ukaeh, ag lamen ulahnu ahilag aon, donki
gomepa duqona amu Jesus ehaniteg, donki
atan ta dayom. 36 Am Jesus Nug donki atan
ugeke, danab ah ag lamen ulahnu ahilkad
akan ibpa duqadpig.

37 Am Jesus Nug uka, ib laih qauko
Olip amu edita no amu nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab kudum laa ele ag oh nuhignu
gamalag ahom. Adinu? Nug udat danab
hekunu elele iita kudum he anidpig amunu
ag baalag okaipa enan Kayak binag
humapig. 38 Ag Kayak binag human,
baalag okai enan apig. "Ig king binag metu,
Nug Nadi onigpa uditе! Kayak Nug itidte.
Nuhigpa Kayak Nug ig danab, ihinignu oo
ena daate. Ig Kayak Ebehi Ele, Nug binag
atannab humatu." 39 Ag anam heegeg,
Juda dilag do gumak danab-Parasia ag
danab ah ameg amu oolagpa daanna, ag
Jesus amegpa apig. "Ipunitak danab, na
nahipad ipunitak awak danab amelagpa
ape, ag to eteg!" aon apig. 40 Aon aeg amu
Jesus Nug ag anam apig amunu amelagpa
aum. "Da ag amelagpa atem, imu ag odelag
qamutpeg, aria men amu ag ekulag," awa
aum.

41 Anam anana Jesus Nug uka, Jerusalem
guguita wana, Nug ab okai amu anta, ameg
leb ne, 42 Nug aum. "O gadon, ag madod
daaglagnu ib ii dooteb. Ug awak haen
ahilag am miagnab amge ag atemun madod
daaglagnu ib amu anidlob, ag ug amu
ii anidlob amge ib amuam ag amelagpa
lokumak daate. 43 Amunu ag doyeg! Geha
dimpa haen amu udieb, ahilag keked ag
aqaglagnu udin, talilidna, wan buupeg
ukeb amu qalana wana, ag aben ohpa ag oo
matan autanab aoglag. 44 Amu geha keked,
ag amu ag budulkad ele, ag tapaladna
ododadna autna aoglag. Abnu ad, lag ele
menpa hepig amu keked ag men laipu
uupeg abenpa ii daama. Kayak Nug ag
Juda ehanadkunu heum amge ag amu ii
doopig amunu keked ahilagnu ag anam
hekulag," awa aum.

JESUS NUG LAA MANA METAK LAG OOPANU LAMATOM

45 Amu Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa
noa, nug danab lag amu oopa mana

meṯaknu keeke dadennu maadpig amu, Nug dig ma ag lamaṯom. 46 Nug amelagpa inam aum. “Kayak naipa yak inam daaṯe. ‘Da laul amu unuqiṯak lag,’ amge ag heeg, yabhok danab dilag loḵumak aben bia daaṯe,” awa aum.

47 Nug anam hewowa amu Nug deḏ oh mana meṯak lag oopa noa, danab ah Kayak nai ipuanaṯom. Nug anam heehe amu mana meṯak danab oḵai amu ḏo mehuqak danab am danab ah gumaṯak iḵi ele ag ahan, Nug qepeg mauhḵunu ib madipig. 48 Amge danab ah oh ag nuhig nai dooglagnu wagai mena hepig amunu iḵi danab ag Nug qepeg mauhḵunu ib laa ii anidpig.

20

AG JESUS AUN ĢAGAṮAG MEṮOMNU OḎ MEDAPIG

1 Am deḏ laa Jesus Nug mana meṯak lag oopa danab ah nai ipuanaṯaṯa, Nug Nai Ena amelagpa mehuqeqe, mana meṯak iḵi danab amu ḏo mehuqak danab am Juda dilag iḵi danab ele ag Jesus gumidna gona, 2 Nug amegpa inam apig. “Na ape ig dootu! Na gagaṯag aḏipa uḏat imu heṯem? Danab aun nug gagaṯag amu meṯom?” aon apig. 3 Amu Nug ag apig amu nob ma amelagpa inam aum. “Amu da ele keeke laipunu ag oḏ madapi amu ag apeg dooḵul. 4 Oḏ mak dahil am inam. Johanesnu layaṯak am adepanu beum? Keeke amuam hab aṯannu keeke o iiṯa amuam danabnu keekeib?” awa aum. 5 Am Jesus Nug anam oḏ maṯe aria ag aḵa aḵa maṯin apig. “Ig, ‘Habnu keeke,’ aput amu Nug, ‘Anam amunu ag aḏinu oolagpa genab ii doopig?’ awa aḵu. 6 Amge ig, ‘Danabnu keeke,’ aput am geha danab oh ag Layaṯak Johanesnu, nug am propet, oolagpa genab dooṯeb amunu ag menpa iqaglag,” aon apig. 7 Ag aḵa anam anana, ag Jesus aum amu nob mena apig. “Ig ii dooṯem,” aon apig. 8 Aeg am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Aaḵu amunu da ele gagaṯag aḏipa uḏat heṯem amu api ii doomna,” awa aum.

DANAB NAU WAIN DAD GUMAPIGNU NAI

9 Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug dig ma keeke danab ag dooṯeb, ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata, ipuanaṯa, danab ah amelagpa maṯia inam aum. “Danab laa nug grep dad epom. Nug grep dad epowa amu awa, uḏat hak danab epelagpa mewowa amu nug aha laih umanab uḵa, haen elab dayom. 10 Am nug apa dayeye, grep meu awak haen be, nug begbeg nuhig me, nug uḏat danab grep meu laih, danab oḵainu aoḵunu gumaṯa uḵom amge danab dad amupa uḏat hepig ele ag uḏat nid amu maḵuḏna, geḏidna lamiṯeg, hamu eḏua uḵom. 11 Am dad mameg nug begbeg laa he, gumaṯa uḵom amge ag nug ele eheḏ maḵuḏna, kobol eheḏ laala nuhigpa hewona, ag lamidna geḏiṯeg, hamu eḏua uḵom. 12 Aria nug begbeg laa me uḵom. Amu ag ahan qena, guiṯak oḵai meṯona, aon dad dimiṯim buḏieg uḵom.

13 Ag anam heeg, dad mameg nug aum. ‘Geha da aḏitai heḵul,’ awa aum. Nug anam anana amu nug aum. ‘Nid danab dahil, da nuhignu ool mauhṯe ele amu, da nug mepi goḵu. Uḵeb geha ag nuhig nai amu dooglagtai,’ awa aum. 14 Amge danab dad amupa uḏat heṯeb ele, ag nug beḵa amu uḏieye anidna, ag aḵa aḵa nai maṯina apig. ‘Nid umu nug geha dimpa mamegnu keeke oh aoḵu amunu ahapeg, ig nug qeput mauheb amu ig dad imu aognig,’ aon apig. 15 Ag anam awona, ag ahan, beḵa amu aḏan buḏieg, grep dad dimiṯim uḵe, ag qeeg mauhom,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug nai tuḏiṯa aum. “Aria ag anam hepig amunu grep dad mameg nug ahi-lagnu aḏi heḵu? 16 Nug inam heḵu. Nug aha uḵa, nuhig dad hak danab amu oh aqeb mauhpeg, nug grep dad amu eḏua awa, danab laala epelagpa meḵu,” awa aum. Am Jesus Nug nai amu maṯie, ag doyona apig. “Keeke anam amu aib beum!”

17 Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ag neeḵaṯaṯa aum. “Anam amunu Kayak naipa yak daaṯe am aḏi ipunigṯe? Nai amuam inam. ‘Men laa, uḏat danab ag men amu uupig amge lag mameg nug men amu awa, lagnu men anuqak me daaṯe.’ Nai amu diig am aḏi? 18 Am laa nug men amu aṯan na qeḵu amu nug nakok nauhḵu amge men amu nug laa qaḏepa na qeḵu

amu nug nauha auta aokᵘ," awa aum.
19 Amu mana metak ikᵘi danab amu
do mehuqak danab ele ag Jesus Nug
keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou
aqata, ipuanatak nai amu ag ehed hak
ahilag anidkᵘulagnu matiom doona, ag haen
amupanab ahan adaglagnu ib madipig
amge ag danab ah dilag badapig.

AG JESUS KAISA TAKIS METᵃAKNU OD MEDAPIG

20 Aria ag Jesus meidnana daanna heeg,
ameg qakᵘak danab laala ag ahan gumidna
gopig. Ag gona, Nug amegpa danab tutukᵘu
bia daanna, ag nuhig nai matiak amupa,
ag ib laa anidna, aon gabmannu hetodiak
epegpa mekᵘulagnu hepig. 21 Ag inam od
medapig. "Ipunitak danab, ig dooteᵐ,
nahip nai am genab tutukᵘu, na nai genabib
danab ah ipuanadnana amu na danab okᵘai
onig ele o danab onig iita amu na amu
dab menan, na nai baolin, ag amelagpa
ii maditem. Iita. Na danab ah Kayaknu
nai ena tutukᵘuib ipuanadtem. 22 Amunu na
keeke imu ape doognig. Na atem dooteᵐ?
Ig takis Kaisa metagnig am ena o ena iita?"
aon od medapig. 23 Amge Jesus Nug ahi-
lag ameg qakᵘak od mak amu matu doyom
amunu nug amelagpa aum. 24 "Ag men
dodo laa onig danarius ipunidpeg antei!"
awa aum. A amu ag men dodo ipunited
anta, Nug od matom. "Men dodo amupa
amu aun onig dotog ele daate?" Nug anam
awa od mate ag apig. "Amu Kaisanu,"
aon apig. 25 Anam aeg, Nug ag amelagpa
aum. "Aria ag Kaisanu keeke amu Kaisa
metaglag amge ag Kayaknu keeke amu
Kayak meteg!" awa aum. 26 Ag nuhignu
ameg qakᵘak hepig amu ag Nug danab ah
noolagpa amu Nug nai laa ii etom. Nuhig
nai amu ahilag ameg qakᵘak nai editom
amunu ag dab mak kudum aona, nai laa ii
madipig.

AG JESUS EDUA HIBAITᵃAKNU OD MEDAPIG

27 Amu dimpa amu do gumak danab-
Sadusi ag Jesus topa udipig. Danab amu ag,
"Danab mauhteb ag edun ii hipaidmana,"
aon adapig amunu ag 28 Jesus od metan
apig. "Ipunitak danab, Moses nug ihinignu
nai laa inam yom. 'Danab laa nug ah
awa, nug nid laa ii awa mauheb, amu
aria nug amag nug ah amu aweb, nid
menuglah amge a nid menuglah amu nid
amuam danab amu nuhig nid iita, awagnu
daakᵘu.' Moses nug anam yom. 29 Aria
amu e amakᵘud eblaih adit ele ag daapig.
Ag anam daanna, awalag tatamnu nug ah
awa, nug nid iita mauhom. 30 Mauhe amag
nug aha, ah amu awom amu nug ele nid
iita mauhom. 31 Dimpa amalah laa edua
ah amuib awom amge nug ele nid iita
mauhom. Anamib e amakᵘud eblaih adit
ele ag oh ah laipu amuib aopig. Ag oh
ah laipu amuib aopig amge ag nid laa ii
aopig, hamu mauhadpig. 32 Ag mauheg,
dimpa ah amu ele nug mauhom. 33 Aria
eamakᵘud amu oh ag ah amu aakᵘuib aweg,
nug ag waalag dayom amunu edua hibaitak
haenpa ah amu nug eamakᵘud eblaih adit
amu ag oolagpa aunnab wau daakᵘu? Ah
amu nug danab eblaih adit amu oh ahilag
ah dayom," aon apig.
34 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus ag amelagpa
aum. "Danab ah gemu haen imunu amu
ag ewau daaglagnu nug aoteb 35 amge
dimpa Kayak Nug danab ah haen amu
daaglagnu elele anateb, ag edun hipaidna
amu danab ag ah ii diimna, ah ele ag
danab ii diimna. Iita. 36 Ag engel bia
daaglag amunu ag mauhkᵘulagnu elele iita.
Ag edun hipaidna daaglag amunu ag am
Kayak bekᵘod. 37 Amu Moses nug ele danab
mauhpig edun hipaidkᵘulagnu ad nakok ab
ewewe, ii iita meum, kaya amupa nug
amu ipunigte. Moses nug haen amupa
Nadinu amu, 'Nug am Abrahamnu Kayak,
Isaknu Kayak, Jakopnu Kayak ele,' awa
aum. 38 Anam aum amunu ig dooteᵐ,
danab ewam amu ag gemu daateb. Ag
mauhpig amge ag iita ii mepig amunu
Kayak Nug danab daateb dilag Kayak daate
amunu Nug ele heeb, ag edun hipaidkᵘulag.
Amu Kayak Nug nuhig dab makpa danab
oh bau daateb," awa aum. 39 Am Jesus Nug
anam a amu do mehuqak danab laala ag,
"Ipunitak danab na ena ame," apig. 40 Amu
ag Nug baula keeke laanu od metaglagnu ib
iita.

JESUS NUG IKᵘI DANAB KRISTUSNU OD

MAṮOM

41 Anam dayeye amu Nug ag amelagpa
aum. “Laa ag, ‘Kayak Nug laa tituanom,
amuam Kristus, Nug am Dawit beḳa?’ aon
aṭeb amge ag aṭem doona, anam aṭeb?
42 Dawit nug nuḳa buk Sampa amu inam
yom. ‘Kayak Jehowa Nug dahil Naḍi
amegpa inam aum. “Na da epel naḍiappa
daape uḳeb, 43 da nahip keked na waatpa
maadḳul.” ’ 44 Ag iiḳud anṭeg! Danab nug,
nug beḳanu, ‘Naḍi,’ ii aṭe amge Dawit nug,
nug beḳanu, ‘Naḍi,’ aum amunu ig aṭemun
Kristusnu, ‘Nug am Dawit beḳaib,’ aḳunig?”
awa aum.

45 Amu danab ah oh ag daanna, Jesusnu
nai doyegeg, Nug nuhiḳud ipuniṭak awak
danab amelagpa aum. 46 “Ḍo mehuqak
danab ag lamen enanag elab ele taḳan,
danab ah noolagpa oiglagnu oolag anuqak
dayeye, e oḍiak abenpa danab ah ag hu-
madḳulagnu oolag oḳai ele daaṭe. Ag nai
doyak laḳa, amu hobul haenpa ele amu
ag aben anuqakpa daaglagnu iṭag aqaṭe
amge ag dahilad amu, ag ahilag kobol amu-
bia hemananu dab meig! 47 Ḍo mehuqak
danab amu ag ah qab ham bupualadna,
ag laulḳad yab awona, ahilag hipunin amu
danab ah amelagpa loḳumḳulagnu ag un-
uqiṭak elab heṭeb amunu epeḍiak haenpa
geha ag ug oḳainab aoglag,” awa aum.

21

AH DAḌEK MEN DOḌO KOLEKTA KUNUPPA MEUM

1 Jesus Nug mana meṭak laḳa dayaya,
Nug anam awowa, Nug neeḳa dayeye amu
danab ah ag men doḍo, ahilag kolekta,
kunuppa meegeg anaṭom. 2 Am nug ah qab
daḍek ele, nug men doḍo aḍit, wan toea
bia, kunuppa meum. 3 Nug me, Jesus Nug
aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem, ah
qab daḍek ele imu, nuhig men doḍo meum
amu danab laala mepig ele, amu oh eḍadṭe.
4 Aḍinu? Laa oh ag men doḍo kuḍum amu
ag laih nakok amupan aon mepig amge ah
imu nug amu men doḍo nakoknab nuhig,
nug ehanidḳunu dayom amu oh meum,”
awa aum.

JESUS NUG KEEKE DIMPA BEḲUNU AUM

5 Amu dimpa ipuniṭak awak danab laala
ag mana meṭak lagnu nai inam madipig.
“Ag mana meṭak lag imu hepig ele amu,
ag men enapa heegeg, danab ah ag keeke
ena Kayak medapig ele, keeke amupa bala
enanag medapig,” aon apig. Ag anam aeg,
Jesus Nug aum. 6 “Gemu keeke imu oh ag
anidṭeb amu haen laa ana beeb, men imu
ag lopaḍpeg, nena qena, laa nug laa qaḍepa
iinab daama. Ohnab lopaḍpeg, honap
nena qeḳulag,” awa aum. 7 Nug anam a,
ag Nug oḍ medapig. “Ipuniṭak danab, na ig
amenigpa ame amu kobol amu haen ganeb
beḳu? Amu ele eponak keeke aḍi tatam
beeb, ig doognig, ug aaḳu beḳunu miag
daaṭe?” aon apig. 8 Ag anam aeg, Jesus
Nug aum. “Laa ag ham bupualadmanu,
ag dab meig! Aḍinu? Danab kuḍum ag da
onilpa uḍin, ‘Da amu Kristus,’ anana, ‘Haen
miag aaḳu doum,’ ele aon aḳulag amge ag
ahan, ag aib dim lamadna gopig. 9 Am ag
bannu doonna amu ag ab iḳi iḳi ag ahan
ban heṭebnu nai amu ele dooglag. Keeke
amu genab beḳulag amge doyeg, ag aib
oṭaipig. Wan haen malak iiṭa,” awa aum.

10 Anam anana Nug amelagpa ele aum.
“Danab beḍulag laa amu ag danab beḍulag
laa ele nug qeḳulag. Wan laa amu wan
laa ele nug qeḳulag. 11 Aben laalapa amu
mim oḳai nebepeg, enug haen oḳai amu
oḍe haen naḍi ele beḳulag. Habpa amu
eponak keeke oḳai oḳai keeke diigdiig ena
iiṭa ele beḳulag. 12 Amge keeke amu oh
ii bebepeg, geha danab laa ag ahan, ag
dahilad amu ag ag aḍualadna, ag eheḍ
hadna, nai doyak laḳa apa dimulag mena,
diin mani guiṭakpa maadḳulag. Da onil
ahilagpa daaṭe amunu ag diin, king gab-
man ele noolagpa maadpeg, epeḍiadḳulag.
Da onil ahilagpa daaṭe amunu ag kobol
amu ahilagpa heḳulag. 13 Ag epeḍiadpeg
amu haen amupa ag dahilnu nai ena ag
amelagpa mehuqḳulagnu elele daanna, ag
anam heḳulag,” awa aum. 14 Nug anam
anana, Nug nai tuḍiṭa aum. “Ag nai amu
nob aṭem aḳulagnu aib ug aqeb, dab mak
kuḍum aopig. 15 Geha da daḳa ag nai
aḳulagnu oḍelagpa mein, dab mak ena ele
madaḳul. Geha keked ahilḳad ag da nai
madaḳul amu otaḍna tabapeg noḳunu ele

iiṭa. 16 Haen amupa ag mamelḳad, anilḳad, awalḳad, amalḳad, lailḳad, buḍulḳad ele amu, ag geha ag diin, kekeḍ epelagpa maadḳulag. Amu geha ag oolagpanu laala aqapeg mauhḳulag. 17 Am geha danab oh ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglag. Aḍinu? Da onil ahilagpa daaṭe. 18 Ag anam heḳulag amge ag dahilad amu ag iḳilag uḍug laipu laa ii qeṭoḍma. 19 Ag gagaṭag daan, bauklel hanhannu aoglag!

20 Amge dimpa haen amunu ami amu laa ag uḍin, Jerusalem talilidpepeg, amupa ag dooglag, ab oḳai imu he nauhaknu haen aaḳu miag daaṭe. 21 Am haen amupa Juda danab ah ag oolna qaukopa uḳeg! Amu danab Jerusalem oopa daaṭeb amu ag ab uun laih uḳeg! Danab ab dimiṭim daanna, ag eḍun oopa ii nomana. 22 Aḍinu? Haen amu Kayak Nug ahilag eheḍ hak nob eḍua madaḳu. Kayak naipa nai daaṭe amu, nai amunu meu beḳu. 23 Amu haen amupa ah oolag ele, ah ag nid yuḍ huh madaṭeb ele amu, ahilagnu gadonnab. Aḍinu? Haen amu ug oḳainab wan imupa beḳu amu Juda danab ah haen amupa ag hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu uḍiṭe amu, ag amu aoglag. 24 Geha laala ag qep elabpa mauhḳulag am laala, ahilḳad kekeḍ, ag ag diin gona, danab ah ameg laa ohnu oolagpa maadpeg daaglag. Amu iiṭa aḍi ag uḍin, Jerusalem aon daana, Jerusalem nug ag waalagpa dayeb, uḳeb uḳeb, ahilag haen, Kayak tituanom, amu maleb amu malaḳu.

25 Dimpa kobol aḍi iḍu iḍu aam, kalam, hoḍopai elepa heebeb amu wanpa danab ah ameg ohpa ag oolag huan oṭaiebeb, yupa duban oḳai koḍkoḍ qeebeb amunu baḍaglag. 26 Geha danab ah kuḍum ag keeke wanpa beḳu amunu dab menana, ag oolag huan baḍeb, amelag uu edaḳu. Aḍinu? Habpan hoḍopai ag uḍalnana, ag ipulag tutuḳu ii dim lamidmana. 27 Ag anam hebepeg, Danab Beḳalag da, da lombigpa gagaṭag oḳai amahlak oḳai ele uḍipi aniḍḳulag. 28 Dimpa keeke amu beḳunu dig ma heebeb, haen amupa ag ahan goḳulagnu babaiṭeg! Kayak Nug ag eḍua diiḳunu aaḳu miag daaṭe," awa aum.

29 Jesus Nug nai amu amelagpa maṭiowa amu Nug keeke danab ag dooṭeb ii dooṭeb ele ou aqata, ipuanaṭa, maṭia aum. "Ag ad pig, ad laala ele dab menan anṭeg! 30 Ag uḍulag bau haulegeg anadna amu ag, 'Aam haen ena dig meṭe,' aon aṭeb. 31 Ad uḍug bau beḳulagnu dig men haulṭeb anidna, ag, 'Aam haen ena miag daaṭe,' dooṭeb amubia ag kobol diigdiig oh, da ami ele, amu bebepeg anidna ag, 'Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ aaḳu miag doum daaṭe,' dooglag. 32 Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem, danab ah haen imunu oh ii mauhadpeg, geha keeke amu oh beḳu. 33 Amu hab wan ele iiṭa meḳulah amge nai dahil amu iiṭa iinab mema," awa aum.

34 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuḍiṭa aum. "Keeke amu beḳun daaṭe amunu ag daulag atieb, ag hanhan e lanaknuib hik aqeb, le gagaṭag labepeg, kaaka aqebeb, beḍu ena dayak amunu guaṭebeb hebepeg, kobol amuib aha ag tonadmanu tutuḳu dab meig! Kobol amu ag tonaṭeb, Naḍinu deḍ amu paha eṭak, doḍ pelempa noṭe bia ag anadḳu. 35 Amu deḍ amu danab ah oh wan ohpa daaṭeb ag beeb anidḳulag. 36 Amunu ag hanhan tutuḳu dab mena daanna, keeke amu oh anidmananu amu ag Danab Beḳalag da, da noolpa hipaidḳulagnu elele daaglagnu ele unuqiṭeg!" awa aum.

37 Deḍ oh Jesus Nug mana meṭak lag oopa ag nai ipuanaṭaṭa, tuqan amu Nug uḳa, qauko laa onig Olip amupa niiṭom. 38 Nug anam heehe, danab ah oh ag buṭuanab ahan, ag nai dooglagnu mana meṭak laḳa uḍiṭapig.

22

JUDAS NUG JESUS IḲI DANAB MADAḲUNU NAI QAḲOM

1 Aria meṭid hobul laa, hobul amupa ag bret yis iiṭa laṭeb, hobul amuam onig Pasowa, amu beḳunu miag dayeye, 2 mana meṭak danab oḳai, ḍo mehuqak danab ele ag danab ah baḍadna apig. "Ig aṭem heta, Jesus qeput mauhḳu," aon madipig. 3 Ag anam maṭieg amu Satan nug Judas Iskariot, nug oopa noum. Nug amu ipuniṭak awak danab tuelp amunu laipu. 4 Satan nug oopa no amu Nug uḳe, mana meṭak danab oḳai, mana meṭak lag gumaknu daup iḳi aḍi

ele nug ib adekupa Jesus awa, ag epelagpa mekunu nai madipig. 5 Nug anam he,
ag gamalag ahe, men dodo laa metaglagnu
nai qagapig. 6 Ag anam aeg, Judas nug
men dodo aoku amunu oo ena dayeye, nug
ded laa danab ah ameg nadi ag Jesus ele
ii daapeg, nug Jesus awa, danab nug ele
nai madipig amu ag epelagpa mekunu ib
matiom.

JESUS IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB ELE PASOWA LAPIG

7 Aria Pasowa metid hobulnu babaitaknu
ded beum. Kayak Nug anuka ag ded
amupa Pasowanu sipsip nakud aqaglagnu
do meum. 8 Amu ded amu be, Jesus Nug
Petrus Johanes ele he udieh, amelahpa
aum. “A goya, Pasowa ihinig bapaidped,
ig lakunig,” awa aum. 9 Nug anam a amu a
Nug amegpa apid. “Adepa bapaidkunihnu
oot daate?” aoya od medapid? 10 Od
metaeh, Nug amelahpa aum. “Doyed! A
goya, ab okaipa noped, danab laa nug
nipud, le am bak ele, amu mawa doa, a
udalah teeb amu a nug dim lamidped, nug
lag laa oopa nob amu a lag amupa ele
noid! 11 Noya lag mameg amegpa inam
aid! ‘Ipunitak danab ihinig Nug nahipnu
inam aum. “Da dahilad ipunitak awak
danab ele ig na lautpa oo atenpa Pasowa
lakunig?” ’ aoya akulah 12 A anam aped,
geha nug lag oo okai atan, balal dayak aben
ele ipuanateb, a lag oo amupa Pasowanu e
babaited!” awa aum. 13 Aria a goya, Jesus
amelahpa aum amubiaib anidya, a amupa
aaku Pasowa bapaidpid.

14 Pasowa babaiteh, haen male, Jesus
Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp
ele ag balalpa daapig. 15 Daanna, Nug
amelagpa aum. “Da ag ele Pasowa e imu
tatam lakunignu ool huanak daate. Aria
dimpa da guitak maokul. 16 Da ag ame-
lagpa atem. Da ag ele e Pasowa baula
paha ii lamata. Dayebeb ukeb, Kayaknu
do madodpa keeke imu gogpa teeb amu
da baula lakul,” awa aum. 17 Nug anam
awowa, Nug hai gokod laa awa, Nug Kayak
unuqitowa aum. “Ag imu aon panin aweg!
18 Da ag amelagpa atem. Da baula grep
lepu paha ii lapa. Iita, haen ukeb, dimpa
Kayaknu do madod beeb, da edue lakul,”
awa aum. 19 Nug anam awowa, Nug bret
awa, Kayak unuqitowa, pane ne, pania
madata Nug aum. “Imu amu da bedul,
da amupa ag ehanadkulnu madatem. Ag
dahilnu dab mekulagnu kobol imu heig!”
awa aum. 20 Ag e lana malona, dimpa
Nug hai gokod awa madata aum. “Hai
gokod imupa da tituanak bau hetem. Da
tiil ag ehanadkunu gokadtem. 21 Amge
iikud anteg! Danab da keked epelagpa
meidku ele amu nug da ele oh iiku balalpa
daatem. 22 Danab Bekalag da, da Kayak
anuka aum amubia mauhkul amge danab
nug da keked epelagpa meidku ele amu,
nuhignu am gadonnab,” awa aum. 23 Nug
anam a amu ag ahan, aka aka nug od metan
apig. “Aun nug kobol amu heku?” aon apig.

24 Amu hewona, ipunitak awak danab ag
ahilag dab makpa, ag oolagpanu aun nug
am anuqak amunu adaeg be, matin aeg ona
aeg do heegeg 25 amu Jesus Nug ag ame-
lagpa aum. “Iita adi danab ag ahilkad king
waalagpa daateb amu king ag danab amu
dilag adi hekulagnu ateb amu ag heteb. Ag
nai amu uuglagnu ib iita 26 amge ag dahi-
lad daateb ele amu, ag am anam iita. Ag
oolagpa danab aun nug anuqak daate amu
nug amu danab dimnab daate bia dayad!
Aun nug iki daate amu nug ahilag udat nid
dayad!” awa aum. 27 Nug anam awowa
Nug baula aum. “Wannu kobolpa amu aun
nug am anuqak? Laa nug balalpa dayaya
e late, nug am anuqakte, o iita begbeg nug
laa balalpa daateb ele, nug ag e madate
amu, nug am anuqaktai? Iita. Laa balalpa
e late, danab amuam anuqak daate amge
da amu ag oolagpa begbeg bia ag ehanaten
daatem amunu amupa ag dooteb, danab
nug anuqak daaku, nug begbeg bia dayad!
28 Aria haen ug diigdiig dahil beum amu ag
da ele daadmut, ag da ii uuidpig. 29-30 Amu
da Mamel, Nug do madod da medom amu,
anamib da ag do madod dahil, amupa ag
dahil balalpa e le ele lanan daaglagnu, Is-
rael budub tuelp amu ele gumadkulagnu,
gagatag madatem,” awa aum.

31 Jesus Nug nai amu matiowa Nug Simon
onig diia, baula aum. “Simon, Simon, na
doye! Satan nug matu ag ahilag oopa
genab doyak am gagatag o gagatag iita

antaknu, ug madakunu Kayak od metom
32 amge da na ehaniten, oopa genab
doyak nahip amu iita ii memanu Kayak
unuqidmi. Amu geha na edun gagatag
daanna, na laipad gagatag daaglagnu
ehanate!" awa aum. 33 Nug anam a,
Petrus nug Jesus amegpa, "Nadi da na ele
mani guitakpa goda, oh mauhkunihnu ug
ii dootem. Hekulnuib dootem," awa aum.
34 Amge Jesus Nug aum. "Petrus, da na
amenpa atem, tuqan imupa na dahilnu, 'Da
Nug ii dootem,' aon, haen ewam batak akut.
Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk
dawai nug gaaku," awa aum.
35 Jesus Nug Petrus amegpa nai amu
awowa, Nug nai baula tudita ipunitak awak
danab tuelp amelagpa aum. "Anuka da
hei, ag gonana amu men dodo inaknu
hogot, batam, baelag gada ele ii akan gopig,
haen amupa amu ag keeke laanu tutu mak
doopigte o iita?" od matom. Od mate amu
ag, "Iita," apig. 36 Ag anam aeg, Nug ag ame-
lagpa inam aum. "Amge gemu danab nug
men dodo inak hogot amu batam ele aoku.
Danab nug qep elab iita, nug lamen nuhig
awa meeb, danab laa men dodo medapeg,
nug qep elab awad! 37 Adinu? Kayak naipa
nai laa daate. Nai amuam inam. 'Ag Nug
danab nau ele laipu qag maadkulag.' Nai
amu daate amunu da ag amelagpa atem,
keeke amu geha dahilpa beku. Ao genab,
nai oh Kayak naipa dahilnu daate amu
gemu meu oku," awa aum. 38 Nug a amu ag
apig. "Nadi, na ante! Ig amu qep elab adit
iiku," aon apig. Aon aeg Nug ag amelagpa,
"Aaku elele," awa aum.

JESUS GETSEMANI DATA UNUQITOM

39 Nug anam awowa, Nug dimitim noa,
Nug haen kudum hetom bia Nug Olipnu
qaukopa ukom. Nug ugeke, nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab ag Nug dim lamidpig.
40 Uka Nug qaukopa ta amu ipunitak awak
danab amelagpa aum. "Satan ag eedateb,
ag ehed gomananu amu ag unuqiteg!"
41 Nug amelagpa anam anana, uuata nakok
pide waum, danab men dodo maoe gote
amubia. Wana gategpa wan ya, dup noa,
unuqita aum. 42 "O Mame, ug oh da maokul
ele, amuam lepu mua ehed hai gokodpa
daate bia amu na ib laa anidna ape, da le
hai gokod amupanu amu da ii laapa amge
na da ool daate imuib aib dim lamidme.
Iita na oot niite amuib dim lamidkut," awa
aum. 43 [Nug unuqite, engel laa hab atannu
na, gagatag meta ehanitom. 44 Jesus Nug
bedupa ug nau, mauhak bia doyaya, Nug
gagatag unuqitete, hedi tiig bia na, wanpa
noum.]
45 Nug unuqita mala, aha hibaita,
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab gumata
wana, ag oolag ug nadi ele amu ag bedulag
ug mete niiegeg anatom. 46 Anata Nug
amelagpa aum. "Ag adinu niiteb? Satan ag
eedateb, ag ehed gomananu amu ag ahan
unuqiteg!" awa aum.

JUDAS NUG JESUS KEKED EPELAGPA MEUM

47 Jesus nai amu amelagpa anana day-
eye, danab ameg nadi udipig. Judas, nug
am ipunitak awak danab tuelp oolagpanu,
nug anuqa udia, Jesus ootuqidkunu gu-
mita ukom. 48 Uke amu Jesus aum. "Ju-
das, na Danab Bekalag da, da ootuqitakpa
awidna keked epelagpa meidtemte," awa
aum? 49 Jesus Nug Judas amegpa anam
aawo, ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus ele
daanna, laa ag adi hekulagnu heeg anidna,
Jesus amegpa apig. "Nadi ig qep elab
imupa aqadput mauhkulagte?" aon apig.
50 Ag anam awona, ag oolagpanu laa aha,
qep nuhig awa, mana metak danab dilag
iki, nuhig begbeg laa daug nadiap hoiyom.
51 Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab nug
anam he anta, Nug aum. "Kobol amu
ueg!" awa aum. Anana Nug danab amu
nug daug nakok ade, daug edua dayom bia
tuadiom. 52 Jesus Nug amu hewowa, Nug
mana metak danab okai, mana metak lag
gumaknu iki danab, amu Juda iki danab,
ag Nug adaglagnu udipig, Nug amu dilag
aum. "Da yabhok danabte daatem amunu
ag qep elab amu dadib ele aon adailkulagnu
udipig? 53 Ded oh da ag ele mana metak
lag oopa daamut amge ag ii adailpig amge
haen imu amu ahilag haen amu Satan nug
udat nuhig ahilagpa hete," awa aum.

PETRUS NUG JESUS II DOOTENU AUM

54 Jesus Nug nai amu amelagpa ana
male, ag Nug adan, aon gopig. Ag Nug

aon, mana meṯak danab dilag iḳi laugpa uḳaeg, Petrus nug dim lamaṯa uḳom amge
nug nakok piḍe dim lamaṯa uḳom. 55 Amu
danab ag lag amunu haḍappa ab ilan
uḍigna daaegeg, Petrus ele oh daapig.
56 Daaegeg, uḍat hak nid ahin laa Petrus
ab uḍiḳa dayeye anṯa, ah amu nug Petrus
neeḳiṯaṯa, “Danab imu nug Jesus ele oipiḍ,”
awa aum. 57 Ah nug aum amge Petrus
nug amegpa aum. “Iiṯa, da Nug ii dooṯem,”
awa aum. 58 Nug anam awowa, nakok
dayeye amu danab laa nug Petrus anṯa,
nug amegpa, “Na ele nuhig danab laa,”
awa aum. Amge Petrus nug amegpa aum.
“Da am iiṯanab,” awa aum. 59 Nug anam
a, dimpa aua laipu uḳe, danab laa nug
Petrusnu inam aum. “Danab umu nug
amu Galelia danab amunu genabnab, nug
Jesus ele oh oipiḍ,” awa aum. 60 Nug anam
aum amge Petrus nug aum. “Danab, da
na nai amu ame amu da ii dooṯem!” Nug
anam aawo, matuk dawai paha gayom.
61 Anam he, Naḍi Nug eḍua Petrus neeḳiṯe,
nug ameg qewoya, Petrus aaḳu Jesusnu
nai, “Tuqan imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug
ii dooṯem,’ aon, haen ewam batak aḳut.
Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk
dawai nug gaaḳu,” nai amu Petrus daugpa
doum. 62 Nai amu daugpa do, aaḳu Petrus
dimiṯim uḳa, oo doyak huanak ele gayom.

AG JESUS AON AON QEDAPIG

63 Amu danab ag Jesus aḍapig ele amu, ag
Nug aon aon qeṯan, Nug maḳuḍpig. 64 Ag
ele lamenpa ameg qaḳan, epelagpa Nug iḍu
owona amu ag apig. “Kayak na ehaniṯeb,
aun nug na oiṯom ape dootu!” aon apig.
65 Ag anam henan, ag Nug aon aon qedapig.

LAALA JESUS HEṮOḌIDPIG

66 Ag anam heegeg, aam be, Israel iḳi
danab, mana meṯak danab oḳai amu ḍo
mehuqak danab ele ag uḍin qag meeg,
ag Jesus aon gona, ag noolagpa meeg
dayom. 67 “Nug apa dayeye amu ag Nug
oḍ medapig. Na amenigpa a! Na amu
Kristuste o iiṯa?” aon apig. Aeg amu
Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da ag amelagpa
api amu ag genab ii doomna,” awa aum.
68 Anana Nug aum. “Da keeke laanu oḍ
madaḳul amu ag nai dahil amu nob eḍun
ii aḳulag 69 amge dimpa Danab Beḳalag da,
da Kayak gagaṯag oh ele amu, da Nug epeg
naḍiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa
daaḳul,” awa aum. 70 Jesus anam a amu
ag oh apig. “Aaḳu amunu na amu Kayak
beḳate?” aon apig. Aeg amu Nug amelagpa
aum, “Ag anam aṯeb,” awa aum. 71 Anam
a amu ag apig. “Ig danab laala danab imu
eheḍ heumnu maṯiglagnu ii maṯimta. Nug
nuḳa Nug oḍepa aawo, ig nuhig nai aaḳu
doomut,” aon apig.

23

1 Ag Jesus aum amu doona, ag oh ahan,
omalna Pilatus topa gona, nug epegpa
mepig. 2 Ag gona, apa ahan, nug beḍupa nai
huanak yaan apig. “Ig danab imu aniṯutut,
Nug ihinig kobol kaboliṯe, ig kaisanu takis
mematanu gun ma, Nug nuḳa hume, aṯan
te aum. ‘Da Kristus, da king laa,’ awa aum,”
aon apig. 3 Ag anam aeg amu Pilatus nug
Jesus oḍ meṯom. “Na Juda dilag kingte?” A
amu Jesus aum, “Na aaḳu aṯem,” awa aum.
4 Aaḳu Pilatus nug mana meṯak iḳi danab
amu danab ah ameg naḍi ag amelagpa
aum. “Da danab imu nuhigpa eheḍ hak
laa da ii anidmi,” awa aum. 5 Nug anam
aum amge ag huana gagaṯagnab enan apig.
“Nug danab ah oh biilagpa yak nai madeṯe,
laih Judanu ag oh dab mak kuḍum aoṯeb.
Nug kobol amu Galelianu dig me uḍia,
ipa ele beum,” aon apig. 6 Ag anam aon
aeg, Pilatus doya amu nug ag oḍ maṯom.
“Danab imu Nug am Galelia danabte?”
awa aum. 7 Aria nug Jesus am Galelianu,
Herodes Antipas wan amu gumom ele,
apanu uḍiom doya, nug me Herodes An-
tipas topa uḳom. Haen amupa Herodes
Antipas nug Jerusalem dayom.

8 Uḳe, Herodes Antipas anṯa, oo gamag
ahom. Nug Jesusnu nai doya, haen elab
nug Jesus anidḳunu dab meum. Aḍinu?
Nug Jesus kobol danab heḳunu elele iiṯa
laa heeb anidḳunu oo dayom. 9 Amunu
Herodes Antipas nug keeke kuḍumnu Jesus
oḍ meṯom amge Jesus Nug oḍ mak amu oh
eḍua nob laa ii meum. 10 Amu mana meṯak
danab oḳai amu ḍo mehuqak danab ele ag
uḍin, beḍupa nai huana yaapig. 11 Herodes
Antipas nug nuhiḳud daup ele ag Nug

aon aon qetan, di metan, lamen kokod laa aon, takidna meeg, edua Pilatus topa ukom.
12 Anuka Herodes Antipas nug Pilatus ele
a keked daapid amge ded amupa amu a
layam batapid.

PILATUS AG JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULKULAGNU AUM

13 Aria Jesus Nug edua uke, Pilatus nug
mana metak danab okai amu ab gumak
ikilkad amu danab ah ele ag onilagpa e,
ag gumidna ukaeg, 14 nug ag amelagpa
aum. “Ag danab imu aon, da gumidna
udin, ‘Nug danab ah ag gabman ele ban
hekulagnu mad adate,’ apig amu da Nug
ag amelagpa hetodimi amge da nuhig ehed
hak laa ii anidmi,” awa aum. 15 Herodes
Antipas nug ele ehed hak laa ii anta, edua
me, ihinigpa udiom amunu doyeg! Danab
imu ig Nug qeput mauhkunu ehed laa ii
heum. 16 Anam daate amunu da Nug
bupa guitakib metoya, hepi goku,” awa aum.
17-18 Aria Pilatus nug anam a, danab ah
ameg nadi ag daanna, ag oh enan apig.
“Danab amu Nug qepe mauhad! Barabas
edun aon mekе!” aon epig. [Ahilag
kobol laa anam daatom. Haen oh Pasowa
dedpa Pilatus nug mani guitak danab laipu
uhuqe do, madatom.] 19 Barabas nug am
ab okai amupa gabman keked meta, ban
ha, danab laa aqe mauheg, mani guitakpa
dayom. 20 Aria Pilatus nug Jesus uhuqkunu
oo dayom amunu nug danab ah ameg
nadi amelagpa Jesus uhuqkunu baula aum
21 amge ag enan apig. “Ad emaitakpa atule,
ad emaitakpa atule!” aon epig. 22 Aria
Pilatus nug baula, amuam haen ewam,
amelagpa aum. “Adinu? Nug adi ehed
heum? Nuhigpa ehed hak laa, ig Nug
qeput mauhkunu da laa ii anidmi. Anam
amunu da nug bupa guitak metoya, hepi
goku,” awa aum. 23 Pilatus nug anam
aum amge Juda ag wagainab mena, hua-
nak gagatagnab enana, Pilatus nug Jesus
ad emaitakpa atulkunu epig. Ahilag ewak
amu Pilatus nai aum amu editom 24 amunu
Pilatus nug ahilag nai dim lamidkunu dab
ma, 25 nug danab gabman keked meta, ban
ha, danab laa aqe mauhpig amunu mani
guitakpa dayom, ag nug aoglagnu epig ele
amu, Pilatus nug danab amu awa mata,
nug Jesus, ag Nug qepeg mauhkunu, daup
danab epelagpa meum.

JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULPIG

26 Pilatus nug Jesus daup epelagpa me,
daup ag Jesus aon gonana, ibpa ag Sairini
ted onig Simon anidpig. Nug ab dimitimnu
udia, ab okaipa nokunu doodo, ag nug
dutunna hena, ad emaitak aon, nug gu-
gapa meeg, nug mawa, Jesus dim lamita
ukom. 27 Danab ah ameg nadi ag Jesus dim
lamidna gonana, ah kudum ag nuhignu
oo doyak doonna gaapig. 28 Ag anam
hepig amge Jesus Nug edua amelagpa aum.
“Jerusalem ah, ag dahilnu amu aib gaapig!
Ag aka ahilagnu amu ag bekalkad adelkad
dilagnu ele gayeg! 29 Ag doyeg, dimpa haen
nau laa udieb amu danab ag akulag. ‘Ah ag
nid iita, ah ag nid ii menupig, ah ag ded laa
nid huh ii madapig ele amu, ahilagnu am
ena,’ aon akulag. 30 Geha haen amu udieb,
ag qaukonu akulag. ‘Na nena qadenigpa
qe!’ Amu qauko nakoknu akulag. ‘Na
nena tonike!’ aon akulag. 31 Adinu? Ag
gemu haen nakok enapa kobol nau imu
hetеb amunu dimpa haen naupa amu mua
naunab ag tonadku,” awa aum.

32 Haen amupa ag Jesus aon gonana, ag
danab adit laa ele diiatna gopig. A kobol
nau hepid amunu a Jesus ele aqaglagnu di-
iadna gopig. 33 Ag gona, aben laa onig Ikilag
Ebehi, apa tena, apa Jesus ad emaitakpa
atulpig. Danab nau adit a ele oh atuladpig.
Ag danab laa Jesus epeg nadiappa atulona,
laa amu epeg nanehpa atulpig. 34 Ag anam
heeg, Jesus Nug unuqita aum. “Mame, na
ahilag hipunin imu uhuqna mate! Ag hetеb
imu amu, ag ii doona hetеb,” awa aum.
Amu daup amu ag nuhig lamen aoglagnu
amu ag otina, ameg wadele mewona, aun
nug ameg aten aoku amu ag keeke laa onig
dais amupa qid hena aopig.

35 Danab ah ag hipaidna daanna antegeg
amu iki danab ag nug aon aon qetan apig.
“Nug danab laala ehanatom amunu Nug
genab Kayak beka, Kayak tituanom dayeb
amu, Nug nuka Nug ehanitad!” aon apig.
36 Ag anam aegeg, daup danab ag ele aon
aon qetan, gumidna dona, wain nau mua
ele metaglagnu hepig. 37 Ag anam henan

amu inam apig. “Na Juda dilag king daatem
dayeb amu na nakа bedun uhuqe!” aon
apig. 38 Amu nuhignu nai laa inam aon
yaana, ad emaitak igipa atulpig. “Danab
imu nug amu Juda dilag king.”
39 Danab nau adit atulatpig amu laa nug
ele Jesus awa awa qeta aum. “Na am
Kristusde! Na nakа na bedun uhuqna, i
ele uhuqite!” awa aum. 40 Am laa nug
anam aum amge laa nug laa aum amu
doya, daug bata, amegpa aum. “Na anam
aib ame! Na Kayak iite badidna, kobol nau
nahip amu tudidna hekutnu hetem? 41 I
nitaeg mauhtep imunu am ena, ag kobol
elele hepig. I nob imu aognihnu am nai iita.
Adinu? Ihinih ehed hemud nob iiku aotep
amge danab imu Nug ehed laa ii heum,”
awa aum. 42 Nug anam anana, nug Jesus
amegpa aum. “Jesus, na nahip do madodpa
daanna amu na dahilnu dab mekutnu ool
daate,” awa aum. 43 Nug anam a amu
Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Da genabnab na
amenpa atem. Gemu na da ele Paradispa
daagnih,” awa aum.

JESUS MAUHOM

44-45 Ag anam heeg uke, aam ameg
tuelppa aam gatatu me, gatatu wan oh
tona male uke, tueb aam ameg ewampa
batom. Anam he, lamen okai mana metak
lag oopa aiheg dayom amu katida adit
meum. 46 Anam he, Jesus Nug baag okaipa
ewa aum. “Mame, da oudil na epenpa
metem,” awa aum. Nug anam awowa, Nug
mauhom.
47 Jesus mauhe, daup 100 dilag iki nug
amu anta, nug Kayak binag ma aum. “Gen-
abnab danab imu Nug danab tutuku,” awa
aum. 48 Danab ah oh anidkulagnu udipig, ag
kobol beum amu anidna, ag oolag ug ele
edun gopig. 49 Keeke amu oh beum amu
Jesus laikud amu ah laala Galelianu ahan
udipig ele, ag pide daanna, kobol amu oh
anidpig.

JESUS GADA AMU MEN MODPA MEPIG

50-51 Aria danab laa, onig Josep, nug Juda
dilag ab okai Arimatia ateb, apanu, nug
amu danab ena tutuku, nug am Juda dilag
hetodiak okai onig Sanhidren amupa udat
heum amge nug hetodiak laala ahilag dab
mak, ahilag kobol ele Jesusnu hepig amu,
nug uuom. Nug Kayaknu do madod ameg
ma dayom. 52 Danab amu nug Pilatus
gumita uka, Jesus gada aokunu od mete,
Pilatus nug aokunu elele aum. 53 Nug anam
a, Josep nug Jesus gada awa, linen lamenpa
ita, nug mod laa oopa meum. Mod amu ag
menpa bapaidpig. Mod bapaidpig amupa
mauhak gada laa ii mepig, hamu dayom.
54 Ded amupa amu ag Juda dilag Metidnu
keeke babaitaknu ded, Metid ahilag amu dig
mekunu heum.
55 Josep nug anam heehe, ah ag
Galelianu ahaeg Jesus ele udipig, ag Josep
dim lamidna gona, mod amu anidna, Josep
nug Jesus gada atem meum amu ele ag
anidpig. 56 Ag antona amu ag edun laka
gona, ag marasin goden mutudig ena ele
Jesus bedu laaitaknu amu babaitona, ag
Juda dilag Metid amu, do ate bia, hik aopig.

24

JESUS EDUA HIBAITOM

1 Aria Juda dilag Metid uka male,
butuanab amu ah ag ahan modpa gopig.
Ag goden mutudig ena ele babaiteg dayom,
amu ele akan gopig. 2 Ag gona, men nadi
mod ameg tonom amu laa nug dutune
uka, mod amegpa ii daye anidna, 3 ag
mod oopa nopig amge Nadi Jesus gada
amu ag ii anidpig. 4 Ii anidna, ag amunu
dab mak kudum aona, ootot aqe henana
amu ag danab adit miag hipaidya daaeheh
anatpig, ahilah lamen amu hakab ditiag
apinak ele. 5 Anidna, ah ag badan, wanpa
dup nopig amge danab adit a ag amelagpa
apid. “Adinu ag danab bau am ag mauhak
gadalag maadteb abenpa matin oiteb? Nug
ipa iita. Nug edua hibaitom,” aoya apid.
6 A anam ayaya amu amelagpa nai tudidya
apid. “Nai imu haen Nug Galelia dayaya,
ag amelagpa matiom amu, ag daulagpa
doad! 7 Nug ag amelagpa inam awa aum.
‘Ag amu Danab Bekalag da, da adailna,
iita adi danab epelagpa meidpeg, ag amu
da ad emaitakpa atulidpeg amu geha
ded ewampa Kayak Nug heeb, da edue
hipaidkul,’ awa aum,” aoya apid. 8 Aria ag
Jesus Nug nai amu anuka amelagpa aum
amunu dab mepig.

9 Aaḵu moḏpa daapig amu ag uun, eḏun
gona, ipunitak awak danab elewen amu
amelagpa awona amu danab laala ele
amelagpa ag keeke oh anidpig, amunu
madipig. 10 Maria, Magdala ted, Joana
amu Maria, Jakobus anig, aria ah laala
ag ele ag nai amu ipunitak awak danab
amelagpa madipig. 11 Ah ag nai amu ame-
lagpa madipig amge ipunitak awak danab
ag ahilag dab makpa, “Ah ag nai ulah
hamu maditeb,” aon anana, ag nai matieg
doopig amunu oolagpa genab ii doopig.
12 Oolagpa genab ii doopig amge Petrus
nug aha, qaibaḏ moḏpa uḵa, gomela, moḏ
oopa neeḵe no amu linen lamenib dayeye
antowa amu nug eḏua uḵa, keeke amunu
dab mak kuḏum awom.

DANAB AḎIT EMAUS IBPA JESUS ANIDPIḎ

13 Amu deḏ amupaib ag oolagpa danab
aḏit a ab nakok onig Emaus apa gopiḏ.
Ib Jerusalemnu aha Emaus uḵak amu 11
kilomita anam. 14 A goyaya amu a keeke oh
Jerusalem apa hepig amunu madipiḏ. 15 A
amu matiiya, nug oḏ metaiya uḵaeheh, Jesus
Nug tula do, a ele oh gopig. 16 Ag oh gopig
amge a Nug am Jesus a ii doopiḏ. Aḏinu? A
amelah ii opatom.

17 Amunu Nug a oḏ mata, amelahpa
aum. “A amu aḏi keekenu nai matiya
gotep?” Anam awa a amu danab aḏit
amu oolahpa elele ii dooya, iḏulah nauhe,
hipaidya daapiḏ. 18 Anam daaiya, danab
onig Kliopas nug aha amegpa aum.
“Amu danab ab laih laihnu oh ag gemu
Jerusalem daateb amu ag oolagpa na naḵa
aḵuibtai keeke oh haen imupa Jerusalem
beum am iite dootem?” awa aum.

19 Nug anam awa a amu Jesus Nug a
oḏ matom. “Aḏi keeke?” Awa a amu
aria a Nug amegpa kobol oh Jesusnu hepig
amu matiya inam apiḏ. “Jesus, Nasaret
ted, Nug amu Kayaknu propet, Nug Kayak
nai diig genab gagatag ele Kayak noobpa
danab ah amelagpa ele matia mehuqaqa,
uḏat gagatag ele haaha oiyom. 20 Amu
mana metak danab oḵai, amu ihinḵad iḵi
danab ele ag aon, gabman epelagpa mena,
qepeg mauhḵunu aeg, gabman ag nug ad
emaitakpa atulpig. 21 Amge ig nuhignu
amu genab doomut, Nug amu Israel di-
lag eḏua awiḵak danab. Ag anam heeg
uḏie, gemu am deḏ ewam iiḵu. 22 Amu
laa ele amu gemu ig oonigpan ah laala, ag
heeg ig otaimut. Ag butuanab ahan moḏpa
gopig 23 amge ag Jesus gaḏa ii anidpig.
Ii anidna amu ag eḏun uḏin, ag engel
aḏit anategeg, ‘Jesus Nug bau daate,’ apiḏ
amu aeg doomut. 24 Ag anam aeg amu
ig oonigpan danab laala ag moḏpa gona,
keeke ah ag apig ele amuib anidpig amge
Nug amu ag ii anidpig,” aoya apiḏ.

25 Anam aeh, Jesus Nug amelahpa aum.
“A danab dab mak iita ele. Kayaknu propet
dilag nai amu mehuqpig amge a oolahpa
amu a genab ii doopiḏ,” awa aum. 26 Nug
anam anana, Nug a amelahpa nai tuḏita
aum. “Kristus Nug guitak awa, amupa
anuqak abenpa daaḵu amu propet laa nug
Kayak oḏe awa iite yom?” awa aum. 27 Nug
anam amelahpa awowa, Nug Mosesnu
naipa dig me uḵe, Kayaknu propet oh dilag
nai amu amelahpa mehuqom. Nug Kayak
nai yak oopa nuhignu nai aum niite amu
oh diig mehuqom.

28 Nug mehuqeqe, ag gona, ab a gopiḏ ele
amu guḵuidnana, Jesus Nug anam haaha,
uuata goḵunu heum 29 amge a Nug hagaḵa
aoya apiḏ. “Na i ele daatu! Aam no, uu
doumde!” Anam aeh, amu Nug lag oopa
no, oh daapig. 30 Daanna dimpa e laḵulagnu
hena, Jesus Nug ele oh daanna, Nug bret
awa, Kayak unuqita, pane ne, Nug matete,
31 a amelah opate, a Nug amu Jesus anidya
doyeheh, Nug uḵom. Uḵe, a Nug baula
ii anidya 32 amu aya aya inam apiḏ. “I
ibpa uḏiuḏuḏ, Nug Kayak nai meu tutuḵu
mehuqe doomuḏ amu i oonihpa nuhig nai
meu elenab iite doomuḏ?” aoya apiḏ.

33 A anam ayaya, a deḏ amupaib ahaya,
eḏuya Jerusalem goya, ipunitak awak
danab elewen apa daapig amu laala ele
ag qag mena daaegeg anadpiḏ. 34 Anateh
amu ag a amelahpa apig. “Genabnab, Naḏi
Nug eḏua hibaitom, Simon nug antom,” aon
apig. 35 Ag anam aeg amu danab aḏit a
ibpa keeke oh be anidpiḏ amunu matiya
amu tuḏidya apiḏ. “Nug Kayak unuqita,
bret pana mete, i nug anidḏa, aaḵu i Nug
doomuḏ,” aoya apiḏ.

IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB AG JESUS ANIDPIG

36 Ipunitak awak danab amu danab laala
ele ag nuhignu aaku matinna daaegeg, Je-
sus Nug nuka tula doa, oolagpa hibaita,
amelagpa aum. “Ag oo mak, madod ele
dayeg!” awa aum. 37 Nug anam a, ag otaina,
badan ag dab makpa apig. “Ig dotog laa
anidtem,” apig. 38 Amge Nug ag amelagpa
aum. “Ag adinu otaina oolagpa dab mak
laala aoteb? 39 Ag da epel bael ele iikud
anteg! Daib iiku daatem. Ag epelag bahina
adailna anteg! Dotog nug bedu, ebehi ele iita,
ag da anidteb bia,” awa aum. 40 Nug anam
anana amu Nug epeg baeg ele ipuanatom.
41 Ag Nug anidna, ag oolag gamag huan
ahom amunu ag oolagpa genab ii doopig,
ahilag dab mak pide pide ele anata amu
amelagpa aum. “Ag e laa ana daatete?”
awa od matom. 42 A amu ag kakai laih
maipig amu aon metaeg, 43 Nug ada lanana
antegeg, 44 Nug amelagpa aum. “Anuka da
ag ele daatta ag amelagpa dahilnu nai oh
Mosesnu dopa amu Kayaknu propet dilag
yakpa ele nai amu oh bekununab ami amu
aaku meu beum,” awa aum.

45 Nug anam anana, Nug nai yak
amu oolagpa tutukunab genab maiteb
dooglagnu ipuanatata, 46 amelagpa aum.
“Kayaknu yak inam ipunigte. Kristus Nug
guitak awowa amu ded ewampa nug edua
hipaidku. 47 Amu danab ag oolag edukunu
amu ag hipunin uhuqa metak aoglagnu,
laala ag Nug onigpa nai amu danab budub
ohnu oolagpa mehuqpepeg dooglag. Ag
udat amu Jerusalem dig mekulag. Kayak
nai anam ipunigte. 48 Amu ag gemu da
ele iiku daatem amu ag dahilpa keeke oh
anidpig,” awa aum. 49 Jesus Nug anam
anana, Nug baula tudita aum. “Doyeg! Da
Mamel Nug keeke amu anuka ag madakunu
nai qaka aum amu da hepi neku amge ag
ab okaipa daapeg, hab atannu gagatag amu
ahilagpa neeb, ag udat dig mekulag,” awa
aum.

50 Nug anam awowa, Nug aha, diie gona,
Betani apa Nug epeg huma itatom. 51 Nug
itatete amu Kayak awe, nug uuate, hab atan
ukom. 52 Nug anam he, ag oolag gamag
ahak nadi ele Nug binag mena, ag edun
Jerusalem gopig. 53 Gona ag hanhan mana
metak laka daanna, ag Kayak binag menan
daadtpig.

KAYAKNU NAI JOHANES YOM

JESUS, ONIG LAA NAI, NUG DANAB BEUM

1 Kayak Nug keeke oh dig ma heum,
haen amu ii nak amu Kristus, Nug onig
laa Nai, Nug dayom. Nug Kayak noobpa
dayom amge anamib iiṭa, Nug ele Kayak
dayom. 2 A oh daapiḍ amu Kayak Nug
keeke heḳunu dig ma, 3 Nug keeke oh Kris-
tus epegpa me heum. Keeke laa ib laapa ii
beum. 4 Jesus Nug am bauklel hanhannu
diig. Bauklel amuam danab oh dilag
amahlak. 5 Amahalak amu Nug gatatupa
amahalṭe amu gatatu nug amahlak amu
eḍidḳunu elele iiṭa.
6-7 Kayak Nug danab laa nug danab
ah amelagpa nai mehuqḳunu epeḍie
doum. Danab amu onig Johanes. Nug
amahlaknu nai mehuqebeb, danab ah oh
ag nuhig mehuqak amupa oolagpa genab
dooglagnu ahom. 8 Nug am amahlak amu
iiṭa amge nug amahlak amunu mehuqḳunu
ahom.
9 Amahlak amuam amahlak genab. Nug
wanpa uḍia amu danab ah oh amahlak
madaṭe. 10 Ao, Kristus, onig laa Nai, nug
wanpa dayom, wan imu amu Nug he beum
amge wanpanu danab ah ag Nug ii doopig.
11 Nug keeke heumpa na dayom amge
danab ag Nug ḍo ii meṭan ii aopig. 12 Amge
laala ag Kristus aopig amu ag aaḳu Kayak
beḳod daaglagnu gagaṭag maṭom. 13 Ag tiig
maḳulakpa amu beḍunu kobolpa, o dan-
abnu dab makpa, ag Kayak beḳod ii bepig.
Iiṭa! Kayak Nug he, ag Nug beḳod bepig.
14 Am Kristus, onig laa Nai, Nug danab
beḍu awa, ig oonigpa dayom. Nug am
Kayak beḳa laipunab amunu nuhig binag
oḳai ele dayeye, ig Nug binag amu oḳai
anidmut. Amu genabnu diig amu ehaniṭak
oḳai hamu meṭak kobol ele amuam
nuhigpa am baknab ele daaṭe. 15 Amu
Johanes nug nuhignu nai mehuqaqa ewa
aum. “Da anuḳa nuhignu maṭimi ele
amu aaḳu. Da ami. ‘Nug da dim lamiḍa
uḍiṭe, Nug am da eḍilak. Aḍinu? Da ii
daami haenpa amu, Nug haen amupa ele
dayom,’ ” awa aum. 16 Keeke ena oh amu
nuhigpa am bak daaṭe amunu ig nuhigpa
ehaniṭak diigdiig aaḳu aomut. 17 Yo, ḍo amu
ig Moses nuhigpa aomut amge ehaniṭak
oḳai hamu meṭak kobol am keeke genab ele
amu ig Kristus nuhigpa aomut. 18 Danab
laipu laa nug haen laa Kayak ii anṭom.
Iiṭanab. Kayak Beḳa laipunab, Nug Kayak
ele ou qak daaṭep amu, Nug aaḳuib aniṭa
doya, Kayak ipuniḳom.

JOHANES UḌAT DIG MEUM

19 Aria deḍ laa Juda oḳai ag mana meṭak
danab amu Lewi buḍub danab laa ele
Jerusalem apanu Johanes nuḳa nuhignu
oḍ meṭaglagnu maaṭeg gona, “Na am aun?”
ana oḍ meṭaeg, 20 Johanes nug ag amelagpa,
“Da am Kristus iiṭa,” aḳunu ii uuom. Iiṭa,
nug miag nai mehuqaqa, “Da am Kristus
iiṭa,” awa aum. 21 Anam a amu ag apig.
“Anam daaṭe dayeb amu na am aun? Na
am Eliaste?” aon apig. Aeg amu nug aum.
“Da am nug iiṭa.” Nug anam a amu ag apig.
“Ge na nug iiṭa daaṭem dayeb amu na am
propet laa uḍiḳunu, ig nug ameg meṭem ele
amute?” aon apig. Ag anam aeg amu nug,
“Iiṭa,” awa aum. 22 Anam a amu ag apig.
“Ehe! Ig danab meiḳeg uḍimut ele amu
ahilag oḍ mak nob eḍugnignu am na naḳa
nahipnu amu aḍinab aṭem?” aon apig. 23 Ag
anam aeg amu Johanes nug inam aum. “Da
amu, baag laa propet Jesaia aum bia, atu
taḍakpa, ‘Ag oolagpa Naḍinu ib babaiṭeg!’
awa eṭe,” awa aum. 24-25 Anam daye amu
maaṭeg uḍipig ele amu ag oolagpanu laala
ag ḍo gumak danab-Parasia daapig amu
ag Johanes oḍ meṭan apig. “Na Kristus
iiṭa, Elias iiṭa amu propet ele iiṭa. Anam
dayeb amu na aḍinu danab ah layadṭem?”
26 Ag anam aeg amu Johanes amelagpa
aum. “Da amu ag lepa layadṭem amge ag
oolagpa apa laa hibaiṭom daaṭe ele amu
ag Nug ii dooṭeb. 27 Danab amu Nug da
dimulpa uḍiṭe amge dahil hak amu nuhig
ele, elele iiṭa, Nug am da eḍilak,” awa aum.
28 Johanes nug Jodan lepa danab layaṭeṭe,
keeke imu oh amu Beṭani apa beum. Beṭani
amu Jodan le laih apa dayom.

JOHANES KAYAKNU SIPSIP NAG IPUANATOM

29 Wagkade ded amupa Jesus Nug Johanes gumita udieye, Johanes Nug anta aum. “Anteg, Kayaknu Sipsip Nag, Nug wanpan danab dilag hipunin uhuqte ele amu, Nug am uuku. 30 Am danab umu aakuib da nuhignu inam ami. ‘Danab Nug da dimulpa udite ele amu, Nug da edilak. Adinu? Nug anukanab da ii daami haenpa ele, Nug dayom.’ 31 Laa ele, Nug Kayaknu sipsip nag daakunu matu ii doomi amge da Israel danab Kayaknu Sipsip Nag ipuanadkulnu udien, danab ah lepa layadtem,” awa aum.

32 Johanes anam anana amu nug nai tuditа aum. “Da Kayak Oudi Nug hab atannu, ai upudil bia na, Nug qadepa dayeye anidmi. 33 Da ele Nug ii doolom amge laa Nug da danab ah lepa layadkulnu meide udimi ele amu, Nug a doomi. Nug aum. ‘Kayak Oudi Nug na, danab laa qadepa daaku amu danab amu aakuib Nug geha Kayak Oudipa layadku,’ awa aum. 34 Amu da anidmi, nuhignu da maditem ele amu, Nug am Kayak beka.” Johanes anam aum.

JESUS IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB DIG MA DIIOM

35 Aria ded amu uue wagkade, ded amupa Johanes nug baula apa dayeye, nuhig ipunitak awak danab adit ele daapig. 36 Ag anam daanna, nug Jesus oieye anta aum. “Anted! Umu am Kayaknu Sipsip Nag,” awa aum. 37 Nug anam a amu ipunitak danab adit a Johanes nai aum amu a dooya, a Jesus dim lamiteheh, 38 Jesus Nug edua anata, Nug aum. “A adi maditep?” awa aum. Nug anam a amu a apid. “Rabi na adepa daatem?” aoi apid. Rabi eduak am ipunitak danab. 39 Aeh amu Nug aum. “A doya, da daatem aben anted!” Nug anam a amu a Nug dim lamiteh gona, Nug daate aben amu anidpid. A Nug ele oh gopig, amuam aam ameg wadele anam amu ded amu, haen amu uke tueb batak a Nug ele apa daapig. 40 Aria nid adit Johanesnu nai dooya, Jesus dim lamidpid ele, amunu oolahpa laipu laa nug onig Andreus, nug Simon Petrus ele, a am eamag. 41 Amu nug paha uka, Simon anta, nug amegpa aum. “I Mesias aaku anidmud,” awa aum. Mesias diig amu danab laa Kayak Nug Nug wan imu ohnu okai daakunu epediom. Grik naipa Mesias eduak amu Kristus. 42 Anam anana amu Andreus nug Simon omala, Jesus topa ukom. Uke Jesus anta, amegpa aum. “Simon, Johanes beka, nahipnu ag geha Sipas akulag,” awa aum. Grik naipa Sipas eduak amu Petrus. Onig adit amu oh meu am men.

JESUS PILIPUS NATANIEL ELE ONILAHPA EUM

43-44 Wakade, ded amupa Jesus Nug Galelia gokunu dab maama, Nug Pilipus, nug am Betsaida ted, nug Andreus Petrus ele, ag oh apalag laipu amu, Jesus Nug nug matia anta amu nug amegpa aum. “Na da dim lamide!” awa aum. 45 Anam a amu Pilipus nug Nataniel matia anta, amegpa aum. “Danab Moses nug anuka do naipa nuhignu yom, propet ag ele nuhignu yaapig amu ig aaku anidmut. Nug am Josep beka Jesus, Nasaret ted,” awa aum. 46 Nug anam a amu Nataniel nug aum. “Nasaret upanu amu keeke ena anam laa ii udima,” awa aum. A amu Pilipus nug aum. “Dona ante!” awa aum. 47 Pilipus nug anam a, Nataniel nug Jesus anidkunu udieye, Jesus Nug anta, Nug aum. “Anteg! Umu am Israel ted genab. Nug oopa am ham bupuak laa iita,” awa aum. 48 Anam a amu Nataniel Jesus od metom. “Atemun na da dooidme?” awa od metom. Nataniel anam a amu Jesus odepa awa aum. “Pilipus nug na oninpa eum, haen amu ii nak, da na ad onig pig waapa dayeye anidmi,” awa aum. 49 Jesus anam a amu Nataniel odepa awa aum. “Ipunitak danab, na am Kayak beka, na Israel dilag King,” awa aum. 50 Anam a amu Jesus Nug Nataniel odepa awa aum. “Da na ad pig waapa anidmi ami amunute na ootpa genab dootem? Na keeke amu editak, laa ele geha anidkut,” awa aum. 51 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai baula ele tuditа aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem, geha hab obateb, Kayaknu engel ag Danab Bekalag da, da gumidna nenan tebepeg anadkulag,” awa aum.

2

JESUS NUHIG UḌAT DIG MEUM

1 Aria deḍ aḍit uue, deḍ ewampa, ab onig
Kana, Galelia wanpa, apa danab laa ah
aokun heum. Jesus anig nug hobul amupa
danab amu laugpa dayom amu 2 ag Jesus
Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele, ag
oh ele hobul amupa daaglagnu onilagpa
epig. 3 Ag anam eeg daaegeg, dimpa danab
amu ahilag wain iita me, Jesus anig nug Je-
sus amegpa aum. “Wain ahilag iita meum,”
awa aum. 4 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug
amegpa aum. “Anai, imu am i ohnu keeke
iita. Da keeke danab hekunu elele iita,
amu hekulnu haen iite doum?” awa aum.
5 Jesus anam a amu anig nug begbeg danab
amelagpa aum. “Nug nai laa amelagpa ab
amu ag Nug oḍe dim lamiteg!” awa aum.
6 Amu le itaknu hanak menpa hak eblaih
laipu ele, Juda ag haen oh ahilag kobolpa
amupa le laaglagnu meeg daapig. Hanak
amu anen anen le hai gokoḍ 100 keeke
inakunu elele. 7 Amu Jesus Nug begbeg
danab amelagpa aum. “Ag le itapeg, hanak
am beig!” awa aum. Nug anam a amunu
ag le itaeg, hanak amu oh am bena, agap
bepig. 8 Hanak am beeg, Nug aum. “Laa
itapeg nob, aon gona, e gumak danab okai
amu meteg!” awa aum. Nug anam a,
ag aon gona, 9 nug metaeg amu e gumak
danab okai nug le geha wain eḍuom amu
baag dookunu nakok laum. Nug wain amu
adepanu amu nug ii doyom amge begbeg
danab le itapig ele amu ag doopig. Aria
e gumak danab okai nug wain amu nakok
lawowa, nug danab ah aote ele, danab amu
onigpa eum. 10 Onigpa e uḍie amu nug
aum. “Danab oh ag wain ena amu tatam
mataeg laeg, dimpa amu ag wain nakok nau
bia amu madateb. Amge na am wain ena
amu hagaka awe dayom, geha iiku wain
ena aon dome,” awa aum. 11 Aria Jesus
Nug amu heum amu amupa Nug eponak
keeke danab hekunu elele iita, kobol amu
hekunu dig ma heum. Nug Kana abpa,
Galelia wanpa anam ha, amupa Nug nuhig
gagatag ipuanate, nuhikud ipunitak awak
danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig.
12 Hobul amu male, Jesus Nug anig, laikud
amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag
Kapenaum apa nona, nakok daapig.

JESUS JUDA DILAG MANA METAK LAKA UKOM

13 Apa daaegeg uke, Juda dilag Pasowa
metid hobul guguitete, Jesus Nug Jerusalem
apa ukom. 14 Apa mana metak lag oopa
danab ag bulmakau, sipsip, amu upuḍil
ele ag daden meegeg anatom. Amu danab
men doḍo baoliteb ele amu, ag ele daaegeg
anatom. 15 Jesus Nug anam anata, Nug
mataḍaknu keeke muḍipa aka, danab mana
metak laka daapig ele amu ahilkad sipsip,
bulmakau oh lamatata amu Nug danab
balalpa men doḍo baolina daapig ele amu
ahilag men doḍo gokaḍe no, balal ele huma
awe, na qeum. 16 Na qe, danab ai meeg
daden mepig ele amu amelagpa aum.
“Keeke amu akan ukeg! Ag da Mamel laug
amu aib hepeg, en lag bia dayom!” awa
aum. 17 Jesus anam a, nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab ag Kayak naipa, nai daate,
amu daulagpa doum. Nai amuam inam.
“Da na lautnu ool huanak daate amunu da
na laut ena daakunu wagai metem.”

18 Anam daye amu Juda ag amu anidna,
ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Na aḍi eponak
keeke, danab hekunu elele iita laa hepe,
ig anidta amu na gagatag amupa daatem
amu ig doognig?” aon apig. 19 Aeg amu
Jesus Nug ag oḍelagpa awa aum. “Ag
mana metak lag imu ag hepeg nauheb, da
deḍ ewam oopa da eḍue bapaidkul,” awa
aum. 20 Jesus anam a amu ag apig. “Maḍ
46 anam ag mana metak lag imu henan
daapig, amu na deḍ ewam oopa hekutnu
atemte?” aon apig. 21 Amge Jesus Nug mana
metak lagnu ii aum. Iita. Nug beḍunu aum.
22 Amunu dimpa Jesus Nug moḍpa mauhak
oolagpanu eḍua hibaite amu ipunitak awak
danab ag Nug anuka aum amu daulagpa
do, ag nai yak, amu nai Jesus Nug aum,
amu ele oolagpa genab doopig.

23 Amu Jesus Nug Pasowanu metid hobul
amu apa dayaya, eponak keeke, danab
hekunu elele iita kuḍum heehe, danab ag
anidna, nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig.
24 Amge Jesus Nug danab ah dilag dab
mak, ag Nug ahilag wan imupan okai
daakunu mekulagnu dab mepig, dab mak

amu doyom amunu ag anam hemananu Nug nuka Nug awaitom. 25 Nug danab dilag oh doyata malom. Danab laipu laa nug danab dilag dab mak amu amegpa akunu elele iita. Nug nuka danabnu dab mak oh doya malom.

3

JESUS NIKODEMUS ELE NAI MADIPID

1 Aria do gumak danab-Parasia laa onig Nikodemus, nug am Juda dilag iki, 2 danab amu nug tuqan Jesus gumita udia, Nug amegpa aum. “Ipunitak danab, ig dootem, na am ipunitak danab Kayak topanu udime. Ante, Kayak Nug danab laa ii ehaniteb amu nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita, na hetem ele amu, nug hekunu elele iita,” awa aum. 3 A amu Jesus odepa awa aum. “Da genabnab genab na amenpa atem. Danab nug bau menuak ii aoku amu nug Kayaknu do madod ii anidma,” awa aum. 4 Jesus anam a amu Nikodemus nug amegpa aum. “Danab nug kaino daate amu nug atemun edua bau menuak aoku? Nug baula anig oopa nob, anig nug edua menukunu elelete?” awa aum. 5 Nikodemus anam a amu Jesus odepa awa aum. “Genabnab genab da na amenpa atem. Danab nug lepa, amu Kayak Oudipa ele menuak ii aoku amu nug Kayaknu do madod oopa gokunu elele iita,” awa aum. 6 Danab nug bedu bau daakunu, amuam anig mameg dilahpa aote amge danab nug oiyak bau, hanhan dayaknu amu, nug amu Kayak Oudi epegpanu aote. 7 Anam daate amu da na bau menuak aokutnu ami amu na amunu dab mak kudum aib aome. 8 Am ulah nug adekupanu udia, aten gote amu na ii dootem, nug ukak nuhigib dim lamidte amu na nuhig oqoti aakuib dootem. Amubia danab ah Kayak Oudipa bau menuak aoteb ele amu, danab ag amunu diig oh anidna, oolag maidkunu elele iita,” awa aum. 9 Jesus anam a amu Nikodemus odepa awa aum. “Keeke amu nug atemun anam beku?” awa aum. 10 Nug anam a, Jesus baula Nikodemus odepa awa aum. “Na amu Israel dilag ipunitak danab okai am atemun na keeke imu ii dootem? 11 Genabnab genab da na amenpa atem. Keeke ig dootem ele amu ig amunu mehuqtem, keeke ig anidtem ele amu ig amunu maditem amge ihinig matiak amu ag dab ii medteb. 12 Da wan kobolnu matii, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu atemun da hab atan kobolnu madipi, ag oolagpa genab dooglag? 13 Laipu laa nug hab atan ii teum. Iita. Danab Bekalag da aakuib apa dayeye, hab atannu udimi. 14-15 Anuka atu tadakpa mat nau ag Israel oolagpa bena, danab ah emalateg mauheg am Kayak Nugib Moses amegpa a, mat dotog laa braspa ha qape, danab ag amu neegna anidna, ag ii mauhpig, amubia danab aun adi ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu, ag bauklel hanhannu aon, hanhan bau daaglagnu, ag Danab Bekalag da, ad emaitakpa aihidkulag.

16 Kayak Nug wan imupan danab oh dilag oo huana mauhom amunu Nug Beka laipunab me udiom. Nug me udiom amunu aun nug nuhignu oopa genab doote ele amu, nug padal ii mema. Iita! Nug bauklel daaku. 17 Kayak Nug, Nug beka wan imupa me udiom amge Nug danab ah epediadkunu me ii udiom. Iita. Kayak Nug nuhigpa danab ah oh edua diiadkunu me udiom. 18 Am aun nug nuhignu oopa genab doote amu nug nob nau awaknu hetodiakpa ii daate amge aun nug nuhignu oopa genab ii doote amu nug aaku nob nau awaknu hetodiakpa teum daate. Adinu? Nug Kayak beka laipunab amu nuhignu oopa genab ii doyom. 19 Nob nau awaknu hetodiak diig amu iiku, amahlak wanpa udiom amge danab ag wanpanu gatatu amunu oolag heum, ag amahlaknu oolag ii heum. Adinu? Ahilag kobol am nau. 20 Amunu am danab oh ag hak naupa daateb amu ag amahlaknu kekeḍ. Ahilag hak nau miag atimanu amu amahlakpa daaglagnu oolag ii daate. 21 Amge laa nug kobol genabpa daate amu nug nuhig kobol amu Kayak Nug a doya heum amu miag atiak anidkulagnu amahlakpa daate,” awa aum.

JOHANES JESUSNU UDAT AMUNU DIIG PEHETA IHUHUOM

22 Anam mati malaeh, dimpa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag

Jerusalemnu ahan, Juda wanpa aben laih
gona, Nug ag ele ded laala daanna, danab
ah layatom. 23 Johanes nug ele Inon, am
Salen guguitak, apa le kudum ele amunu
nug apa danab ah layatete, ag udin layatak
aopig. 24 Herodes nug Johanes mani guitak
ii inom, haen amupa layatak amu dayom.
25 Anam heegeg, Johanesnu ipunitak awak
danab laala ag Juda danab laa ele, ag
danab Juda dilag dopa opia awak daakunu
nai madipig. 26 Ag anam matina amu
Johanesnu ipunitak awak danab ag gona,
Johanes amegpa inam apig. "Ipunitak
danab, danab laa Nug na ele anuka Jodan
le laihpa daaiya, na nuhignu matime ele,
danab amu Nug danab layatete, danab ah
oh nuhigpaib goteb," aon apig.

27 Anam aeg amu Johanes odelagpa awa
aum. "Kayak hab atannu, Nug keeke laa
danab epegpa ii meeb amu danab nug
nuka nuhig dab makpa keeke amu aokunu
elele iita. 28 Ag aka ele anuka da inam matiyi
doon malapig. 'Da am Kristus iita amge
Kayak da meide, da nuhig ib bapaidkulnu
anuqe udimi.' 29 Amunu amu da am nid
baunu kadoi bia. Nid bau nug ah aote
amu ah amuam nuhigib amge kadoi nuhig
nug layag ah bau awom doya, oo gamag
ahate. Nid baunu kadoi nug oo gamag
ahak amu doote amubia da Jesusnu oolpa
gamag ahak okainab dootem. 30 Nug onig
amu okainab daaku, da amu nug waapaib
daakul.

31 Am laa Nug hab atannu nete amu Nug
keeke oh editak daate. Laa nug wanpa bete
amu nug wan imupanu keekeib madite.
Laa Nug hab abpanu nete amu Nug keeke
oh editak. 32 Laa Nug hab atannu neum
amu, keeke Nug doya malom amu keeke
Nug antom ele, Nug amunu madite amge
laala ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb. 33 Amge
danab nug nuhig matiak doya dab medate
ele amu, nug Kayak Nug genabnu diig
daate, nug amu oopa gagatag genab doote
danab ah ipuanadte. 34 Yo, laa Kayak me
udiom amu Nug Kayak nai madite amu
Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi am bak medate.
35 Mame Kayak Nug Bekanu oo mauhte
amunu keeke oh Nug epegpa meum. 36 Am
laa nug Kayak bekanu oopa genab doote
ele amu, nug bau dayak hanhannu awom
daate. Laa nug nuhig nai dim ii lamidte
amu nug bau dayak hanhannu ii awom.
Iita. Opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag
hipuninnu doote ele amu, opodi bak amu
nuhigpa daate," awa aum.

4

JESUS SAMARIA AH ELE NAI MADIPID

1 Haen amupa do gumak danab-Parasia
ag, "Jesus Nug Johanes edita, danab ah
kudum diia layadte," nai anam doopig.
2 Amge Jesus ii layatom, nuhig ipunitak
awak danab ag layadpig. 3 Do gumak
danab-Parasia ag nai amu doyeg, Jesus
Nug amu doyom amunu Nug Juda atu uua,
edua Galelia ukom.

4 Nug Galelia gokunu ib elab ukak uua,
Samaria opata wana, Galelia gokunu
ugaka, 5 Nug Samaria ab okai laa onig
Saika, apa teum. Ab amuam Jakop nug
beka Josep wan metom, amu guguitak.
6 Anuka Jakop nug apa le mod nuhig
buuom. Amu Jesus Nug uka, amupa ta,
bedu bahi yom amunu Nug le mod amu
guguitak hik awa, apa dayom. Haen amu
aam ameg tutuku anam. 7-8 Jesus Nug
dayeye, nuhikud ipunitak danab amu ag
e daden mekulagnu ab okai amupa gopig.
Amu Samaria ah laa le itakunu udiom. Udie
Jesus Nug ah amegpa aum. "Na le aon dope
lai!" awa aum. 9 Nug anam a amu Samaria
ah nug aum. "Na amu Juda danab, da am
Samaria ah. Amu atemun na, 'Le aon dope
lai!' aon atem? Da am Samaria ah, Juda
ag Samaria ele ou qak ii oiteb," awa aum.
10 Ah anam a amu Jesus odepa awa aum.
"Na Kayak Nug do medakunu hete doolom
amu na danab aun Nug nahipnu, 'Na le aon
dope lai!' aum ele amu, na Nug amegpa
ape, Nug na le bauklel ele amu metalo,"
awa aum. 11 Jesus Nug anam a amu ah nug
aum. "Danab Nadi, na le itakutnu tapid iita
am le mod imu ele umanab unuqagnab
daate amunu amu na le bauklel ele amu
adepanu aokutnu ame? 12 Am ig alanig
Jakop, nug le mod imu mekom. Nug bekod
amu nuhikud bulmakau, sipsip ele ag
anuka le imu ladapig ele amu, na nug
edidtemte? Iita!" awa aum. 13 Ah anam

a amu Jesus oḏepa awa aum. “Danab oh ag le moḏ imupanu le laṯeb ele amu, ag le lapeg, haen oh le baalag baula diiḳu 14 amge laa nug le da medaṯem ele imu, nug amu laḳu amu nug baula le baag ii diima. Iiṯa. Le da medaḳul ele imu amu le moḏ bia nug oopa baaba daaḳu. Anam haen oh qepuḏia baaba, nug bau dayak hanhannu medaḳu,” awa aum. 15 Jesus anam a amu ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Naḏi, le amu da meḏe! Meḏape, da baula le baal ii diima, ipa haen oh le itaḳulnu ele ii uḏipa,” awa aum. 16 Anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Gona, na gamut ape doyeb, eḏuya uḏieḏ!” awa aum. 17 Anam a amu ah nug Jesus oḏepa awa aum. “Da danab iiṯa,” awa aum. Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Na danab iiṯa aṯem am na genab aṯem. 18 Aḏinu? Danab tanig ele ag tatam na gamutad daapig amu danab laa gemu na ele daaṯep amu nug am na gamut iiṯa,” awa aum. 19 Jesus Nug anam a aria ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Danab Naḏi, da aaḳu na dooidmi, na am propet amunu 20 na ape doyei! Ig mamenḳad amu ag qauko imupa Kayak binag medapig, gemu ig ele heṯem amge ag Juda amu, ag danab ah oh Jerusalem apa binag meḳulagnu aṯeb, amu ig aṯem heḳunig am ena?” awa aum. 21 Anam a amu Jesus oḏepa awa aum. “Ah, na dahil nai ootpa genab doye! Haen elab iiṯa ag baula Mame Kayak Nug binag meḳulagnu amu qauko imupaib binag ii memana o Jerusalem apaib ele Mame Kayak Nug binag ii memana. 22 Samaria ag amu ag Kayak binag meṯeb amu ag nuhig diig peheṯak ii dooṯeb amge eḏua diiaknu uḏat amu ig Juda ihinigpa beṯe amunu ig Nug binag meṯem amu ig nuhig diig tutuḳu dooṯem. 23 Amge haen aaḳu uḏiom, danab ag binag mak genab heḳulagnu amu ag Kayak Nug diig ipuniḳom dab menana, ag Kayak Ouḏi ehaniṯakpa ele Mame binag meḳulag. Binag mak anam amu Mame Nug oo daaṯe. 24 Kayak Nug am Ouḏi amunu danab ag Nug binag elele meḳulagnu amu ag Nug diig ipuniḳom dab menana, ag Ouḏi ehaniṯakpa ele binag mepeg, elele beḳu,” awa aum. 25 Jesus anam a amu ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Da Mesias uḏiḳunu aeg doomi, Nug am Kristus aṯeb. Nug uḏia, keeke oh danab ah ipuanadḳu,” awa aum. 26 Ah nug anam maṯie amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Da na ele nai maditep imu amu daib am Nug aaḳu,” awa aum.

27 Jesus anam aawo, haen amupa nuhiḳud ipuniṯak awak danab ag eḏun uḏin, Jesus Nug ah ele nai maṯieheh anatna, ag dab mak kuḏum aopig amge laipu laa nug ah amegpa, “Na aḏin oot heṯe?” awa oot ii meṯom. O iiṯa, laa nug Jesus amegpa, “Na aḏinu nug ele nai maditep?” oḏ ii meṯom.

28 Anam daaegeg, ah nug le itaḳunu hanak nuhig uue dayeye, eḏua abpa uḳa, danab amelagpa aum. 29 “Dona, danab imu anṯeg! Nug keeke oh da anuḳa hemi amu miag amelpa aum. Nug am Kristus-tai?” awa aum. 30 Aria danab ag ahan, ab uuna, Jesus gumidna uḏipig. 31 Amge haen gamag amupa nuhiḳud ipuniṯak awak danab ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Ipuniṯak danab na e la!” aon apig. 32 Amge Nug aum. “Da e laa ele, ag e amu ii dooṯeb,” awa aum. 33 Nug anam a amu ipuniṯak awak danab ag aḳa aḳa nug oḏ meṯan apig. “Danab laa e nuhig awa uḏia meṯomtai,” aon apig. 34 Ag anam maṯiegeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Laa Nug da meiḏe uḏimi ele amu da Nug oḏe dim lamiṯeṯe, nuhig uḏat oh hein malaḳul amuam e dahil. 35 Ag inam aon aṯeb. ‘Kalam waḏele uueb, e oḏuak haen doḳu,’ aon aṯeb. Amge da ag amelagpa aṯem. Ag amelag humana, atu oh italna anṯeg. E oh oḏun malapig. 36 Am laa nug meu aoṯe amu nug nuhig uḏat nob awawa, nug danab laala bauklel hanhannu aoglagnu ehanadṯe. Ehanadṯe amunu e epak danab amu meu awak danab ele a oh oolah gamag ahaḳu. 37 Anam daaṯe amunu nai imu am genab, ‘Danab laa nug e ebaṯe amu laa nug meu aoṯe’. 38 Da danab laa uḏat hepigpa ag dahilad, gemu daaṯeb amu, ag dad amupa meu aoglagnu maaṯi gopig. Laa ag tatam ahilag wagai makpa dad oopa e ebapig amu ag oopa nona meu aoṯeb,” awa aum.

39 Aria Samaria kuḏum ag ahnu nai doona, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig. Aḏinu? Ah nug, “Da anuḳa keeke oh hemi amu Nug da amelpa aum,” awa

aum. 40 Amunu Samaria danab ag Jesus
gumidna donana, Nug ag ele daaglagnu
unuqidpig. Unuqiteg amu Jesus Nug ded
adit ag ele ab amupa daapig. 41 Anam
daanna, danab kudumnab ag nuhig nai
doona, oolagpa genab doopig. 42 Oolagpa
genab doona amu ag ah amu amegpa
apig. “Ig na ame amupa oonigpa genab
ii doomut. Iita. Ig ika ele Nug odepa a
doomut amupa ig aaku dootem, Nug am
genab ig wan imupanu danab ah edua
awikak danab,” aon apig.

JESUS GABMANNU IKI DANABNU NID BABAITOM

43 Ded adit amu uue, Jesus aha, Galelia
ukom amge apag diigpanab ii ukom. Adinu?
44 Jesus Nug nuka anuka, “Propet nug apag
diigpa amu onig iita,” awa aum. 45 Amu
Nug uka, Galelia te, Galelia danab ag ele
Pasowanu metid hobul nadipa gona, ag Je-
sus Jerusalem apa metid nadipa udat heehe
anidpig amunu ag nuhignu oolag gamag
ahom.
46 Aria Jesus Nug Galelia wanpa oiyaya,
ab onig Kana apa ukom. Ab amupa Nug
anuka le he, edua wain beum. Apa dayeye,
Kapenaum abpa gabmannu iki danab laa
amu nug beka ode ele dayom. 47 Haen
amu danab amu nug Jesus Judanu aha,
Galelia teum doya, nug ab, Jesus Kape-
naum uka heeb, beka ena daakunu un-
uqidkunu ukom. Adinu? Nug beka ode ele
amu nug mauhkunu miag dayom. Danab
amu uka, Jesus gumita ta, nug bekanu Je-
sus unuqite 48 amu Jesus Nug nug amegpa
inam aum. “Da hepi, ag eponak keeke,
danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig ii anidkulag
amu ag oolagpa genab ii dooglag,” awa
aum. 49 Nug anam a amu gabmannu iki
danab nug aum. “Nadi, nid dahil mauh-
manu paha ne!” awa aum. 50 Nug anam
a, Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na oot ug
aib dayom. Na uke! Na bekat nug bau
ena daaku,” awa aum. Danab amu nug
Jesusnu nai doya, oopa genab doya, nug
ukom. 51 Nug ugeke amu begbeg nuhikud
ag udin, ibpa anidna amegpa apig. “Na
bekat nug bau meum daate,” aon apig.
52 Anam aeg amu nug od matom. “Aam
ameg atenpa nug ena daakunu dig meum?”
awa od matom. Od mate amu ag apig.
“Tumai belo bek, wan kilok amu bedu
gakadak oug meum,” aon apig. 53 Aeg
amu nug aam ameg amupanab Jesus Nug,
nug bekanu amegpa aum doyom amunu
nug nuhikudpa ele ag oh oolagpa genab
doopig. 54 Jesus Nug Judanu Galelia udia
amu eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita
namba tu aaku heum.

5

JESUS BETSAIDA APA DANAB LAA BABAITOM

1 Keeke amu oh ba male amu dimpa
Juda dilag Pasowa metid hobul laa beum.
Be amu Jesus Nug Jerusalem ukom.
2 Jerusalem ab adubnu od laa onig Sipsip
Dilag Od, od amu guguitak amu le ameg laa
dayom. Arameik naipa amu ag, ‘Betsaida,’
aon ateb. Le amu agapa danab daaglagnu
ag ulah lag tanig ele, gediak iita hepig.
3 Lag amupa ode danab kudumnab, amelag
gaduak, didilag adak, bedulag laih mauhak,
ebehilag kaliatak ele daapig. [Ag le udalak
ameg mena daadtapig. 4 Haen laala engel
nug le amupa na, le amu udaltom. Le
udala male amu, aria danab aun nug tatam
anuqa lepa notom amu nug ode nuhig
atemutai ele amu haen agupa nug ena
daatom.] 5 Aria danab laa apa dayom amu
nug mad 38 didi adak daatom. 6 Jesus Nug
danab amu niieye anta, Nug ode haen
elab niiom amu Nug doya, danab amu od
metom. “Na ena daakutnu oot daatete?”
awa aum. 7 Awa a amu ode danab odepa
awa aum. “Danab nadi, haen le imu udalte
amu danab laa da ehanida, le umupa
meidkunu laa iita. Da daka le amu oopa
nokulnu heiyi amu laa ag da qe edilna, ag
tatam anuqna noteb,” awa aum. 8 Danab
anam a amu Jesus Nug danab amegpa
aum. “Na hipaidna, niiak keeke nahip aon,
maon uke!” awa aum. 9 Jesus anam a amu
pahanab danab bedu ena daye, niiak keeke
nuhig mawa, tapa ukom.

Jesus Nug amu heum amu Nug Juda
dilag Metidpa heum 10 amunu Juda okai
ag danab niiak keeke mawom ele amu
amegpa apig. “Gemu am Metid, na ni-
iak keeke maomnanu do daate. Na aib

tipalme," aon apig. 11 Aon aeg amu danab odelagpa awa aum. "Danab Nug he, da ena daami ele amu, Nug da amelpa, 'Na niiak keeke nahip maon ukel!' aum," awa aum. 12 Nug anam a amu ag danab od medapig. "Laa Nug na niiak keeke nahip maokutnu aum amu, danab amuam aun?" aon apig. 13 Ag anam od medapig amge danab bedu ena dayom ele amu, nug danab aun he, nug ena dayom ele amu nug ii doyom. Adinu? Danab, ah, nid naunau ele kudumnab amunu Jesus Nug ag oolagpa uka qetodom. 14 Danab amu nug Jesus ii doyom amge dimpa Jesus Nug danab amu mana metak laka apa anta, amegpa aum. "Ante! Gemu na bedun paha etom. Ug nadinab na tonidmanu amu na baula hipunin aib heme," awa aum. 15 Jesus anam a amu danab amu nug uka, Juda okai amelagpa aum. "Danab Nug he, da ena daami ele, Nug am Jesus," awa aum.

16 Nug anam a, Jesus Nug keeke amu Juda dilag Metidpa heum doopig amunu diig amupa Juda okai ag Jesus ug metaglagnu dig mena ib madipig. 17 Ag anam hepig amge Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Mama Nug hanhan udat heehe udiom, gemu ele haaha daate amunu da ele udat hetem," awa aum. 18 Amupa Juda ag Jesus qepeg mauhkununab oolag dayom. Adinu? Nug Metidnu doib ii tipalom. Iita! Nug, "Kayak Nug am da Mamelnab," aum amunu nai amupa Nug Kayak ele laipu ipuanatom. 19 Juda okai ag amunu ehed doopig amunu Jesus Nug amelagpa inam aum. "Genabnab genab, da ag amelagpa atem. Kayak Beka da, dahil dab makpa keeke laa ii hetem. Iita. Da Mamel he anidmi amu da ele anamib hetem. Keeke oh Mama hete amu Nug Beka da, da ele hetem. 20 Mama Nug dahilnu oo mauhte amunu keeke oh Nug hete ele amu, Nug da ipunidom. Nug geha udat kudum okainab, keeke amu oh editak ele, ag oolag otaikunu, ipunidku. 21 Mama Nug laa mauhpig ele amu mad ate ahaeg, bau dayak madate, amubia Nug Beka da, da ele laala bau dayak madakulnu ool daate amu da madatem. 22-23 Mama Nug danab laa ii epedite. Iita, Nug danab ah oh ag Nug binag meteb, amubia da binal mekulagnu epediak udat amu oh Nug Beka da, da epelpaib meum. Am danab nug Kayak Beka da, da binal ii mete amu Mama, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug binag ele ii mete.

24 Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Laa nug nai dahil doya, laa Nug da meide udimi amu nuhignu ele oopa genab doote amu nug bau dayak hanhannu ele, nug padal maknu epediak ii anidma. Iita. Nug aaku mauhaknu ib uua, gemu nug bau dayak hanhannu ibpa daate. 25 Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Haen laa udikunu hete, gemu iiku udiom amu, mauhak adi ag Kayak Beka da, da baal dooglag. Am danab amu oolagpanu aun adi ag amu doona amu ag bau daaglag. 26 Mama Nug nuka nuhig bauklel ele amubia Nug Beka da, da ele da daka dahil bauklel ele daakulnu medom. 27 Amu ele, da am Danab Bekalag amunu hetodiakpa da danab epediadkulnu gagatag ele medom.

28-29 Anam amunu ag dab mak kudum aib aopig. Adinu? Haen laa udieb amu danab oh mauhpig, modpa niiteb ele amu, ag da baal doona, ag mauhak aben uuna, edun hipaidkulag. Am danab ag kobol ena hepig ele amu ag edun hipaidna, bauklel daaglag. Danab ag kobol ehed hepig ele amu edun hipaidna, ag hetodiakpa daaglag.

LAA AG JESUSNU MADIPIG

30 Am da daka dahil dab makpa keeke laa ii hetem. Iita, da Mama topanu nai aomi amupa da danab epediadtem amunu dahil epediak am ena. Adinu? Da daka dahil dab mak ii dim lamidtem. Iita. Laa Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug oo niite amuib da dim lamidtem.

31 Am da dakanab dahilnu nai imu matilom amu dahil nai matiak imuam elele iita daalo 32 amge laa daate, amu Kayak, Nug dahilnu madite. Amu da dootem, Nug nai tutukuib madite. 33 Am anuka ag danab laala maateg Johanes topa ukaeg, nug dahilnu genab matie doopig 34 amge danab ag dahilnu maditeb amunu amu da dab mak okai ii aotem. Iita, amge ag Johanesnu nai dab mena, dahilnu oolagpa genab doopeg, Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu amu da amunu Johanesnu nai amu matimi.

35 Johanes nug amu amahlak amahalṯe bia,
nug amahlak ag maṯom. Maṯe, ag haen
tutu amunu oolag ena daye, gamag ahak
dooglagnu ena doopig. 36 Amge keeke
laa ele Mame Nug da meiḍe uḍimi amu
ipuanadṯe. Keeke amuam Johanesnu nai
eḍidṯe. Keeke amuam uḍat da heṯem imu.
Da Mamel Nug da amu hein malaḳulnu
meiḍe uḍien heṯem. 37 Aria Mama Nug
da meiḍe uḍimi ele amu, Nug dahilnu
maṯiom amge ag Nug oḍe naḳok laa iinab
doopig, ag Nug ele naḳok laa ii anidpig.
38 Nug da meiḍe uḍimi ele amu ag dahilnu
oolagpa genab ii dooṯeb amunu nuhig nai
ag oolagpa ii daaṯe. 39 Ag Kayak nai yak
niiṯe, nai amu eb qena autna aona, ‘Nai
amu bau dayak megaṯe,’ aṯeb amge nai
amuam dahilnu aaḳu aṯe 40 amunu, aḍinu
ag da gumiḍna uḍina, bauklel aoglagnu ii
heṯeb? 41 Da danab ag da binal meḳulagnu
dab mak oḳai ii aoṯem 42 amge da ag tutuḳu
doyadṯem. Kayaknu oo mauhak kobol
ahilagpa naḳok laa ii daaṯe amunu ag
aḳa binalag aoglagnu dab mak oḳai aoṯeb.
43 Da Mama onigpa uḍimi amu ag dahilnu
oolagpa genab ii dooṯeb. Amge danab laa
nug nuḳa nug onigpa uḍia, nai maṯieb amu
ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglag. 44 Ag
am lailḳad dilagpa binalag oḳai aoglagnu
heṯeb amge binalag laa, Kayak topanu
uḍiṯe ele amu, ag amu aoglagnu ii heṯeb
amunu ag aṯem hena, oolagpa genab
dooglag? 45 Da amu ag heṯoḍiakpa naipa
yaaladḳulnu aib dab mepig. Danab nug ag
heṯoḍiakpa naipa yaaladḳu ele amu Moses.
Danab amunu amu ag, ‘Nug ig ehanigḳu,’
aon aṯeb. 46 Ag Mosesnu nai oolagpa genab
doolob amu ag dahilnu ele oolagpa genab
doolob. Aḍinu? Nug am dahilnu nai yom.
47 Amge ag nuhig nai yak amu oolagpa
genab ii doonna amu aṯem hena, ag dahil
nainu oolagpa genab dooglag?” awa aum.

6

JESUS DANAB 5,000 E MAṮOM

1-5 Imu dimpa Juda dilag Pasowa meṯid
hobul haen miag do, Jesus Nug le ameg
Galelia, laa ag le amunu, “Le ameg
Taiberias,” aon aṯeb, le amu heqo laih
goḳunu le amu mataḍom. Jesus Nug laih
ugeḳe, danab kuḍumnab ag le ihi aiḍna, dim
lamidna gopig. Aḍinu? Ag Nug eponak
keeke, danab heḳunu elele iiṯa, oḍe danab
beḍulagpa heehe, ag ena daaegeg anidpig.
Jesus Nug apa uḳa, qauko naḳok laapa te,
nuhiḳud ipuniṯak awak danab ele ag heḍep
nena daapig. Daanna amu Jesus Nug neeḳe
uḳe, danab kuḍumnab ag gumidna uḍiegeg
anaṯom. Amunu Nug Pilipus oḍ meṯom.
“Ig e elele adepanu imu oh maṯagnignu
daden meḳunig?” awa oḍ meṯom. 6 Nug
nai amu Pilipus oo anidḳunu oḍ meṯom,
Nug nuḳa amu aṯem heḳunu amu matu
doyom. 7 Nug anam od meṯe amu Pilipus
oḍepa awa aum. “Danab oh ag bret hupu
naḳok naḳok laḳulagnu amu ig bret 1000
kina eḍiṯak daden meḳunig,” awa aum.
8 Nug anam a amu nuhig ipuniṯak awak
danab laa Andreus, nug Simon Petrus ele
a am eamag amu, nug aum. 9 “Nid laa iiḳu
daaṯe, nug am bali bret kunum tanig ele
amu kakai aḍit ele. Amge amuam keeke
nagnag, danab am huanak,” awa aum. 10 A
amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Danab imu oh
hepeg, ag heḍep nena dayeg!” awa aum.
Apa amu gikiḍah tepu ele dayom amunu
danab oh ag heḍep nena daapig. Danab
amu ag 5,000 keeke anam. 11 Ag daaegeg,
Jesus bret diia aḍa, Kayak amegpa, “Ena
hen meḳame,” awowa, bret pane ne, pania
danab daapig amu oh anen anen maṯom.
Nug kakai amu ele anamib heum amu
danab oh ag e elele aopig. 12 Haen danab
ag oh oolag diṯia male, Jesus Nug nuhiḳud
ipuniṯak awak danab amelagpa aum. “E
big niiṯe amu oh qag meig! Ig hupu naḳok
laa ii kakidmata,” awa aum. 13 Nug a amu
ag e big qag mena amu kaleg tuelp inaeg
am beum. Amuam bali bret tanig ele,
danab laeg, oolag diṯe uupig amu inapig.
14 Danab ag Jesus kobol he anidpig ele amu
ag apig. “Genab ig propet laa nug wan
imupa uḍiḳunu nai amu doomut ele am
iiḳu!” aon apig.

15 Aria Jesus doyom, ag Nug aḍan hepeg,
ahilag king daaḳunu hepig amunu Nug aha,
qauko laapa nuḳa uḳom.

16-17 Aam no uu doowo, Jesusnu ipuniṯak
awak danab ag le ameg ihipa nona, Nug
ameg mena daapig amge gatatu neene,

Jesus Nug gumaṯa ii uḏiom amunu ag ubp̱a tena, le ameg maṯaḏna Kapenaum gok̲ulagnu gop̱ig. 18 Uk̲aegeg, ulah huanak dig meum amunu duban dig ma ahom. 19 Duban ahehe, ag ub el qena, nak̲ok 4 o 5 kilomita anam uk̲aegeg, Jesus Nug le gaḏap̱a tap̱a, ag guk̲uaṯa do anidna, ag huana b̄aḏap̱ig. 20 Amge Nug amelagp̱a aum. “Ag aib baḏap̱ig, imu daib,” awa aum. 21 Nug anam a amu ag Nug aon, ubp̱a mek̲ulagnu hep̱ig. Heeg te, ub nug pahanab aben ag gok̲ulagnu gop̱ig ele amu guguiṯom.

DANAB AH JESUS MAṮIN GOP̱IG

22 Deḏ Jesus danab kuḏum e maṯom, deḏ amu uue, deḏ amup̱a danab ah kuḏum amuib ag le ihip̱a ap̱a daap̱ig. Daanna amu ag ap̱ig. “Tumai amu ub laa iiṯa, laip̱u ip̱uniṯak awak danab tena gop̱ig ele aak̲uib dayom amu Jesus Nug nuhik̲ud ip̱uniṯak awak danab ele oh ii gop̱ig, ag ak̲a gop̱ig.” Ag amu maṯinna daanna doop̱ig. 23 Aria ag anam doonna daap̱ig amu ub laala Taibiriasnu ag uḏin, Naḏi Nug unuqiṯowa, bret maṯe lap̱ig abenp̱a eeḏp̱ig. 24 Amunu danab ah ag Jesus, nuhik̲ud ip̱uniṯak awak danab ele ap̱a ii daap̱ig doona, ag ak̲a ubp̱a tena, Jesus maṯin Kapenaum gop̱ig.

25 Ag gona, Jesus laih dayeye anidna, oḏ meṯan ap̱ig. “Ip̱uniṯak danab, Na haen aḏip̱a na ip̱a uḏime?” aon ap̱ig. 26 Anam aeg amu Jesus oḏelagp̱a awa aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagp̱a aṯem. Ag eponak keeke laala, danab hek̲unu elele iiṯa hemi amu, ag amu anidp̱ig amge ag diig amunu da maṯiḏna ii uḏip̱ig. Iiṯa. Ag bret laeg, oolag diṯiom amunuib uḏip̱ig. 27 Ag e aon lap̱eg, beḏulag gagaṯag qeeb, wan imup̱an uḏatib hek̲ulagnu amu aib anuqak doop̱ig. Iiṯa. Ag Kayak nai aon dab menan, nuhig uḏat hek̲ulagnu anuqak doyeg! Mama Kayak Nug da nai amu madak̲ulnu gagaṯag meḏom amunu amu Danab Bek̲alag da, geha ag madak̲ul. Ag nai amu aon, uḏat hep̱eg, uḏat amuam iiṯa ii mema, hanhan daak̲u,” awa aum. 28 Nug anam a amu ag ap̱ig. “Ig aṯem heta, Kayaknu uḏat hek̲unig?” aon ap̱ig. 29 Aeg am Jesus oḏelagp̱a awa aum. “Kayaknu uḏat amu iik̲u. Kayak Nug laa me uḏiom amu ag nuhignu oolagp̱a genab dooglag. Laa uḏiom amuam da,” awa aum. 30 Jesus Nug anam aum amunu ag ap̱ig. “Na aḏi eponak keeke, danab hek̲unu elele iiṯa laa hep̱e amu ig anidta, oonigp̱a genab doognig? 31 Ig mamenk̲ad ag atu taḏakp̱a bret laa onig mana lap̱ig amu Kayak naip̱a, nai amunu laa daaṯe. Nai amuam inam. ‘Nug hab aṯannu bret maṯe lap̱ig.’ Nai anam daaṯe amu na amubia hek̲ut-te?” aon ap̱ig. 32 Aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagp̱a aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagp̱a aṯem. Moses nug hab aṯannu bret genab ii maṯom amge da Mamel, Nug amu hab aṯannu bret genab ag madaṯe. 33 Bret Kayak madaṯe ele, amuam danab laa hab aṯannu neum. Bret amu Nug wanp̱anu danab ah bau hanhan dayak madaṯe,” awa aum 34 Jesus anam a amu ag ap̱ig. “Naḏi, bret amuam na haen oh mek̲e,” aon ap̱ig. 35 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Bau hanhan dayaknu bret am da. Danab nug dahilp̱a doṯe amu nug enug laa ii qema. Am danab nug dahilnu oop̱a genab dooṯe amu nug le baag laa ii diima. 36 Amge da tatam ag amelagp̱a ami amubia. ‘Ag da aniḏp̱ig amge ag oolagp̱a genab ii dooṯeb.’ 37 Amu danab ah aun Mame Nug da meḏaṯe ele amu, ag oh dahilp̱a dok̲ulag am aun nug dahilp̱a doṯe amu da nug ii geḏidpa. 38 Aḏinu? Da hab aṯannu wanp̱a uḏimi amu da dahil maiṯak o dahil dab mak dim lamidk̲ulnu ii uḏimi. Iiṯa. Da am laa, Nug da meiḏe uḏimi ele amu, Nug oḏe dim lamidk̲ulnu uḏimi. 39 Aria laa Nug da meiḏe uḏimi amu, Nug oo niiṯe ele amu inam. Danab ah oh da meḏom ele amu, ag ohnab dahilib daaglag. Laa ii qetoḏma. Wan haen malakp̱a da ohnab maḏ adap̱i, ag eḏun hip̱aidk̲ulag. 40 Ao, da Mamel Nug oo niiṯe ele amu anam aak̲u. Danab aun ag Nug Bek̲a da, ag da aniḏna, ag oolagp̱a genab dooṯeb ele amu, ag bau dayak hanhannu aoglag. Da dak̲a geha wan haen malakp̱a maḏ adak̲ul,” awa aum.

41 Jesus Nug matu, “Da am hab aṯannu bret wanp̱a uḏimi,” awa aum amunu Juda ag nuhignu oolagp̱a elele ii daye, ak̲a ak̲a nai kuḏum madip̱ig. 42 Ag inam maṯinna ap̱ig. “Danab umu Nug am Jesus, Josep bek̲a. Nug anig mameg ele amu ig iite dooṯem? Aṯem he Nug, ‘Da hab aṯannu uḏimi,’ awa aṯe?” aon ap̱ig. 43 Ag anam

maṯiegeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag aḳa aḳa anam aib madipig. 44 Am laa nug nuḳa dahilpa doḳunu elele iiṯa, Mame, Nug da meiḍe uḍimi ele amu, Nug ehaniṯeb, aaḳuib am nug dahilpa doḳu. Doḳu amu da nug wan haen malakpa maḍ edaḳul. 45 Propet dilag yakpa, nai inam niiṯe. ‘Danab ah oh am Kayak nuḳa nuhig kobol ipuanadḳu.’ Aria Nug ag ehanaṯa ipuanaṯe, ag Mame oḍe doona, nuhig kobol aona amu ag dahilpa doṯeb. 46 Da danab laa Kayak anṯom ii aṯem. Iiṯa, danab ah wanpanu laipu laa nug amegpa Kayak ii anṯom. Iiṯa. Laa nug Kayak topanu uḍiom ele amu Nug aaḳuib Kayak anṯom. 47 Genabnab genab da ag amelagpa aṯem, aun nug dahilnu oopa genab dooṯe ele amu, nug bau hanhan dayak ele awom daaṯe. 48 Da aaḳuib am bau dayaknu bret. 49 Ag mamelḳad am atu taḍakpa e onig mana lapig ele amu ag mauhpig. 50 Amge bret hab aṯannu neum amu daib amu, laa nug bret imu laḳu amu nug ii mauhma, bau daaḳu. 51 Da amu hanhan dayaknu bret hab aṯannu uḍimi. Am laa nug bret imu lanana amu nug bau hanhan daaḳu. Amu ele bret da danab ah oh madaḳul ele imu am, da beḍul,” awa aum.

52 Jesus Nug anam a amu Juda laala ag aḳa aḳa nai maṯin, “Aṯemnab danab imu Nug tepu ig meḳeb laḳunig?” aon apig. 53 Anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Genabnab genab da ag amelagpa aṯem. Ag Danab Beḳalag da, da tepul tiil ele ii laḳulag amu ag bau ii daamna. 54 Am laa nug da tepul tiil ele laḳu amu nug bau dayak hanhannu ele, am wan haen malakpa da nug maḍ edapi, nug eḍua hipaidḳu. 55 Aḍinu? Da tepul tiil ele amu lanaknu e genab. 56 Aun nug da tepul tiil ele laṯe amu, nug dahilpa daaṯe amu da ele nuhigpa daaṯem. 57 Mame, Nug bauklel daaṯe ele, Nug da meiḍe uḍimi amu, da nuhigpa bau daaṯem amubia aun nug da laiḍṯe amu, nug dahilpa bau daaṯe. 58 Bret imu amu ag mamelḳad bret lawona mauhpig amubia iiṯa. Bret imu amu hab aṯannu neum, am aun nug bret imu laṯe amu nug haen oh bau daaḳu,” awa aum. 59 Jesus Nug Kapenaumnu nai doyak laḳa apa danab ah ipuanaṯaṯa, nai amu maṯiom.

JESUS AM BAUKLELNU NAI MAṮIOM

60 Aria nuhig ipuniṯak awak danab kuḍum ag nai maṯiom amu doona amu ag apig. “Nai umuam ug elenab, aun nug dooḳunu elele?” aon apig. 61 Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ipuniṯak awak danab, ag aḳa aḳa nuhig nai maṯiak amunu ag oolagpa elele ii daye, nai kuḍum madipig amu Nug nuḳa oopa matunab doyom amunu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag nai amu aoglagnu elele iite dooṯeb? 62 Anam dayeb amu Danab Beḳalag da, da anuḳa daadmi, aben amupa eḍuen tebipi am ag aṯem dooglag? 63 Ag doyeg! Kayak Ouḍi nuḳa, Nug danab bauklel medaṯe, danabnu gagaṯag nug ig ehanigḳunu elele iiṯa. Am nai da ag maṯami imu nug Ouḍi amu nug bauklel ele. 64 Anam daaṯe amge ag oolagpa laala ag oolagpa genab ii dooṯeb,” awa aum. Jesus Nug dig makpan aun aḍi ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amu danab aun nug Jesus keked epelagpa meḳu amu Nug amu oh doyom. 65 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuḍiṯa maṯiaya aum. “Diig amunu da ag amelagpa ami. Laa nug nuḳa nuhig dab makpa amu da gumiḍa ii doma. Iiṯa. Mame Nug laa ehaniṯe amu, nug aaḳuib da gumiḍa doṯe,” awa aum.

66 Jesus Nug nai amu maṯiom, haen amupa amu nuhig ipuniṯak awak danab laala ag Nug di medapig, baula Nug dim ii lamidpig. 67 Jesus anam anṯa amu nuhig ipuniṯak awak danab tuelp amu ag amelagpa aum. “Ag ele da uuiḍna goḳulagnu oolag daaṯete?” awa aum. 68 Jesus anam a amu Simon Petrus nug aum. “Naḍi, ig aun topa goḳunig? Nai nahip amu bauklel ele, haen oh daaṯe. 69 Ig na dooidta, oonigpa genab ele dooṯem, na aaḳuib am Kayak Beḳa opia awak ele,” awa aum. 70 A amu Jesus Nug nuhiḳud ipuniṯak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Da ag danab tuelp epeḍiadmi amge laipu laa ag oolagpanu amu nug ouḍi nau,” awa aum. 71 Jesus Nug Simon Iskariot beḳa Judasnu aum. Ipuniṯak awak danab tuelp amu oolagpanu, nug laa aaḳu amge dimpa nug Jesus qepeg mauhḳunu keked epelagpa meum.

7

NUG AMAKUD AG JESUSNU OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG

1 Keeke amu oh dimpa Jesus Nug laih
Galelia apa uka oiyom. Juda wanpanu
Juda danab ag Nug qepeg mauhkunu hepig
amunu Nug Juda wanpa oikunu uua, aha
uka, Galelia apa oiyom. 2 Aria Juda ag
memetalkad ag Igipta wan uun oipig amu
ag amu peh hena, apa metid laipu bia
daanna dab mekulagnu, ag Kayak ele binag
mekulagnu hobul laa hedapig amu hobul
amunu haen guguite, 3 Jesus amakud ag
Nug amegpa apig. Na aben imu uuna, Juda
wanpa uke! Gope, nahipad ipunitak awak
danab ag nahip udat, na hetem ele amu,
hepe anidkulag. 4 Danab laa nug danab
laa oh nuhig udat anidkulagnu oo daate ele
amu, nug lokuma ii hete. Amunu na eponak
keeke, danab hekunu elele iita hetem amu
na danab ah oh noolagpa hipaidna daana
he!" aon apig. 5 Adinu? Jesus amakud ag ele
nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu
ag nuhignu anam madipig.

6 Jesus amakud ag anam matieg am Jesus
Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Gemu da gokulnu
haennab iita, haen imu oh am ahilagib.
7 Wanpanu danab ah ag oolagpa ahilagnu
nau, ninig ele dooglagnu elele iita amge
dahilnu ag anam dooteb. Adinu? Da haen
oh kobol nau, tutuku iita, ag heteb ele amu,
da amunu maditem. 8 Amu ag am hobulpa
ukeg! Da geha imu ii gopa. Da dahil haenpa
gokul," awa aum. 9 Jesus Nug amakud ame-
lagpa anam anana, Galelia apa dayom.

JESUS JUDA DILAG PEHNU METID HOBUL ANIDKUNU UKOM.

10 Aria Jesus amakud ag Juda dilag hobul
amu anidkulagnu ukaeg, dimpa Jesus Nug
ele ukom amge Nug miag atiak ii ukom.
Lokuma ukom. 11 Amu Juda ag hobulpa
tepig amu ag Nug matinna, ii anidna apig.
"Danab amuam adepa daate?" aon apig.
12 Danab ah ag ele Jesusnu nai kudum
madipig. Laa am apig. "Nug am danab
ena," amge laa apig. "Nug am danab nau,
nug danab ah kudum ham bupualadte,"
aon apig. 13 Anam madipig amge ag Juda
okai dilag badapig amunu laipu laa nug
ag noolagpa nai miag atiak laa ii matiom.
14 Ag anam matiegeg, Jesus Nug metid hobul
gamagpanab mana metak laka noa, danab
ah amelagpa nai ipuanatom. 15 Nug anam
nai matieye amu ag dab mak kudum aonna,
aka aka nug od metan apig. "Danab imuam
Nug sul laa ii heum amu Nug atem ha,
doyak okainab awom?" aon apig. 16 Ag
anam matiegeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa
aum. "Da nai ag amelagpa maditem ele
imuam dahil iita. Kayak, Nug da meide
udimi ele amu, da nuhig nai maditem.
17 Am danab laipu laa nug Kayak nai dim
lamidku amu nug nai, da maditem imu,
nai amuam Kayak topanu beum o iita
da dahil dab makpatai maditem amu nug
dooku. 18 Am danab laa nug nuka nuhig
dab makpa nai madite amu nug am nuka
onig okai aokun hete. Amge danab laa,
nug laa me udiom ele amu, nug onig hu-
mate amu danab amu nug tutukunab, nug
nuhigpa ehed laa ii daate. 19 Anuka Moses
nug ag do matom amge ag oolagpa laipu
laa nug do amu tutukunab dim ii lamidte
amunu adinu da iupeg mauhkulnu heteb?"
awa aum.

20 Nug anam a amu danab ah ag apig.
"Oudi nau laa na bedunpa daate. Aun nug
na nitebeb mauhkutnu hete?" aon apig.
21 Aeg am Jesus Nug aum. "Da Metidpa
danab babaitak udat hemi amunu ag otaina
dab mak kudum aoteb. 22 Ag alalkad ag
dig mena Kayak ode dim lamidna, gada
otadak heegeg udie, Moses nug do naipa
meum daate. Amunu ag ele Metidpa udat
henana, nid naunau gadalkad otadteb. 23 Ag
Mosesnu do amu tipalmananu, ag Metidpa
udat hemananu do, ag do amu tipalna,
Metidpa udat henan, nid naunau gadalag
otadteb. Aria, ag anam heteb amunu da
danab laa Metidpa bedu babaiti, amu ag
amunu adinu dahilnu opodilag beum? 24 Ag
amelagpaib keeke aib epedipig. Dab mak
tutuku aona, kobol tutukupa, dahil udat
imu epedin anteg!" awa aum.

LAA AG, "DANAB IMU AM KRISTUS-TAI," APIG

25 Jesus Nug anam a amu Jerusalem
danab laala, ag Juda okai ag Jesus qepeg
mauhkunu dab mepig amu ag amu
doona, ag apig. "Danab imuam ag qepeg

mauhkunu apig 26 amge Nug geha iiku nai
oh miag atiakib madite amu ag nuhignu
nai laa ii maditeb. Iki danab ag ele Nug am
Kristus oolagpa genab doopigtai? 27 Amge
ig Nug apag diig am doot malamut. Kristus
udiku am danab laipu laa nug Kristus apag
diig dookunu iita," aon apig.

28 Danab ah ag anam matiegeg, Jesus Nug
mana metak laka danab ah noolagpa hi-
baita dayaya, baag okaipa nai matiaya aum.
"Ag da dooidteb, da apal diig ele dooteb
amge da daka dahil dab makpa ii udimi.
Mame Nug da meide udimi. Nuhig dig am
genabib amge ag Nug ii dooteb. 29 Da Nug
dootem. Da Nug ele daada, Nug da meide
udimi," awa aum.

30 Jesus Nug anam a, ag Nug adaglagnu
hepig amge nuhig haen ii malom amunu
laipu laa nug Jesus ii adom. 31 Laala ag
adaglagnu hepig amge danab ah kudum
nuhignu oolagpa genab doona, ag apig.
"Danab imu Nug eponak keeke, danab
hekunu elele iita kudum hete amu haen
Kristus Nug udiku amu Nug eponak keeke,
danab hekunu elele iita kudumnab, danab
imu editak hekute? Iita," aon apig.

32 Danab ah ag matiegeg, mana metak
danab okai amu do gumak danab-Parasia
ele ag danab ah nai kudum matiegeg doona,
ag ahilag daup laa Jesus adaglagnu maateg
udipig. 33 Udieg am Jesus Nug aum. "Da
haen tutuib ag ele dayota, da eduen, laa
Nug da meide udimi ele amu, nuhigpa
gokul. 34 Gopi, ag da anidkulagnu hekulag
amge da ii anidmana. Amu ele aben da
gotem ele, amupa ag gokulagnu elele iita,"
awa aum. 35 Anam a amu Juda ag aka
aka nai matinna apig. "Nug adepa ukeb,
ig Nug ii anidmata? Nug Juda laala Grik
wanpa daateb, ahilagpa uka Grik danab
ipuanadkutai. 36 Nug, 'Ag da matidkulag
amge da ii anidmana,' amu ele, 'Da uke
daakulpa amu ele ag gokulagnu elele iita'
awa aum, am Nug adepanab gokunu aum?
Nai amuam diig adekunab?" aon apig.

LE BAUKLEL ELE

37 Metid hobul amu malaknu ded beum,
ded amuam hobul amunu nadinab amu,
haen amupa Jesus Nug hibaita, baag okaipa
ewa aum. "Danab laa nug le baag di-
ieb amu nug da gumida udia, le lanad!
38 Laa nug dahilnu oopa genab doote amu,
Kayak naipa yak laa daate amubia. 'Nug
oopanu bau hanhan dayaknu le, nug ba
ugaka daaku. Iita ii mema.' 39 Jesus Nug
nai amuam Kayak Oudinu aum. Danab
ag oolagpa genab doona amu ag aoglag.
Amge haen amupa Jesus Nug Mame topa
ii ukom amunu Kayak Oudi, Nug danab
oolagpa ii dayom.

DANAB AH OPATNA ADIT DAAPIG

40 Danab ah laala ag nai amu doona,
"Genabnab danab imu am propet," aon
apig. 41 Laala ag apig. "Nug am Kris-
tus," amge laala ag apig. "Kristus Nug
Galelia apate beku? 42 Kayak naipa yak
laa daate. Nai amuam inam. 'Kristus nug
Dawit budubpa Betlehem, anuka amuam
Dawit apag diig amu, apa beku,' " aon apig.
43 Danab ah ag anam matinna, ag otin,
ameg adit daapig. 44 Daana, laala ag Jesus
adaglagnu hepig amge laipu laa nug epeg
bahia, Jesus ii adom.

IKI DANAB AG JESUSNU OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG

45 Anam heeg am daup ag edun, mana
metak danab okai am do gumak danab-
Parasia ele gumadna ukaeg amu ag apig.
"Atem hena, ag Nug adan ii aon udipig?"
aon apig. 46 Anam aeg am daup amu
ag apig. "Danab laa nug danab imu nai
madite bia laa matie ii anidmut," aon
apig. 47 Daup ag anam aeg amu do gu-
mak danab-Parasia ag apig. "Jesus Nug ag
elete ham bupualatom? 48 Ig iki danab, ig
oonigpanu o iita do gumak danab-Parasia
ag oolagpanu laipu laa Jesusnu oopa genab
dootete? Iitanab. 49 Amge danab ah amu ag
do ii dooteb, ag nob nau aoglagnu daateb, ag
nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb," aon apig.
50 Anam matiegeg amu ag oolagpanu laipu
laa, nug onig Nikodemus, nug anuka Jesus
gumita ukom ele amu, nug od matom. 51 "Ig
ihinig dopa danab laa hetodiakpa ii dayom
haenpa, nug ehed heumnu akunignu am
elelete? Iitanab. Nug keeke heum amu ig
tatam doota amu ig nug epedignig," awa
aum. 52 Nug anam a amu ag nuhig nai

inam nob mepig. “Na ele am Galelia ted amunu na doyak iitatai? Na nai atog nona eb qena am tutuku anidna dookut. Propet laipu laa nug Galelia apanu iinab bema,” aon apig. 53 [Anam daye amu danab oh aben aben ukadpig.

8

1 Danab ah ag aben aben ukadpig amge Jesus Nug amu olipnu qaukopa ukom.

AH LAA GAPAI HEUM

2 Uke wakade butuanab Jesus edua udia, mana metak lag oopa no, danab ah kudum nug gumidna udieg, Nug hedep na dayaya, nai ipuanatom. 3 Nug anam ipunitak nai madete, Juda dilag do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag ah laa gapai kobol heehe anidna, aon dona, danab ah kudum noolagpa meeg, hibaita dayom. 4 Anam dayeye ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Ipunitak danab, ah imu nug gapai kobol he anidmut. 5 Mosesnu do nug ig ah imubia menpa makudkunignu ipunigte. Am na adi atem?” 6 Ag nai amupa Jesus nai ehed laa ab amu ag Nug adan aon, hetodiakpa mena, nai bedupa yaaglagnu ib madipig. Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug gomela, epeg hiqalpa dig ma, wanpa yaaya dayom. 7 Anam dayom amge ag edunna, od metak baubau hepig. Anam heeg amu Nug edua tutuku dayaya, ag neekatata aum. “Ag oolagpa aun laa nug hipunin iita daate amu nug tatam menpa ah imu makudad!” awa aum. 8 Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug baula gomela, epeg hiqalpa edua wanpa yaaya dayom.

9 Aria danab amu ag nai anam doona, ag ohnab laipu laipu lag oopanu dimitim gona malapig. Kaino ag tatam anuqna dimitim waegeg, laala dim gopig. Ukaeg Jesus Nugib dayeye am ah, nuhignu apig ele amu, nug ele Jesus noobpa hibaita dayom. 10 Nug anam dayeye, Jesus edua hibaita od metom. ‘Ah, ag adepa gopig? Laipu laa na hetodiakpa iite meitom?” awa aum. 11 Anam a amu ah nug aum. “Nadi, laipu laa anam ii heum,” awa aum. A amu Jesus aum. “Da ele na hetodiakpa ii meidpa, na gona hipunin baula aib heme,” awa aum.]

JESUS AM WANPANU AMAHLAK

12 Aria Jesus haen laapa baula danab ah amelagpa nai matiaya aum. “Da am wannu amahlak. Aun laa nug da dim lamidku amu nug gatatupa ii oima. Iita, nug bauklelnu amahlak ele daaku.” 13 Jesus anam matie amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag apig. “Na naka nahipnu nai mehuqtem amunu nai nahip am ham bupuak,” aon apig. 14 Aon aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Am genab, da dahil nai maditem amge dahilnu nai amu genab. Adinu? Da adepanu udimi amu da dootem, amu da edue gokulnu amu da ele dootem. Amge ag da adepanu udimi amu adepa edue gokul amu ag ii dooteb. 15 Ag amu wannu kobolpa danabnu hak epediteb. Da am epediak udat laa ii hetem. 16 Amge da danab laa epedidlom amu da tutukunab epedidlom. Adinu? Da daka ii hetem, Mame, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug da ele oh daatep. 17 Ahilag dopa amu nai inam yak daate. ‘Danab adit a nai diig laipu atep amu, nai ahilah am genab’. Yak anam niite. 18 Da daka da dahilnu nai maditem, Mame, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug ele dahilnu nai madite,” awa aum. 19 Anam a amu ag Nug od medapig. “Na Mamen amu adepa daate,” aon apig. Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am da ii dooidteb, da Mamel ele ag ii dooteb. Ag da dooidnalob amu da Mamel ele doolob,” awa aum. 20 Nug nai amuam mana metak lag oopa, men dodonu kunup guguitak dayaya ipuanatom amge Nug mauhkunu haen ii malom amunu laa Jesus adakun ii heum.

21 Amu Jesus baula ag amelagpa aum. “Da gokulnu hetem amu ag da geha matidkulag amge ag da ii anidmana, hipunin ahilag amu ag tonateb, mauhkulag. Aben da gokulpa ag apa gokulagnu elele iita,” awa aum. 22 Nug anam a amu Juda ag aka aka nug od metan apig. “Nug nuka Nug bedu qa mauhkute? Diig amunu Nug, ‘Ag da gokulpa amu ag gokulagnu elele iita,’ atete?” aon apig. 23 Aon aeg am Jesus Nug nai tudita aum. “Ag am honapnu, da amu atannu. Ag am wan imupanu, da amu wan imupanu iita. 24 Amunu da ag amelagpa tatam ami. ‘Ag hipunin ahilag amu ag tonateb mauhkulag.’ Am genab,

ag da am Kayak ag amu oolagpa genab ii dooglag amu ahilag hipunin genab tonateb mauhkulag," awa aum. 25 Jesus anam a amu ag Nug od medapig. "Na am aun?" apig. Aeg am Jesus Nug aum. "Da tatam ai doopig ele, da am anamnab aakuib. 26 Da ag amelagpa nai kudum madikulnu elele, da hetodiak danab, Nug danab hetodiakpa epedite, amubia da ag epediadkulnu elele amge laa Nug da meide udimi ele, Nug am genabnu diig, da nuhigpa nai oh aomi amu da wanpanu danab amelagpa amuib maditem," awa aum. 27 Nug anam aum amge ag Jesus Nug Mameg Kayaknu aum amu ag oolag ii maitom. 28 Amunu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Dimpa ag Danab Bekalag da ad emaitakpa atulidona amu ag da am danab aun amu dooidkulag. Amu ele, da dahil dab makpaib keeke ii hetem. Iita. Mame Nug da ipunidom amu da amunu maditem amu ele dooglag. 29 Am aun Nug da meide udimi ele, Nug da uuide, daka ii daatem. Adinu? Da haen oh keeke Nug oo niite ele amu, da amu hetem," awa aum. 30 Jesus anam a amu danab ah kudum ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig.

"IG AM ABRAHAM BEKOD," APIG

31 Juda danab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag ipunitak nai dahil dim lamidteb dayeb amu ag am genab ipunitak awak danab dahiladnab daaglag. 32 Ag geha nai genab dooglag amu nai genab amu heeb, ag uhuqak enapa daaglag," awa aum. 33 Jesus anam a amu laala nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig amu ag apig. "Ig am Abraham bekod, am ig haen laa wanpanu danab waapa laa ii daamut. Am atem hena, na ig uhuqak ena aognignu atem?" aon apig. 34 Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. "Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Aun laa nug hipunin hete amu nug am hipuninnu begbeg daate. 35 Laa nug danab okainu begbeg danab daate ele amu nug okai amu nuhig nidnab ii daate, haen oh nug laugpa ii daate amge danab okai beka, nug amu nug mameg ele haen oh daatep. 36 Amunu Danab Bekalag da, da ag uhuqak madapi, ag genab uhuqak enapa daaglag. 37 Da dootem, ag Abraham budupud amge nai dahil amu ahilagpa ii daate amunu ag da iupeg mauhkulnu heteb. 38 Da nai imu maditem ele amu, da Mame ele daadda doyen anidmi amu maditem amge ag am ag mamelagnu kobol heteb," awa aum. 39 Nug anam a amu ag apig. "Ig mamenig am Abraham," aon apig. Aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Ag genab Abraham budupudlob, ag nug kobol heum bia helob. 40 Da nai genab oh Mame topanu aomi amu matiyi doopig amge ag da nidaglag heteb. Abraham nug anam ii heum. 41 Ag am ag mamelagnu kobol heteb," awa aum. Jesus anam a amu ag apig. "Ig aninig nug ib imuagpa danab kudum ele oiyona ii menuikom. Ig mamenig laipu, Kayak aakuib," aon apig.

42 Aeg am Jesus amelagpa aum. "Ag mamelag genab Kayaklob, ag dahilnu oolag mauhlo. Adinu? Da Kayak ele daada udimi. Da dahil maitakpa ii udimi. Iita. Kayak Nug da meide udimi. 43 Am adinu ag dahil nai tutuku dab ii medateb? Amu diig am ag dahil nai ii dooteb. 44 Ag mamelag am Satan, ag nug bekod daateb amunu ag mamelag oo niite amu ag dim lamidkulagnu wagai meteb. Nug anukanu danab aqe mauhteb. Ag mamelag nug kobol genab ii dim lamidte. Adinu? Kobol genab amu nuhigpa ii daate. Nug ham bupuak nai matiaya amu nug nuhig diig aakuib dim lamidte. Adinu? Nug nai ham bupuak madite, nug nai ham bupuak mamegnab daate. 45 Ag Satan bekod daateb amunu da nai genab maditem amu ag dahil nai ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb. 46 Da hipunin laa ii hemi. Danab laa nug dahilnu, 'Nug hipunin heum,' akunu elele iita amunu da nai genab maditem imu amu adinu ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb? 47 Laa ag Kayak bekod daateb ele amu, ag Kayak ode dim lamidteb. Ag amu Kayak bekod ii daateb amunu ag nai ii dooteb," awa aum.

48 Awa a amu Juda danab ag Jesus odepa aon apig. "Ig nahipnu genab atem. Na Samaria ted, ootpa hahail ele," aon apig. 49 Aeg am Jesus odelagpa awa aum. "Da oolpa hahail iita, da amu, da Mamel binag humatem amge ag da binal qeeg nete. 50 Da daka da binal ele daakulnu ii hetem.

Iita! Laa, amuam Kayak, Nug da binal humate. Nug da hetodila, ehed laa ii anidte. 51 Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem, laa nug dahil ipunitak nai awa dim lamidku amu nug iinab mauhma," awa aum. 52 Awa a amu ag nug amegpa apig. "Gemu ig genab dootem, na ootpa hahail ele! Abraham nug mauhom amu propet ele mauhpig, amge na atem, 'Laa nug nahip nai dim lamita amu nug am iinab mauhma.' 53 Na nahipnu adi dootem? Na ig mamenig Abraham editakte? Nug amu propet laa oh ele ag oh mauhpig amge danab ag na dim lamidteb ele, ag ii mauhmananu atem. Na naka nahipnu adinab dootem?" aon apig. 54 Aon aeg amu Jesus odelagpa awa aum. "Da daka da binal ele daakulnu hepi amu da binal am hamu. Amge da Mamel, ag nuhignu, 'Nug am ihinig Kayak,' odelagib ateb amu, Nug da binal ele daakulnu hete. 55 Ag Nug ii dooteb amge da amu Nug dootem. Da nuhignu, 'Da Nug ii dootem, alom amu da ag bia ham bupuak danab daalom amge da Nug dootem amunu nuhig nai ele dim lamidtem. 56 Ag mamelag Abraham nug dahil udiak haen anidkunu oo gamag ahehe, ameg ma dayom. Nug anta, nug oo gamag ahom," awa aum. 57 Awa a amu ag Nug amegpa apig. "Na mad nahip 50 iita dayeye, na Abraham anidmenu atem. Na ham bubutem," aon apig. 58 Anam aeg, Jesus ag odelagpa awa aum. "Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Abraham ii dayom haenpa da daami, gemu daatem, buti adi daakul," awa aum. 59 Nug anam aum amunu ag Nug makudkulagnu men agapig amge Jesus Nug danab kudum oolagpa bedu lokumitata, mana metak lag oopanu aha wana, dimitim ukom.

9

JESUS DANAB AMEG GADUAK EHANITOM

1 Jesus Nug dimitim uka, Nug wana, ib man ugaka, danab ameg gaduak ele antom. Nug anig oopanu ameg gaduak ele anam doum. 2 Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag amu anidna apig. "Ipunitak danab, aun nug hipunin he, anig nug danab amu ameg gaduak ele menuom. Nug hipunin heumte, o iita anig mameg eletai hipunin hepid?" aon apig. 3 Anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Danab amu nuhig hipuninpa o anig mameg ele dilah hipuninpa ameg gaduak ii awom amge kobol amu beum amunu Kayaknu udat amu danab amupa miag atia beku. 4 Amahlak aaku daate amunu ig laa, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, nuhig udat hekunig. Gatatu nekunu haen aaku malate, gatatu neeb amu aun laa nug udat ii hema. 5 Da wan imupa dayeye, da amahlak madatem," awa aum. 6 Jesus anam anana, Nug hunue, wanpa no, wan ele kabolia awa, danab amegpa qata qeum. 7 Qata qewowa, danab amegpa aum. "Na gona, Siloam le amegpa amen ihe!" awa aum. Siloam diig amu meeg ukom. Amunu nug uka, le layowa, ena daya, neeka, nug edua udiom.

8 Aria, nuhig lag od laipu amu laikud ab laipu amu laa ag nug anuka dayaya, men dodonu unuqtom ele amu anidna apig. "Nug am anuka danab laa nug keekenu danab unuqadtom ele amutai?" aon apig. 9 Laa ag apig. "Nug aakuib," aon apig. Aeg am laa apig. "Iita, nug danab ameg gaduak ele amubia," aon apig. Amge nug nuka amu, "Da iikuib," awa aum. 10 Nug anam a amu ag nug od medapig. "Na amen atemnab ha, ena dayom?" aon apig. 11 Aeg am nug ag amelagpa aum. "Danab laa onig Jesus ateb amu Nug wan wadu ele kabolia, amelpa mewowa, Nug da amelpa aum. 'Na gona, Siloam le amegpa amen ihe!' awa aum. Amunu da uke, amel ihai amu amel ena daye, da iiku neegtem," awa aum. 12 Nug anam a amu ag nug od medapig. "Danab amuam adepa daate?" aon apig. Aeg amu nug aum. "Da ii dootem," awa aum.

13 Nug anam a amu ag nug omalna, do gumak danab-Parasia, ag gumadna gopig. 14 Haen amuam Juda dilag metid ded dayeye, Jesus wan wadu ele kabolia, danab amu ameg babaitom. 15 Anam amunu do gumak danab-Parasia ag edun od medapig. "Na amen amu atemnab ha, ena dayom," aon apig. Aeg amu nug ag amelagpa aum. "Nug wan lekoh amelpa me, da amel ihai amu da amel ena dayom," awa aum. 16 Danab nug anam a amu

do gumak danab-Parasia laa ag Jesusnu apig. “Danab amuam Kayak topanu ii udiom. Adinu? Nug ihinig Metidnu do ii dim lamidte,” aon apig amge laa ag apig. “Atemun ha, danab hipunin ele Nug eponak keeke danab hekunu elele iita amubia anam heku?” aon apig. Ag anam anana, opatna ameg adit daapig. 17 Ag anam hena amu ag edun, danab anuka ameg gaduom ele amu od medapig. “Danab amu Nug na amen babaitom amunu na nuhignu adi atem?” aon apig. Anam aeg am nug aum. “Nug am Propet,” awa aum. 18 Nug anam aum amge Juda okai ag nug anuka ameg gaduom, gemu nug ameg ena daate amu ag amunu oolagpa genab ii doona, danab amu anig mameg ele onilahpa eeg udieh, 19 od matan apig. “Imu a bekalahte? A nuhignu nug iikuib anuka anig oopanu ameg gaduak ele doum atepte? Amu atem ha, nug edua neegte?” aon apig. 20 Ag anam od mataeg amu a apid. “Imu am nid ihinih amu i dootep, nug anig oopanu ameg gaduak ele doum. 21 Amge atem ha, nug aaku neegte, o aun nug ameg he, ena dayom amu i ii dootep. Ag nug od meteg! Nug okai meum. Nug nuka nuhig nai matieb doyeg!” aoya apid. 22 Anig mameg ele a Juda okai dilag badapid amunu a anam apid. Juda okai ag tatam nai inam qagapig. “Danab laipu laa nug Jesus am Kristus aku amu nug lamidput, Juda dilag nai doyak lag uua, ad dimitim nokuu,” apig amunu a badapid. 23 Ag anam apig amunu danab anig mameg ele a apid. “Nug okai meum, ag nug od meteg!” aoya apid.

24 Juda okai ag ahilah nai doon, danab amu genab ameg gaduak dayom, gemu ena daate oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag baula ameg gaduak ena dayom ele amu onigpa eeg udie, ag nug amegpa apig. “Na Kayakib binag me! Ig dootem, danab amuam hipunin danab,” aon apig. 25 Ag anam aeg amu nug aum. “Nug hipunin danabtai o iitatai amu da ii dootem amge keeke laipuib da dootem. Da anuka amel gaduak daami am Nug he, da edue neegtem. Aakuib da dootem,” awa aum. 26 Nug anam a amu ag nug amegpa apig. “Nug atemnab heum? Nug amenpa atemnab he, na neegtem?” aon apig. 27 Ag anam aeg amu nug aum. “Da tatam amelagpa ami amge ag ii dab mepig. Adinu ag baula dooglagnu heteb? Ag ele nuhig ipunitak awak danab daaglagnu hetebte?” awa aum. 28 Nug anam a amu ag guhudidnana apig. “Na aaku nuhig ipunitak awak danab. Ig am Mosesnu ipunitak awak danab. 29 Ig dootem Kayak Nug Moses nai metom amge danab amuam adebtagnu udiom amu, ig ii dootem,” aon apig. 30 Ag anam aeg amu danab ameg ena dayom ele amu nug aum. “Imu am laanab, ag Nug adepanu udiom ii dooteb amge Nug he, da amel obatom. 31 Ig dootem Kayak Nug hipunin danab odelag ii doote amge danab aun nug Kayaknu kobol dim lamidte, Nug oo atem niite amu hete ele amu Kayak Nug ode doote. 32 Anuka dig makpanu udiak gemu batak amu danab laa nug anig ameg gaduak ele menue, danab laa ameg babaite, ameg ena dayomnu laa ii dootem. 33 Kayak Nug danab imu meeb ii udilo amu Nug keeke inam laa ii helo,” awa aum. 34 Nug anam a amu ag amegpa apig. “Na anin nug menuite, na hipunin danab daame amunu adinu na ig ipunigkutnu hetem?” Ag anam anana, lamiteg, dimitim ukom.

35 Jesus ag danab amu lamidpignu nai doya, Nug danab amu matia anta, amegpa aum. “Na Danab Bekalagnu ootpa genab dootemte o iita?” awa aum. 36 Jesus anam a amu nug aum. “Nadi, Danab Bekalag amu aun? Na ape da nuhignu oolpa genab dookul,” awa aum. 37 Nug anam a amu Jesus aum. “Na Nug anidme amu danab Nug geha iiku na ele nai maditep am Nug aakuib,” awa aum. 38 Anam a amu danab nug aum. “Nadi, da oolpa genab dootem,” awa aum. Nug anam anana, dup noa Jesus binag meum. 39 Danab nug anam he, Jesus aum. “Da danab epediadkulnu wan imupa udimi amunu amu danab ag ameg gaduak bia elele ii daanna dooteb ele amu, ag oolag edueb, ena daaglag. Laa ag danab nug ena neegte amubia ag aka ahilagnu, ‘Ig am danab ena,’ ateb amu, ag oolag ii edueb, ag ena ii daamna,” awa aum. 40 Do gumak danab-Parasia laa apa nug gukuidna daapig

ele amu, ag amunu apig. “Ig elete danab ena iita, amenig gaduak bia?” aon apig. 41 Anam aeg am Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag amelag gaduak daalo amu ag hipunin iita daalob. Amge ag, ‘Ig amenig ii gaduom,’ ateb amunu am ahilag hipunin ana daate,” awa aum.

10

JESUS NUG AM SIPSIP GUMAK DANAB ENA

1 Jesus Nug nai amu matia mala, Nug nai imu ele matiom. “Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab laa nug sipsipnu ad odpa ii note, nug ad leta note ele, danab amu nug am yabhok danab. 2 Am danab nug adnu odpa tutuku note ele amu, nug am sipsipnu gumak danab. 3 Amunu nug udie amu sipsipnu od gumak danab nug od matula mete, nug oopa no, sipsip nuhikud ag nug baag dooteb. Ag dooteb amu nug nuhikud sipsip onilagpa ewa diia, dimitim gote. 4 Haen nug sipsip nuhig diia dimitim uka amu nug anuqa ugeke, sipsip ag nug baag doon dim lamidteb. 5 Ag danab laa dim ii lamidteb. Iita. Ag oolna goteb. Adinu? Ag danab laa amu nug baag ii dooteb,” awa aum. 6 Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, amu ipuanatata mehuqom amge ag adinu aum amu ag oolag ii maitom

7 amunu Jesus Nug nai laa matiaya aum. “Sipsip ag laulag oopa gokulagnu amu ag ahilag ad odepa goteb. Amubia da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Da daka am hab abpa ukaknu od daatem. Danab ag hab abpa gokulagnu amu daib ehanadpi gokulag. 8 Laa oh anuqna udina, ‘Da am Kristus,’ apig ele amu ag am yabhok danab amu keeke laanu mauhnoak eeda awak danab. Amge sipsip ag danab amu baalag ii doopig. 9 Da daka am od. Laa nug dahilpa doa, ad oopa noa amu haen oh ena daaku. 10 Yabhok danab nug sipsip yab awa, aqeb mauhkulagnu uditе amge da udimi ele imu amu, ag bau dayak enanag amu madakulnu udimi. Ag aopeg ahilagpa am bak daaku.

11 Da daka amu sipsip gumak danab ena. Sipsip gumak danab ena nug sipsip ena daaglagnu mauhkunu dayeb amu mauhku. 12 Danab nug udat nob aokunu udat hete amu nug sipsip gumak danab genab iita, nug sipsip mamelag ele iita amunu nug qai dakud anta amu nug sipsip uuata, oola ugeke, qai dakud nug sipsip aqa lamate, mauhnoak oolna, matatun tamtam goteb. 13 Danab amu nug nob aokunuib udat hete amunu nug oolte. Nug sipsip pehetak dab ii madate. 14 Da daka amu sipsip gumak danab ena. Da dahilad sipsip doyadtem, sipsip ag ele da dooidteb 15 amubia Mame Nug da dooidede, da Mame dootem. Laa ele, da dahilad sipsip, ag ena daaglagnu dab mein dayeye, dahil bau dayak hepi iita meku. 16 Da am sipsip laa, ad dahil imupan iita, amu ele dahilad, da amu ele diikul. Diipi, ag da baal dooglag amu, ag oh sipsip ameg laipuib daapeg, ahilag gumak danab ele daib daakul. 17 Da daka bau dayak dahil edue aokulnu da dahil bau dayak hepi iita meku amunu Mame Nug dahilnu oo mauhte. 18 Laa nug heeb, bau dahil iita mekunu am iita, da daka dahil bau hepi, iita meku. Da dahil gagatagpa bau dayak dahil hepi, iita meku amu dahil gagatagpa bau dayak dahil edue aokulnu dootem. Am da Mame topanu gagatag amu aomi,” awa aum.

19 Jesus anam a, Juda danab ag doona, edun opatna, ameg adit daapig. 20 Anam daanna, kudum laa ag apig. “Oudi nau nuhigpa daate amunu Nug ootot qe hetede. Ag adinu Nug ode dooteb?” aon apig. 21 Ge laa am apig. “Imu am danab oudi nau elenu nai iita. Oudi nau nug danab ameg gaduak ele heeb, ameg opatkute?” aon apig.

JUDA AG JESUSNU KEKED DAAPIG

22 Am Jerusalem apa metid hobul laa, ag anuka mana metak lag od edun matulpig ele, metid hobul amu daulagpa daakunu haen be, danab ah oh apa qag mepig. Haen amuam oug haen. 23 Jesus Nug haen amupa mana metaknu lag talilia gediak oopa noa, Solomonnu aben ateb ele amupa noa, aben amupa oiyom. 24 Nug anam noa oiyeye, Juda ag dona hipaidna, Jesus oo metan daanna apig. “Na haen ganebnab hepe, ig dab mak adit ele daatem amu iita meku? Na genab Kristus daatem dayeb amu na peh etana tutuku miag atiak ape

dootu!” aon apig. 25 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa inam aum. “Da amelagpa ami amge ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. Udat oh da Mame onigpa hetem amu ele, da am Kristus, ipuanadte. 26 Amge ag am dahil adpanu sipsip iita amunu ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb. 27 Sipsip dahilad amu ag da baal dooteb, da ele ag doyadtem. Doyatiti ag da dim lamidteb. 28 Ag da dim lamidegeg, da ag bau dayak hanhannu madatem. Ag padal ii memana. Iitanab. Laa nug da epelpanu matakata ele ii diima. 29 Da Mamel Nug ag da medom amu, Nug am keeke oh edatak. Laa ag Nug epegpanu iinab matakа aoma. 30 Da Mamel ele amu i am laipu,” awa aum.

31 Jesus anam a amu Juda okai ag baula men aon, makudpeg mauhkunu hepig. 32 Makudkulagnu heeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da Mamenu gagatagpa udat ena ena kudumnabpa danab ah ehanadmi amu adi udat amu ena iita anidna, da menpa oidpeg mauhkulnu heteb?” awa aum. 33 Jesus anam a amu Juda ag apig. “Ig udat ena laa dab meta, na menpa oidput mauhkutnu ii hetem. Iita. Na Kayak dapidna, aon aon qedatem, na danab hamu amge na, ‘Da am Kayak,’ aon ame amunu ig hetem,” aon apig. 34 Aeg amu Jesus aum. “Ahilag dopa Kayak ode inam yak niite. ‘Da ami, ag am Kayak ganiapud.’ 35 Anuka Kayak nai wan imupan danab, amu dilagpa ukom amu Nug ahilagnu, ‘Ag am Kayak ganiapud,’ aum. Aria ig dootem, Kayak nai keeke laa ham bupuak ii ipunigte? Iita! Tutukuib ipunigte 36 amunu adinu ag dahilnu, ‘Nug Kayak dabita, awa awa qedte,’ ateb? Kayak Nug da tituanida, meide wanpa udimi. Nug anam heum amu anuka Nug wan imupan danab laa dilag, ‘Ag am Kayak ganiapud,’ aum amunu, ‘Da am Kayak beka,’ ami am adinu ag amunu, ‘Nug Kayak aben aokunu hete,’ aon apig. 37 Da Mamenu udat ii hetem dayeb doona amu ag oolagpa genab aib doopig. 38 Amge da Mamenu udat hetem dayeb, ag amunu dahil nainu oolagpa genab dooglagnu elele iita dayeb amu da udat laala, danab haknu elele iita hetem amu, ag amu anidna, oolagpa genab doyeg! Amupa ag doyak aona amu Mame Nug dahilpa dayeye, da nuhigpa daatem amu tutuku dooglag,” awa aum. 39 Jesus Nug anam a, ag nug adaglagnu hepig amge Nug ag edatata ukom.

40 Anam daye amu Jesus Nug edua, Jodan le matada, anuka Johanes nug danab ah dig ma layatak matompa, apa uka dayom. 41 Nug apa dayeye amu danab ah kudum Nug gumidna udipig. Udin amu ag apig. “Genab, Johanes nug am kobol danab hekunu elele iita laa ii heum amge nug nai oh danab imunu matiom ele amu oh genabib,” aon apig. 42 Ag anam anana, danab ah kudum ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

11

LASARUS MAUHOM

1 Aria danab laa onig Lasarus, Betani ted, nug am ode ele. Amu Maria Mata ele, a ele am ab amupanu. 2 Maria, nug am Jesus baegpa goden gokadowa, iki udugpa opiom ele, ah amu aakuib, nug apinag Lasarus nug ode meum. 3 Lasarus nug ode meum amunu nug apinkud a nai meeh, Jesus topa uke apid. “Nadi, na nuhignu oot mauhte ele, danab amu aaku ode meum,” aoya apid. 4 Jesus Nug amu doya aum. “Ode amuam danab nug mauha iita maknu iita. Iita, ode amupa Kayak Nug binag okai aweb, Kayak Beka da, da ele amupa binal okai aokul,” awa aum. 5 Jesus Nug Maria, Mata amu a apinlah Lasarus ele, Nug amu dilagnu am oo mauhtom. 6 Aria Nug Lasarus ode me doyowa, Nug ded adit laa ele apa dayom. 7 Dayaya dimpa Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ig edut, Juda gotu!” awa aum. 8 Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Nadi, tumainab iiku Juda okai ag menpa oidkulagnu hepig am na edun gokutnu aaku hetemte?” aon apig. 9 Aeg amu Jesus aum. “Aam laipu am aua 12 haen oh iite daate? Am danab nug amunpa aam amahlakpa oite, nug amahlak anidte amunu nug na ii qete. 10 Amge danab nug tuqan oite dayeb amu nug amahlak laa iita amunu nug na qete,” awa aum. 11 Jesus nai amu matia mala am Nug aum. “Ig lainig Lasarus nug niiom amge da uken mad edakul,” awa aum.

12 Anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag apig. “Nadi, nug niite dayeb amu nug ena daaku,” aon apig. 13 Jesus Nug Lasarus mauhomnu aum amge ag oolagpa amu, “Nug genab niite,” aon apig. 14 Ag anam dab meegeg amu Jesus Nug miag atia amelagpa aum. “Lasarus mauhom 15 amge da nug ele apa ii daamud amunu amu da ool gamag ahate. Adinu? Da ahilagnu dab metem. Da dahil udat laa hepi, ag kobol amupa ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag. Ahapeg, ig gota anidtu!” awa aum. 16 Amu Tomas, nuhignu ag Didimas ele ateb amu, nug ipunitak awak danab laa amelagpa aum. “Dopeg, ig goput, Juda hepeg, ig Nug ele mauhtu!” awa aum.

JESUS NUG HIBAITAK, BAU DAYAK ELE DIILAH

17 Aria ag ahan gona, Betani apa teeg amu apanu danab ag amelagpa Lasarus ded wadele modpa niiomnu apig. 18 Jerusalemnu Betani ukak amu nakok kilomita adit o laipu keeke anam, umanab iita 19 amunu Juda kudum ag Mata Maria ele a lailah mauhom, a amunu a oolah ena daakunu ehanatkulagnu gumatna gopig. 20 Ag gona daaegeg, Jesus Nug udieye, Mata nug Jesus ibpa uditenu nai doya, nug Jesus ib manpa anidkunu ukom amge Maria nug laka dayom. 21 Mata nug uka, Jesus anta, amegpa aum. “Nadi, na ipa daalom amu da apinal nug ii mauhlo. 22 Amge da dootem, na geha iiku ele keeke laanu Kayak unuqidpe amu Nug amu medaku,” awa aum. 23 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na apinam amu edua hipaidku,” awa aum. 24 A amu Mata nug aum. “Ao da dootem, gogtak haenpa danab ah edun hipaidkulag, haen amupa nug ele edua hipaidku,” awa aum. 25 Anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Edua hibaitaknu diig am da, bau dayak hanhannu diig amu ele daib. Laa nug dahilnu oopa genab doote ele amu, nug mauhku amge nug bauklel aoku. 26 Amu danab oh ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu ag bauklelib daaglag. Na nai amu ootpa genab dootemte?” awa aum. 27 Jesus anam a amu Mata aum. “Ao Nadi, na am Kristus. Na Kayak Beka wan imupa udime. Da amu oolpa genab dootem,” awa aum.

28 Mata anam anana amu nug uka, Maria onigpa e do, omala, nakok giginpa uka, qinonob amegpa aum. “Ipunitak danab udiom, upa uma ibpa dayaya, na oninpa ete,” awa aum. 29 Maria nai amu doya, nug pahanab aha, Jesus gumita ukom.

30 Jesus Nug abpa paha ii teum, Nug ibpa, Mata uka antom ele, aben amupa apa dayom. 31 Aria Juda ag Maria ele laka apa nug oo ena daakunu daapig ele amu, ag nug pahanab aha, dimitim uke anidna, ag, “Nug apinag mahidkunu matmatpatai gokunu gote,” anana, ag ahan, Maria dim lamidna gopig. 32 Maria nug uka, Jesus aben amupaib dayeye antom. Anta amu guguita wana, Jesus baegpa dup noa aum. “Nadi, na ipa daalom amu da apinal ii mauhlo,” awa aum. 33 Maria anam a amu Jesus Nug Maria gayeye anta, Juda ag Maria ele udipig amu, ag ele gaaegeg anatom. Anam anata amu Nug ele oo hik bopane, gaakunu heum. 34 Anam haaha amu Nug aum. “Ag adepa mepig?” awa aum. A amu ag apig, “Nadi na udin ante,” aon apig. 35 Anam aeg amu Jesus gayom. 36 Juda ag amu anidna apig. “Anteg, Nug danab amunu oo huanak mauhom,” aon apig. 37 Amge laa amu apig. “Nug am danab amelag gaduak ele amu he ena daateb am nug haen imupa daalo amu danab imu ehaniteb ena daalotai?” aon apig.

JESUS LASARUS MAD ETOM

38 Aria Jesus aaku anam baula oo hik bopanene, Nug mod guguita waum. Mod amuam ag men ode laa bapaidpig. Bapaidna men laapa mod ode amu tonapig. 39 Amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag men ode amu matuleg!” awa aum. Nug anam aum amge Mata nug aum. “Nadi, nug ded wadele modpa niiom amunu udig ote,” awa aum. 40 A am Jesus Nug aum. “Da tatam na amenpa ami. ‘Na ootpa genab dookut amu na Kayak ebehi gemu anidkut,’ ” awa aum. 41 Jesus anam a, ag men mod ameg matulpig. Matuleg, Jesus hab atan neekaka aum. “Mame, na unuqitak dahil doome amu da amunu,

‘Ena heme,’ awe atem. 42 Da dootem, na
dahil unuqitak haen oh dootem amge da
danab ah daateb imu dilag heina, nai imu
na amenpa atem. Amupa ag na da meide
udimi amu ag oolagpa genab dooglag,”
awa aum. 43 Nug anam unuqitowa amu
Nug huanak ewa aum. “Lasarus, na ahan
dimitim do!” awa aum. 44 Anam a amu
danab mauhak amu aha, dimitim doum.
Ag nug baeg, epeg, idu amu oh lamen laa
linen amupa itapig amunu nug udie, Jesus
Nug amelagpa aum. “Lamen uhuqpeg
ukad!” awa aum.

IKI DANAB AG JESUS QEKULAGNU NAI QAGAPIG

45 Jesus danab mauhak mad ete amu
Juda kudum Maria anidkulagnu udipig ele
amu, ag Jesus udat amu he anidna, ag
nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig. 46 Amge
laa ag gona, do gumak danab-Parasia ame-
lagpa Jesus adi heum amunu madipig.
47 Matieg amu mana metak danab okai
amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag
Juda dilag hetodiak okai onig Sanhidren,
amunu danab oh qag maadna apig. “Ig
atem hekunig? Danab imu Nug eponak
keeke, danab hekunu elele iita kudum
hete. 48 Ig dootta daapput, Nug inamib
heeb amu danab ah oh nuhignu oolagpa
genab dooglag. Genab doopeg amu geha
Rom ag, ‘Umuam king laa ahom daate,’
anana, ag udin, ihinig mana metak lag
lopadna, hepeg nauheb, ig ele lamigpeg,
laih gokunig,” aon apig. 49 Amge danab
laipu laa, ag oolagpa dayom ele amu, nug
onig Kaiapas, nug mad amupa mana metak
danab dilag iki dayom ele amu, nug laikud
amelagpa aum. “Ag keeke laipu iinab
dooteb. 50 Ag imunu dab mak iitai aopig? Ig
oh Rom epegpa mauhkunig am ena iita. Yo,
danab ah oh mauhkulag am ena iita amge
danab laipu nug danab ah oh abenlag awa
mauhku, amuam ena amunu danab umu
Nug mauhad!” awa aum. 51 Nug nuka
nuhig dab makpa Jesus mauhkunu nai
amu ii aum. Iita. Mad amupa nug mana
metak danab dilag iki dayom amunu Jesus
mauha, Juda ehanadkunu aum. 52 Amu ele
nug Jesus Juda dilagib mauhkunu ii aum.
Iita. Nug Jesus mauhku amupa danab ah
atu ohpa daateb amu Nug ag oh diia, qag
maateb, ag Nug bekod daaglagnu aum.
53 Aria Juda okai ag ded agupaib dig
mena, Jesus qepeg mauhkunu nai madipig
54 amunu Jesus Nug baula Juda oolagpa
miag atiak ii oiyom. Nug ab amu uua,
aha ab laa onig Epraim, atu tadak guguitak,
apa ukom. Uke, nuhikud ipunitak awak
danab ele ag ab amupa daapig. 55 Ag
apa daaegeg, Juda dilag Pasowa metid
hobul miag doum amunu ab laih laihnu
danab ah oh Jerusalem apa, ag aka tatam
oolag bapaidna opia awak daapeg, hobul
dig mekunu hena gona amu, 56 ag Jesus
madipig. Ag mana metak lag oopa daanna
amu ag aka aka nug od metan apig, “Ag
atem dooteb? Nug Pasowanu metid hobul
anidkunu iitai udima,” aon apig. 57 Am
mana metak iki danab amu do gumak
danab-Parasia ele ag tatam danab ame-
lagpa, danab laa nug Jesus adepa daate
amu doya amu nug ag amelagpa ab, Jesus
aon mani guitakpa mekulagnu apig.

12

MARIA JESUS GODENPA LAAITOM

1 Aria Pasowa metid hobul bekunu heehe,
ded eblaih laipu anam daye, Jesus Nug
tatam danab mauhe mad etom ele, onig
Lasarus, amu apagpa, Betani ukom. 2 Ag
Jesusnu lewa nakok ab amupa heeg, Mata
nug e yeeye, Lasarus nug amu, Jesus,
danab laala ele ag balapa daanna e lapig.
3 E lanana, Maria nug goden, bala onig
nadpa hepig ele, mutudig enanag, ug nuhig
amu paun laipu, nuhig daden okai ele
amu, nug amu awa, Jesus baeg laaitowa, iki
udugpa opiom. Anam he, godennu mutudig
amu lag amu oh tona malom. 4 Amge
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab laa, Judas
Iskariot, nug Jesus keked epelagpa meku
ele amu, nug aum. 5 “Goden umu amu
nuhig nob am mad laipunu udat nob editak
amunu adinu nug danab laa daden mekunu
ii meum? Nug anam ha, men dodo aololob
amu nug dadek danab matalo,” awa aum.
6 Judas nug anam awa aum amge nug
dadek danab dilag dab ma ii aum. Iita. Nug
ipunitak awak dilag men dodonu kunup
gumama yab aotom amunu men dodo amu

kunuppa melo amu nug yab aolo. 7 Judas nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Uue! Ah imu nug da boomidkulagnu bedul babaitom. 8 Dadek danab amu, ag ag oolagpa hanhan daaglag amge da am ag ele haen oh ii daamta,” awa aum.

9 Ag anam henan daaegeg, Juda kudum ag Jesus ab amupa daate doona, ag gumidna udipig amge ag Jesusib anidkulagnu ii udipig. Iita. Jesus Nug Lasarus modpanu mad ete ahom amunu ag Lasarus anidkulagnu ele udipig. 10-11 Juda kudum ag Lasarus anidkulagnu gona, ag Jesus he, Lasarus modpanu edua hibaitom amu dab menana, ag Jesus oolagpa genab doopig amunu mana metak danab okai ag Lasarus ele qepeg mauhkunu nai madipig.

JESUS KING BIA JERUSALEM UKOM

12 Aria, danab ah ameg nadi ag metid hobul anidkulagnu udin apa daapig. Daaegeg, ded nadi ii nak haenpa, buti nekunu dayom amu, danab kudum ag Jesus Jerusalem udite amu doopig. 13 Ag anam doona, ag ad epeg udug ele anam qiialadna, Jesus ibpa anidkulagnu gopig. Ukaeg, Jesus ele nug uda tena apig. “Ig Kayak onig humatu! Danab imu Nug Kayak onigpa udite. Kayak Nug itidte. Nug am Israel dilag King! Kayak Nug itidte,” aon apig. 14 Jesus Nug donki nag laa nakok okai meum ele amu anta, Nug amupa ta dayom. Nug Kayak naipa, nai laa daate, amubia heum. Nai amuam inam. 15 “O Sion, Na aib badame! Ante, king nahip aaku udite, Nug donki nag, nakok okai meum ele amu, nug atan dayaya udite.” 16 Yak anam niite amge Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag tatam nai amunu diig amu ag oolag ii maitom. Dimpa Jesus Nug hab abpa uke, haen amupa ag nai yak nuhignu niite amu danab ag Jesusnu hepig amunu ele dab mepig.

17 Aria Lasarus nug mauha modpa niiom, haen amupa am danab ah kudum ag ele daanna, Jesus Nug Lasarus onigpa ewa mad ete, aha dimitim do anidpig amu, ag amunu matiegeg, 18 danab ah laala ag Jesus Nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita amu heum, ag nai amu doopig amunu ag Jesus ibpa anidkulagnu gopig. 19 Ag gopig amunu do gumak danab-Parasia ag aka aka nai matin apig. “Ig nuhig ib oo nekunignu elele iita. Anteg! Danab ah oh Nug dim lamidteb,” aon apig.

GRIK LAALA AG ELE JESUS ANIDKULAGNU GOPIG

20 Amu haen amupa Grik laala ag ele Jerusalem apa danab ah ag metid hobul amu anidkulagnu ukaegeg, ag ele oh gopig. 21 Grik danab amu ag Betsaida ted Pilipus gumidna gona, amegpa apig. “Danab nadi, ig Jesus anidkunignu oonig daate,” aon apig. 22 Aeg am Pilipus uka, Andreus amegpa aum. A amu Andreus nug Pilipus ele oh goya, Jesus amegpa apid. 23 Aeh amu Jesus Nug amelahpa aum. “Danab Bekalag da, da onil okai aokulnu haen aaku udiom. 24 Genabnab genab da ag amelagpa atem. Buah aeg nug wanpa ii na qeku, qadu beebeb, aeg nug ele ii bedaku amu aeg nug aakuib daate amge nug wanpa na qa bedaku dayeb amu nug bau ba, meu huanak ote. 25 Anam amunu aun nug bedu wan imupanuib bau daakunu dab mak okai aote amu nug padal meku. Amge aun laa nug wan imupan bedu bau dayak oo ii qete, amunu dab mak okai ii aote amu, nug bau dayak nuhig haen oh nuhigpa daaku. 26 Amu laa nug dahil udat hekunu dayeb amu nug da dim lamidad! Am da adepa daatem am dahil udat danab nug ele apa daaku. Am laa nug da dim lamidku amu Mame Nug ele nug binag humaku,” awa aum.

JESUS NUG AG NUG AD EMAITAKPA ATULKULAGNU AUM

27 Jesus Nug nai amu anana, Nug nai tuditа aum. “Da oolpa dab mak kudumnab aotem. Da, ‘Mame, na haen imunu mua nau imu hepe da ii anidpa,’ akulte? Iita! Da udat imu hekulnu udimi,” awa aum. 28 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tuditа aum. “Mame, na binan humape okai dayad!” awa aum. Anam a amu baag laa hab atannu na aum. “Da tatam binal okai humami amu baula okainab humakul,” awa aum. 29 A amu danab ah laala apa daapig amu ag, “Hakad qeum,” aon apig. Laa am apig, “Engel nug, Nug amegpa nai matiom,” aon

apig. 30 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus ag amelagpa aum. “Baag imu am da ehanidkunu ii neum. Iita! Ag ehanadkunu neum. 31 Gemu amu wan imupan danab oh dilag epediak haen. Gemu haen imu amu, wan imunu gumak danab nau amu lamiteb dimitim goku. 32 Amge da ad emaitakpa atulidkulag, haen amupa amu da danab ah oh eedadpi, ag dagatolpa dokulag,” awa aum. 33 Jesus Nug nuhig mauhaknu ib amu miag atikunu, Nug nai anam matiom.

34 Nug anam matie amu danab ah kudum nug odepa aon apig. “Ig dopa nai inam doomut. ‘Kristus Nug hanhan daaku!’ Am atemun na Danab Bekalag aihkulagnu atem? Danab Bekalag Nug am aun?” aon apig. 35 Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Ag haen nakoknab laa ele amahlak ele daaglag. Haen imupa ag amahlak ele amunu gatatu ag tonadmanu ag amahlak ele oiyeg! Laa nug gatatupa oite amu nuhig ib ii anidte. 36 Ag amahlak ele daanna amu amahlaknu oolagpa genab doyeg! Ag oolagpa genab dooglag amu ag amahlak bekod daaglag,” awa aum. Jesus nai amu awowa, uuata, ag amelagnu lokumom.

JUDA KUDUM AG JESUSNU OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG

37 Jesus Nug danab ah kudum amelagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita heum amge ag nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig. 38 Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu ag heeg, propet Jesaianu nai aaku elele metom. Propet nug nai inam aum. “Nadi, danab laa nug ihinig nainu oopa genab ii doote. Am danab laa nug Nadi Nug udat gagatag heum amu udat amunu diig ii doote.” 39 Ag nai ii doopig, Kayaknu udat okainu diig ele ii doopig amunu ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii doopig. Keeke amunu am Jesaia nug nai laa inam ele yom. 40 “Nug danab amu ag amelag he gaduom, ag oolag ele he, gagatag epom amunu ag amelagpa keeke laa anidna, oolag edueb, oolag tutuku dab medapeg, da ag bapaladkulnu elele iita.” 41 Jesaia Jesus binag okainab antom amunu nug Jesusnu aum.

42 Jesaia anam anta yom amubia iki danab kudum ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amge laala, nakok kudum, ag oolagpa genab doopig. Ag oolagpa genab doopig amge ag do gumak danab-Parasia, amu dilag badapig. Ag ag lamadpeg, nai doyak lag dimitim daamnanu badana, oolagpa genab doyak amu miag ii atipig. 43 Ag danab ag binalag mekulagnu dab mak okai aopig. Kayak Nug ag binalag mekunu amu, ag amunu dab mak okai ii aopig.

44 Amu Jesus huanak ewa nai matiaya aum. “Laa nug dahilnu oopa genab doote amu nug dahilib oopa genab ii doote. Iita. Aun nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug nuhignu ele oopa genab doote. 45 Am laa nug da anidte amu nug aun da meide udimi ele amu Nug ele anidte. 46 Amu laa nug dahilnu oopa genab doote, nug gatatupa ii oimanu amu da amahlak awen, wan imupa udimi.

47 Am laa nug dahil nai doya dim ii lamidte amu da nug ii epedipa. Da wan imupan danab epediadkulnu ii udimi. Iita. Da ag eduen diikulnu udimi. 48 Laa nug da di meda, dahil nai ii aoku amu nuhig epediak, nug aokunu apa ana daate. Nai da nug dookunu matimi ele amu, nai amu geha nug hetodiakpa epediku. 49 Da daka dahil dab makpa nai ii maditem. Iita. Mame, Nug da meide udimi, Nug da udat medom ele amu, Nug da adi nai akulnu, adi madikulnu ele medom. 50 Am da dootem, Mamenu nai amu bau hanhan dayaknu nai amunu da nai amu maditem ele amu Mame Nug amelpa aum amuib maditem,” awa aum.

13

JESUS IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB BAELAG IHOM

1 Pasowa metid hobulnu ded ii neumpa, Jesus Nug doyom, Nug wan imu uua, Mameg topa gokunu haen aaku malom. Nug anam doya, Nug danab ah nuhikudnu oo mauhe, Nug genab anam huanak doyom amu ipuanatom. 2 Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele e lanan daanna, Satan nug tatam Judas Iskariot, Simon beka, nug Jesus keked epelagpa mekunu dab mak metom amu 3 Jesus Nug Mameg keeke oh Nug epegpa meum doya, Nug Kayak topanu udiom, Nug edua Kayak topa gokunu ele doya, 4 Nug e uua aha, ulahnu

lamen nuhig uḏa maama, beḏu opiaknu lamen laa awa, imuagpa taḵom. 5 Nug anam hewowa, le tapiḏpa qe noum. Qe no, aaḵu Nug dig ma, nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab baelag ihaha amu lamen imuagpa taḵom ele, amupa baelag lepu opiom. 6 Am Nug baelag lepa ihaha uḵa uḵa, Simon Petrus gumiṯa wa, Petrus nug Jesus oḏ meṯom. “Naḏi, na da bael ihaḵutnute heṯem?” awa aum. 7 Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum, “Keeke da heṯem imu na geha imu ii dooṯem amge dimpa dooḵut,” awa aum. 8 Awa a amu Petrus aum. “Naḏi, na da bael iinab ihamna, gemu buṯi aḏi ele iinab ihamna,” awa aum. A am Jesus Nug aum. “Da na baen ii ihaḵul amu na dahil iiṯa,” awa aum. 9 Anam a amu Simon Petrus aum. “Naḏi, anam dayeb amu na da baelib aib ihame. Na epel, iḵil ele oh ihe!” awa aum. 10 Petrus anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Laa nug le layom ele amu, nug beḏu dubuṯid iiṯa amunu nug baegib iheb, nug beḏu oh opia awak daaḵu. Ag am opia awak daaṯeb amge ag ohnab opia awak iiṯa,” awa aum. 11 Jesus Nug laa Nug keked epelagpa meḵunu amu doyom amunu Nug, “Ag oh opia awak iiṯa,” awa aum.

12 Aria, Jesus ag baelag iha malowa amu nuhig ulah lamen eḏua awa, aḏe no, eḏua dayom. Dayaya Nug ipuniṯak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Da keeke ahilagpa hemi imu ag oolag maidṯete? 13 Ag dahilnu, ‘Ihinig ipuniṯak danab amu ihinig Naḏi ele,’ aon aṯeb. Da genab da anam aaḵu daaṯem amunu ag ena anam aṯeb. 14 Da am ahilag Naḏi amu ahilag ipuniṯak danab ele amu da ag baelag ihaladmi amunu ag ele lailḵad baelḵad ihalaṯeg! 15 Da kobol imu ag ipuanadmi, ag ele kobol da gemu ahilagpa hemi amubia heig! 16 Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aṯem, begbeg danab nug gumak danab nuhig ii eḏidṯe. Am danab nug uḏatpa goṯe amu nug danab me goṯe ele amu ii eḏidṯe. 17 Ag amu doona, ag anam heḵulag amu ag oolag gamag ahaḵu.

18 Da maditem imu amu da ag oh ahilagnu ii aṯem. Da danab dahilad, da tituanadmi ele amu, da ag diilag dooṯem. Amge Kayak nai niiṯe amu genab meu beḵu. Nai amu inam aṯe. ‘Danab nug da ele e laṯep ele amu, nug da tapiḏḵunu baeg humaḵu!’ 19 Da imu ii beumpa iiḵu ag amelagpa aṯem amunu dimpa beeb amu ag dooglag, da am Kayak beḵa. 20 Da genab ag amelagpa aṯem. Laa nug uḏat danab, da nug mei goṯe ele amu, nug oo meṯa humidṯe amu nug da aaḵu oo meḏa humidṯe. Laa nug da oo meḏa humidṯe amu nug laa, da meiḏe uḏimi ele amu, Nug oo meṯa, humidṯe,” awa aum.

JUDAS JESUS KEKED EPELAGPA MEḴU

21 Jesus nai anam maṯiowa, Nug oopa ugnab doyom. Oopa ug doya amu Nug nai maṯia aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aṯem. Ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug da kekeḏ epelagpa meiḏḵu,” awa aum. 22 Nug anam a amu ipuniṯak awak danab ag aḵa aḵa nug neeḵidpig. Nug aunnutai aum amu ag ii doopig. 23 Ipuniṯak awak danab laa, Jesus nuhignu o huanak mauhṯom ele, nug Jesus guguiṯaknab dayom. 24 Dayeye amu Simon Petrus nug epegpaib amegpa aum. “Na oḏ meṯe, Nug aunnu aṯe,” awa aum. 25 Anam a amu ipuniṯak awak danab Jesus guguiṯaknab dayom ele amu nug aum. “Naḏi, na aunnu aṯem?” awa aum. 26 Nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Da geha bret tapiḏ lewa elepa mepi nob, taulen medaḵul amu danab nug aaḵuib,” awa aum. Aria Jesus Nug bret lewapa ma awa, Simon beḵa Judas Iskariot meṯom. 27 Judas e amu awe amu Satan nug oopa noum. No amu Jesus Nug nuhignu aum. “Keeke na heḵutnu heṯem am paha he!” awa aum. 28 Anam aum amge balalpa daapig ele, amunu laipu laa Jesus Judas amegpa aum ele, nai amu diig ii doyom. 29 Laala ag Judas men doḏo kunup gumṯom amunu, “Jesus Nug pasowa hobulnu keeke awaknutai aṯe,” o iiṯa, “Daḏek danab dilag keeke daden ma maṯaknutai aṯe,” aon apig. 30 Aria Judas nug bret maha amu awowa, pahanab dimiṯim uḵom. Dimiṯim amu gatatu ele aaḵu neum.

ḌO BAU

31 Judas dimiṯim uḵe amu Jesus Nug aum. “Danab Beḵalag da aaḵu binal oḵai aomi. Dahilpa Kayak ele binag oḵai aoṯe. 32 [Kayak Nug dahilpa binag oḵai aweb] da nuhigpa binal aoḵul. Yo, Nug pahanab

da binal okai medaku. 33 O nid naunau
dahilad, haen nakoknab da ag ele daagnig
amu dimpa ag da matidkulag. Da tatam
Juda amelagpa ami, amu gemu ele ag ame-
lagpa iiku atem. Ag aben da gotem ele,
amupa ag gemu gokulagnu elele iita. 34 Amu
gemu da do bau ag madatem. Ag lailkad
dilag oolag mauhad! Amu da ahilagnu
ool mauhte, amubia ag ele ag lailkad dilag
oolag mauhad! 35 Ag lailkad dilag oolag
mauheb amu danab laa ag miagib dooglag,
ag amu ipunitak awak danab dahilad,"
awa aum.
36 Jesus anam a amu Simon Petrus od
metom. "Nadi, na adepa gokut?" Petrus
anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum.
"Aben da gotem ele, amupa amu gemu na
da dim lamidna gokutnu elele iita amge
dimpa amu na dim lamidkut," awa aum.
37 Anam a amu Petrus nug aum. "Nadi
atemun? Da geha imu na dim lamidkulnu
elele iitate? Da geha na ehaniten, da
nahip aben awen mauhkul amunu amu,
da ugnab laa ii dootem," awa aum. 38 A
amu Jesus odepa awa aum. "Na dahil aben
aona mauhkut-te? Da genab na amenpa
atem. Na tuqan imupa, na dahilnu, 'Da
Nug ii dootem,' aon, haen ewam batak akut.
Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk
dawai nug gaaku," awa aum.

14

MAME TOPA UKAKNU IB AMU JESUSIB

1 "Ag oolag ug aib dayom. Ag Kayaknu
oolagpa genab doona, ag dahilnu ele
oolagpa genab doyeg! 2 Da Mamel laug
amu oo kudum ele amu da laa ahilagnu
bapaidkulnu gotem. Anam laa ii daalo
amu da ag amelagpa alom. 3 Da uken,
ahilag aben babaitoya amu da eduen udien,
omalate gokul. Adinu? Da daakulpa amu,
ag da ele daagnig. 4 Amu da gokulnu ib
amu ag dooteb," awa aum. 5 Anam a amu
Tomas od metom. "Nadi, na adepa gokut
amu ig ii dootem amunu ig atem heta, ib
na gokut ele amu doognig?" awa aum.
6 A amu Jesus Nug nob ma aum. "Ag
laih gokulagnu henana amu ag ibpa goteb.
Amubia da am hab abpa ukaknu ib. Laa ele
amu genab diig am da, bau dayaknu diig
amu ele daib. Danab nug Kayak gumita
gokunu amu, daib nug ehanidpi gokunu
elele daatem. 7 Ag da dooidlob amu ag da
Mamel ele doolob amge geha iiku amu ag
Nug dooteb amu ag ele anidteb," awa aum.
8 Anam a amu Pilipus nug aum. "Nadi, Na
Mama ipunigpe, amupa ig elele doognig,"
awa aum. 9 Pilipus anam a amu Jesus aum.
"Pilipus, haen elabnab da ag ele daamut
am na iite dooidtem? Danab nug da anidte
amu nug Mama anidte. Am adinu na Mama
anidkutnu od medatem? 10 Da Mame topa
daaiyi, Mame Nug dahilpa daate. Pilipus
na amu ootpa genab iite dootem?" awa
aum. Jesus Nug anam matiowa, Nug nai
tudita ag oh amelagpa aum. "Nai da ag
amelagpa miditem ele imu, amuam da
daka, dahil dab makpanu iita. Mame
Nug dahilpa daate amu Nug nuhig matiak
hete. 11 Da Mama topa daaiyi, Mame Nug
dahilpa daate, nai amu ag oolagpa genab
doyeg! Iita dayeb amu da keeke danab
hekunu elele iita kudum hetem, ag amu
anidna, ag oolagpa genab doyeg! 12 Da
genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Laa
nug dahilnu oopa genab doote ele amu
nug udat da hetem imu amu nug ele hekul.
Nug udat da hetem ele amu, udat dahil amu
editak, okainab ele hekul. Adinu? Da geha
Mame topa gokul. 13 Amu Mama Nug binag
okai dahilpa aokunu amu ag keeke laanu da
onilpa apeg amu da hekul. 14 Keeke oh ag
da onilpa da od medapeg amu da hekul.

JESUS KAYAK OUDI MEEB UDIKUNU AUM

15 Am ag dahilnu oolag mauhte dayeb
amu dahil do ena tutuku dim lamidkulag.
16 Amu da Mamel od medapi, Nug ehanitak
laa madaku. Nug ag ele hanhan daaglag.
17 Nug am Kayak Oudi, Nug nai genab
Kayaknu ag ipuanadte. Wan imupan
danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu,
ag aoglagnu amu elele iita. Adinu? Ag Nug
ii anidteb am ag ele ii dooteb. Amge ag da
ele geha iiku daateb, ag am Nug dooteb, Nug
ag ele daateb, dimpa Nug ag oolagpa ele
daaku. 18 Da ag nid laa, nug anig mameg
ele mauhpid, nukanab daate, amubia ii
uuadpa. Iita, da gumate udikul. 19 Nakok
laa ele wan imupan danab, ag oolagpa

genab ii dooṯeb ele amu, ag da ii aniḏmana amge ag dahilad daaṯeb amu ag am da aniḏkulag. Da haen amupa bau daakul amunu ag ele bau daaglag. 20 Haen amupa amu, da Mame topa daaṯem, ag am dahilpa daaṯeb, da ahilagpa ele daaṯem amu ag dooglag. 21 Am aun laa nug dahil ḏo awa, tutuku dab medaṯa dim lamidṯe ele amu, nug aakuib am dahilnu oo mauhṯe. Am aun nug dahilnu oo mauhṯe amu Mame Nug ele nuhignu oo mauhku. Da ele nuhignu ool mauhebeb, da dahil kobol miag atiak nug ipunidkul," awa aum.

22 Jesus anam awa a amu Judas laa, Judas Iskariot iiṯa, nug aum. "Aḏinu igib nahip kobol ipunigkut amge iiṯa aḏi dilagpa amuam iiṯa?" awa aum. 23 Judas laa amu nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Danab laa nug dahilnu oo mauheb amu nug dahil nai ele dim lamidku. Aria danab amunu amu da Mamel Nug nuhignu oo mauhku. Amu da Nug ele, i nuhigpa nepuḏ, ig oh laipu, danab ewam lag laipupa daaṯeb, amubia haen oh daagnig. 24 Laa nug dahilnu oo ii mauhṯe ele amu nug nai dahil ele dim ii lamidṯe. Am ag dooṯeb, nai amuam dahil iiṯa. Nai amuam Mame, Nug da meiḏe uḏimi ele amu, nuhig nai.

25 Keeke imu oh amu da ag ii uuadmi, da ag ele daatta, haen imupa iiku madiṯem. 26 Amge ahilag ehaniṯak, Kayak Ouḏi, da Mamel Nug da onilpa meeb uḏiku amu, Nug uḏia, keeke oh ipuanaṯa, da ag amelagpa aḏi ami amu Nug heeb, ag daulagpa doku. 27 Da maḏoḏ awe ii gopa. Iiṯa! Da dahil maḏoḏ ag madaṯem. Wan imupa maḏoḏ amubia ii madaṯem amunu ag oolag ug aib qeum. Ag aib baḏapig.

28 'Da ag uuaṯe ukoya, eḏuen ag gumaṯe uḏikul,' ai doopig. Ag genab dahilnu oolag mauhlolob, ag da Mame topa gokulnu amu ag amunu oolag gamag ahalo. Aḏinu? Mame Nug am Naḏi, Nug da eḏilak. 29 Keeke imu neeb, ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu amu da keeke imu ii neumpa iiku da ag amelagpa ami. 30 Wan imupan okai nug amu nug uḏat nuhig hekunu haen miag beum daaṯe amunu da ag ele nai kuḏum baula ii maṯimta. Nug dahilpa keeke laa hekunu gagaṯag iiṯa 31 amge danab ah oh ag da Mamenu ool mauhṯe anidkulagnu, ag da Mame Nug aḏi hekulnu amelpa maṯiom amuib heṯem ele dooglagnu amu da iiku heṯem. Ahapeg ig gotu.

15

JESUS NUG MUḎI ONIG GREP GENAB

1 Da am muḏi laa onig grep amu nug ebekud diig. Da anam daaiyi amu da Mamel Nug am gumak danab. 2 Mame Nug dahilpa epeg oh meu ii niiṯeb ele amu okulaṯa geḏadṯe. Epeg laa meu niiṯeb ele amu ag meu huana okulagnu amu Nug bapaladṯe. 3 Da nai ag maṯami amu he, ag ena bepig daaṯeb. 4 Ag dahilpa daapeg, da ahilagpa daakul. Muḏi grep epeg nug nuka awaiṯak dayaya meu niikunu elele iiṯa, nug muḏi grep tuḏiṯak dayaya meu niikunu elele amubia ag da ele ii daagnig amu ag ele meu ena ii omana. 5 Da amu muḏi grep, ag amu muḏi grep ebekud. Laa nug dahilpa daaṯe, da nuhigpa daaṯem amunu nug meu kuḏumnab oṯe. Ag da uuiḏna amu ag keeke laa hekulagnu elele iiṯa. 6 Laa nug dahilpa ii daaṯe ele, nug muḏi grep ebekud danab ag okulna akaeg uke bunaḏṯeb amubia daaṯe. Danab ag muḏi grep ebekud amu ag qag maadna akaeg, ab aḏu naḏipa teeg eoṯe. 7 Ag dahilpa daapeg amu dahil nai ahilagpa dayeb, ag oolag daaṯe amu ag amunu da oḏ meḏanna, ag aoglag. 8 Ag meulkad huanak okulag amupa da Mamel Nug onig okai aoku. Amupa ag dahil ipuniṯak awak danab genab ele daaglag.

9 Mame Nug dahilnu oo mauhṯe amubia da ahilagnu ool mauhṯe. Ag dahil oo mauhak amu oopa ag hanhan dayeg! 10 Da Mamenu ḏo tutuku dim lamiṯeṯe, nuhig oo mauhak oopa daaṯem amubia ag dahil ḏo tutuku dim lamidkulag amu ag haen oh dahil oo mauhak oopa daaglag. 11 Da oo gamag ahak dahil ahilagpa daakunu nai imu maṯimi. Amupa oo gamag ahak ag oolagpa am baknab daaku. 12 Dahil ḏo amu inam. Da ahilagnu ool mauhṯe, amubia ag ele lailkad dilagnu oolag mauhaḏ! 13 Laa nug laikud dilag dab ma, nuhig bau dayak paḏaṯe amu oo mauhak kobol amuam oo mauhak kobol laa oh eḏidṯe. 14 Amu ag da ḏo maṯami, ag amubia hekulag amu ag dahil

kadoi daaglag. 15 Begbeg danab nug danab okai nuhig adi hete amu nug ii doote, nug, ‘Na gona udat amu he,’ ate amuib aaku nug hete amunu da baula ahilagnu begbeg ii atem. Iita. Da ahilagnu kadoi atem. Adinu? Da Mamel keeke oh amelpa a doomi amu ohnab matiyi ag doopig. 16 Ag da ii tituanidpig. Iita! Ag da onilpa adi keekenu Mame amegpa unuqidpeg amu Nug ag madakunu, da ag dahilad daaglagnu tutuanaten, ag gona oina, meulag okulagnu amu meu amu hanhan daakunu maadmi. 17 Da do iiku ag madatem, ag lailkad dilagnu oolag mauhad!

DANAB AH IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB KEKED MATAGLAG

18 Danab ah ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele doopeg amu ag doyeg, danab ah amu ag tatam dahilnu anam doopig. 19 Ag wan imupanu danab ele laipu daalob, wan imupanu danab ag ahilagnu ag lailkad bia doolob amge ag wan imupanu danab ele laipu iita. Da ag danab amu oolagpanu tituanaten, wan imupanu kobol imu uuglagnu ag maadmi amunu diig amupa ag ahilagnu keked daateb. 20 Nai da ag amelagpa ami ele amu daulagpa doad! Nai amuam inam. ‘Begbeg danab nug gumak danab ii edidte.’ Amu aun adi laa ag da lamidna gedilpig amu ag ag ele lamadna gedadkulag. Aun laa ag dahil nai dim lamidpig ele amu ag am ahilag nai ele dim lamidkulag. 21 Amge laa ag Mame, Nug da meide udimi amu, ag Nug ii dooteb amunu ag, ag da onilpa oiteb doona, ag ahilagpa ehed hekulag. 22 Da udien, danab amu ag amelagpa nai laa ii matilom amu ag hipuninnu ab iita daalob amge gemu ag hipuninnu ab iita daaglagnu ib laa iita. 23 Am laa nug da guhudilte amu nug da Mamel ele guhudidte. 24 Da keeke danab hekunu elele iita, danab laa ii heum ele amu, ahilagpa ii helom amu ag hipuninnu ab iita daalob amge ag anidna, hamu bia doona, da amu da Mamel ele ag oolagpa ihinihnu nau, ninig ele doopig. 25 Am ahilag dopa yak niite amu elele metom. Nai amu inam. ‘Ag oolagpa, dahilnu diig iitapa nau, ninig ele doopig.’

26 Kayak Oudi, Nug onig laa Ehanitak, Nug amu keeke ohnu genab diig, Kayak topa daate amu da Nug geha mepi, ag ehanadkunu ahilagpa udiku. Nug amu Mame nuhigpa dayaya udiku. Geha Nug udia, nai dahilnu ag amelagpa matieb dooglag. 27 Amu ag ele dahil nai matinna oiyeg! Adinu? Ag dig makpanu da ele daaut udie, gemu ele daatem.

16

1 Ag ahilag oopa genab doyak ii padamnanu da nai imu oh amelagpa ami. 2 Danab ag Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopanu lamadkulag. Dimpa haen beeb, ag ag aqapeg mauhpepeg, ‘Ig Kayaknu udat ena hetem,’ aon akulag. 3 Danab amu ag da Mama ele ii dooitpig amunu ag anam hekulag. 4 Da nai imu matiminu diig am haen amu beebeb, da dab mak awaknu nai imu matami amu ag dab mekulag. Dig makpa da ag ele daamut amunu da nai imu ag amelagpa ii ami, gemuib maditem.

JESUS MAMEG TOPA UKEB, KAYAK OUDI NEKU

5 Gemu amu da laa, Nug meide udimi ele amu, Nug gumite gotem. Amu ag oolagpa laipu laa nug da od meda, ‘Na adepa gotem,’ laa ii ate. 6 Da nai matimi, diig amunu ag oolagpa oo doyak okainab aoteb. 7 Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Da hab abpa gokul am ena. Da ii gopi am ena iita. Adinu? Da ii gopi amu Kayak Oudi, ahilag ehanitak, Nug ii nema amge da tein dayeye, da hepi, Nug ag gumata neku. 8 Nug udia, wan imupan danab hipuninnu, kobol enanu amu epediaknu ele ag ipuanadku. 9 Nug danab ag hipuninnu ipuanateb, ag hipunin diignab, am danab ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb amu, dooglag. 10 Nug kobol enanu ipuanateb, ag da Mame topa gotem amunu ag kobol ena hekulagnu elele daaglag, ag amu dooglag. 11 Nug epediaknu ele ipuanateb, ag wan imupan okai, Satan, nug aaku epediak awa malom amunu ag hetodiakpa ii daaglagnu ib aaku babaitak daate amu ele dooglag.

12 Da nai kudum ag amelagpa madikulnu hetem amge geha imu ag aoglagnu elele iita. 13 Amge Kayak Oudi, genabnu

diig, Nug na, keeke oh genabnuib amu ipuanadku, Nug nuka nuhig dab makpa ii matima. Iita. Nug adi doyom aakuib madiku. Adi adi dimpa beku amu ele ipuanadku. 14 Nug amu nai genab dahil awa, ag madaku amunu amupa Nug da binal okai medaku. 15 Mamenu keeke oh amu dahil amunu da ami. 'Kayak Oudi Nug keeke dahil amu awa, ag ipuanadku.' 16 Nakok laa ele ag da ii anidmana. Nakok laa ele dimpa amu ag da baula anidkulag," awa aum.

17 Jesus anam a amu ipunitak awak danab nuhikud laala ag aka aka nug od metan apig. "Nai nuhig imu am diig atemu? 'Nakok laa ele ag da ii anidmana amu nakok laa ele dimpa amu ag da edun anidkulag.' Nug inam ele aum, 'Da Mama topa gokul.' 18 'Nakok laa ele,' nai amuam diig atemu? Nug aditainu nai amu aum amu ig diig ii dootem," aon apig. Ag anam anana, aka aka nug od metaegeg, 19 amu Jesus Nug doyom, ag Nug ele od metaglagnu hepig amunu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da nai ami amunute ag aka aka nug od medteb? Da inam ami. 'Nakok laa ele ag da ii anidmana amu nakok laa ele dimpa amu ag da edun anidkulag!' awe ami. 20 Da ag amelagpa genabnab genab atem. Wanpan danab ah ag am oolag gamag ahaku amge geha ag dahilad daateb amu, ag nadi gaaglag, ag oo doyak ele gaaglag. Ag geha oolag ug ele daaglag amge ahilag oo ug dayak am edueb, ag oo gamag ahak dooglag. 21 Ah nug nid menukunu haen male doya amu nug oo ug daate amge nug nid menuowa amu nug baula ug ii dootе. Adinu? Nug nid menue doum amunu nug oo gamag ahate. 22 Anamnab aaku. Gemu amu ag oolag ug ele daateb amge da geha ag edue anadkul. Ag geha haen amupa oo gamag ahak okai dooglag. Laa amu nug ahilag oo gamag ahak amu qeeb nekunu amu elele iita," awa aum. 23 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita aum. "Geha ded amupa ag keeke laanu da iinab od medamna. Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem, Mame Nug ag keekenu oolag heeb, da onilpa Nug od medapeg amu Nug ag madaku. 24 Udie udie, gemu batak ag keeke laanu da onilpa Nug od ii medapig. Ag oolag gamag aheb, oolag mekunu amu ag od mena amu geha aoglag.

25 Da keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqate, ipuanatete, keeke imu ohnu ag amelagpa matimi amge geha haen amu udieb, da baula ag amelagpa anam bia ii madipa. Iita! Da nai miag matule, Mamenu madikul. 26 Haen amu udieb, ag geha Nug da onilpa od metaglagnu amu da ag oulag dayeye, Nug unuqidkulnu ii atem. 27 Iita! Mame Nug nuka ahilagnu oo mauhte. Adinu? Ag dahilnu oolag mauhte amu ag ele da am Kayak topanu udimi oolagpa genab dooteb amunu Nug ahilagnu oo mauhte. 28 Genab, da Mama topanu udie, wanpa nemi daatem. Gemu am da wan imupan ahe, edue Mama topa gokul," awa aum. 29 Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug amegpa apig. "Gemu na nai miagib matulna maditem, na keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqatna, ipunitak nai ii atem. 30 Gemu amu ig dootem, na amu keeke oh dootem amunu danab laa nug tatam na od meteb, na dimpa nug nob medakutnu iita. Iita. Na od mak amu matu doon malame. Amupa na Mame topanu udime amu ig oonigpa genab dootem," aon apig. 31 Anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum, "Gemu iikute ag oolagpa genab doopig? 32 Anteg! Haen aaku udite, aaku miag doum, geha ag lamadpeg, da uuidna, matatun, apalagpa ukadkulag. Amge da daka ii daapa. Iita. Da Mamel Nug da ele daagnih. 33 Da nai imu ag madod aon daaglagnu amelagpa ami. Wan imupa amu ag ug anidkulag amge ag ug aib aqom! Adinu? Da wanpanu ug oh edidmi," awa aum.

17

JESUS UNUQITOM

1 Jesus nai matiowa, Nug ameg huma, hab atan neeka dayaya, unuqita aum. "O Mame, haen aaku udiom. Da am na bekat. Da na binan humakulnu amu na da binal okai hume! 2 Na da danab ah medame ele amu, da ag bau hanhan dayak madakulnu, na da danab ah oh dilag ikilag daakulnu gagatag medame amubia na da binal medakut. 3 Bau hanhan dayak amuam inam. Danab ag na da ele dooitkulag. Na amu na naka am

Kayak genab. Da amu da am na bekat, na da meide udimi. 4 Udat na da medame amu da hein malami, amupa da wan imupa na binan okai humami. 5 O Mame, anuka wan ii dayeye, da na ele daaddа, da binal okai ele daaiyi udiom amu gemu na binal amuib edun mede!

6 Ao Mame, da wan imupan danab na medame amu da ag amelagpa na diitnu mehuqi doopig. Ag am nahipad, na da medame amu, ag nahip nai dim lamidteb. 7 Ag aaku dooteb, keeke oh na da medame amu nahipanu udiom. 8 Nai oh na da medame ele amu da ag mataai aopig. Da nahippanu udimi amu ag genab doopig, na da meide udimi, ag amu ele oolagpa genab doopig. 9 Amu da ahilagnu unuqidtem. Da haen imupa wan imupan danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, da amu dilagnu ii unuqidtem. Iita. Da danab na medame, amu dilagnu unuqidtem. Adinu? Amu oh am nahipad. 10 Dahilad imu oh am nahipad. Nahipad oh am dahilad ele. Ag da binal meteb. 11 Gemu da wanpa baula ii daapa. Da na gumite gotem amge dahilad imu ag wan imupan danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag oolagpa daateb. O Mame opia awak, na oninpa danab ah da medame imu dab madape, da na ele laipu daateb amubia ag oolag laipu ele dayeg! 12 Haen da ag ele daamut amu da dab mataiyi, ag da onil, na medame ele, amupa daapig. Laipu laa ii padal meum. Laipu aakuib am nug nuka nuhig dab mak dim lamitom ele amu, nug aakuib padal meum. Amupa nai yak nahip genab meu oum.

13 Da gemu na gumite gokulnu doyena amu dahilad danab ag oo gamag ahak dahil oh aoglagnu amu da amunu nai imu maditem. 14 Nai nahip amu da ag mataai, iita adi ag dahilad imu dilagnu ag oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooteb. Adinu? Da wan imupanu iita amubia ag ele wan imupanu iita. 15 Da na ag wan imupanu diiadkutnu od ii medatem. Iita. Na hepe, Satan nug ag diiadkunu elele iita daaku amunu na od medatem. 16 Ag wan imupanu danab iita, da ele wan imupanu iita amubia. 17 Amunu nai nahip am genab amunu amupa na hepe, ag na noompa elelenab opia awak dayeg! 18 Na wan imupa meide udie, danab ah oolagpa daami, amubia da ag maadpi, ag ele danab ah oolagpa daaglag. 19 Da dahilad imu ag da anidna, nahip nai pehetak dim lamidna, opia awak daaglagnu amu da na oden tutukunab dim lamidtem.

20 Da dahilad ipunitak awak danab imu ahilagnu aakuib ii unuqidtem. Iita. Imu ag dahilnu madipeg, danab laala ele ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag, da ahilagnu ele iiku unuqidtem. 21 O Mame, Na dahilpa daatem, da nahippa daatem, amubia amu ag i ele laipu daagnignu unuqidtem. Danab laala amu ag nid dahilad ag oolag laipu daateb anidna amu ag oolagpa, na he da udimi, genab dooglagnu amu da ag oh oolag laipu daaglagnu unuqidtem. 22 Na da ele i laipu daatep, amubia dahilad imu ag laipu daaglagnu amu na da binal medame ele amu da ag matami. 23 Dahilad amu ag oolag laipunab dayebeb, iita adi ag na da meide udimi, na dahilnu oot huana mauhom amubia na dahilad, ahilagnu ele oot huanak mauhte dooglagnu amu da ahilagpa daapi, na dahilpa daakut. 24 Mame, danab ah na da medame amu haen da binal ele daakul amu ag da ele aben amupa daagnignu ool daate. Ag da binal anuka wan ii dayompa na dahilnu oot mauhe, na da medame amu ag anidkulagnu ool daate. 25 O Mame tutukunab, iita adi amu ag na ii dooidteb amge da am na dooidtem amu dahilad imu ag na da meide udimi amu dooteb. 26 Da na dit ahilagpa miag atimi. Amu na dahilnu oot mauhte, oo mauhak amu ag oolagpa daakunu, da ele ag oolagpa daakulnu amu, da baula na dit ipuanadkul," awa unuqitom.

18

JUDAS JESUS KEKED EPELAGPA MEUM

1 Jesus anam unuqita male, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan gona, le Kidron matadna, olip dad laa apa dayom amu ag dad amu oopa nopig. 2 Judas, nug Jesus keked epelagpa meum ele amu, nug ele dad amu doyom. Adinu? Haen kudum Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab ele ag dad amupa qag medapig. 3 Amunu Judas nug Rom dilag ban danab amu mana

metak danab okai amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag daup laala ele diie, aben amupa udipig. Ag amahlak, hul amu bannu keeke ele aon gopig. 4 Jesus Nug keeke oh nuhigpa hekulag amu oh doya malom amunu ag udieg, Nug guguata wana aum. “Ag aun maditeb?” awa aum. 5 Anam a amu Nug odepa aon apig. “Jesus Nasaret ted,” aon apig. Aeg am Jesus ag amelagpa aum. “Da iiku,” awa aum. Judas, nug Jesus keked epelagpa meum ele amu Nug ele oh hipaidna daapig. 6 Hipaidna daaegeg, Jesus amelagpa, “Da iiku,” awa a, ag otaina, bitumtum gona, wanpa nena qepig. 7 Ag nena qeeg amu Jesus Nug baula od matom. “Ag aun maditeb?” awa aum. Anam a amu ag apig, “Jesus Nasaret ted,” aon apig. 8 Anam aeg am Jesus aum. “Da am danab amu iikuib, da matu amelagpa ami. Ag da matidna dopig dayeb amu ag danab imu uuadpeg ukeg!” awa aum. 9 Nug nai amu aum amu Nug anuka nai laa aum, nai amu meu oum. Nai Nug anuka aum am inam. “Na da medame amu laipu laa padal ii meum.” 10 Aria Simon Petrus nug qep elab ele amunu nug eeda awa, mana metak danab dilag iki, nuhig begbeg laa daug nadiap amu hoiyom. Nid amu onig Malkus. 11 Anam he amu Jesus Petrus amegpa aum. “Na nahip qep elab edun abenpa me! Atemu? Le mua hai gokodpa daate, Mame medom ele amu, da iite lapa?” awa aum.

12 Nug anam a amu ban danab amu ban danab ikilag amu Juda ikilag, ahilag daup ele ag Jesus adana, mudipa hipalpig. 13 Hipalona, ag aon, tatam Kaiapas tanab Anas topa gopig. Kaiapas nug mad amupa mana metak danab dilag iki dayom. 14 Kaiapas amu nugib tatam Juda amelagpa inam aum. “Danab laipu laa geha danab ah abenalag awa mauhku amu ena,” awa aum.

PETRUS, “DA JESUS II DOOTEM,” AWA AUM

15 Am Simon Petrus nug ipunitak awak danab laa ele, a Jesus dim lamidpid. Mana metak danab dilag iki nug ipunitak awak danab laa amu doyom amunu nug mana metak danab amu laug ad oopa noum 16 amge Petrus nug ad dimitim, od odepa dayom. Anam dayeye amu ipunitak awak danab laa, mana metak danab dilag iki nug doyom ele amu, nug wana, nid ahin od gumom ele amu amegpa anana, Petrus omala oopa noum. 17 Ipunitak awak danab, mana metak danab dilag iki nug doyom ele amu, nug anam he, nid ahin od gumom ele amu Petrus amegpa aum. “Na ele danab imunu ipunitak awak danab laatai?” awa aum. Nid ahin nug anam a amu Petrus aum, “Da iita!” awa aum. 18 Haen amuam oug haen amunu begbeg danab amu daup ele ag oug doona, ag ab laa ilan udignana daaegeg, Petrus nug ele ulah qeum amunu nug ele gakadak aokunu ab ilapig amu udika dayom.

MANA METAK DANAB DILAG IKI JESUS OD METOM

19 Anam dayeye amu mana metak danab dilag iki nug Jesus ipunitak awak danab nuhikudnu amu danab ah amelagpa nai mehuqom amunu ele od metom. 20 Od mete amu Jesus Nug odepa awa inam aum. “Da am danab ah amelagpa aben miag atiakpa nai matimi. Da nai doyak lag kudumpa am metid lag oopa ele ipunitak maadtami. Da lokumakpa laa ii mehuqtami. 21 Amunu adinu na da od medatem? Na danab ag nai dahil doopig ele amu ag od mate! Ag am dahil nai doopig,” awa aum. 22 Anam a amu daup laa hibaita dayom ele amu, epeg oohap ta, hipeg matadada aum. “Na mana metak danab dilag iki nai amupate nob medatem?” awa aum. 23 Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Da nai nau ami dayeb amu na tutuku da amelpa ape doyei! O iita da nai tutuku ami dayeb amu adinu na da oidme?” 24 Jesus anam a amu Anas nug Jesus, epeg mudipa qakak ele, Kaiapas, nug am mana metak danab dilag iki, nug topa me ukom.

PETRUS BAULA, “DA JESUS II DOOTEM,” AWA AUM

25 Simon Petrus nug ab udika dayeye, ag nug od medapig. “Na ele nuhig ipunitak awak danab laatai?” aon apig. Anam aeg amu nug aum. “Da iita,” awa aum. 26 Mana metak danab dilag ikinu begbeg laa, nug am begbeg danab Petrus daug hoiyom ele,

amunu tiig laipu amu, nug aum. “Genabnab na ele data apa dayeye, da anidmi,” awa aum. 27 Anam a amu Petrus edua amegpa, “Iita,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu matuk paha gayom.

JESUS AON PILATUS TOPA GOPIG

28 Matuk gaye amu butuanab Jesus Kaiapas topanu aona, gabman okai top gopig. Ag aon gopig amge ag aka ag gabman okai laug oopa ii nopig. Ag oolagpa, “Gabman okai imu nug Juda iita, ihinig dopa ig nug lag oopa gota, ig oonigpa hipunin ele daagnig amu ig hipunin ele daatta amu ig Pasowa metid hobul ii lamata amunu ig lag oopa ii gomata,” anana, lag oopa ii gopig. 29 Anam amunu ag dimitim daaegeg, Pilatus nug dimitim ag gumata doa, amelagpa aum. “Danab imunu nai atemu?” awa aum. 30 A amu ag nug odepa aon apig. “Nug hipunin iita dayeb amu ig omalta, nahippa ii udilom,” aon apig. 31 Aeg amu Pilatus nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag aka Nug aon gona, ahilag dopa nuhig nai epedieg!” awa aum. Anam a amu Juda ag apig. “Rom ag ig danab laa qeput mauhkunu aib apig amunu ig danab laa qeput mauhkunu ii dootem. Diig amunu amu ig na Rom dilag kobolpa danab imu ad emaitakpa aihkutnu oonig daate.” aon apig. 32 Ag nai amu apig amu Jesus Nug kobol adipa mauhkunu aum ele, nuhig nai amu meu oum.

33 Anam aeg am Pilatus nug edua laugpa noa, Jesus onigpa e do, amegpa aum. “Na Juda dilag Kingte?” awa aum. 34 Pilatus anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Na naka nai amu atemte oo iita laa ag na amenpa apigte?” awa aum. 35 Anam a amu Pilatus nug aum. “Da am Juda tedte? Nahipad danab ah amu mana metak danab okai ele ag na omaidna udin, da epelpa meidpig. Na adi heme?” awa aum. 36 Pilatus anam a amu Jesus aum. “Dahil do madod am wan imupan iita. Dahil do madod wan imupanulob amu dahilad danab ag wagai mepeg, Juda okai ag da ii adailob. Amge dahil do madod amu ipanu iita,” awa aum. 37 Jesus anam a amu Pilatus amegpa aum. “Na anam atem amunu na kingte?” awa aum. A amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na dahilnu, ‘Na am king daatem,’ matina atem. Da nai genab mehuqeqe oikulnu wanpa nei, da anil menuidom. Laa oh ag nai genab dim lamidteb amu ag dahil nai dooteb,” awa aum.

38 Nug anam a amu Pilatus amegpa aum. “Nai genab amu adi?” awa aum. Nug anam anana amu aha, dimitim Juda gumata uka aum. “Da nuhigpa ehed laa ii anidmi. 39 Am ag ahilag kobol laa ele daate amu kobol amupa, da Pasowanu metid hobul haenpa danab laipu laa uhuqe madatem amunu ag adi ateb? Da Juda dilag King amute uhuqe madakul?” 40 Nug anam aum amge ag qalan apig. “Nug iita! Barabas uhuqna meke!” aon apig. Barabas nug am danab aqaqa, danab dilag keeke mauhnoak aotom.

19

1 Anam aeg amu Pilatus nug a, nuhig daup danab ag Jesus wippa ehed matadpig. 2 Matadna amu daup ag King igipanu bala bia mudi qaun aeg elepa hewona, Jesus igipa adaeg no, king dilag lamen ele aduiteg noum. 3 Ag anam hena, Jesus gumidna udin apig. “Na am Juda dilag king! Na binan ele,” aon apig. Ag anam anana, ag epelag oohap tena, hipeg matadpig. 4 Ag anam heegeg amu Pilatus edua dimitim doa, amelagpa aum. “Anteg, da nug bedupa ehed hak laa ii anidmi amunu ag amu dooglagnu omalpi, dimitim dokunu hetem,” awa aum. 5 Anam a, Jesus mudi qaun ele igipa meeg dayeye, King dilag lamen enanag amu ele bedupa dayeye, Nug dimitim doum. Do amu Pilatus nug aum. “Ag danab imu anteg!” awa aum. 6 Anam a amu mana metak danab okai, ahilkad daup ele ag Jesus anidna, huanak ena apig. “Ad emaitakpa atule! Ad emaitakpa atule!” aon apig. Anam aeg amu Pilatus nug aum, “Ag aka aon, ad emaitakpa atuleg, da am nuhigpa ehed laa ii anidmi,” awa aum. 7 Pilatus anam a amu ag apig. “Ig do ele amu ihinig dopa amu Nug mauhkunu daate. Adinu? Nug, ‘Da am Kayak beka,’ aum,” aon apig.

8 Ag anam aeg, Pilatus doya, nug huanak bada, 9 nug edua lag opa noa, Jesus od metom. “Na am ab adepanu udime?” od

meṯa aum amge Jesus oḏeṗa naḳok laa ii awom. 10 Oḏeṗa ii awe amu Pilatus nug aum. “Aṯemun? Na dahil nai imu nob iite meḳut? Da na ad emaitakṗa atulidḳulnu aṗi amu atulidḳulag, o iiṯa da uhuqidḳulnu aṗi amu uhuqidḳulag. Na amu iite dooṯem?” awa aum. 11 Anam a amu Jesus amegṗa aum. “Aṯannu laa Nug na gagaṯag ii meṯalo amu na da ii aḏailom amunu aun nug da na eṗenṗa meiḏom ele amu, nuhig hiṗunin am oḳainab, nahiṗ eḏiṯak,” awa aum. 12 Pilatus nai amu doya, Nug Jesus uhuqḳunu heum amge Juda ag enan aṗig. “Na danab amu uhuqṗe goḳu amu na Kaisa layag iiṯa! Danab laa nug nuḳa nuhig, ‘Da am king,’ aṯe, nug am Kaisanu kekeḏ,” aon aṗig. 13 Pilatus nug nai anam doya, nug Jesus omala dimiṯim doa, epeḏiak aben onig Men Duqaṗig, aṗa epeḏiak oḳainu balalṗa dayom. Men duqak amunu ag Hibru naiṗa, Gabata, aon adaṗig. 14 Deḏ amuam Pasowanu meṯid hobul babaiṯaknu deḏ amu aam ameg 12 bia dayom. Anam dayeye, Pilatus Juda amelagṗa aum. “King ahilag iiḳu,” awa aum. 15 Anam a amu Juda ag aṗig. “Aon ad emaitakṗa atuleg! Aon ad emaitakṗa atuleg!” aon aṗig. Anam aeg am Pilatus oḏ maṯom. “Ahilag King amu da ad emaitakṗa atulḳulnu oolag daaṯete?” awa aum. Pilatus nug anam a amu mana meṯak danab oḳai ag inam aṗig. “Ig King laa iiṯa. Kaisa aaḳuib!” aon aṗig. 16 Anam aeg amu Pilatus Jesus ad emaitakṗa atulḳulagnu ag eṗelagṗa meum.

JESUS AD EMAITAKṖA ATULḲULAGNU AON GOṖIG

17 Pilatus Jesus ag eṗelagṗa me, ban danab ag aoeg, Jesus nuḳa ad emaitak mawewe, aben laa onig Iḳilag Ebehi, aṗa goṗig. Hibru naiṗa ag aben amunu Golgata aon aṯeb. 18 Ag aben amuṗa ad emaitakṗa atulṗig. Danab aḏit laa ele nug heqo laih laih atulaṯṗig, ag Jesus gamagṗa atulṗig.

19 Pilatus nug nai iḳi laa ya, ad emaitak igiṗa atulom. Nai am inam. Jesus Nasaret ted, Juda dilag king. 20 Nug nai amu Hibru naiṗa, Laten naiṗa, Grik naiṗa ele yom. Aria aben ag Jesus ad emaitakṗa atulṗig ele amuam ab oḳai guguiṯak amunu Juda danab kuḏum ag nai amu eb qeṗig. 21 Ag eb qeṗig amunu mana meṯak danab oḳai ag Pilatus amegṗa aṗig. “Na, ‘Nug am Juda dilag king,’ aib yaame. Iiṯa na, ‘Nug nuḳa, “Da am Juda dilag king,” awa aum,’ anam ye!” aon aṗig. 22 Anam aṗig amge Pilatus nug ag amelagṗa aum. “Da yaami am aaḳu yaami,” awa aum.

23 Aria daup danab ag Jesus ad emaitakṗa atulṗig, haen amuṗa ag nuhig lamen aona, daup danab waḏele ag laih laiṗu laiṗu anam aoṗig. Ag amu aona amu ag lamen elab nuhig, baagṗanu uḳa baegṗa noak amu ele aoglagnu heṗig 24 amge lamen amuam koitak ele iiṯa, kunum anam heṗig amunu daup danab ag aṗig. “Ig lamen amu ii paṯiḏmata. Ig dais qiḏ heta, ig oonigṗanu aun ig laa oh eḏiḳa amu nug aoḳu,” aon aṗig. Ag anam heeg amu Kayak naiṗa, nai laa daaṯe amu elele meṯom. Nai amuam inam. “Ag lamen dahilad otialadna diiṗig. Ag dais qiḏ hena, danab laa otieg, lamen elab dahil awom.” Daup danab ag anam heṗig. 25 Aria ag anam heeg amu Jesus anig amu nug maḳeg amu Kliopas wau Maria amu Maria Magdala ted ele, ah amu oh ag Jesusnu ad emaitak guguiṯak daaṗig. 26 Ag anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug anig amu iṗuniṯak awak danab laa, Jesus Nug nuhignu oo huanak mauhṯom ele amu, nug ele anata, Nug anig amegṗa aum. “Ah, nid imu am na beḳat,” awa aum. 27 Nug anam anana amu Nug iṗuniṯak awak danab amegṗa ele aum. “Imu am na anin,” awa aum. Jesus anam a amu iṗuniṯak danab nug ah amu omala, nug laugṗa uḳa, haen amuṗa nug dig ma gumeme, oh daadṯapiḏ.

JESUS MAUHOM

28 Keeke amu oh ba male amu Jesus doyom, uḏat nuhig oh aaḳu ha malom amunu Kayak naiṗa yak laa daaṯe, amu elele medaḳunu, Jesus aum. “Da le baal diiṯe,” awa aum. 29 Nai amu a, ag wain ena iiṯa, aṗa dayom amunu ag keeke laa lamen bia, le eeḏṯe ele, amu onig span, keeke amu wainṗa mewona, aon, ud laa onig hisop, amu gumuṗa itana, meeg te, Jesus lemaḏu yaaṗig. 30 Ag Jesus wain anam meṯaeg lawowa, Nug aum. “Dahil uḏat aaḳu hein

malami," awa aum. Nug anam ana mala, Nug dug guḏa ne mauhom.
31 Nug mauhom, deḏ amuam Juda ag ahilag Pasowanu meṯid hobul baṗaidḵulagnu deḏ aaḵu oqiom. Deḏ amu uueb am meṯid oḵai beḵunu dayom amunu danab gaḏa meṯid amuṗa aihaṯak ii niimanu, Juda ag Pilatus amegṗa daup ag gona, danab aihadṗig ele amu ag baelag qiiṗeg, ag mauhṗeg, ag diiglagnu aṗig. 32 Amunu daup danab ag gona, danab aḏit Jesus ele atulatṗig ele amu baelah qiiṗig. 33 Ag anam qiiatṗig amge ag Jesus gumidna wana, Nug mauhom anidṗig. Nug mauhom anidna, baeg ii qiiṗig 34 amge daup danab laiṗu nug Jesus ban palapalṗa qeṯi atule am pahanab tiig le ele neum. 35 Laa nug keeke imu oh amegṗa anṯom ele amu, nug iiḵu miag madiṯe. Nug madiṯe imu am genab, nug doyom amu ag ele oolagṗa genab dooglagnu madiṯe. 36 Keeke amu oh am Kayak naiṗa, nai daaṯe amu genab elele meḵunu beum. Nai amunu laa am inam. "Ag ebehi laa ii qiimna." 37 Am Kayak naiṗa nai amunu laa ele daaṯe am inam. "Laa ag qeṯi yaaṗig ele amu, laa ag Nug anidḵulag."

JESUS MODṖA MEṖIG

38 Keeke imu oh dimṗa amu Josep, Arimatia ted, nug Juda oḵai dilag baḏa, loḵumakṗaib Jesusnu ipuniṯak danab oiṯom ele amu nug uḵa, Jesus gaḏa aoḵunu Pilatus unuqiṯom. Unuqiṯe, Pilatus nug, "Ena," awa a amu Josep uḵa, Jesus gaḏa awom. 39 Nikodemus, danab amu nug anuḵa dig makṗa Jesus tuqan gumiṯa uḵom ele amu, nug ele uḏiom. Nug ad diig aḏitnu tiilah, muṯuḏilah ena ele, tiilah amu koboliatṗig, keeke amunu ug amu naḵok 75 paun anam, nug amu awa uḏiom. Laa onig Mir am laa onig Alos. 40 Uḏie amu a Jesus gaḏa aoya, Mir Alos ele meya, Jesus gaḏa ele linen lamen elab amuṗa itapiḏ. Juda ag danab gaḏa boomḵulagnu hedaṗig amubia hepiḏ. 41 Amu dad laa, ag Jesus Nug ad emaitakṗa atulṗig ele, aben amu guguiṯak aṗa dayom. Dad amuṗa men moḏ bau, anuḵa danab amuṗa laa ii meṗig ele amu aṗa dayom. 42 Juda dilag Pasowanu meṯid hobulnu baṗaidḵulagnu deḏ aaḵu dayeye, amunu meṯid guguiṯeṯe, meṯid amuṗa uḏat hemananu, men moḏ amu miag dayom amunu a aṗa Jesus gaḏa mepiḏ.

20

JESUS EḎUA HIBAIṮOM

1 Juda dilag Meṯid amu uḵa male, Maria, Magdala ted, nug buṯuanab gatatu ele moḏṗa uḵa, men naḏi moḏ ameg tonom amu laa nug duṯune uḵa, moḏ amegṗa ii dayeye anṯom. 2 Anam anṯa, nug eḏua qaibaḏ uḵa, Simon Petrus amu ipuniṯak awak danab laa, Jesus Nug nuhignu oo huanak mauhṯom ele amu, a amelahṗa aum. "Ag Naḏi aon, adebtag meṗig amu ig ii dooṯem," awa aum. 3 Nug anam a amu Petrus, ipuniṯak awak danab laa ele a ahai, moḏṗa goḵulahnu 4 qaibaḏ gopiḏ. Goyaya amu ipuniṯak awak danab laa amu nug Petrus eḏiṯa, nug tatam moḏ guguiṯa uḵom. 5 Nug uḵa ta, gomela neeḵe, moḏ oopa uḵe amu nug lamen elab, ag amuṗa Jesus gaḏa itapig ele amu nug amuib niieye anṯom amge nug oopa ii noum. 6 Nug anam neeḵa dayeye, dimṗa Simon Petrus nug uḵa ta, nug ipu meṯa, moḏ oopa uḵa, nug ele linen lamen amu anṯa, 7 nug lamen laa, ag lamen amuṗa Jesus iḵi hautṗig ele amu, nug lamen amu ele anṯom. Lamen amu qak dayom bia nuḵa anam dayeye, linen lamen ele amu nug ele nuḵa dayeye anṯom. 8 Anam anṯe amu ipuniṯak awak danab nug tatam men moḏṗa uḵom ele amu, nug ele oopa noa anṯa, nug oopa genab doyom. 9 A amelahṗanab anam anidya, a Kayak naiṗa, Jesus Nug eḏua hipaidḵunu nai amu yak daaṯe amu a amunu oolah ii maiṯom. 10 A anam anṯoya amu ipuniṯak awak danab aḏit a eḏuya laulahṗa gopiḏ.

MAGDALA AH MARIA JESUS ANṮOM

11 Ipuniṯak awak danab aḏit uḵaeheh, Maria nug dimiṯim hibaiṯa, gayaya dayaya, nug gomela neeḵe, men moḏ oopa uḵom. 12 Neeḵe uḵe amu engel aḏit, lamen haḵab ele, Jesus gaḏa niiom aben amuṗa laa igiṗa laa baegṗa anam daaeheh anatom. 13 Anate, a nug amegṗa apiḏ. "Ah na aḏinu gaaṯem?" aoya apiḏ. Anam aeh amu nug aum. "Danab ag dahil Naḏi aon adebtag

gopig, adebtag mepig, da ii dootem," awa aum. 14 Nug anam anana, nug edua amu Jesus hibaita dayeye antom amge Nug am Jesus amu nug ii doyom. 15 Ah nug edua Jesus ante amu Jesus ah od metom. "Ah, na adinu gaatem? Aun maditem?" od meta aum. Od mete amu ah nug danab amu nug dad amu mamegtai anana amu amegpa aum. "Danab nadi, natai aon gome? Anam dayeb amu na adepa meme amu da amelpa ape, da uken aokul," awa aum. 16 Anam a amu Jesus edua ah onig diia, "Maria," awa aum. Anam a amu ah nug edua Hibru naipa, "Rabonai," awa aum. Amu diig am, "Ipunitak danab." 17 Nug anam a amu Jesus aum. "Na da aib adailme, da Mame topa ii gomi. Amge na da odel aona, da lailad gumadna gona, amelagpa inam a! 'Da, da Mamel, Nug am ag Mamelag ele, da dahil Kayak amu ahilag Kayak ele amu, da Nug gumite gotem,' " awa aum. 18 Jesus anam amegpa a amu Maria, Magdala ted, nug uka, ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Da Nadi anidmi," awa aum. Anana amu nai Jesus nug amegpa aum amu oh amelagpa aum.

19 Aria ded amupaib Metidpa gatatu ne, Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag Juda dilag okai badadna, lag od manon daaegeg, Jesus udia tula, ag gumata doa dayaya, ag amelagpa aum. "Ag oo mak madod ele aweg!" awa aum. 20 Nug anam awowa amu Nug epeg, qeti ele ipuanatom. Ag Nadi anidna amu ag oolag gamag ahak okai doopig. 21 Ag oolag gamag ahe amu Jesus baula amelagpa aum. "Ag oo mak madod ele aweg! Mame Nug da meide udimi, amubia da ele ag maati goteb," awa aum. 22 Anam awowa, Nug oudi ahilagpa iwala, Nug aum. "Ag Kayak Oudi aweg! 23 Ag danab dilag hipunin opina mataglag amu danab amu dilag hipunin iita mekulag. Ag ii opina mataglag amu danab amu dilag hipunin iita ii memana," awa aum.

24 Haen amupa ipunitak awak danab laa Tomas, nuhignu ag Didimas ele ateb amu, nug ag ele ii daaegeg, Jesus Nug udiom 25 amunu ipunitak awak danab laikud laa ag Nadi anidpignu amegpa aeg, nug aum. "Ag Nug epeg tutuipa atulpig amunu dudupa amu da amelpa antena, da dudupa amu epelpa aden, Nug qeti dudupa ele epelpa ade doyena amu da oolpa genab dookul," awa aum.

26 Nug anam a dimpa metid laipu uue, ipunitak awak danab ag baula Metidpa laka qag mena daanna, haen amupa Tomas nug ele oh daapig. Ag daanna, lag od oh amu manaton daapig amge Jesus Nug udia oolagpa dayaya aum. "Ag oo mak madod ele aweg!" 27 Anam awowa, Nug Tomas amegpa aum. "Na epen dodopa da epel nakok adan, amenpa ele da epel ante! Na epen bahin, da qetil ele nakok ade! Na oopa genab ii doyak danab bia aib heme. Iita! Na ootpa genab doye!" awa aum. 28 Nug anam a amu Tomas odepa awa aum. "Na dahil Nadi. Na dahil Kayak!" awa aum. 29 Nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Na amu amenpanab da anidna, na ootpa genab doome. Laa ag da ii anidna, oolagpa genab dooteb amu, Kayak Nug ag itiitak madate," awa aum.

30 Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab noolagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita idu idu kudum laa ele heum amu buk imupa oh ii yak. 31 Amge yak imu daate amu ag eb qenana, ag, Jesus Nug am Kristus, Nug am ele Kayak Beka daate, ag amu doona, oolagpa genab dooglagnu daate. Ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doonna amu ag Nug onigpa ag bauklel aoglagnu yak imu amunu ele daate.

21

IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB EBLAIH LAIPU ELE AG JESUS ANIDPIG

1 Ded laa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug baula anidkulagnu Taibirias le ihipa gumata waum. Keeke amuam inam beum. 2 Apa Simon Petrus, Tomas, nuhignu ag Didimas ele ateb amu, aria Nataniel, nug am Galelia wanpanu danab, nug apag diig am Kana amu Sebedi Bekod adit amu Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab adit laa ele, ag oh apa daapig. 3 Anam daanna amu Simon Petrus nug amelagpa aum. "Da kakainu gokul," awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag apig. "Ig na ele

oh gokunig," aon apig. Anam ana amu ag oh ahan gona, ub laapa tepig amge tuqan amupa ag kakai nakok laa ii aopig.

4 Butua wakadede amu Jesus uka, le ihipa hibaita dayom amge ipunitak awak danab ag danab amu, Nug am Jesus amu, ag ii doopig. 5 Am Jesus Nug ag od matom. "O nid, ag kakai laa aopigte?" awa aum. Anam a amu ag, "Iita," aon apig. 6 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus aum. "Ag uhui ub heqo laih nadiapa eig! Ag anam hena amu ag kakai aoglag," awa aum. Jesus anam a amu ag uhui nadiapa ena amu ag kakai huanak aopig. Awona, uhui eedpeg bekunu elele iita.

7 Anam daye amu ipunitak awak danab laa, Jesus nuhignu oo huanak mauhtom ele amu, nug Simon Petrus amegpa aum. "Umu am Nadi," awa aum. Anam a, Simon Petrus nug udat haaha, ulahnu lamen uda dayom ele amu nug, "Umu am Nadi," nai amu doya, nug ulah lamen awa ma, oola lepa noum. 8 Nug oola lepa no, ipunitak awak danab laa oh ag ubpa daanna, uhui kakai ele eedpig. Ag umanab ii daapig, yu ihi guguitak, 90 mita keeke daapig. 9 Ag ub el qena udin, le ihipa dona amu ab laa ilak ewawa dayeye anidpig. Kakai laala ab otagpa anadna amu bret ele dayeye anidpig. 10 Ag keeke anam anteg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Kakai ag geha aaku diipig ele amu, laa akan doig!" awa aum. 11 Jesus anam a amu Simon Petrus nug ubpa ta, uhui kakai ele amu eede, uduaman be, kakai okai okai amu eb qena, 153 anidpig. Am huanaknab amge uhui nakok laa ii pakuom. 12 Anam daye amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Dona e laig!" awa aum. Ipunitak awak danab laipu laa nug Jesus od meta, "Na aun," anam laa ii aum. Ag doopig, nug am Nadi. 13 Ag anam doopig amu Jesus Nug doa, bret awa, pania matom. Kakai ele awa, pania matom. 14 Jesus Nug edua hibaitom amu haen ewam aaku nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug anidkulagnu gumata waum.

JESUS PETRUS OO MAUHAKNU OD METOM

15 Ag e lana malona, Jesus Nug Petrus od metom. "Simon, Johanes beka, na laa oh edatak dahilnu oot mauhtete?" awa aum. Anam a amu Petrus aum. "Nadi na dootem. Da nahipnu ool mauhte," awa aum. Petrus anam a amu Jesus aum. "Na dahil sipsip nakud bekadna mede!" awa aum. 16 Jesus anam anana amu Nug baula od metom. "Simon, Johanes beka, na dahilnu oot mauhtete?" awa aum. Anam a amu Petrus aum. "Ao, Nadi na dootem, da nahipnu ool mauhte," awa aum. Anam a amu Jesus baula aum. "Na dahilad sipsip atog noadna mede!" awa aum. 17 Jesus baula ewam batak Petrus od metom. "Simon, Johanes beka, na dahilnu oot mauhtete?" awa aum. Petrus Jesus haen ewam batak, "Na dahilnu oot mauhtete?" aum amunu oopa guitak doyaya, nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Nadi na keeke oh doon malame amu na da nahipnu ool mauhte ele dootem," awa aum. Petrus anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Dahil sipsip bekadna mede!" awa aum. 18 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai baula tudita aum. "Da genabnab genab na amenpa atem, na nid bau daanna amu na naka matagid imuanpa takana, aben na naka gokutnu oot dayom amu na amupa gotame. Amge dimpa na kaino mena amu na epen humape, laa nug na matagid imuanpa tagita, aben na gokutnu oot ii daate, amupa omaiteb gokut," awa aum. 19 Jesus nai amu matiom amu dimpa Petrus nug ib atemupa mauha, nug Kayak binag amupa meku amunu aum. Nai amu oh dimpa Jesus Nug, "Petrus na da dim lamide!" awa aum.

20 Petrus Jesus ele goyaya amu Petrus nug edua neeka, ipunitak awak danab laa, Jesus nuhignu oo huanak mauhtom ele, nug anuka e lanak haenpa Jesus guguita dayaya, "Nadi, aun nug na keked epelagpa meidku?" aum ele amu, nug dim lamatete antom. 21 Petrus nug anta amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Nadi, danab imu am adi heku?" awa aum. 22 Anam a amu Jesus Nug Petrus amegpa aum. "Da nug anam dayebeb, da edue udikulnu amegpa akulnu daalo amu, amuam nahip keekete? Na daib dim lamide," awa aum. 23 Jesus anam a amu nug laikud oolagpa ipunitak awak danab amuam ii mauhmanu nai anam nadi meum amge Jesus Nug, "Danab amu

nug ii mauhma," ii aum. Iiṯa! Nug, "Da aṗi, nug ii mauheb, da eḏuen neḵul am nahip keekete?" aaḵuib aum.

24 Am iṗuniṯak awak danab amuib nug keeke imu oh amegṗa anṯa, nai amu madiṯe, nai imu ele iiḵu yom amunu ig dooṯem, nai imu genab.

25 Amu keeke kuḏum laa ele Jesus Nug heum amu, keeke amu oh danab nug bukṗa yaalo amu buk huanaknab daalob, buk amu wan imuṗa am belo.

TOTOL UḌATNU NAI

JESUS HAB AṬAN TEUM

1-2 O Tiopilas, yak dahil da tatam yaami amu da yak amuṗa Jesus Nug uḍat oh heumnu, Nug danab ah keeke iṗuanaṭomnu ele yaami. Nug uḍat amu dig me uḍie, deḍ Nug hab aṭan teum batak amu Nug uḍat amu oh heum. Heehe da amunu yaami. Aria da nai yaami anidme ele amu, Nug mauha bau hibaiṭe, deḍ 40 uue Nug hab aṭan teum. Amge ii uḳom haenṗa Nug goḳunu haaha, tatam Nug nuhiḳud totol danab elewen, Nug tituanaṭom ele amu, ag nai amu tuḍidna heḳulagnu, Nug Kayak Ouḍi gagaṭagṗa nai maṭom. 3 Aria Nug guiṭak nau amu awa mauhowa, dimṗa genab eḍua hibaiṭom amu Nug nuhiḳud totol danab elewen haen gamag deḍ 40 amuṗa gumaṭa ona, ib kuḍumṗa keeke amu iṗuanaṭom. Nug deḍ 40 amuṗa Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍnu nai ele mehuqe doopig. 4 Amu ele deḍ 40 amuṗa Nug ag ele oh haen laa e lanan daanna, Nug amelagṗa aum. “Ag Jerusalem paha aib uupig. Am ag keeke ena, da Mamel Nug ag keeke amu madaḳunu nai qaḳa aum, keeke amunu ele da ag ai doopig amu, ag Nug ameg meḳulag. 5 Am genab Johanes nug danab ah leṗa layaṭom amge haen elab iiṭa amu ag Kayak Ouḍiṗa layaṭak aoglag,” awa aum.

6 Nug anam a, haen laa ag oh qauko onig Olip aṗa qag mena, Nug aum amunu ag Nug oḍ medaṗig. “Naḍi, haen imuṗanab na heṗe, Rom ag ahaṗeg, ig Israel ig eḍut wan ihinig gumagnigte?” aon aṗig. 7 Aeg amu Nug ag amelagṗa aum. “Amu ahilagte keeke amunu ag da Mamel Nug haen deḍ ele aum amu ag dooglag? Iiṭa. Nug nuḳa keeke amu gumaṭe. 8 Amge geha dimṗa Kayak Ouḍi Nug ahilagṗa neeb, ag gagaṭag aon amu geha ag dahil nai Jerusalem mehuqna amu Juda wan ohṗa amu Samaria amu uḳeb wan atu ohṗa ele gona mehuqḳulag,” awa aum. 9 Am Nug nai amu amelagṗa ana male, ag neegna daaegeg, Kayak he, Nug aṭan teete amu lombig laa haute, ag baula Nug ii anidṗig. 10 Nug uḳe, ag hab aṭan neegna daaegeg am danab aḍit, a lamen haḳab ele, a tulai doeh, ag ele hiṗaidna daanna, 11 a apiḍ. “Galelia danab, aḍinu ag hiṗaidna daanna, hab aṭan neegna daaṭeb? Amu gemu Kayak Nug Jesus ahilagṗanu awe, hab aṭan uḳom. Aria geha Nug hab aṭan ugeḳe anidṗig bia eḍua uḍiḳu,” aoya apiḍ.

TOTOL DANAB AG JUDAS OU OTIṖIG

12 Aria ag qauko, Olip aṭeb, aṗanu eḍun Jerusalem waṗig. Qauko amuṗanu Jerusalem wanak amu miag, kilomita laiṗu maha ele. Juda dilag ḍoṗa danab nug ahilag Meṭidṗa taṗa uḳak elab amubia goḳunu elele. 13 Ag ab oḳaiṗa tena amu ag gona, ag lag oo aṭan, ag daaṗig ele amuṗa teṗig. Ag onilag amu Petrus, Johanes, Jakobus, Andreus, Pilipus, Tomas, Batolomiu, Mateus, Alpias beḳa Jakobus, Simon, nug am Selot, amu Jakobus beḳa Judas aaḳu. 14 Danab amu ag oh oolag laiṗu mena, haen kuḍum danab ah laala ele oh qag mena, unuqidnana daaṗig. Danab ah amuam Jesus anig Maria, Jesus amaḳud amu ah laala ele.

15 Ag anam daanna, haen amuṗa Petrus nug laiḳud, ag Jesusnu oolagṗa genab doopig ele, ahilag eb qak 120 anam amu nug ag oolagṗa aha, hibaiṭa, Judasnu nai maṭiom. 16-19 Danab amu nug eheḍ ha, uḍat amunu men doḍo awom ele amuṗa ag wan laih nakok laa daden meṗig. Aria nug nuḳa wan amuṗa nug beḍu aiha na qe, oo aoḍe, biig oh wanṗa ne, dimṗa danab Jerusalem daaṗig ag oh amu doopig amunu ag ahilag naiṗa, ag aben amunu, Akeldama aṭeb. Amu eḍuak am, Wan Tiig ele. Amu Petrus nug inam aum. “O lailad, Kayak Ouḍi Nug laa oḍepa keeke laa Judas nuhigṗa beḳunu a, beḳununab dayaya aaḳu beum. Danab amu nug ig ele daatta, ig ele oh uḍat laiṗu hemut amge nug ele danab ag Jesus aḍaglagnu ib dayom. 20 Kayak Ouḍi nug anam heḳunu doya amu Nug he, Judasnu nai imu Dawit oḍepa be, buk Sampa inam yak daaṭe. ‘Lag nuhig amu hamu dayaḍ! Danab laa aṗa aib dayom!’ Amu Sam laaṗa yak daaṭe amu, ‘Danab laa nug nuhig uḍat amu aoḳu,’ 21 amunu gemu ig danab laa, nug ig ele haen oh oidmut amu nug Judas

aben aokunu tituankunig. 22 Haen Nadi Jesus Nug Johanesnu layatak awe udie udie, ded Kayak Nug awe, hab atan teum batak amu danab laala ag ig ele laipu oimut, ag oolagpanu laa tituankunig. Amu nug ig ele, Jesus edua hibaitom, nai amu mehuqkunig," awa aum.

23 Petrus nug anam a, aria ag danab adit otiatpig. Laa amu Sabas beka Josep, onig laa Jastus. Am danab laa amu Mataias. 24-25 Ag danab adit otiatona, ag inam unuqidpig. "Nadi, na danab oh oolag diig dootem amunu danab adit imu oolahpan na aun nug Judas abenpa ba, totol udat imu aokunu tituanme amu na ig ipunike! Judas nug nuhig abenpa gokunu udat amu uuom," unuqidna anam apig. 26 Anam unuqitona, aria ag Kayaknu dab mak dooglagnu kobol ahilag hena, Mataias anidna aopig. Ag nug aona, totol danab elewen amu ele tudidpig.

2

KAYAK OUDI NEUM

1 Aria Juda dilag ded okai laa onig Pentikos, ded amu udie amu ag oh udin, aben laipu apa qag mepig. 2 Qag men daaegeg, hab atannu oqoti paha laipun udiom. Oqoti amu ulah nadi gagatag udiaya, oqoti ote bia. Udie, ag daapig ele amu, ag lag amu oo ohpa oqoti huana doopig. 3 Ag keeke amu doyeg amu ab ewawa, lemadmad qete amubia haaha, pane ne, danab daapig amu oh anen anen dilagpa paniom anidpig. 4 Anam he amu danab oolagpa genab doopig ele, danab amu ag oh Kayak Oudi ag oolagpa am be, ag ahan, nai diigdiigpa nai madipig. Amu Kayak Oudi Nug he, ag odelagpa anam nai madipig.

5 Haen amupa wan ohpanu Juda danab, ag Kayak dab medapig ele amu, ag gona ab ab daapig, apanu udin Jerusalem daapig. 6 Ag haen amu oqoti amu doona, danab ah ameg nadi udin qag mena, danab pide pidenu ag oh totol danab, ag ahilag naipa nai mehuqegeg doopig. 7 Ag nailagpa nai mehuqeg doonna, ag otaina, ag dab mak kudum aona apig. "Umu adi? Atem hena hetеb? Danab nai maditeb ele umu ag amu Galelia danab. 8 Amu atemun ig oh danab ab laalapanu amu ig nainigpa nai dootem? Ig aninkad mamenkad matiegeg dootem amubia dootem. 9 Ig amu Patia, Midia, Ilam, amu Mesopotemia ele daatem. Amu Juda, Kapadosia, Pontus Asia ele daatem. 10 Amu Prisia, Pampilia, Igipta amu laih Libianu, Sairini guguitaknu ele daatem. Amu Rom danab ele ig oh udimut daatem. 11 Ig Juda amu laala Juda kobol awak ele, amu ig Krit amu Arabia apanu ele udimut. Udit, ig oh nainig aben abenpa Kayak udat enanag heumnu mehuqegeg dootem," aon apig. 12 Ag anam anana, ag oh eheq otaina, dab mak kudum aona, ag aka aka, "Keeke umu amu atemunnab?" aon apig. 13 Ag anam apig amge laala ag awa awa qetak nai matin, inam apig. "Umu amu ag wain huana laeg, kaaka aqe heteb," aon apig.

PETRUS NAI MEHUQOM

14 Ag anam aon aeg amu Petrus aha hibaite, totol danab elewen amu ele ahaeg, nug gagatag ewa, danab ah ag tutuku doona maidkulagnu inam aum. "Juda danab ag amu danab udipig gemu Jerusalem daateb ele ag oh, da nai madipi, ag daulag human dab mebepeg, da keeke amunu diig mehuqpi doyeg! 15 Ag, 'Danab imu wain laegeg, kaaka aqate,' ateb amge danab imu ag anam ii heteb. Iita! Geha iiku am butua 9 kilokib amu ag dooteb, ig butuanab wain ii latem. 16 Kobol imu am kaaka aqaknu iita. Kobol imu amu anuka propet Joel nug Kayak ode awa, nai matiom amu, nug matiomnu iiku bete. 17 Kayak Nug inam Joel amegpa a doya yom. 'Dimpa haen nug malakunu heebeb, haen gamag amupa da dahil Oudi, danab ah madakul. Madapi amu ag Kayak Oudi aopig ele, ag oolagpanu amu laala geha ag propet dahil nai mehuqkulag. Amu geha da laala keeke diigdiig tuleglegpa ipuanadkul am laala ag amu doyak tul niiakpa madakul. 18 Amu geha haen amupa da udat nid, udat ah dahilad ele Oudi dahil madapi, ag dahil nai mehuqkulag. 19-20 Da geha kobol diig laa habpa hepi, aam nug gatatu manebeb, kalam am tiig eduku. Aria wanpa da eponak keeke, tiig, ab adu amu kahug nadi

ele hepi, geha bekulag. Amu Nadinu ded
am geha dim beku. 21 Amu danab ah oh ag
Nadi edua diikunu ekulag amu, ag ehanitak
amu aoglag.' Joel anam yom.

22 Amu Israel danab ag nai imu doyeg!
Da ag amelagpa Jesus, Nasaret ted,
nuhignu api dooglag. Ag aka aaku dooteb,
Kayak Nug ehanite, Nug ag oolagpa
eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita
diigdiig heum. Kayak he, Jesus anam
heum, amuam Kayak Nug Jesus me neum
ipuanadte. 23 Kayak Nug anuka nuhig
doyakpa anam hekunu nai matiom amu
Nug Jesus awa, ag epelagpa me, ag danab
nau, ahilag ehanitakpa, ad emaitakpa
atulna qeeg mauhom. 24 Amge Kayak
Nug mauhak oolagpanu uhuqa he, edua
hibaitom. Mauhak amu Nug adakunu
elele iita. 25 Amuam Dawit nuhignu yom
amubia. Dawit nug inam yom. 'Nadi Nug
ou iwa daate anidtem. Nug da ele ou qeda,
gagatag medede amunu keeke laa nug da ii
udalidma. 26 Amunu da oo madod enanag
ele dayeye, oo gamag ahak nai matieye, da
daka dimpa keeke ena aokul amunu ameg
metem. 27 Adinu? Na geha da ii uuidmana
amunu da mauhak daateb abenpa ii daapa.
Am geha na nahip danab tutuku opia awak
ele amu, na ii uuidmana amunu mauhak
nug heeb, bedu ii nauhma. 28 Na bau
dayaknu ib da ipunidme. Na da ele daagnih
amunu da oo gamag ahak okainab dookul,'
awa yom." Petrus nug anam awa aum.

29 Nug anam anana, nug nai baula tudita
aum. "O lailad, Dawit nug nai amu matiom
amu nug nuhignu dab maama ii matiom.
Ig amu atem doognig am Dawit nug mauhe
boomeg, nuhig boomak aben ig oonigpa
iiku daate. 30 Dawit nug propet dayom amu
Kayak Nug nuka nuhig nai gagatag qedata,
Dawit amegpa inam a doyom. 'Dimpa
na budunpan da king laa otipi ba, nahip
king udat amu Nug heku,' awa aum. Nug
anam a, Dawit doyom amge 31 amu ii
nak haenpa nug dimpa Kayak Nug heeb,
Kristus Nug mauhakpanu edua hipaidku,
mauhak abenpa ii daama, Nug bedu ele
ii bedamanu aum. 32 Aria anam amunu
ag doyeg! Kayak Nug he, Jesus edua hi-
baitom. Ig oh Nug anam heum amu anid-
mut amunu ig iiku maditem. 33 Nug hab
atan teum, Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam
anuqak aben, amupa daate. Mameg Kayak
Nug nuhig Oudi, anuka medakunu nai qaka
aum bia amu, Nug metom. Mete, Jesus
Nug ig ele iiku gemu Kayak Oudi mekom
amunu ag keeke imu gemu anidna dooteb,"
awa aum. 34-35 Amu Petrus nug anam
anana, nug nai imu tudita amelagpa aum.
"Dawit nug nai laa ele aum am inam. 'Nadi
Nug Nadi dahil amegpa inam aum. Na
am dahil dayaknu aben anuqak imupa
daape ukeb, dimpa da geha keked nahipad
oh tapaladpi, ag na waatpa daaglag,' awa
aum. Aria Dawit nai amu matiom haenpa
nug nuka nuhignu dab maama ii matiom.
Iita. Nug mauhe, bedu hab atan ii teum. Iita.
Ag nug boompig amunu nug nai amupa Je-
sus ipunika heum. 36 Amunu Israel bekod,
ag oh tutukunab doyeg! Kayak Nug he, Je-
sus Nug Nadi, am Kristus ele daate. Ag Nug
ad emaitakpa atulpig." Petrus amelagpa
anam matie doopig.

37 Ag nai matie doona, nai amu ag
oolagnab yom amunu ag ahan, Petrus
amu totol danab elewen ele ag amelagpa
inam apig. "O ig lainkad, geha ig atemtai
hekunig?" aon apig. 38 Aon aeg am Petrus
nug amelagpa aum. "Kayak Nug ahilag
hipunin uhuqa madakunu amu ag oh aka
anen anen ag oolag edueb, Jesus Kristus
onigpa layatak aweg! Ag anam hepeg,
Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ag hamu madaku.
39 Am Kayak Nug anuka Nuhig Oudi ag
amu ag bekalkad amu wan laa adepa danab
ah daateb ag ele madakunu nai qaka aum.
Yo aun adi ag ihinig Nadi Kayak Nug ag
onilagpa eku amu, ag madakunu nai qaka
aum," awa aum. 40 Am Petrus nug nai
kudum laala ele dab mak awaknu nai
mehuqaqa, nug amelagpa inam aum. "Ag
lailkad ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb
amubia ag aib hepig. Iita! Ag oolag edueb,
Kayaknu ehanitak aweg!" awa aum.

KRISTEN BAU AMU AHILAG HAK ENA

41 Am danab Petrus nai matiom amu
genab doonna, ahilag eb qak 3000 keeke
amu ag layatak aopig. Aona ag Jesusnu
oolagpa genab doopig ele amu oolagpa
ukaeg, oh laipu daanna 42 amu ag totol

danab tuelp nai mehuqegeg doonna, laipu dayak ena daanna, nug ehanidnana, e laipu lanan, Kayak unuqidpig. 43 Ag anam henana, danab ah oh ag Kayaknu enanag doona, ag oolag ele otaiom. Amu Kayak Nug totol danab tuelp epelagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita amu kudum diigdiig ele heum. 44 Anam heehe, danab oh ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolag laipu mena, laipu qag mak daanna, danab laala ag keeke ele amu aka ahilagnuib ii adapig. Iita, ag laipu qag mak daateb ag oh ahilag dayom. 45 Am danab laala ag wan ele amu laala ag keeke ele amu ag heeg, danab laa daden meeg, ag men dodo amu aona, danab laala e aon lakulagnu elele iita daapig amu otin madapig. 46 Ag anam henan, ag oh oolag laipu daanna amu ded oh mana metak laka gonana, Kayak nai doopig. Amge ag laulag anen anen oh oina, ag oo gamag ahak doonna, ag Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen mekame," anana, e lapig. 47 Anam henana, haen oh Kayak binag meegeg, danab ah laala oh ahilagnu oolag enaib dayom. Haen amu ded ohpa Kayak Nug danab ah laala edua diieye, ag kristen tamaniak oopa daapig ele amu, ag ele tudidpig.

3

DANAB BAEG NAU ELE EDUA ENA DAYOM

1 Haen amu ded laa Petrus Johanes ele a aam ameg ewampa, unuqitak haenpa, mana metak laka unuqidkulahnu gopid. 2 Ukaeh, danab laa dayom, nug baekud baag batak, wan tabte ele, a oh mauhpid. Nug anig oopanu anam doum. Ag ded oh nug aon gona, mana metak lagnu ad odpa, od amunu ag, Antaknu Enanag ateb, amu gukuidna meeg dayaya, danab ah ag mana metak lag oopa noegeg, men dodo metaglagnu unuqatata dayom. 3 Danab amu nug Petrus Johanes ele a mana metak lag oopa noeheh anata, nug keeke metaglahnu unuqatom. 4 Unuqata, Petrus Johanes ele a nug gagatag neekidyaya amu Petrus nug aum. "Na i anite!" awa aum. 5 Anam a, danab amu edua, oo ekude, ahilahpa uke amu nug oopa, "A keeke medaglahnu hetep," awa aum.

6 Amge Petrus nug aum. "Da men dodo iita amge da dahil keeke daate amu da na medakul. Jesus Kristus, Nasaret ted, Nug onigpa da na amenpa atem. Na ahan oiye!" awa aum. 7 Petrus nug anam awowa, epeg bahia, epeg nadiappa ada, hume, pahanab baekud oh gagatag qepid. 8 Nug baekud gagatag epaeh, nug paha aha hibaita tapa oiyeye, nug Petrus Johanes ele oh mana metak lag oopa nonana, nug aha oola ta oola nana oiyaya, Kayak binag meum. 9 Danab amu aha, Kayak binag maama oiyeye, danab ah oh ag nug anidna, 10 ag nug doopig, nug am danab laa iita, nug aaku hanhan mana metak lagnu ad odpa, od amunu ag, Antaknu Enanag ateb, amupa meeg dayaya, danab ah lag oopa noegeg, nug men dodo metaglagnu unuqatata daatom ele, nugib aaku gemu ena dayom, ag amu anidna, ag otaina, dab mak huana aopig.

PETRUS MANA METAK LAG OOPA NAI MEHUQOM

11 Amu ag anam dab mak huana aoegeg, nug aha, Petrus Johanes ele adualatete amu danab ah oh ag ahan qaibad dona, mana metak lagnu ad oopa aben laa, Solomonnu Aben ateb, amupa qag mepig. Adinu? Ag huana otaina hepig. 12 Ag anam heeg, Petrus nug anata, nug amelagpa inam aum. "Israel danab, ag adinu keeke imunu dab mak kudum aonna, ag i neekit-teb? Amu atemun ag i iya, ihinih gagatagpa o iita i iya ihinih ena hakpa i heud, danab imu nug aha oite ateb? Anam iitanab, iita. 13 Abrahamnu, Isaknu, Jakop elenu Kayak, Nug am ig alankad dilag Kayak, Nug aaku nuhig udat imupa nuhig nid Jesus binag humate. Amge ag Nug aon keked epelagpa meeg, Pilatus nug uhuqkunu aum amge iita, ag am danab amu di medapig. 14 Ag am danab amu, Nug hipunin laa ii heum, Nug am opia awak danab amu, ag Nug di metan, ag Pilatusnu eeg, nug danab laa, nug danab aqe mauhpig ele amu, nug danab amu uhuqa awa, ag mata, heeb gokunu enan, 15 ag danab ena, Nug ig bau hanhan ena dayaknu ib, ib amupa omaigte ele amu,

ag Nug qeeg mauhom. Ag qeeg mauhom amge Kayak Nug he, eḏua hibaiṯe, i nuhig nai amunu mehuqṯep. 16 Amu i Jesusnu oonihpa genab doomuḏ amupa Jesus Nug he, danab imu, ag nug anidna dooṯeb ele amu, nug enanagib daaṯe. Yo, i Jesusnu oonihpa genab dooṯep, ib amupa Nug he, danab imu nug eḏua, ag anidṯeb bia ena daaṯe," awa aum.

17 Petrus anam anana, nug nai tuḏiṯa aum. "O lailad, da genab dooṯem, ag Jesus nuhigpa eheḏ hepig amu, ag tutuḵu ii doonna, ag kobol amu hepig, ahilḵad iḵi danab ele anamib aaḵu. 18 Kayak Nug anuḵa nuhiḵud propet oh oḏelagpa, nuhig Kristus, Nug guiṯak nau amu aoḵunu ana mehuqa aum. Nai amu niie uḏie, ag amu hepig amu, amupa Kayak he, nuhig nai aaḵu meu oum. 19-20 Amunu Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin opieb, ag opia awak daaglagnu, geha Kayak oo gamag ahak haen madaḵunu, Nug heeb, Kristus, Kayak Nug ahilag ehaniṯak daaḵunu tituanom ele amu, Nug uḏiḵunu, ag oolag eḏueg! Kayak Nug anuḵa laa tituanom ele amu, Nug am Jesus. 21 Amu gemu Nug Kayaknu dayak aben anuqakpa daaṯe. Nug apa dayaya, Kayak keeke oh eḏua bau heḵunu anuḵa maṯia, nuhiḵud propet, ag opia awak ele amu, ag oḏelagpa Nug mehuqom, haen amu ameg meṯe. 22 Nuhignu Moses nug inam aum. 'Kayak, Naḏi ahilag, Nug geha ag lailag laa heeb aha, Nug propet ahilag daaḵu, da bia. Nug aḏi ab amu ag doyeg! 23 Am danab ag propet amu, nuhig nai ii doonna, ag mauhḵulag. Ag Israel oolagpa baula ii daamna,' awa aum.

24 Amu propet oh anuḵa nai mehuqpig amu Samuelnupa dig mak, propet daaeg uḏiom amu ag oh haen gemu ihinigpa doum daaṯe imunu apig amu iiḵu ig anidṯem. 25 Kayak Nug propet oḏelagpa aḏi beḵunu aum, nug Abraham ele tituana, keeke laa heeb beḵunu nai qaḵom ele amu, ag gemu daaṯeb, ag nai aḏit amu a meulah aoglagnu daaṯeb. Nai Nug Abraham amegpa qaḵa aum am inam. 'Da hepi, na buḏunpa wan ohpan danab ag itiṯak aoglag,' awa aum. 26 Amunu Israel danab, Kayak Nug nuhig uḏat danab otia he, Nug tatam ahilagpa ag itiṯak madaḵunu uḏiom. Nug heeb, ag oh aḵa anen anen ahilag eheḏ hak naupanu eḏun, Nug dim lamidḵulagnu heum," awa aum.

4

AG PETRUS JOHANES ELE AḎALATPIG

1-2 Petrus Johanes ele a danab ah Jesusnu ipuanadyaya, nuhig gagaṯagpa danab mauhpig ele ag eḏun hipaidḵulagnu ele mehuqeheh, mana meṯak danab amu mana meṯak lag gumaknu daup iḵilag amu ḏo gumak danab-Sadusi aḏi ele ag a nai madipiḏ amunu ahilahnu oolagpa aeg bak nau doyegeg, danab aḏit amu a nai amu maṯieheh, iḵi danab amu ag ahilahpa uḏipig. 3 Uḏin, tueb meum amunu ag aḏualatna, mani guiṯak oopa maateg, tuqan laipu daapiḏ. 4 Ag anam hepig amge danab ah kuḏum, a nai madipiḏ ele amu, ag nai amu doona, ag oolagpa genab doopig. Amu haen amupa, oh ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolagpanu danabnuib eb qak am 5,000 anam.

5 Aria Petrus Johanes ele a mani guiṯak oopa daaeheh, wagḏe amu Juda dilag danab oḵai amu Juda iḵi danab am ḏo mehuqak danab ele amu ag uḏin, Jerusalem qag mepig. 6 Am mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi Anas, amu Kaiapas, Johanes, Aleksanda amu danab laala ele, ag oh buḏub laipunu amu, ag laa qag mepig ele amu, ag oh qag mena, 7 ag totol danab aḏit amu diiatna, ag heṯoḏiakpa maatna oḏ matapig. "A gagaṯag aḏipa o a aun onigpa uḏat amu hepiḏ?" aon oḏ matapig.

8 Aria ag anam aon oḏ mataegeg, Kayak Ouḏi Nug Petrus oopa am be, nug aha ag amelagpa aum. "Israel danab oḵai amu ag iḵi danab ele, 9 ag adeḵu? Gemu ag i danab baeg nau ele amegpa auḏ, nug ena dayom, amunutai iiḵu oḏ metaṯeb. 10 Anam dayeb amu aria gemu ag oh tutuḵu doopeg am Israel buḏub oh ag ele amu inamib dooglag. Jesus Kristus, Nasaret ted, ag gemu daaṯeb imu, ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulpig amge Kayak Nug he, eḏua hibaiṯom ele amu, Nug he, danab imu eḏua ena daya oiyeye, ag anidṯeb. 11 Amu lag hak danab ag lagnu men anuqak daaḵunu, amu anidna uupig

bia ag gemu daaṯeb, ag Jesus anidna di medapig amge Nug anuqak beum daaṯe.
12 Wan imupan danab aun nug ig eḏua awiḵeb, ig hipunin waapa ii daamta? Iiṯa!
Jesus Nug nuḵaib elele. Wan imu ohpa
ig laa onigpa ehaniṯak amu aognignu iiṯa,
Jesus nuḵa," awa aum.

13 Juda dilag danab oḵai amu ag Petrus
Johanes ele a ii baḏapiḏ anidna, amu a sul
oḵai ii hepiḏ ele doona, ag dab mak kuḏum
aopig. Anam henana amu ag Petrus Johanes ele a Jesus ele oipig amu dab mepig.
14 Ag dab meegeg, danab beḏu ena dayom
amu nug Petrus Johanes ele ag oh hipaidna
daaegeg anadna, ag a nai apiḏ amu eḏun
nob meḵulagnu ib laa ii anidpig. 15 Ag
anam daanna amu ag Petrus Johanes ele,
a Juda dilag heṯoḏiak oḵai, onig Sanhidren,
lag oo amu a uuya, dimiṯim goḵulahnu aeg
uḵaeh, ag aṯem heḵulagnu amu maṯina apig.
16 "Ig danab aḏit umu am aṯemtai hatḵunig?
Aḏinu? A kobol danab heḵunu elele iiṯa
amu hepiḏ. A heeh, Jerusalem danab ah
daaṯeb umu ag oh doon malapig amunu
ig a ii hepiḏ aot aḵunignu am elele iiṯa.
17 Amge danab laih laihnu ag doomnanu,
ig danab aḏit imu a baula Jesus onigpa nai
ii maṯimyanu aput doyeḏ!" aon apig.

18 Ag anam awona, eḏun aeg waeh, ag a
amelahpa apig. "A Jesus onigpa nai baula
eḏui danab ah amelagpa iinab mehuqmaya! A baula iinab ipuanadmaya." Ag a
amelahpa gagaṯag anam apig. 19 Ag amelahpa anam apig amge Petrus Johanes ele a
apiḏ. "I Kayak nai imu uuḏa, ahilag nai dim
lamidḵunih am Kayak Nug keeke amunu
am ena awa aḵute? Ag tutuḵu anidna dab
mak aweg!" aoya apiḏ. 20 A anam awoya
am baula tuḏidya apiḏ. "I amu oḏenih
qamutḵunihnu ele iiṯa. Aḏinu? I keeke
oh amenihpa anidḏa, nuhig nai doomuḏ
ele amu, ib laa iiṯa, mehuqḵunihnab," aoya
apiḏ.

21 A anam aeh, aria danab oḵai ag a amelahpa nai gagaṯag apig amu, ag nai anam
bia laala ele tuḏidna awona, ag danab ah
oh ag Kayak keeke he anidna, amunu oolag
gamag ahe, ag Nug binag mepig anidna, ag
danab ah amu diig amunu baḏapig amunu
ag Petrus Johanes ele guiṯak mataglagnu ib
ii anidna, heeg gopiḏ. 22 A aeh, Jesus he,
danab eḏua ena dayom ele amu, nug nuhig
maḏ 40 anam amunu danab ah ag Kayak
binag mepig.

KRISTEN ĢAGAṮAG AOGLAGNU UNUQIDPIG

23 Aria danab oḵai ag heeg, Petrus Johanes ele a goya, a lailti gumadya goya,
mana meṯak danab oḵai amu iḵi danab ele
ag heṯoḏiakpa nai apig amu oh aeh doopig.
24 Amu ag oh doona, baalag laipu mena,
Kayak unuqidna inam apig. "Naḏi, na hab
wan yu amu keeke oh agupa daaṯeb ele
amu, keeke amu oh na hadme. 25 Amu
anuḵa na he, nahip Ouḏi Nug nai nahip
imu ig alanig Dawit, nug am uḏat nid nahip
amu, nug amegpa a doya, nug aum. 'Amu
aḏinu iiṯa aḏi danab ag Kayaknu oolagpa
aeg bak nau dooṯeb? Aḏinu danab ah
buḏub amu ag Nug eḏidḵulagnu qag men,
nai hamu madiṯeb? 26 Wanpanu oḵai oḵai
ag Kayak amu laa Nug tituanom ele, ag a
ele ban heḵulagnu bapaidna amu wanpanu
oḵai laala ag bannu qag mepig.' 27 Dawit
nug aum bia amu ag genab anam hepig.
Herodes Antipas, Pontius Pilatus ele am
iiṯa aḏi danab amu ag Israel ele, ag oh ab
oḵai imupa qag mena, ag Jesus geḏidpig,
Nug am uḏat danab nahip, opia awaknab
ele. Na Nug anuḵa tituanme. 28 Ag anam
heḵulagnu qag mena anam hepig amu,
Kayak na keeke oh anam beḵunu anuḵa ib
amunu ame amu ag amuib hepig. 29 Naḏi,
danab amu, ahilag nai maṯiak ena iiṯa amu
anṯe! Anidna amu nai ig, nahipad uḏat
danab amu, na ig ehanigpe, ig baḏak iiṯapa
nahip nai mehuqḵunig. 30 Laa ele amu
na Jesus, nahip uḏat danab opia awak ele
amu, na Nug onigpa epen bahin, oḏe danab
aḏaladpe, ag eḏun ena dayeg! Kobol danab
heḵunu elele iiṯa amu na amu ele Jesus
onigpa he!" aon unuqidpig. 31 Ag unuqidna, baag qeegeg, lag ag daapig ele amu
uḏalele, Kayak Ouḏi ag oolagpa am be, ag ii
baḏana, Kayak nai mehuqpig.

KRISTEN AG NUG EHANIṮAK HEPIG

32 Ag anam aaḵu henana, oolagpa genab
doopig ele ag oh dab mak laipupa oolag
laipu dayeye amu danab laa nug keeke ele

amu nuhignuib ii aḏom. Iiṯa. Keekeṗa amu ag nug ehaniṯeg 33 amu totol danab tuelp ag Naḏi Jesus eḏua hibaiṯomnu nai amu gagaṯag ele mehuqegeg, Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḳai hamu megṯe ele amu, ahilagṗa oḳai dayom. 34 Anam dayeye, ag oolagṗa danab laa nug keekenu, enu ele tutu mak hamu ii dayom. Iiṯa. Danab laala ag wan o lag ele, ag aeg, danab laa daden meeg, men doḏo amu aon uḏin, 35 totol danab tuelp maṯaegeg, ag otin, danab laala elele iiṯa amu madaṗig. 36 Ag anam heegeg, danab laa aṗa dayom, nug onig Josep, nug am Lewi buḏub, Saipras ted. Nug onig Josep amge danab tuelp ag am nug onig Banabas ataḏṗig. Onig amu diig eḏuak amu inam, heeb oolag gagaṯag qak danab. 37 Aria danab amu nug wan laih nuhig he, danab laa awe, nug men doḏo amu awa uḏia, totol danab maṯom.

5

ANANIAS SAPIRA ELE

1 Amu danab laa onig Ananias, nug wau onig Sapira, nug wan laih me, danab laa awe, nug men doḏo awa, 2 nug otia laih amu nuhig maama, nug men doḏo laih amu awa uḏia, totol danab tuelp maṯa, “Wan dahilnu nob oh iiḳu,” awa aum. Nug wau ele oh a totol danab anam ham buṗualadḳulahnu oolah laiṗu dayom. 3 Nug anam a amu Petrus nug aum. “Ananias, aḏinu Satan na ootṗa am be, na Kayak Ouḏi amegṗa ham buṗuak nai maṯinna, ‘Da wan mei, laa nug daden me, men doḏo aomi amu oh iiḳu,’ ame amge na laih nahip daaḳunu loḳumna, laihib aon uḏime? 4 Na tatam wan amu laa aoḳunu ii meeme amu naḳa nahip dayom. Am dimṗa na ae, daden meeg, men doḏo amu ele nahipib. Amu aḏinu na kobol amu heḳutnu ootṗa dab meme? Na heme amu danab ii buṗuidme. Iiṯa. Na Kayak amegṗa ham buṗuak nai maṯime,” awa aum. 5 Aria Ananias nug Petrus nai aum amu doya, nug na qa mauhe, danab oh ag amunu nai doona amu ag huan baḏaṗig. 6 Aria nid bau ag ahan dona, lamen laaṗa beḏu hautna, aon gona boomṗig.

7 Amu aam ameg ewam uḳe, Ananias wau nug uḏia, lag ooṗa noum. Nug amunu nai laa ii doyom. 8 Nug no, Petrus oḏ meṯa aum. “Na aṗe doyei! Aṯemu? A wannu daden nob amu elele iiḳuibte?” awa aum. A am ah nug aum. “Āmu aaḳuib,” awa aum. 9 Ah nug anam a, Petrus nug amegṗa aum. “Amu aḏinu a oh nai laiṗu maṯiya, a Naḏi Ouḏi, Nug ahilah eheḏ hak amunu nob mataḳu o iiṯa anidḳulahnu heya eeḏpiḏ? Doye, danab ag na gamut boomona doṗig, ag odṗa hiṗaidṗig daaṯeb, geha ag na ele boomidḳulagnu mawidḳulag,” awa aum. 10 Petrus nug anam aawo, ah amu laiṗun nug baegṗa na qa mauhe, nid bau ag lag ooṗa nona, ah mauhom anidna, ag aon maon gona, gamu boomṗigṗa ou qen boomṗig. 11 Amu kobol amu be, kristen tamaniak oh amu danab ag keeke amunu nai doopig ele, ag ele huan baḏaṗig.

TOTOL DANAB AG DANAB BAṖALADṖIG

12-14 Aria haen amuṗa totol danab tuelp, kristen tamaniak amu abṗan danab laala ele ag hanhan mana meṯak lagnu aḏ ooṗa, aben laa Solomonnu aben aṯeb, amuṗa qag medaṗig. Qag menan oinna, totol danab tuelp ag abṗan danab oolagṗa eṗonak keeke, danab heḳunu elele iiṯa kuḏum diigdiig ele hepig. Ag anam qag mena oiṗig amge Juda laa ag, ag ele qag meḳulagnu uuṗig. Ao, Juda laa ag, ag ele oh qag meḳulagnu uuṗig amge abṗan danab ag kristen tamaniaknu oolag enaib dayom. Ag oolagṗa ena dayeye, danab ah ele kuḏumnab ag Jesusnu oolagṗa genab doona, ag kristen tamaniak ooṗa goṗig. 15 Aria totol danab tuelp ag uḏat danab heḳunu elele iiṯa heegeg, danab laala ag oḏe danab amu qaḏaqaḏṗa aḳan uḏin, ib daugṗa maaṯeg niiṗig. Āmunu diig am Petrus oiyebeb amu nuhig itotog amu oḏe danab qaḏelagṗa uḳeb, ena daaglagnu oolag dayom. 16 Ag anam heegeg amu danab ah, ab laala Jerusalem guguiṯak daaṯeb, aṗan ag ele ahan, danab oḏe ele amu danab ouḏi nau ele aḳan uḏiegeg amu ag oh eḏun ena daaṗig.

LAA AG TOTOL DANAB EHEḎ HADṖIG

17 Ag anam heegeg amu mana metak
danab dilag iki amu nuhikud ehanitak
danab laala, ag am do gumak danab-
Sadusi oolagpanu, ag oolagpa aeg bak nau
doopig. 18 Ag anam hena ahan, totol danab
tuelp adaladna, mani guitak okai amupa
maadpig 19 amge tuqan amupa Nadinu en-
gel nug mani guitak lag od matula he,
dimitim doeg, nug amelagpa aum. 20 "Ag
edun gona, mana metak lag oopa nona,
danab ah amelagpa kristen bau oiyaknu
diig, amunu mehuqpeg doyeg!" awa aum.
21 Engel anam a amu wagde butuanab
totol danab tuelp ag ahan gona, mana
metak lag oopa nona, danab ah amelagpa
engel akulagnu aum ele amu, ag nai amu
danab ah ipuanadpig. Amu totol danab
tuelp ag mana metak lag oopa daaegeg,
mana metak danab dilag iki amu nuhikud
ehanitak danab ele ag qag mena, Juda di-
lag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu
danab amu Israel dilag iki danab oh oni-
lagpa eeg, ag udieg amu ag ahilag daup ag
mani guitak laka gona, totol danab tuelp
diin udiglagnu apig. 22 Ag aeg, daup ag mani
guitakpa gopig amge totol danab tuelp ag
apa ii daapig anidna amu ag edun qag
mepigpa gona, ag keeke atem atem anidpig
amu aeg doopig. 23 Ag inam apig. "Ig
gota, mani guitak lag amu od lok gagatag
aqak daaegeg, daup ag od oh gumapig
anidmut. Aria ig od matulmut amu ig lag
oopa danab laa daaegeg ii anadmut," aon
apig. 24 Anam aeg doona aria mana metak
danab dilag iki amu daup iki ele ag dab
mak kudum aonna apig. "Keeke atemtai laa
ana daakutai," aon apig.
25 Amu ag anam matiegeg, danab laa
udia amelagpa aum. "Doyeg! Danab ag
mani guitakpa inadpig ele amu, ag mana
metak lag oopa, Jesusnu nai danab ah
ipuanadteb," awa aum. 26 Danab amu
anam a doona, daup iki amu daup ele
ag gona diipig amge ahilagnu ehed laa ii
hepig. Adinu? Ag badan inam apig. "Ig
ag makudadput amu danab ah ag ig menpa
iqaglag," aon apig.
27 Ag anam anana, diin udin heeg,
hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amupa
hipaidna daaegeg, mana metak danab
dilag iki nug amelagpa aum. 28 "Amu ig ag
amelagpa ag Jesus onigpa nai baula danab
ah iinab ipuanadmananu amut. Adinu ag
amu anam heegeg, danab ah oh Jerusalem
daateb ele aaku doopig. Amu ag danab ag
ihinignu amu, 'Jesus Nug danab ena, ag
qeeg mauhom,' aon akulagnu hetеb," awa
aum.
29 Nug anam a amu Petrus nug totol
danab tuelp ele ag oh edun apig. "Ig
am Kayaknu nai amu dim lamidkunig.
Danabnu nai amu ig ii dim lamidmata.
30 Amu ag Jesus ad emaitakpa atulna
qeeg mauhom amu ig alanignu Kayak
Nug he, edua hibaitom. 31 Nug am King
amu ihinig ehanitak daakunu, Nug ihinig
gamag danab amunu Nug heeb, ig Is-
rael ig oonig edueb, Kayak Nug hipunin
ihinig uhuqa megakunu amu Kayak he,
Nug edua hibaita, atan ta, Nug Kayak epeg
nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa
daate. 32 Amu ig keeke amu ohnu nai
mehuqak danab daatem. Kayak Oudi ele
nai amunu mehuqa ate. Kayak Nug danab
ah ag nai nuhig dim lamidteb amu nuhig
Oudi madate," aon apig. 33 Ag nai amu aeg
doonna, ag oolagpa aeg naunab be, totol
danab tuelp aqapeg mauhkulagnu apig.

GAMALIEL TOTOL DANAB EHANATOM

34 Ag anam hekulagnu apig amge Juda
dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu
danab laa aha hibaitom. Nug am do gumak
danab-Parasia onig Gamaliel. Nug danab
ah do ipuananadtom amu ag nug binag
humapig. Nug aha, ag amelagpa totol
danab tuelp apeg, nakok dimitim gokulagnu
aum. 35 Nug a, ag heeg, dimitim ukaeg,
nug hetodiak okainu danab laa daapig amu
amelagpa aum. "Ag Israel danab, ag
kobol adi danab imu dilag hekulagnu hetеb
amu ag dab meig! 36 Adinu? Ag imu
dooteb. Matu haen Tiudas nug aha, 'Da
danab okai,' anana nug nuka binag ma,
ham bupualata he, danab 400 ag ahan
dim lamidpig. Amge gabman nug Tiu-
das qe mauhe amu danab ag nuhignu
oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag ele
gona qetodeg, nuhig udat aaku iita meum.
37 Amu Tiudas onig iita me, nug heum
bia haen gabman nug danab ah onilag

awewe, Galelia ted Judas nug aha, danab ah laala biilagpa ya he, ag nug dim lamiteg gona, Rom dilag gabman lamidkulagnu ban hepig. Amge nug ele qe mauhe amu danab oh nug diie oipig ele amu ag matatun gona, hamu oipig. 38 Ig amu anam anidmut amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Ag danab umu amu, ag uuadpeg dayeg! Uupeg, ag daanna hebepeg, keeke amu diig am danabnu dayeb amu, geha na qeeb, iita meku. 39 Amge genab Kayak Nug keeke amu he bete amu ag Nug ipu oo nekulagnu am elele iita. Ag anam hena amu ag aaku Kayak ele ban hekulag," awa aum.

40 Gamaliel nug anam a, ag nuhig nai dim lamidna, totol danab tuelp ii aqapig amge ag diin, bupa ehed matadatona, nai Jesus onignu amu ii matimnanu gagatag amelagpa awona, heeg gopig. 41 Ag anam heeg, totol danab tuelp ag Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amupanu dimitim gona, ag oolag gamag ahehe, ena doona, inam dab mepig. "Ig Jesus onignu udanak guitak ele aomut amuam ena," Ag anam dab mepig. 42 Ag anam awona, ded oh ag mana metak laka amu danab ah laulagpa ele oina, Jesus Nug am Kristus, amu mehuqnana ipuanadpig. Ag Nai Ena amu mehuqkulagnu ii uupig.

6

AG DANAB EBLAIH ADIT ELE OTIADPIG

1 Ag Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqegeg, haen amupa danab kudum Jesusnu oolagpa genab doyegeg, ameg amu tuditegeg, okai meum. Anam beebe, ag oolagpa ameg laa, ag Grik nai dooteb ele amu, ag ahan, ameg laa Hibru nai dooteb ele amu, ag ele aeg ona aeg do amelagpa apig. "Ag ded oh udat imu tipalteb. Ag ah qab ahilkad, ag e iita ele amu, ag e madateb amge ag ihinkad ah, qab daateb amu, ag ii ehanadteb," aon apig. 2 Anam daye, totol danab tuelp ag aeg, danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu ag oh udin, qag meeg, amelagpa apig. Ig Kayak nai matiak udat ii uumta. Ig anam hekunig am Kayak noobpa ena iita 3 amunu o lainkad, ig inam, hekunig. Ag oh oolagpanu ag danab eblaih adit laa, danab ah ag danab amunu ehed laa ii ateb, ag Kayak Oudi aopig, ahilag doyak ele am ena amu, ag danab eblaih adit amubia anateg! Danab amu ig udat amu madaput, ag hekulag. 4 Amge ig totol danab amu, ig hanhan unuqidtata, Kayak nai amu danab ah ipuanadkunig," aon apig. 5 Ag anam aeg, danab ah oh ag nai amunu oolag laipu daye, ag danab otiadpig. Ag otiadpig ele amu ag onilag am Stepanus, nug oopa genab doyak nuhig am gagatag, Kayak Oudi nug oopa am bak ele. Aria laa am Pilip amu laa am Prikoras, laa Naikena, laa am Timon, laa Pemenas, amu laa am Nikolas. Nikolas nug am Antiok ted amu nug Juda dilag metid dim lamitom. 6 Ag danab amu otiadna heeg, totol danab tuelp noolagpa hibaiteg, ag epelag qadelagpa mena, ahilagnu unuqidpig.

7 Ag Kayak nai mehuqegeg, danab ah kudum ag oolagpa genab doopig. Jerusalem apa danab kudum ag oolagpa genab doona, kristen tamaniak oopa ukaeg, nuhig eb qak okai meeme, mana metak danab kudum ele oolag eduom.

STEPANUS ADAPIG

8 Amu Kayak Nug Stepanus ehanitak okai ele mete, nug eponak keeke danab hekunu elele iita amu danab ah oolagpa heum 9 amge danab laala ag ahan, Stepanusnu nai nau ham bupuak bedupa yaan aegeg, nug ag ele nai aeg ona aeg doum. Danab amu ag am Juda dilag nai doyak laka, ag lag amunu, Danab Begbeg Iita ateb ele amu, amupa ag Kayak nai doodpig. Danab amu ag am Sairini, Aleksandria, Silisia, Asia elenu udiak. 10 Am Kayak Oudi Nug doyak ena Stepanus meta he, ag nuhig nai edidna, tabapeg nokunu elele iita. 11 Ag anam anidpig amunu ag kobol ham bupuakpa hena, danab laala eedateg, ahan apig. "Ig nug, Moses Kayak ele dabata, awa awa aqatete doomut," aon apig. 12 Ag anam ham bupueg, danab ah amu, Juda iki danab amu do mehuqak danab ele ag otaina, Stepanusnu ehed doopig. Ehed doyeg, danab ag Stepanus ele nai aeg ona aeg doum ele amu, ag gona, nug adan, aon Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, apa gona, 13 ag qag mak amupa

heeg, danab laala ag oolagpanu ahan, Stepanusnu nai ham bupuak inam aon apig. “Danab imu nug hanhan lag imunu, do nai elenu nai ehed madite. 14 Amu nug matiaya, inam aawo ig doomut. ‘Jesus, Nasaret ted, geha nug ab imu heeb nauheb, anuka Moses nug kobol ig mekom amu ele Nug eduku,’ awa aum,” aon apig. 15 Ag anam ham bupueg, danab hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, apa daapig, ag oh Stepanus neekidna, ag nug idu engel bia anidpig.

7

STEPANUS IKI DANAB DILAG QAG MAKPA NAI MATIOM

1 Anam anidna amu mana metak danab dilag iki nug Stepanus amegpa aum. “Nai apig umu am genabte?” awa aum. 2 Amu Stepanus nug mehuqa amelagpa aum. “Da lailad mamelad ele ag doyeg! Anuka ig alanig Abraham nug Mesopotemia dayaya, nug Haran ii ukom, haen amupa Kayak, nuhig amahlak enanag ele, nug gumita noa, amegpa aum. 3 ‘Na ahan, wan nahip imu uuna, laipad ele uuadna amu, wan laa da na ipunidkul amupa ukel!’ awa aum.

4 Kayak aum amu Abraham nug Kaldia wan uua, aha uka, Haran dayom. Apa dayeye, dimpa mameg mauhe amu Kayak Nug he, aha Kanan wan, gemu ag daateb ele imu, igupa udiom. 5 Amu Kayak Nug wan imupa laih nakok laa Abraham epegpanab daakunu ii metom amge Kayak Nug dimpa wan amu Abraham amu nug budub ele madakunu nai qaka aum. Amu haen Abraham nug nid iita oiyeye, Kayak Nug nai amu amegpa qaka aum. 6 Amu Kayak Nug inam amegpa aum. ‘Na budunad ag geha danab budub laa dilag wanpa daapeg amu budub laapan amu ag geha hepeg, na budunad ag ahilag begbeg mad 400 daapeg, ag ehed hadkulag,’ awa aum. 7 Nug anam anana am Kayak Nug tudita ele aum. ‘Geha dimpa da danab ah amu, ag na budunad, ag ahilag begbeg udat hekulagnu adaladkulag amu, da ag kobol nau amunu nob madakul. Aria da anam hepi, dimpa amu na budunad ag wan amu uun udin, wan imupa amu geha ag da unuqilnana, binal mekulag.’ Kayak Nug anam awa aum. 8 Amu Kayak Nug Abraham tituana, amegpa nai qaka anam awowa, dimpa Nug tituanak amunu do laa Abraham meta, Abraham amu nug budub ele ag oh gadalag otadadkulagnu aum. Kayak aum amunu dimpa Abraham nug beka Isak menua, ded eblaih ewampa gada otadom. Aria Isak nug Jakop menua, gada otade, Jakop nug dimpa bekod tuelp menuata, gadalag otadom.

9 Aria ig alankad ag Josepnu oolag aeg be, ag nug aon, danab laa mataeg, men dodo matanna, ag aon, Igipta gopig amge Kayak Nug Josep dab medete 10 Josep nug ug diigdiigpa dayeye amupa ele Kayakib ehanitom amunu haen nug Igipta dilag king ele nai matieheh, Kayak Nug doyak ena Josep metom amunu king nug Josepnu oo daye, awa me, Igipta dilag gabman anuqak dayaya, king laugpanu keeke oh amu gumama, nug kingib waapa dayom.

11 Anam dayeye, dimpa Igipta wanpa amu Kanan wanpa ele enug haen be, ag ug okai anidna amu ig alankad adi ag e laa aon lakulagnu iita 12 amge ag aeg, Jakop nug, ‘Igipta apa e daate,’ doyom. Aria nug he, alai adi ag e daden mekulagnu Igipta gopig. 13 Amu dimpa ag edun ukaeg, Josep nug awakud amag ele noolagpa nuka miag, ‘Da am Josep,’ aum. Nug anam he amu haen amupa Paro nug ag am Josep awakud doyom. 14 Paro anam doye, Josep nug mameg Jakop, Jakop baekudpa ele oh, danab ah amu eb qak ahilag amu 75, ag nug gumidna gokulagnu aum. 15 Aria Jakop nug noa, Igipta dayeye amu dimpa nug amu nug bekod ele ag oh mauhadpig. 16 Ag mauhateg, gadalag amu edun akan gona, Sikem matmatpa boomadpig. Anuka Abraham nug silwa men dodopa wan amu Hamo budub, danab amu ag epelagpanu awom.

17 Amu Kayak Nug anuka nai Abraham amegpa keeke laa hekunu nai qaka aum amu haen amu aaku bekunu miag doodo, Israel ag apategeg, agib Igipta wan am bekunu heum. 18 Amge amu ii nak haenpa Igipta dilag king ag benana, Josep nug Igipta wan ena gumom, kaya amu ag doopig. Anam daye uke, Kayak

keeke hekunu aum, haen amu miag do amu danab laa ba, king dayom. Nug am Josep udat ena heum, kaya amu ii doyom 19 amunu nug ig lainkad ag nuhig udat hena, nugib ehanidkulagnu ha, udatpa ug matom. Nug ig alankad dilagpa kobol nau ehed gagatagnab he, ahilkad nid nau-nau bau amu uuadpeg, dimitim daana mauhkulagnu wagai ma aum.

20 Ag ug nau amupa daanna, haen amupa Moses anig nug menuom. Nug Kayak noobpa nid ena daye amu nug anig mameg ele a kalam ewam anam laka lokumeh dayom. 21 Anam lokumeh daye, dimpa nug nakok okai me, a ub nakok itai, aoya lepa meeh dayeye amu King adeg nug anta awa, nuhig nid bia gumom. 22 Anam he, Moses nug okai ma amu Igipta dilag doyak amu oh doya malowa, nug danab, nuhig nai matiak amu nuhig udat ele am gagatag, anam dayom.

23 Dimpa Moses nug mad nuhig 40 dayeye amu nug laikud Israel anadkunu dab mak awa, aha oiyaya, 24 amu Igipta ted laa aha, Israel laa ehed hedete anta, nug Israel ted amu ehanita, Igipta ted heum amu Moses nug nob ma, Igipta ted amu makude mauhom. 25 Am nuhig dab mak am inam dayom. 'Da hepi, da lailad ag da anidna ag, "Kayak heeb, Moses nug geha ig ehanikeb, ig baula nau ii daamta," aon akulag.' Nug dab mak amu awom amge Israel ag dab mak anam ii aopig. 26 Nug anam he, wagde ded amupa Moses nug edua oiyaya amu Israel danab adit laa a nug qeeheh anata, uuglahnu amelahpa inam aum. 'A diig laipu amu adinu a anam nug guitak metaya hetep?' awa aum.

27 Moses nug uuglahnu aum amge danab aha layag makudom ele amu, nug aha, Mosesnu nai otada aum. 'Aun na ig gumignana, ihinig ug bapaidkutnu meite, na udin atem? 28 Na tumai Igipta ted makude mauhom bia da oidpe mauhkulnu hetemte?' awa aum. 29 Nug nai amu a amu Moses aaku oola uka, Midian dilag wanpa do danab dayaya, dimpa ah awa, nid danab adit menuatom.

30 Apa dayeye, mad 40 uke, atu tadakpa engel laa qauko Sinai guguitak apa gumita neum. Ab adu amu ad nakok laapa ewewe, engel nug ab ewom amu oopa dayom. 31 Moses nug ab ewak amu anta, nug oo ii maite, dab mak kudum awa, nug peheta anidkunu gumita waawo, Nadi Nug aum. 32 'Da am na alanad dilag Kayak. Da amu Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak, Jakopnu Kayak,' awa aum. Awa a, Moses nug otaiya bada, Kayak anidmanu ii neekom.

33 Anam dayeye, Nadi Nug amegpa aum. 'Na hipaidna daatem, wan amuam gun ele amunu na baen gada amu ude! 34 Da Igipta danab, ag dahilad danab Igipta daateb ele amu, ahilagpa kobol ehed huanak heegeg anate, danab dahilad dilag qanak ele dootem amunu da ag ehanatena, ahilag ug amu aotkulnu nemi. Amu na ahan edun Igipta uke!' awa aum.

35 Moses nugib aaku, anuka ag nug guhudidna, 'Aun nug na ig gumignana, ihinig ug bapaidkutnu meite udime?' aon apig, danab amuib aaku Kayak awa, gumak danab mewowa he, Israel diikunu ukom. Kayak he, engel nug ad nakokpa, ab ewak oopa ba, Moses anam hekunu aum. 36 Amu Moses nug danab amu ag Igiptanu omalata gokunu haaha, nug kobol danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig heum. Nug omalata ugaka, nug le kokodpa amu atu tadakpa ele, mad 40 batak anamib heum. 37 Amu Moses nugib nai imu Israel amelagpa aum. 'Kayak Nug geha ag oolagpanu lailag laa heeb, nug propet, da bia, beku,' awa aum. 38 Moses nugib dimpa Israel ele oh ag atu tadakpa, Sinai qaukopa qag mena amu nug engel amu, ig alankad ele dilag gamag danab dayeye, Engel nug Kayak nai bau dayaknu amu mete, nug awa, ag matom.

39 Amge ig alankad ag Moses nug nai aum amu doyaknu uupig. Ag nug guhudidnana, ag edun Igipta gokulagnu amu oolag guatom. 40 Ag anam henana, ag Aron amegpa apig. 'Na ihinig kayak laala dotolag hena megape, ig omaigkulag. Moses nug Igiptanu aika omaike udimut amu adebtag ukom, ig ii dootem?' aon apig. 41 Aria ag anam anana, haen amupa ag makau nag dotog laa hena, ag dod main kayak ham bupuak amu metanna, ag epelagpa keeke

hepig ele amunu ag gamalag ahe, nuhig hobul okai hepig. 42 Ag anam heeg, Kayak Nug heqo mata, ‘Ag eheḏ hekulagnu oolag dayeb amu uuadput heig!’ awa aum amu ag kalam hoḏopai ele amu unuqidnana, propet dilag naipa, nai daate bia hepig. Nai amuam inam. ‘Israel ag anuka atu taḏakpa maḏ 40 daanna, ag bulmakau, sipsip ele aqan mana metak hepig amu dahil mana metak hepigte? Iita! Ag dahil ii hepig. 43 Ag kayak ham bupuak Molok, nuhig sel lag am kayak ham bupuak Repannu hoḏopai ele aon oipig. Ag keeke amu dotolah hena, binalah mepig. Ag anam hepig amunu geha da ag diien, maadpi gona, laih Babilon eḏitak upa mani guitak daaglag,’ awa aum.

44 Aria amu ig alankad anuka ag atu taḏakpa daapig amu haen amupa ag metid lag doḏ gaḏapa hena, oopa amu men tapel ḏo nai yak ele amu meeg dayeye, Kayak nug amahlak okai ele noa amupa dayaya, nai matom. Ag lag hepig, amu hekulagnu dotog amu, Kayak Nug Moses ipunitom, amubia hepig. 45 Dimpa Josua nug ig alankad ag diie, Kanan wan imupa uḏiegeg, Kayak Nug danab wan imupa daapig ele amu lamate, haen amupa doḏ gaḏa metid lag amu ag maon, uḏieg dayeye uke, dimpa Dawitnu haen batak. 46 Amu Kayak, Nug Dawitnu oo daye, Dawit nug Kayak, Nug am Israel dilag Kayak, Nug laug hekunu unuqitom. 47 Amge nug ii heum. Iita, nug beka Solomon nug amu heum.

48 Amge Kayak atannab, onig ele, Nug lag danab hateb amupa ii daate. Amu propet laa nug nai amunu matiom am inam. 49 ‘Naḏi Nug inam ate. Hab amu dahil dayak aben, wan amu bael mekulnu balal nakok. Ag lag atemnab laa dahil hepeg daakul? Aben atenpa geha da daye hik aokul? 50 Keeke amu oh da epelpa hein malami.’ Kayak Nug anam aum.

51 Aria Israel ag am tape nak danab, ag oolag daulag ele amu iita aḏi danab bia amunu ag alalkad hepig amubia ag hanhan Kayak Ouḏi di medteb. 52 Amu propet aun laa dayom, ag alalkad ag nuhigpa kobol eheḏ laa iite hepig? Laa iita. Anuka propet ag Danab Tutuku uḏikunu nai amu mehuqegeg, ag alalkad ag aqaeg mauhpig. Aria Danab Tutuku Nug uḏie, ag gemu daateb amu ag Nug aon, keked epelagpa mena, heeg mauhom. 53 Kayaknu ḏo nai amu engel nug ag matom amge ag amu dim ii lamidteb.” Stepanus anam aum.

AG STEPANUS MENPA MAḴUḎPIG

54 Am Stepanus nug nai amu aum amunu ag oolag ye, guate, oolag nauhe, opoḏilag huan be, amelag kokoḏ epe, Stepanusnu aelag kikidpig. 55 Ag anam hepig amge Kayak Ouḏi amu Stepanus oopa am be, tutukunab hab atan neeka, Kayaknu amahlak enanag kobol kobol ele hab abpa andata, Jesus Nug Kayak epeg naḏiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa Nug hibaita dayeye antom. 56 Anta Stepanus nug aum. “Anteg! Da hab obate, Danab Bekalag Nug Kayak epeg naḏiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa hibaita dayeye anidtem,” awa aum.

57 Nug anam a, ag doona, ag huanaknab enana, daulag itun, ag oh ahan qaibaḏ wana Stepanus aḏapig. 58 Ag aḏan aon, ab okai amu dimitim gona, ag menpa nug makuḏpig. Tatam danab ag nug beḏupa nai yaapig ele amu ag ahilag ulahnu lamen amu uḏan, nid bau laa gumakunu medapig. Nid amu onig Saul.

59 Ag men aon, Stepanus makuḏegeg, Stepanus nug unuqita aum. “Naḏi Jesus, da ouḏil na epenpa awe!” awa aum. 60 Nug unuqita anam awowa, nug gateg qaun wa, nug huana ewa aum. “Naḏi na ahilag hipunin imu aib nob meme.” Stepanus nug anam ewowa, nug mauhom.

8

SAUL KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG EHEḎ HATOM

1-2 Stepanus menpa makuḏeg mauhe, Saul nug amunu oo ena dayeye amu danab laala Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig ele ag Stepanusnu oolagpa ug naḏi doona, gaḏa amu aon gona boompig. Ag Stepanus boomeg, haen amupa Juda dilag okai ag ahan dig mena, kristen tamaniak Jerusalem dayom amu heeg, nauha auta awom amunu kristen ag ahan, matatun gona, Juda Samaria ele oopa daapig. Amu

kristen ag amu ahan gopig amge totol danab tuelp ag am Jerusalem ii uupig, ag daapig. 3 Amu Saul nug aha, kristen tamaniak heeb iita mekunu ug madata, nug ukа lag lag oiyaya, kristen danab amu ah ele diia ukа, mani guitakpa inatom.

PILIP NUG SAMARIA UKA JESUSNU NAI MEHUQOM

4 Anam heehe, kristen ag oolna, matatun ab laalapa gona daanna, ag Nai Ena amu mehuqpig. 5 Amu kristen ag anam heegeg, udat danab laa onig Pilip nug ab okai laa onig Samaria, apa noa, apa nug Kristusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqom. 6 Nug Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqeqe, danab ah kudumnab ag nai amu doonna, nug kobol danab hekunu elele iita amu ele hatete anidna, ag Pilip nai mehuqom amu elele aopig. 7 Apan danab ah kudumnab ag oudi nau ele daapig amu, oudi nau ag huan enana, ag uuadna dona ukaegeg amu danab kudumnab bedulag mauhak, amu baelkad nau ele ag edun ena daapig. 8 Amunu ab okai amupanu danab ah ag anam anidna, ag oolag gamag huana ahom.

BAD MAK DANAB ONIG SAIMON, NUHIG KAYA

9 Ag oolag anam gamag ahehe amu danab laa ab okai amupa dayom, nug onig Saimon. Anuka nug am onig awak, bad mak kobol heehe, Samaria danab ah oh ag nuhignu dab mak kudum aoegeg, nug nuka binag ma, “Da am danab okai,” atom. 10 Nug anam aawo, danab ah laala onilag ele, laala onilag iita ele, ag oh Saimonnu nai dooglagnu ii daye daye, wagai mena apig. “Ig gagatag laa, gagatag amunu amu ig, ‘Gagatag okai,’ aot atem, gagatag amu Kayaknu uditе ele amu, danab umu nug gagatag amu aaku awom,” aon apig. 11 Ag anam anana, nuhig nai amu dim lamidkulagnu am hik aqom. Adinu? Haen elabnab nug nuka nuhig ham bupuak kobol laapa, nug keeke danab hekunu elele iita he anidnana, ag dab mak kudum aopig. 12 Amge Pilip nug Jesus Kristusnu amu Kayaknu do madodnu Nai Ena mehuqe, ag doonna, haen amupa danab ah ele ag oolagpa genab doyeg layatom. 13 Ag layatak aoegeg, Saimon ele oopa genab doya, layatak awe, Pilip ele daaya, nug kobol danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig okai be anta, nug dab mak kudum awom.

14 Pilip nug layate, totol danab tuelp Jerusalem daapig ele amu, ag Samaria danab ah Kayak nai doopig amu doona, ag heeg, Petrus Johanes ele noya anadpid. 15 A gumadya noya, ag Kayak Oudi aoglagnu unuqidpid. 16 Adinu? Kayak Oudi Nug ahilagpa ii neum. Ag Jesus onigpaib layatak aopig. 17 Amunu a unuqitoya, a epelah qadelagpa meeh, ag aaku Kayak Oudi aopig.

18 Amu Saimon nug Petrus Johanes ele a epelah danab ah qadelagpa meeheh, ag Kayak Oudi aoegeg anata, Nug men dodo awa doa, ahilah gagatag amu daden mekunu amelahpa inam aum. 19 “Danab adit, a udat hetep ele, gagatag amu da laa medaped amu, da ele danab laa qadepa epel mepi, nug Kayak Oudi aoku,” awa aum. 20 Saimon nug aum amge Petrus nug amegpa aum. “Na Kayaknu keeke ena ena, nuhig oo metakpa hamu megte amu na men dodopa aokutnu hetem. Men dodo nahip amu na ele oh iita memayanu na dab me! 21 Na udat imu, ig hetem ele amu, na amu oopa daakutnu elele iitanab. Kayak anidte, na oot am tutuku iita. 22 Am na kobol nau nahip amunu oot edueb, dab mak nau nahip dab makpa beum amu, Kayak Nug amu uhuqa medakunu, na Kayak unuqite! 23 Adinu? Da anidtem, na hipuninnu nob nau mua ele aokutnu oitem,” awa aum! 24 Petrus anam awa a, Saimon nug inam aum. “A Kayak unuqidped, Nug da ehanideb, keeke a atep amu dahilpa aib beum,” awa aum. 25 Amu Petrus Johanes ele a danab ah amelagpa Kayaknu mehuqeh doyeg, aria dimpa a eduya Jerusalem gopid. A ibpa goyaya, Samerianu ab kudumpa a Nai Ena mehuqpid.

PILIP ITIOPIA DANAB AMEGPA NAI MEHUQOM

26 Petrus Johanes ele a anam heyaya ukaeheh, aria Kayaknu engel nug Pilip amegpa aum. “Na ahan, laih yau uditepa gona, ib laa Jerusalemnu Gasa ukakpa

daaṯe amu apa te! Ib amuam atu taḏakpanu ib," awa aum. 27 A amu aria Pilip nug aha uḵom. Amu ibpa nug Itiopia danab laa anṯom. Danab amu nug am Itiopia dilag Kuin Kandesi amu nuhig uḏat gumak danab laa. Nug am danab maṯoi. Nug Kandesinu keeke ena oh gumṯom. Danab amu nug meṯid heḵunu Jerusalem uḏiom. 28 Amu deḏ Pilip uḵom, deḏ amupa nug eḏua ugaḵa, nuhig karispa dayaya, nug propet Jesaianu yak amu eb qaaqa uḵom. 29 Nug amu eb qaaqa ugeḵe, Kayak Ouḏi Nug Pilip amegpa aum. "Na karis umu guḵuidna uḵe!" awa aum.

30 Aria Pilip nug paha gumiṯa wana, danab amu nug propet Jesaianu yak amu eb qeeqe doya, oḏ meṯa aum. "Na nai eb qeṯem ele amu diig nuhignu amu na oot maidṯete, o iiṯa?" awa aum. 31 Am danab amu nug aum. "Danab laa da dooḵulnu ii ipuniḏebeb amu da aṯem hein doopi, ool maidḵu?" awa aum. Awa anana, nug Pilip amegpa aum. "Na bepe, da ele daaḏu!" awa aum. 32 Amu nug Kayak nai laih laa eb qeum amu iiḵu. "Ag doḏ sipsip qepeg mauhḵunu aon, qak abenpa goṯeb bia aon gopig. Ag doḏ sipsip nag uḏig otaḏeg nug ii gaate, amubia Nug ele oḏe qamuta, toi eṯa dayom. 33 Ag Nug onig qeeg ne dayeye, nuhig heṯoḏiak amu, elele ii hepig. Ag Nug qeeg mauhom amunu Nug wanpa buḏub iiṯa." Laa nug Kayak naipa anam yom.

34 Aria gumak danab amu Pilip amegpa aum. "Da oḏ meṯem. Propet nug nai imu danab aunnunab aum? Nug nuḵa nuhignute aum o iiṯa danab laanute aum?" Nug anam oḏ meṯom. 35 Oḏ meṯe aria Pilip nug danab amu amegpa Kayak nai, nug eb qeum, amupa dig ma, nai laala ele awa, Jesusnu nai ena amu mehuqom. 36 A anam heyaya goya goya, le laa anidya, gumak danab nug aum. "Anṯe! Le iiḵu. Aḏi keeke laa da layaṯak ii aopanu da qaḵiḏṯe?" awa aum. 37 [Aria Pilip nug aum. "Na ootpa genab doona am na aoḵut." Awa a, nug oḏepa awa aum. "Da Jesus Kristusnu oolpa genab dooṯem, Nug am Kayak Beḵa," awa aum.] 38 Aria Kandesinu gumak danab nug a, karis dayeye, aaḵu Pilip, gumak danab amu ele, a le amupa noya amu Pilip nug danab amu layaṯak meṯom. 39 Nug laaiṯe, a le uuya teeh amu pahanab Kayak Ouḏi Nug Pilip awa uḵe, gumak danab nug baula ii anṯom amge nug oo gamag ahehe, apagpa uḵom. 40 Anam uḵom amge Pilip nug Asdot apa tula ba, ab oḵai laalapa uḵa oiyaya, nug Nai Ena mehuqom. Nug anam haaha uḵa, Sisaria waum.

9

SAUL OO EḎUE, KRISTEN BEUM

1 Amu haen gamag amupa ele Saul nug danab ah Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag aqeb mauhḵulagnu, nug gagaṯag anana, wagai ma haaha, nug mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi gumiṯa uḵa 2 amegpa a, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag Damaskus daaṯeb amunu iḵi danab dilag pas amu nug Saul meṯom. Pas amupa nug inam yom. "Saul nug danabte, iiṯa ahte ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooṯeb ele amu, apa anadḵu, nug hipalaṯa diia, Jerusalem uḏiḵu," ana yom. 3 Aria nug ya, Saul meṯe, nug uḵom. Uḵa Damaskus guguiṯeṯe amu laipun pahanab hab aṯannu amahlak laa na, huan amahaliṯom. 4 Amahaliṯe, Saul nug wanpa na qa, wanpa niieye, nai baag laa na, inam amegpa a doyom. "Saul Saul, na aḏinu da eheḏ heiḏṯem?" awa aum. 5 Anam awa a, Saul nug aum. "Naḏi na amu aun?" awa oḏ meṯom. Oḏ meṯe amu Naḏi Nug eḏua aum. "Da am Jesus amu na da eheḏ heiḏṯem. 6 Amge na ahan, ab oḵai oopa nona daappe, geha na keeke aḏi heḵutnu amu danab laa nug na amenpa aḵu," awa aum. 7 Nug amegpa amu aawo, danab Saul ele oipig amu, ag nai iiṯa hipaidna daanna, baag aaḵuib doopig, danab laa ii anidpig. 8 Nug nai maṯia male, aria Saul nug aha goḵunu neeḵom amge nug ameg gatatu mane, ag nug epeg aḏan, omalna Damaskus abpa nopig. 9 Ag aon noeg, nug deḏ ewam ii neeḵom, ameg gatatuib dayeye, nug e le ele laa ii laum.

10 Nug anam dayeye, danab laa nug Jesusnu oopa genab doyom ele amu, nug Damaskus apa dayom, nug onig Ananias. Nug dayeye, Naḏi nug onig diia, "Ananias," awa aum. Awa a aaḵu nug oḏepa awa aum. "Naḏi, da ina daaṯem," awa aum. 11-12 A amu Naḏi Nug amegpa aum. "Na

ahan, ib onig Tutuḳu, amuṗa gona, Judas laugṗa tena, na Tasus danab laa anidḳut, nug onig Saul. Nug unuqidṭe. Amu da hei, nug tuleglegṗa, nug eḏua neegḳunu elele daaḳuknu amu nug danab onig Ananias nug uḳa, nug aḏe anṭom," awa aum. 13 Naḏi Nug Ananias amegṗa anam aum amu Ananias nug eḏua inam aum. "Naḏi, danab kuḏum ag danab amunu aeg doomi. Nug kobol ena iiṭa haaha, nahipad danab ah Jerusalem daaṭeb ele amu eheḏ haṭom. 14 Nug iṗa ele anam heḳunu mana meṭak danab oḳai epelagṗanu pas awom. Nug danab ah ab imuṗanu ag nahipnu oolagṗa genab doonna, na unuqidṭeb ele amu, ahilagnu ele nug anam heḳunu uḏiom," awa aum. 15 Amge Naḏi Nug amegṗa aum. "Na uḳe! Danab amu nug dahil uḏat danab, da nug tituanmi. Nug da onil awa uḳa, iiṭa aḏi amu king aḏi am Israel ele amelagṗa ab dooglag. 16 Geha nug da onil ag iṗuanaṭaṭa, amuṗa nug ug diigdiig maoḳunu daaṭe amu da nug iṗunidḳul," awa aum. 17 Amunu Ananias nug uḳa, Saul dayom ele, lag amu oopa noa, epeg qaḏepa ma, nug amegṗa aum. "Lai Saul, Naḏi Jesus Nug na ibṗa gumiṭa neum ele amu, Nug aaḳu he, da na gumiṭen uḏimi. Aḏinu? Da hepi, na eḏun bau neegḳutnu, Kayak Ouḏi na ootpa am beḳu amunu ele uḏimi," awa aum. 18 Anam awa a, Saul ameg laih laihpa keeke kakai gonelag bia aḏaya daapiḏ amu, nug ameg doḏoṗanu tolai neya qeeh, ameg ena daye, aha layaṭak awom. 19 Nug layaṭak awowa, dimpa nug e laawo, beḏu gagaṭag qeum. Ḡagatag qe, Saul nug Damaskus apa deḏ laala danab Jesusnu oolagṗa genab doopig ele amu, nug ag ele oh daapig.

SAUL DAMASKUS JERUSALEM ELE NAI MEHUQOM

20 Saul ag ele, ag apa daanna nug ameg mak ii heum. Iiṭa, nug uḳa, Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalapa noa, nug Jesusnu nai mehuqa, amelagṗa inam aum. "Jesus Nug Kayak Beḳa," awa aum. 21 Nug Jesusnu nai amelagṗa mehuqeqe doonna, danab oh ag nuhignu dab mak kuḏum aonna, ag apig. "Danab amu nug aaḳuib danab ah ag Jesusnu oolagṗa genab doon unuqidṭeb ele amu, nug ag aqaṭe. Nug Jerusalem upa amu anam haaha, iṗa ele nug ag hipalaṭa diia, mana meṭak danab oḳai epelagṗa meḳunu uḏiom," aon apig. 22 Ag anam aegeg amu Saul nug Jesusnu, Kayak Nug Nug tituanom, Kristus daaṭe, amu tutuḳunab, nai ebehi eleṗa iṗuanaṭe, Juda ag nuhig nai tabaṗeg noḳunu ib laa ii anidṗig.

23 Nug anam heehe, deḏ kuḏum uḳe, Juda ag qag mena, Saul qeṗeg mauhḳunu nai qagapig 24 amge laa nug a, Saul nug nai amu aaḳu doyom. Juda ag nug qeṗeg mauhḳunu amun tuqan ele meidna, ib aḏan, abnu aḏ odpa daapig 25 amge danab ag Saulnu nai dim lamidṗig ele, ag tuqan Saul aon, kalegṗa inan, abnu aḏ oḏe laapa paḏeg, dimiṭim noa uḳom.

26 Aria Saul nug oiyaya, Jerusalem uḳa, nug danab Jesusnu oolagṗa genab doopig amu, nug ag ele oh daaglagnu heum amge ag oh nug baḏidṗig. Aḏinu? Ag nug oo eḏue, Jesusnu ooṗa genab doyom amu, ag amu oolagṗa genab ii doopig. 27 Ag nug baḏidpig amge Banabas nug Saul omala, totol danab tuelp gumaṭa uḳa, ibpa Saul nug Naḏi Jesus anṭe, amegṗa nai aum amu Banabas nug amunu amelagṗa maṭiaya, nug Saul Damaskus dayaya nug Jesus onigṗa nai mehuqḳunu wagai meum, nug ii baḏom amunu ele amelagṗa aum. 28 Ag Saul oo eḏuom amu doyeg, nug ag ele Jerusalem daanna, nug ag oolagṗa oiyaya, nug Naḏi Jesus onigṗa nai mehuqḳunu wagai meum, nug ii baḏom. 29 Nug Juda laa, ag Grik nai dooṭeb amu ag ele nai maṭin, aeg ona aeg doum amu ag nug qeṗeg mauhḳunu ib madipig. 30 Anam heeg dimṗa nug kristen tamaniakṗanu laiḳud ag amu doona, ag Saul omalna, Sisaria nona, meeg Tasus uḳom.

31 Saul nug oo eḏuom amu laih Juda ooṗa, Galelia apa amu Samaria ele, aben amu ohpa kristen tamaniak nug ena dayeye, keked laa ii daye amu kristen tamaniak gagaṭag ba, Naḏinu enanag doon, oolag ele oṭaie, Kayak Ouḏi oolagṗa uḏat ena heehe, danab ah kuḏum ag kristen tamaniak ooṗa nopig.

PETRUS NUG INIAS TABITA ELE EHANATOM

32 Petrus nug danab ag matatun ab ab gona daapig ele amu ag anadkunu oiyaya, ab okai onig Lida noa, apa danab ah Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu anate daapig. 33 Daanna ab amupa Petrus nug danab laa antom, nug onig Inias. Nug bedu oh mauhak ele, nug mad 8 anam abenpa niiakib niiom. 34 Petrus nug anta amegpa aum. “Inias, Jesus Kristus Nug na bedun ehanidte amunu na ahan nahip niiak aben babaite!” awa aum. Awa a aria Inias nug paha ahom. 35 Nug ahe, Lidanu danab ah oh amu Saron danab ah ele ag amu anidna, ag oolag edue, Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

36 Aria ab laa onig Jopa, apa amu ah laa Jesusnu oopa genab doyaya dayom, nug onig Tabita, Grik naipa amu ag Dokas ateb. Nug hanhan kobol ena haaha, nug danab ah keeke iita ele amu ehanatata, keeke madatom. 37 Amu Petrus nug Lida dayeye, haen amupa ah amu nug ode awa mauhe, danab ah ag mauhom gada amu le laaidna, lag oo atan laa amupa meeg dayom. 38 Lida Jopa ele ou qak daapid amunu danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele ag, “Petrus Lida daate,” amu doopig amunu ag danab adit, a Petrus amegpa, “Na paha ihinigpa udie! Na apa aib daame!” akulahnu heeg gopid.

39 Aria Petrus nug ahe, danab amu ele oh gopig. Nug uka te, ag nug omaleg lag oo atan amupa te amu ah qab apanu ag oh udin, Petrus talilidna daanna, gaanna, ag lamen diigdiig Dokas ha matom amu ipunidpig. 40 Ag anam heeg amu Petrus nug he, danab ah oh dimitim ukaeg amu nug dup noa, gateg qaun wa unuqitowa, edua ah gada amu neekita, nug aum. “Tabita na ahe!” awa aum. Awa a, aaku ah ameg opate neeka, nug Petrus neekitata, aha hedep na dayeye, 41 Petrus epeg ada, hume hibaitom. Nug edua ahe, Petrus nug danab ah, Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig, ah qab ele, ag onilagpa e udieg, Tabita awa matom. 42 Petrus nug amu he, nai amu Jopa ab okaipa uke, danab ah oh doopig. Doona amu kudum ag Nadinu oolagpa genab doopig. 43 Ag anam heeg, Petrus nug ded kudum Jopa dayom. Nug danab laa, makau gada bedamanu babaitaknu dootom amu, nug ele daapid, nug onig Saimon.

10

ENGEL LAA BA, KONILIAS AMEGPA NAI AUM

1 Aria iita adi danab laa Sisaria dayom, onig Konilias. Nug daup 100, onig Itali daup, amu dilag iki. 2 Danab amu nug baekudpa ele ag oh Kayaknu enanag doonna, oolag ele otaiom. Amu nug men dodo kudum, Juda danab men dodo iita ele amu, nug ag ehanata madata, haen oh nug Kayak unuqidtom. 3 Nug anam heehe amu ded laa aam ameg ewampa nug tuleglegpa Kayaknu engel miag atiak nug laug oopa no antom. Engel nug noa, onig diia, “Konilias” aum. 4 A, Konilias nug engel neekitata, huanak badada nug aum. “Danab nadi, amu aditai,” awa aum. A aria engel nug amegpa aum. “Kayak Nug nahip unuqitak amu dadek ehanitak kobol nahip ele anta, nahipnu dab mete. 5 Amunu na gemu danab laala hepe, Jopa gona, ag danab laa, nug onig Simon, onig laa Petrus, amu anidna apeg udiad! 6 Simon Petrus nug Saimon, nug am makau gada bedamanu babaitak danab, nug laugpa daate. Lag amu yu ihipa daate. Ag nug apa anidkulag,” awa aum. 7 Engel nug Konilias amegpa anam awowa ugeke, aria Konilias nug nuhikud udat hak danab adit laa amu daup laipu ele onilagpa e dopig. Daup amu nug Kayaknu oopa genab doya, nug Konilias ehanitom. 8 Aria Konilias nug nai amu oh tutuku diig ihuhua, danab ewam amu amelagpa awowa he, ag gopig.

PETRUS TULEGLEGPA KEEKE ANTOM

9 Amu danab ewam ag ukaegeg, uu do, ibpa niiona, ahan ukaegeg, aam ameg tutuku aokunu heehe Jopa guguitegeg, Petrus nug lag atan unuqidkunu teum. 10 Petrus nug enug qak doya, e lakunu dab meum. Dab meeme, lag amupa daapig ag e lanaknu babaitegeg amu Petrus nug tuleglegpa 11 hab obate, keeke laa ne antom. Keeke amu lamen okai laa bia, mudi wadele daug wadelepa qakak dayeye, padaeg wanpa neum. 12 Keeke amu oopa amu dod diigdiig oh daapig, mat idu idu

amu ai iḍu iḍu ele. 13 Nug amu anṭa dayeye
am baag laa Petrus amegpa inam aum.
“Petrus na ahan, doḍ imu aqan la!” awa
aum. 14 Nug anam aum amge Petrus nug
aum. “Naḍi, da Juda dilag ḍopa keeke nau
dubuṭid ele daaṭe amu da ii laṭem amunu
da uumi, ii lapa. Da anuḳa ele da laa lain
ii anidmi!” awa aum. 15 Petrus nug anam
awa a, baag amu eḍua Petrus amegpa inam
aum. “Kayak keeke heum amu nau laa
iiṭa, enaib daaṭe amunu na keeke amunu,
‘Am nau, ena iiṭa,’ aib ame,” awa aum.
16 Lamen oḳai amu nug ne, haen ewam
bate, Petrus nug anṭa doyom amuib anṭe
amu aria paha keeke amu eḍua, hab aṭan
teum.
17 Am Petrus nug Kayak keeke amu
ipuniṭe anṭowa, nug oo ii maiṭe, keeke
amu diignu dab mak kuḍum awom. Nug
anam dab mak awewe, aria danab Konil-
ias he uḍipig amu ag uḍin bena, ag Sai-
mon laugnu oḍ meeg, ipuanaṭeg dona, lag
odpa hipaidna daapig. 18 Ag lag odpa
daanna, enan inam oḍ mepig. “Danab
Simon, nug onig laa Petrus amu, nug ipate
daaṭe o iiṭa?” aon apig. 19 Aon oḍ meegeg,
amu Petrus nug keeke anṭom, amunu dab
meeme, Kayak Ouḍi amegpa aum. “Doye!
Danab ewam ag na maṭidṭeb 20 amunu na
ahan nope, ag ele uḳeg! Ootpa ug aib
doome. Da hei, ag uḍipig,” awa aum. 21 Nug
anam Petrus amegpa a, Petrus noa, danab
amu anaṭa nug aum. “Ag date maṭidṭeb?
Da iiḳu. Ag aḍinu uḍipig?” awa aum. Nug
anam awa oḍ maṭe, 22 ag nug amegpa apig.
“Konilias, nug daup 100 dilag iḳi daaṭe, nug
he ig uḍimut! Nug am danab ena. Nug
am danab Kayaknu enanag doyaya, oo ele
oṭaiṭe. Juda oh ag nuhignu amu, ‘Nug am
danab ena,’ aon aṭeb. Amu Kayaknu en-
gel laa na, Konilias amegpa nahipnu, na
Konilias laugpa gona, na nai laala ape nug
dooḳunu aum amunu nug he, ig uḍimut,”
aon apig. 23 Ag Petrus amegpa nai amu
ana malaeg, nug omalaṭe, lag oopa noeg,
tuqan amupa nug dab madeṭe, wagḍe nug
ele oh uḳaegeg amu Jopan danab, Jesusnu
oolagpa genab doopig ele, ag oolagpan
laala ele ahaeg, oh gopig.

PETRUS KONILIAS LAUGPA UḲOM

24 Aria ag gona, tuqan laipu ibpa ni-
iona, ahan gona Sisaria tepig. Konilias
nug amelag ma dayeye, nug baeḳudpa amu
nug laiḳudnab ele, nug ag onilagpa e uḍieg,
ag ele qag mena daapig. 25 Ag qag men
daaegeg, gona tena, Petrus nug Konilias
laug oopa no, Konilias nug doa, Petrus
baegpa dup noa binag meum. 26 Nug
anam heum amge Petrus nug Konilias
hume ahehe, amegpa aum. “Na ahe!
Da ele am danabib,” awa aum. 27 Am
Petrus nug Konilias ele nai maṭiiya, lag
oopa noya, danab ah kuḍum qag mena
daaegeg anaṭom. 28 Petrus nug kuḍum
daaegeg anaṭa, nug amelagpa aum. “Ig
Juda amu ihinig ḍo gagaṭag laa am Juda
danab laa nug iiṭa aḍi laa ele oh ou qak
laipu ii daamya, o Juda laa amu nug iiṭa
aḍi laa ele gumiṭa ii wama amge Kayak Nug
da ipuniḍom, da danab laanu inam laa ii
apa. ‘Da am Juda danab amunu Kayak
amegpa da iiṭa aḍi amu da nug eḍidṭem!’
Da anam awe ii apa. 29 Amunu ag da
gumaṭe uḍiḳulnu onilpa epig amu da ahi-
lag ewak amu tapai ii neum. Iiṭa! Ag
da uḍiḳulnu apig am da iiḳu uḍimi. Aria
ag da onilpa epig amunu diig nakok apeg
dooḳulnu ool daaṭe,” awa aum. 30 Awa a
aria Konilias aha, nug keeke nuhigpa be
anṭom amunu maṭia aum. “Keeke anidmi
amu gemu deḍ waḍele iiḳu uḳom am inam.
Da laulpa dayeye, da aam ameg ewampa
haen gemu inam iiḳu bia aaḳu da unuqiṭiṭi,
danab laa, nuhig lamen amu amahlaknab
ele, nug da noolpa hibaiṭa 31 nug aum.
‘Konilias, Kayak Nug nahip unuqiṭak doya
amu na daḍek danab ehanadṭem amu ele
anṭom. 32 Amunu na hepe, danab laala Jopa
gona, danab Simon, nug onig laa Petrus,
apeg uḍiaḍ! Danab amu nug Saimon,
makau gaḍa beḍamanu babaiṭak danab, nug
laug amu yu ihipa daaṭe ele amu, nug
danab amu ele daaṭep,’ awa aum. 33 Nug
anam a amu da paha hei, danab laala
na omaidḳulagnu uḳaeg, am na ena hena
uḍime. Aria ig oh Kayak noobpa inam
daatta amu Naḍi nuhig nai oh Nug na
ape doognignu a doome ele amu, na ape
doognignu daaṭem.” Konilias nug Petrus
amegpa anam aum.

34 Konilias nug nai maṭia male amu

Petrus nug inam awa aum. “Amu genabnab gemu da dooṭem, Kayak Nug danab buḏubnu dab maama, laa oo medaṭa, laa geḏiṭaṭa ii heṭe. 35 Iiṭa, Kayak Nug danab buḏub ohpanu laa ag nuhignu enanag doonna, oolag ele oṭaiṭe, ag kobol ena heṭeb ele amu, Kayak Nug ahilagnu amu oo mauhṭe. 36 Kayak Nug Jesus, Nug am wan ohpan dilag oḳai daaṭe amu, Nug epegpa Israel danab ag maḏoḏnu Nai Ena madaṭa, Nug nai geha iiḳu ami ele amu, Nug nai amu ele ag maṭom. 37 Ag Juda wanpa keeke laa tumaiib beum amu ag dooṭeb. Layaṭak Johanes nug layaṭaknu nai mehuqe 38 dimpa Kayak he, nuhig Ouḏi Jesus, Nasaret ted, Nug oopa am be gagaṭag oḳai ele meṭom amunu Nug Galelia apa dig ma, ab ab oiyaya, danab ah ehanaṭom. Kayak Nug ele daaiya, danab oh Satan he, ena ii daapig ele amu, Nug bapalaṭe, ag eḏun ena daapig,” awa aum. 39 Petrus nug anam anana, nug nai amu tuḏiṭa aum. “Amu Jesus Nug Juda wanpa amu Jerusalem abpa ele, Nug aḏi heum amu ig totol danab ig anidmut. Jerusalem apa amu ag Nug ad emaitakpa atuleg mauhom 40 amge deḏ ewampa Kayak he, Nug eḏua hibaiṭe, 41 danab kuḏum laa ag Nug anidpig. Danab oh ii anidpig. Iiṭa! Ig laala, ig Nug anidḳunignu, Kayak Nug ig tituaniḳom ele amu, Nug ig gumiḳa uḏie anidmut. Nug hibaiṭe, dimpa ig Nug ele e, le ele lamut. 42 Amu Nug ig nai mehuqḳunignu amu ig danab ah amelagpa Nug dimpa mauhak aḏi, bau dayak aḏi ele epeḏiadḳu, nai amu mehuqḳunignu ḏo meḳom. 43 Nuhignuib propet ag inam yaapig. ‘Aun aḏi ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooṭeb ele amu Kayak Nug, Nug onigpa, hipunin ahilag uhuqa maḏaḳu.’ ” Petrus nug anam aum.

44 Petrus nug nai mehuqeqe, Kayak Ouḏi Nug danab oh, ag Kayak nai doopig ele, ahilagpa neum. 45-46 Am Juda danab, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig, ag Petrus dim lamidna uḏipig ele amu, ag Konilias aḏi ag Kayak Ouḏi ne awona, ag nailag diigdigpa nai maṭinna, ag Kayak binag meegeg anadna, ag Kayak Ouḏi Juda danab maṭom bianab, Nug iiṭa aḏi ag ele maṭom anidna, ag dab mak kuḏum aopig. 47 Ag dab mak kuḏum aoegeg, Petrus nug aum. “Amu laa nug danab imu ag layaṭak aoglagnu gun meḳunu elelete? Ag Kayak Ouḏi ig aomut amubiaib aopig,” awa aum. 48 Nug anam awowa, danab haen amupa Kayak Ouḏi aopig amu dilag aum. “Ag Jesus Kristus onigpa layaṭak aweg!” awa aum. Nug anam a, ag aona amu ag nug amegpa apig. “Na ig ele deḏ laala ele daagnig,” aon apig.

11

PETRUS KEEKE BEUMNU MAṬIOM

1 Aria totol danab laa amu ag lailḳad Juda daapig ele ag oh iiṭa aḏi ag ele Kayak nai aaḳu aopig amu ag doopig. 2 Doyeg, Petrus nug eḏua Jerusalem uḳe amu laa ag gaḏa otaḏaknu wagai meṭeb ele, danab amu ag Petrusnu oolag aeg beum. 3 Ag anam henana, ag Petrus aidna apig. “Na gona, danab gaḏalag ii otaḏak amu laulagpa tena, ag ele daanna, e laapig,” aon apig.

4 Ag anam apig amge Petrus nug keeke oh be, nug heum ele amunu mehuqa, amelagpa inam aum. 5 “Da Jopa ab oḳai amupa unuqiṭeṭe dayeye, da tuleglegpa keeke laa anidmi. Hab aṭannu keeke laa lamen oḳai bia muḏi waḏele daug waḏelepa qaḳak dayeye, paḏaeg gumiḏa ne anidmi. 6 Keeke amu ne, da anṭena, da keeke aḏi amu tutuḳu anṭe dookulnu, lamen amu oopa neeḳe amu wanpan doḏ, doḏ daḳuḏ iḏu iḏu, mat diigdiig, ai diigdiig ele anam anadmi. 7 Anam aniṭiṭi amu baag laa nug amelpa aum. ‘Petrus na ahan, doḏ imu aqana la!’ awa aum. 8 Nug anam aum amge da ami. ‘Naḏi, da Juda dilag ḏopa keeke nau dubuṭid ele daaṭe amu da ii laṭem amunu da uumi, ii lapa. Da anuḳa ele da nakoknab laa lain ii anidmi,’ awe ami. 9 Ami amge baag hab aṭannu nug eḏua amelpa aum. ‘Kayak Nug keeke oh oolagpanu amu nau laa ii heum amunu na keeke enanu, “Nau,” aon aib ame,’ awa aum. 10 Lamen oḳai amu nug ne, haen ewam bate da anṭen doomi, anamib aniṭi amu keeke amu oh eḏua hab aṭan teum. 11 Da keeke amu anam aniṭi, eḏua teete amu danab ewam ag uḏin lag da daami ele amupa dopig. Danab laa Sisaria daaṭe amu, nug he, da omaiḏḳulagnu uḏipig. 12 Ag uḏieg amu Kayak Ouḏi Nug

da amelpa aum. ‘Na ahape ag ele ukeg! Dab mak kudum aib aome!’ awa aum. Aaku da ukaiyi, lailad danab eblaih laipu ele imu, ag Jopa danab, ag da ele oh gota, ig danab amu laugpa temut. 13 Laka teut, danab amu nug engel, nug laug oopa noa hibaita dayaya, nai amegpa aum amu nug amunu ig amenigpa matiom. Konilias nug engel inam aumnu ig amenigpa aum. ‘Na danab hepe, Jopa gona, ag Simon, nug onig laa Petrus, nug apeg udia, 14 nug geha na amenpa nai laala mehuqeb doope, Kayak Nug na edua awidku. Nug na amu na baenadpa ag ele oh diiku.’ 15 Nug anam matie aria da ahen, nai dig mein matiyi, Kayak Oudi ahilagpa neum, Nug tatam dig makpa ihinigpa ne, ig aomut amubia aaku. 16 Am da amu antena amu Jesus nai aum amu, nai amu aaku daulpa doum. Nai amuam inam. ‘Layatak Johanes nug lepa danab ah layatom amge geha ag amu Kayak Oudipa layatak aoglag,’ awa aum. 17 Amu anuka tatam ig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu oonigpa genab doomut, Kayak Nug Nuhig Oudi ig mekom, anamib gemu ag ele Kayak Nug ag matom. Kayak hete amunu da nuhig ib oo ii nepa.” Petrus anam awa aum. 18 Petrus nug anam awa a, ag nai amu doona, ag nai ahilag madipig amu uuna, ag Kayak binag mena apig. “Kayak heehe, iita adi danab ele ag oolag edute, bau dayak aoteb,” aon apig.

KRISTEN TAMANIAK ANTIOK ABPANU

19 Amu ag Stepanus qeeg mauhe, amu dimpa ag tamaniak hepeg nauhkunu hepig, diig amunu danab ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolna matatun gopig amu ag Pinisia, Saipras amu Antiok ele batak gona daapig. Daanna, ag danab oh amelagpa Nai Ena amu ag ii mehuqpig. Iita, ag Juda danabib amelagpa Nai Ena amu mehuqpig. 20 Aria ag anam hepig amge ag oolagpanu danab laipu laipu, ag am Saipras amu Sairini danab ele, ag gona, Grik danab Antiok daapig ele amu ag amelagpa Nadi Jesusnu Nai Ena mehuqpig. 21 Ag anam heegeg, Nadinu gagatag ag ehanatete, danab ah kudum ag oolag edue, oolagpa genab doon, ag Nadi oolag medapig.

22 Ag Nadinu oolagpa genab doyeg, kristen tamaniak Jerusalemnu ag nai amu doona heeg, Banabas Antiok ukom. 23 Nug Antiok uka, danab ah ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, ehanitak amu ag aweg, ag oolagpa udat heehe, ag Kayak dim lamidpig anta amu nug oo gamag ahe, dab mak aoglagnu, ag hanhan ag oolag Nadiib metan oiglagnu ib ipuanatom. 24 Banabas nug danab ena, Kayak Oudi nug oopa am bak daye, nuhig oopa genab doyak am ele gagatag amunu nug danab ah ehanatete, danab ah ameg nadi ag Nadinu oolagpa genab doopig.

25 Aria Banabas nug Saul anidkunu Tasus uka 26 anta, nug omale Antiok ukaeh, mad laipu kristen tamaniak apanu ele daanna, a danab ah ameg nadi Kayak nai ipuanadpid. Antiok apa danab ag tatam dig mena, danab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu ahilagnu, Kristen apig.

27 Aria haen amupa propet laala ag Jerusalemnu ahan Antiok nopig. 28 Ag noeg, Kayak Oudi Nug propet laa onig Agabas amu ipunite aha, geha enug haen nadi Rom wan ohpa beku amunu nai matiom. Amu dimpa Klodias nug king dayeye, haen amupa enug haen amu beum. 29 Amu be, kristen ag nai laipu anana, ag men dodo ag lailkad Juda ehanadkulagnu mepeg gokunu dab mepig. Kristen oh ag bedulagpa men dodo gane daate amu doona, ag laih udat amunu otipig. 30 Ag men dodo amu qag mena, Banabas Saul ele mataeg, a men dodo amu aoi goya, tamaniak iki danab epelagpa mepid.

12

ENGEL PETRUS MANI GUITAKPANU UHUQOM

1 Haen amupa King Herodes Agripa nug kristen tamaniaknu toliak laala ug madakunu adalatom. 2 Adalata amu nug Jakobus qep elabpa dug o mauhom. Jakobus Johanes ele a am eamag. 3 Nug kobol am he, Juda danab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii doopig ele amu, ag oolag ena daye anta, nug Petrus ele adom. Kobol amu Pasowa metid hobul haenpa beum. 4 Nug ada amu nug Petrus mani guitak

oopa meum. Nug amu mani guiṯak gumak danab ameg waḏele, ameg ohpa danab waḏele waḏele anam daapig, ag guman daaglagnu epelagpa meum. Herodes Agripa nug Pasowa meṯid hobul uueb, Juda noolagpa Petrus epeḏia, heeb mauhḵunu dab meum.

5 Amu Petrus nug mani guiṯak oopa dayeye, kristen tamaniakpanu danab ah ag nuhignu oolagpa genab gagaṯag ele Kayak unuqidpig. 6 Unuqiṯegeg, deḏ Herodes Agripa Petrus danab noolagpa meḵunu ii wagḵaḏom, tuqan amupa gumak danab aḏit laih laih daaeheh, Petrus nug gamagpa niiom. Ag sen aḏitpa nug hipalpig. Nug anam niieye, gumak danab aḏit laa a odpa daaiya, od gumapiḏ. 7 Ag anam daaegeg, laipun Naḏinu engel laa apa hibaiṯa dayeye, amahlak lag amu oopa amahlom. Amahlele, engel nug Petrus qeṯi laih qeqala, maḏ eṯa aum. “Pahanab ahe!” awa aum. Awa a amu laipun sen Petrus epegpanu amu uhuqya nepiḏ. 8 Neeh, engel aum. “Imuanpa maṯagiḏ taḵan, baen gaḏa ele maate!” awa aum. Petrus nug anam he amu engel aum. “Ulahnu lamen amu aon mena, dope goḏu!” awa aum. 9 Awa a amu Petrus anam heum amge nug oo ii maiṯom. Nug, “Da tuleglegtai niiṯem,” awa aum. 10 Goyaya, gumak danab anuqakpanu amu a aben amu eḏidya waya, laa amu ele eḏidya wapiḏ. A danab amu oh eḏadyaya, uḏi uḏi, batakpa od aen elepa, ag matulna ab oḵaipa noṯeb ele, amupa wapiḏ. Waeh od gagaṯag amu nug nuḵa matule, a dimiṯim goya, ibpa noyaya, laipun engel nug Petrus uuiṯa uḵom.

11 Aaḵu Petrus nug aḏi kobol beum amu doya aum. “Herodes Agripa nug da aḏailele, Juda danab ag da eheḏ heiḏḵulagnu dab mepig amge gemu da genab dooṯem, Kayak Nug he, engel nuhig uḏia, da ag epelagpanu awiḏom.” awa aum. 12 Nug anam anana, kobol beum amunu dab maama, Jon Mak anig Maria, nug laugpa uḵom. Apa danab kuḏum ag qag mena, unuqidnana daapig. 13 Daaegeg, Petrus nug dimiṯim od qeqale, uḏat ah Roda, nug od matulḵunu doa, 14 Petrus baag doya, oo gamag ahe, od ii matulom. Iiṯa. Nug eḏua lag oopa qai eṯa uḵa, amegpa aum. “Petrus dimiṯim hibaiṯom daaṯe!” awa aum. Awa a amu ag qag mena daapig ele ag apig. 15 “Na kaaka!” aon apig. Amge nug, “Iiṯa! da ham ii bubuṯem,” anana, wagai meum amunu ag apig. “Amu nuhig engel,” aon apig. 16 Anam maṯiegeg, Petrus nug od qeqalala dayeye, daaeg wana uḵe, ag od matulna, nug anidna oṯaipig. 17 Oṯaieg, nug epegpaib to eṯaglagnu awowa, Naḏi aṯem he nug mani guiṯak oopanu dimiṯim doum amunu amelagpa maṯiom. Nug amunu maṯia mala nug, “Ag Jakobus amu ig lainḵad laala ele imunu apeg doyeg!” awa aum. Anam awowa, nug laih uḵom.

18 Aria waḵaḏe gumak danab ag ootot oḵai aqe, aḵa aḵa nai huan madipig. Ag apig. “Petrus nug aṯem heum?” 19 Amu Herodes Agripa nug Petrus ii daaṯe amu doya, ag maṯiglagnu a madipig amge nug ii anidpig amunu nug he, gumak danab ag naipa daapig. Daaegeg, nuhig dab makpa ag elele iiṯa anṯa amu ag aqapeg mauhḵulagnu aum. Imu dimpa Herodes Agripa nug Judanu aha, Sisaria uḵa apa nakok dayom.

HERODES AGRIPA MAUHOM

20 Aria Herodes Agripa nug Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ah dilagnu oo aeg beum. Anam dayeye, wan amun danab ag e Judanu hanhan daden mepig amunu ag enug aqamanu, danab ah amu ag qag mena gumidna uḏin, ag Herodes ele nai bapaidḵulagnu hena, ag nuhig niiak lag oo gumak iḵi danab Blastas amegpa Herodes Agripa nug oo aeg bak amu uuḵunu gaaeg, nug ehanadḵunu aum. 21 Ag anam heeg aria Herodes Agripa nug doya, amu heḵunu deḏ laa mewowa, nug deḏ amupa king bala ma, kingnu balalpa dayaya, ag amelagpa nai maṯiom. 22 Nug nai maṯie, danab ah ag amu doona inam aon epig. “Nai maṯiom umu am kayak laa baag. Danab baag iiṯa,” aon apig. 23 Ag anam aegeg, Herodes Agripa nug nuḵa binag ma, Kayak binag ii meum amunu Naḏinu engel paha maḵuḏe, beḏu gauat qe, aaḵu mauhom.

24 Amge Naḏinu nai amu gagaṯag aha, ab kuḏum laa ohpa tuala uḵom. 25 Naḏinu nai amu anam aha ugeḵe, Banabas Saul ele a

Jerusalem daaiya, uḏat ahilah maloya, eḏui Antiok goḵulahnu heya, a Jon Mak aoeh, nug ele oh goṗig.

13

BANABAS SAUL ELE MISIN UḎATNU MAATEG GOPIḎ

1 Aria Antiok kristen tamaniakṗa propet amu iṗuniṯak danab laala ele aṗa daaṗig. Ag onilag am Banabas, Simion, nug onig laa Naisa, Lusias, nug am Sairini ted, Maneyen, nug Herodes Antipas ele buḏub laiṗu, amu Saul aaḵu. 2 Ag am Naḏi binag mena, e oh lanaknu kud mena daaegeg, Kayak Ouḏi Nug ag amelagṗa aum. “Da Banabas Saul ele a uḏat laa heḵulahnu otiaṯe onilahṗa emi amunu ag diiatṗeg, uḏat amu heḵulah,” awa aum. 3 Aria ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daanna, ag unuqidnana, eṗelag qaḏelahṗa mena heeg, a ahai gopiḏ.

BANABAS SAUL ELE SAIPRAS GOPIḎ

4 Kayak Ouḏi Nug he, a ahai goya, Selusia noya, Selusia aṗa a ub laa anidya teya, Saipras nudṗa gopiḏ. 5 Saipras goya, a Salamis teya, aṗa Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalaṗa teya, a Kayak nai mehuqeheh, Jon Mak nug ele oh daanna, nug ehanatom.

6 A nud Saipras aṗa oii oii, nud amuṗa aben laih goya, Pepos teya, Pepos aṗa a Juda danab laa anidpiḏ. Nug am baḏ nau mak danab, propet ham buṗuak ele, Nug onig Ba-Jesus. 7 Nug gabman oḵai Sesias Polasnu ehaniṯak danab laa. Aria Sesias Polas nug nuhig dab mak ena ele amunu nug Banabas, Saul ele a uḏiglahnu onilahṗa eum. Nug Kayaknu nai dooḵunu oo dayom. 8 A nai mehuqeh amu baḏ nau mak danab Ba-Jesus, Grik naiṗa nug onig am Elimas, nug awa awa aqata, a nai madipiḏ ele, amu taṗeb noḵunu heum. Nug gabman oḵai amu nuhig dab mak heeb eḏueb, Kayaknu ooṗa genab ii doomanu heum. 9 Heum amu Saul, nug onig laa Paulus, nug Kayak Ouḏiṗa gagaṯag oḵai ele amunu nug Elimas gagaṯag neeḵiṯaṯa, amegṗa aum. 10 “Na Satan beḵa. Na kobol ena oh dilag kekeḏ. Ham buṗuak kobol oh amu kobol naunab oh ele na beḏunṗa am baknab. Na Naḏinu ib tutuḵu oh he nauhṯe amu na kobol amu iite uumna? 11 Aria da aṗi doye! Gemu Naḏi eṗeg amu na oiṯeb, amen gaḏueb, na ib ii anidna, amunnu amahlak ii anidnana, nakok haen elab anam daaḵut,” awa aum. Paulus nug anam aawo, pahanab keeke bud bia Elimas ameg haute, ameg gatatu mane, ib ii anṯa dayaya, oiyaknu elele iiṯa amunu danab laa ehaniṯa, ib iṗunidḵunu aum. 12 Am gabman oḵai nug keeke amu anṯa, nug ooṗa genab doyom. Amu Naḏinu nai iṗunidpiḏ ele amunu nug dab mak kuḏum awom.

BANABAS PAULUS ELE ANTIOK, PISIDIA WANṖANU, GOPIḎ

13 Am Paulus nug danab nug ele oh oiṗig ele ag Pepos aṗanu ub aon gona, Pampilianu ab laa Pega aṗa goṗig. Teeg amu Jon Mak nug uuata, eḏua Jerusalem uḵom. 14 Uḵe amu a Peganu ahaya goya, ab onig Antiok, Pisidia wanṗa dayom ele, amuṗa teya, Juda dilag Metidṗa a Juda dilag nai doyak lag ooṗa noya daapiḏ. 15 Juda dilag nai doyak lag amunu iḵi danab ag ḏo nai yak amu propet dilag yak ele eb qewona, dimṗa ag Paulus Banabas ele dilah nai meeg uḵe oḏ matan aṗig. “O lainti, nai laa danab ah gagaṯag aqaglahnu dayeb amu aria mehuqpeḏ dooglag,” aon aṗig.

16 Aon aeg aria Paulus nug aha, eṗeg huma, nug aum. “Ag Israel danab amu danab laa ag Kayaknu enanag doon, oolag ele oṯaiṯe amu, ag doyeg! 17 Ig Israel buḏub ele daaṯem amu ihinig Kayak, Nug ig alanḵad tituanaṯa he, ag aṗateg, dimṗa Nug nuhig gagaṯagṗa Igiptanu eḏua diia uḏiom. 18 Nug eḏua diia uḏieye amu atu taḏakṗa nug ahilag hak nau amu maḏ 40 Nug mawom. 19-20 Nug diia uḏia, Kanan wanṗa amu danab buḏub eblaih aḏitnu Nug aqa lamaṯowa, wan ahilag awa, Israel maṯe, ag wan amu maḏ 450 anam daaegeg, ahilḵad gumak danab, ag am epeḏiak danab, ag benan gumaegeg, uḵe uḵe, propet Samuel haenṗa batak. 21 Samuel dayeye, nuhig haenṗa ag king aoglagnu aeg amu Kayak nug Kis beḵa Saul awa me, ahilag king maḏ 40 dayom. Nug am Benyamin buḏubṗan danab. 22 Saul nug dayom amge Kayak Nug nug geḏiṯowa, Dawit awa, Israel dilag king daaḵunu tituanowa amu nug Dawitnu inam aum. ‘Da Jesi beḵa Dawit anidmi, da

nuhignu ool mauhṭe, nug am geha dahil
nai oh dim lamidḳu,' awa aum. 23 Amu
Kayak Nug anuḳa nai maṭia qaḳa, Nug
heeb, Dawit buḏubpan danab laa nug uḏia,
ig eḏua awiḳak danab daaḳunu aum. Eḏua
awiḳak danab amuam Jesus aaḳuib. Kayak
he uḏiom. 24 Amu Jesus ii nak haenpa
Layaṭak Johanes nug Israel, ag oolag eḏueb
layaṭak aoglagnu nai mehuqom. 25 Layaṭak
Johanes nug a, uḏat malaḳunu miag day-
eye, nug Juda danab amelagpa aum. 'Ag
dahilnu, "Nug am Kristus," dab meṭebte?
Anam iiṭa. Da am Nug iiṭa. Amge laa Nug
da dimulpa uḏiṭe amu, danab amu nuhig
gagaṭag amu dahil eḏidṭe. Nug am danab
oḳainab, da am oḳai iiṭa. Dahil hak imu
nuhig hak amu ele elele iiṭa,' awa aum.

26 O lailad, ag laala Abraham buḏubpan
danab, amu ag laala iiṭa aḏi danab ag
Kayaknu enanag doon, oolag ele oṭaiṭe
amu, ag doyeg! Kayak Nug Johanes oḏepa
danab ehanadḳunu aum am ihinig ohnu
aum. 27 Aria danab Jerusalem daaṭeb
amu ahilḳad iḳi danab ele, ag am ehaniṭak
danab amu anidna ii doopig, ag propet
dilag yak, haen oh Meṭidpa eb qeṭeb ele
amu, ag amu diig tutuḳu ii anidna, ag Nug
heṭoḏiakpa mena, qeeg mauhom amunu
propet ag anuḳa nuhignu apig amubia
hena, ag nai amu elele medapig. 28 Ag
nuhig eheḏ hakpa Nug qepeg mauhḳunu
laa ii anidpig amge ag Pilatus nug hamu
qeeb mauhḳunu epig. 29 Ag keeke oh propet
ag nuhigpa heḳulagnu yaapig amu ag hena
malaeg, ag ad emaitakpanu aona, moḏ
laapa boompig. 30 Ag anam hepig amge
Kayak he, Nug eḏua hibaiṭom. 31 Nug eḏua
hibaiṭowa amu Nug deḏ laala danab ag
Galelianu ahaeg, nug ele Jerusalem gopig
ele amu, Nug ahilagpa tula be anidpig.
Danab amu ag am gemu Juda oolagpa nai
amu mehuqṭeb," awa aum.

32 Aria Paulus nug anam aum amu nug
nai baula ele tuḏiṭa aum. "Ig nai ena
mehuqṭem am inam. Kayak Nug anuḳa
ehaniḳak danabnu ig alanḳad amelagpa
nai qaḳa aum 33 amu Nug he, Jesus eḏua
hibaiṭom amupa nai amu aaḳu meu oum.
Amuam nai Sam tupa daaṭe bia. Nai
amuam inam. 'Na am dahil nid, da
gemu na danab beḏu aon daaḳutnu awiṭen
meidṭem.' 34 Aria Kayak Nug he, Jesus
Nug eḏua hibaiṭom, Nug baula ii mauhma
amuam Kayak Nug anuḳa anam heḳunu
Jesaia amegpa inam a, Israel dilagpa yom.
'Da Dawit amegpa keeke laa heḳulnu ami,
nai amuam dahilnu, beḳununab daaṭe, amu
da hein madaḳul.' 35 Nai amunu mehuqak
diig am Sam laapa inam daaṭe. 'Na geha
nahip danab, opia awak ele amu, Nug uupe
ii beḏama,' awa yom.

36 Amunu ig dooṭem nai amuam Daw-
itnu iiṭa. Aḏinu? Dawit nug danab ah
nug ele daapig, ag oolagpa Kayak oḏe
dim lamiṭaṭa oiyaya, dimpa nug mauhe,
alaḳud boomadpigpa boomeg, beḏu wan
meum. 37 Amge danab imu, Kayak
Nug me uḏia, danab beḏu awa beum
amu, Nug beḏu ii beḏom. 38 Amunu, o
lailad, ag doyeg! Ig Jesusnu uḏat oḳai,
amupa ig hipuninnu uhuqa meṭaknu nai
ag amelagpa mehuqṭem. 39 Do Moses
epegpa uḏiom amu ag ahilag hipuninnu
uhuqa meṭak amupa aoglagnu elele iiṭa.
Amge danab imu, Jesus, aun aḏi ag
nuhignu oolagpa genab dooṭeb, ag nuhigpa
hipuninnu uhuqa meṭak aona, opia awak
danab daaglag. 40 Ib laa iiṭa amunu ag
kobol laa, propet ag amunu anuḳa apig ele,
ag amu hemananu dab meig! Propet ag
inam apig. 41 'O ag awa awa qeṭak danab,
ag anṭeg! Da ahilag haenpa uḏat laa heḳul.
Da hepi, danab laa nug ag amelagpa uḏat
amunu mehuqeb amu ag oolagpa genab ii
doomna amunu ag amelagpa anidnana,
dab mak kuḏum aonna, mauhḳulag.' "
Paulus nug anam aum.

42 Aria Paulus Banabas ele a dimiṭim
uḳaeheh amu danab ah ag ii daye daye
inam apig. "Dimpa, meṭid laapa, a eḏuya
nai amu baula mehuqpeḏ dootu!" aon
apig. 43 Ag anam anana qatina, Juda kuḏum
amu iiṭa aḏi danab ele, ag Juda dilag meṭid
amu dim lamidpig ele, ag ahan, Paulus Ba-
nabas ele dim lamatpig. Amu a danab amu
ag Kayaknu ehaniṭak oḳai hamu megaṭe
ele amu ag amunu oolagpa genab doon
oiglagnu apiḏ.

44 Anam aoya aeh, Juda dilag Meṭid laapa
amu ab amupan danab ah oh bia ag Kayak

nai dooglagnu uḏin qag mepig. 45 Amge
Juda oḵai ag danab ah oh qag meeg anadna,
ag oolag aeg be, ahan, Paulus nai maṯiom
amu, laa ag amu doomnanu, nai amu
tabaṗeg noḵunu henana, nai iḏu iḏu maṯin,
daṗidna, aon aon qedaṗig. 46 Ag anam
hepig amu Paulus Banabas ele a amunu
ii baḏapiḏ. Iiṯa! A nai gagaṯag ele maṯiya
amelagṗa apiḏ. “Imu genab, i Kayak nai
tatam ag amelagṗa apuḏ dooglagnunab
ib dayom amge ag nai imu dooglagnu
uun, miag atiak heeg beṯe amunu ag imu
doyeg! Gemu i ag uuadḏa, iiṯa aḏi gu-
maddḏa goḵunih. 47 Aḏinu? Naḏi Nug i anam
heḵunihnu ḏo inam metom. ‘Da na iiṯa
aḏi, ag gatatuṗa daaṯeb, ag ib anidḵulagnu
amahlak madaḵutnu otidmi. Na iiṯa aḏi
ehanadṗe, ag oolag eḏueb Kayak danab ah
wan atu ohṗanu amu eḏua diiadḵu.’ Naḏi
anam awa aum.” 48 Am iiṯa aḏi ag nai amu
doona, ag oolag gamag ahehe, ag Kayaknu
nai amu humidnana amu danab ah laala,
ag Kayaknu bau hanhan dayak aoglagnu
daapig ele amu, ag oolagṗa genab doopig.
49 Aria Naḏinu nai amu laih aṗa amu
aben ohṗa tuala uḵe doopig. 50 Aṗanu ag
Naḏinu nai doopig amge Juda oḵai ag ahan,
ab amuṗan iḵi danab amu ah laala onilag
ele, ag Juda dilag meṯid ele dim lamidpig
amu, ag oolag yaaeg, ag ahan, Paulus Ba-
nabas ele amu a ab amuṗa daaeheh, eheḏ
hatna geḏatṗig. 51 Ag anam heeg amu a
baelahṗanu wan gaṗud amu aṗan danab
laala ag kobol eheḏ hepig amunu eṗonak
keeke daaḵunu, a ab amu uuya goḵulahnu
heyaya, a gaṗud amu qeqaleh neene, a
ahai, Aikoniam gopiḏ. 52 Amu kristen ag
oolagṗa gamag ahak ena doyegeg, Kayak
Ouḏi Nug ag oolagṗa am qak dayom.

14

BANABAS PAULUS ELE AIKONIAM AṖA UḎAT HEPIḎ

1 Paulus Banabas ele a Antiok uuya, ahai
Aikoniam goya, uḏat hanhan hepiḏ amu,
aṗa ele anam hepiḏ. A Juda dilag nai
doyak lag oopa noya, nai mehuqpiḏ. A
nai diig ena elele mehuqeheh, danab ah
ameg naḏi, Juda Grik ele, ag oolagṗa genab
doopig. 2 Amge Juda laala, ag oolagṗa
genab doyaknu uupig ele amu, ag ahan,
iiṯa aḏi amu ag oolag yaaeg, ag kristen
dilag oolagṗa aeg beum. 3 Amunu Paulus
Banabas ele a haen elab Aikoniam aṗa a
Naḏinu nai mehuqeheh, Naḏi Nug gagaṯag
mate, a eṗonak keeke, danab heḵunu elele
iiṯa kuḏum diigdiig ele hepiḏ. Anam hee-
heh, amuṗa Naḏi Nug nuhig nai, amuam
genab, danab ah iṗuanaṯom. 4 Iṗuanaṯom
amge danab ah ab amuṗan ag oṗatna,
ameg aḏit daan, ameg laa ag Juda dilag nai
amu doon, ag ele oolag laiṗu daapig amge
laa ag Paulus Banabas ele nai mehuqpiḏ
amunu oolagṗa genab doon, ag a ele oolag
laiṗu daapig. 5 Anam daaegeg, dimpa iiṯa
aḏi laala amu Juda laala amu ahilḵad iḵi
danab ele ahan, Paulus Banabas ele eheḏ
hatna, men aon maḵuḏatṗeg mauhḵulahnu
dab mepig 6 amge a amu dooya, a ahai
oolya Likionia ab aḏit, Listra Debi ele, amu
ab aḏit amu dilah wan taliliatak ele amu, a
aṗa goya oiya, 7 aria aṗa a Nai Ena danab
ah amelagṗa mehuqpiḏ.

BANABAS PAULUS ELE LISTRA AṖA UḎAT HEPIḎ

8 Am Listra aṗa danab laa dayeye anid-
piḏ. Nug baekuḏ nau amunu ii oiyom,
dayakib dayom. Nug anig oopan baekuḏ
amu anam ele doa, laa ii oiyom. 9 Nug
Paulus nai maṯieye doyeye, Paulus nug tu-
tuḵu danab amu neeḵiṯa, nug nuhig oopa
genab doyakpa eḏua ena daaḵunu elele
anṯom 10 amunu Paulus nug baag oḵaiṗa
amegṗa inam aum. “Na ahan hibaiṯe!”
awa aum. Awa a amu danab amu laiṗun
qa oṯaiya, aha hibaiṯa oiyom.

11 Paulus nug anam heum amu aṗan
danab anidpig ele, ag Likionia nailagṗa
inam apig. “Kayak aḏit aaḵu danab bia
wanṗa neya uḏiya, ihinigṗa bepiḏ,” aon
apig. 12 Ag anam anana, Banabasnu amu
ahilag kayak ham buṗuak onig Sus amu
aḏatona, Paulus, nug am nai maṯiom amunu
nuhignu amu ag ahilag kayak ham buṗuak
onig Hemis ataḏṗig. 13 Amu ahilag kayak
ham buṗuak Susnu mana meṯak lag amu
ab daugṗa heeg dayom. Amu lag amunu
mana meṯak danab nug bulmakau dawai
diiaṯa amu bala muḏiṗa giaṯak ele diiaṯa, ab
amunu aḏ odṗa uḏie, nug danab ah ele ag

doḏ main, Paulus Banabas ele mataglagnu heṗig.
14 Amge totol danab aḏit, Banabas Paulus
ele, a ag anam heḳulagnu heegeg, a nai amu
dooya, ahilah lamen paṯiḏya, qaibaḏ danab
ah oolagṗa goya, eya apiḏ. 15 “Danab, ag
aḏinu anam heṯeb? I ele am danab, ag bi-
aib. I Nai Ena amu ag amelagṗa mehuqṯep
amu ag doon, ag keeke nau hamu meu iiṯa
amu uuadna, ag Kayak bau daaṯe amu Nug
dim lamidḳulagnu amelagṗa aṯep. Nug am
hab, wan, yu ele, amu keeke oh amuṗa
daaṯeb ele, amu oh Nug haṯom. 16 Haen
anuḳa, Kayak Nug danab ah buḏub ohnu
ag ib diigdiig goḳulagnu aib ii aum 17 amge
Nug daaṯe, Nug amunu haen amuṗa ele
ag iṗuanaṯaṯa, Nug hab aṯan dayaya he, gu
ahilagṗa neum, ahilag e ena beum, ag e
elele aoṗig amu ag gamalag ele ahom,”
aoya apiḏ. 18 Paulus Banabas ele a nai amu
amelagṗa madipiḏ amunu danab ah amu
ag main ii mataṗig amge Paulus Banabas
ele wagainab ii melop am main matalob.

BANABAS PAULUS ELE EḎUIA, ANTIOK, SIRIA WANṖANU, GOPIḎ

19 Aria a Listra daaeheh, Juda laala An-
tioknu Aikoniamnu ele uḏiadṗig. Ag danab
ah amu eeḏadna, Paulus qeṗeg mauhḳunu
oolagṗa noeg, ag menṗa Paulus maḳuḏeg,
mauhak bia niieye, ag eeḏna, ab giginṗa
gona meṗig. Ag, “Nug mauhom,” anana,
anam heṗig. 20 Ag anam heṗig amge
laala Jesusnu oolagṗa genab dooṗig ele,
ag uḏin, Paulus niieye, talilidna daaegeg,
nug eḏua aha, ab amuṗa noum. Aria deḏ
amu uue wagḏe, nug Banabas ele a eḏui
Debi gopiḏ. 21 Paulus Banabas ele a ab
amuṗa Nai Ena amu mehuqya, iṗuanadya
heeh, danab ah kuḏum ag oolagṗa genab
doyegeg, dimṗa a eḏui Listra, Aikoniam,
Antiok ele gopiḏ. Antiok amuam Pisidia
wanṗa dayom. 22 A goya, kristen gagaṯag
aqai, ahilag ooṗa genab doyak na qemanu,
ag gagaṯag daanna oiglagnu ayaya, inam
ele apiḏ. “Tatam ig ug kuḏum aot oit, ig
Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ ooṗa nota, bau han-
han dayak aognig,” aoya apiḏ. 23 Anam
heyaya amu a kristen tamaniak amu ohṗa
iḳi danab laala otiadya maadpiḏ. A e oh
lanaknu kud meya daaiya, unuqidyaya, a
kristen tamaniak amu oh diiya, Naḏi, ag
nuhignu oolagṗa genab dooṗig ele amu,
Nug eṗegṗa maadpiḏ. 24 Amu dimṗa
a goya, Pisidia gamag tiḳui goya goya,
Pampilia tepiḏ. 25 A teya amu Pega abṗa
Nai Ena mehuqoya, dimṗa amu a noya,
Atelia gopiḏ.
26 A Atelia noya amu ub laa anidya teeh,
ub amu a diiata Antiok uḳom. Ab amuṗa
anuḳa kristen tamaniak danab ag a Kayak
eṗegṗa maateg, nuhig oo meṯak amu ahi-
lagṗa dayeyeb, a nuhig uḏat heḳulahnu
aṗig. A uḏat amu heyaya, gemu a eḏui aṗa
uḏipiḏ. 27 A uḏiya Antiok beya, a kristen
tamaniak qag maaṯaya, a amelagṗa Kayak
ahilahṗa aḏi heum amunu oh maṯiya, a
inam ele apiḏ. “Kayak Nug he, iiṯa aḏi
ag ele oolagṗa genab dooṗig,” aoya apiḏ.
28 A kristen tamaniak amelagṗa goya uḏat
hepiḏ amunu awoya, a deḏ kuḏum ag ele
aṗa daaṗig.

15

KRISTEN TAMANIAKNU QAG MAK OḲAI JERUSALEM BEUM

1 Haen Paulus Banabas ele a Antiok aṗa
kristen tamaniak ele daaegeg amu danab
laala ag Juda wanṗanu uḏina, kristen ame-
lagṗa aṗig. “Laa nug Jesusnu ooṗa genab
dooṯe amu nug gaḏa ele otaḏaḏ! Laa ag
Mosesnu ḏo amu ii dim lamidna, gaḏalag
ii otaḏḳulag amu aria geha Kayak Nug ag
eḏua ii diiadma,” aon iṗuanadna aṗig. 2 Ag
anam aon aeg, Paulus Banabas ele nai amu
dooya, amunu ena ii dooya ahaeh, Juda ele
huanak aeg ona aeg doum amunu kristen
ag Paulus Banabas amu danab laala ele ag
ahan, Jerusalem goṗeg, totol danab amu
iḳi danab ele ag nai amu baṗaidḳulagnu
otiadṗig. 3 Amu kristen tamaniak ag heeg,
ag ahan Pinisia Samaria ele gamalah tiḳun
gonana, ag aṗan kristen amelagṗa, Kayak
Nug he, iiṯa aḏi ag oolag eḏuom amunu
amelagṗa aṗig. Ag anam heegeg, kristen
amu ag oolag gamag huana ahom. 4 Ag
anam henana gona, Jerusalem teeg, kris-
ten tamaniak danab ah amu totol danab
am iḳi danab ele ag ena humaṯeg, Paulus
Banabas ele a keeke oh Kayak he hepiḏ
ele, amunu amelagṗa madipiḏ. 5 A amu

maṯieheh amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia dilag huupan, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag ahan apig. “Kayak anuḳa gaḏa otaḏaknu ḏo meum niiṯe amunu iiṯa aḏi danab ag kristen daaglagnu oolag dayeb amu ag ele gaḏalḳad otaḏḳulagnab. Ele amu ig aput, ag Mosesnu ḏo oh ele dim lamidḳulag,” aon apig.

6 Aeg amunu totol danab amu kristen tamaniak iḳi danab ele ag nai amu bapaidḳulagnu qag mepig. 7 Qag mena ag amunu nai kuḏum maṯin hena, Petrus nug aha amelagpa aum. “O lailad, ag imu dooṯeb. Anuḳa Kayak Nug uḏat ig meḳowa, Nug da iiṯa aḏi amelagpa Nai Ena amu api, ag doon oolagpa genab dooglagnu, otiḏom. 8 Amu Kayak, Nug danab ah oh oolag diig dooṯe ele amu, Nug iiṯa aḏi, ahilagnu oo ena dayom amu ig ipuniḳaḳa, Nug nuhig Ouḏi ig meḳom bia ag maṯom. 9 Nug ihinigpa kobol laa haaha, ahilagpa kobol laa ii heum. Iiṯa, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doyeg, ahilag oopa genab doyak amupa he, ag oolag opia awak dayom. 10 Ig anam anidṯem amge ag iiṯa aḏi ag Juda dilag ḏo oh dim lamidḳulagnu aṯeb, amupa ag keeke ug ele aon, kristen qaḏelagpa mena heṯeb. Anuḳa ig alanḳad amu ig ele ug amu mawaknu amu elele iiṯa. Ag aḏinu anam hepeg, Kayak Nug amunu opoḏi beḳunu heṯeb. 11 Doyeg! Ig Kayak, Nug ehaniṯak oḳai, Jesus Kristus Nug hamu megṯe ele, amupa Nug ig eḏua awiḳom amubiaib Nug iiṯa aḏi ag ele amupa eḏua diiṯe, oonigpa genab dooṯem,” awa aum.

12 Am Petrus nug nai amu anam maṯie, ag qag mak amupa daapig ele, ag nai laa ii madipig. Ag nai ii maṯieg amu Paulus Banabas ele a nai maṯieheh, amuib dab meṯaegeg, a Kayak Nug a epelahpa eponak keeke, danab heḳunu elele iiṯa kuḏum, digdiig ele, iiṯa aḏi oolagpa heum amunu madipiḏ. 13 Paulus Banabas ele a nai amu maṯiya malaeh amu Jakobus nug aum. “O lailad, da nai imu api ag doyeg! 14 Simon nug ag amelagpa a, ag aaḳu doopig. Dig makpa Kayak Nug iiṯa aḏi dilagpa neum, nug nuhiḳud danab ah ag oolagpan amu diiaṯom. 15 Amuam propet ag Kayak oḏe aon yaapig amubia. Kayak naipa, nai amunu daaṯe am inam. 16-17 ‘Naḏi Nug aum. Da geha danab buḏub laa oh ag Naḏi maṯin anidḳulagnu, iiṯa aḏi oh, da ag dahilad tituanadmi amu, ag Naḏi maṯin anidḳulagnu, geha dimpa da eḏue uḏien, Dawit laug imu na qeeb, da geha eḏue hume qabaḳul. Lag imunu keeke oh nauheb, geha da bau eḏue hein qabaḳul. 18 Anuḳa Kayak Nug nai amu maṯia aum amu gemu ele Nug anamib aṯe.’

19 Anam amu dahil dab mak amu inam, iiṯa aḏi ag oolag eḏueb, Kayak doopeg amu ig ag ug ii maṯamta. 20 Iiṯa. Ig imuib uḏugpa yaat aput dooglag. ‘Ag doḏ laa main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ag ii lamana. Ag gapai kobol ii hemana. Amu danab ag doḏ muḏipa o epelagpa baag aḏaeg mauhom amu ag tepu amu ii lamana. Aria ag doḏ tiig amu ele ii lamana.’ Ig amuib aput dooglag. 21 Aḏinu? Ig dooṯem, anuḳan uḏie gemu ele, ab oḳai ohpa danab ag Mosesnu ḏo nai mehuqna, ag ele Juda dilag nai doyak lag ohpa nai amu eb qeṯeb,” awa aum.

AD UḎUG IIṮA AḎI DILAGPA UḲOM

22 Jakobus nug nai amu a amu totol danab amu iḳi danab amu kristen tamaniak oh ele ag nai amu bapaidna, ag danab aḏit otiatpeg, a Paulus Banabas ele oh Antiok goḳulagnu dab mepig. Ag anam dab mewona, ag Judas, onig laa Ba-Sabas amu Silas ele, danab aḏit amu a tamaniak oopa anuqak daapiḏ ele amu, a otiatona, 23 ag uḏug yak ele aoya goḳulahnu epelahpa mepig. Uḏugpa yaapig am inam. “O lainḳad, ag Antiok, Siria amu Silisia ele daaṯeb, ag am iiṯa aḏi danab amu ig kristen tamaniaknu totol danab amu kristen tamaniaknu iḳi danab ele, ig ag lailḳad daaṯem amu ig pas imu ag eb qena dooglagnu iiḳu yaaṯem. O lainḳad ig ag humadṯem. 24 Amu ig aaḳu anidmut. Ihinigpan danab laala ag gona, ag nai mehuqegeg, ag apanu ag nai amu doon oṯaipig. Amu ihinigpanu ag gona, nai maṯinna, ag ahilag dab mak kabolipig ele amu, ag gona, apa anam heḳulagnu amu ig laa ii amut. 25 Ag gona anam heeg, nai amu uḏie ig doota, ig nai maṯit, oonig laipu meta, ig lainti aḏit goḳulahnu otiatmut. Amu ig lainti aḏit laa ele ig ahilahnu

oonigpa huanak daate ele, amuam Banabas Paulus ele, a ele aaku gokulagnu amut. 26 A amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus onignu a ug maoya mauhkulahnu amu a ii badatep. 27 Ig Judas Silas ele aaku heut, a odelahpa nai ig yaamut ele amu, a madipedamu ag dooglag. 28 Kayak Oudi Nug ig ele daata, ig nai imu matit inam amut. 'Ig do laa aot, ag qadelagpa ii memata. Ig ag imu iikuib dim lamidkulagnu maidmut. 29 Amu ag dod, laa ag main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ag dod amu ii lamana. Ag dod tiig ele ii lamana. Amu danab ag dod mudipa o epelagpa baag adaeg mauhom amu, ag tepu amu ii lamana. Aria ag gapai kobol ele ii hemana.' Ag keeke amu oh tutuku dab metan, ii hemana am ena. Aakuib. Ag ena daaglagnu oonig daate." Ag anam yaapig.

30 Aria kristen tamaniak ag otiadna, maateg gona, Antiok nona amu ag kristen tamaniak qag maatan, ag udug yak amu madapig. 31 Amu kristen tamaniak ag udug yak amu eb qena, ag gagatag aqak nai amunu ena doon, gamalag ahom. 32 Amu Judas Silas ele, a am propet amunu a nai meu ele kristen ipuanadya, gagatag aqapid. 33 A anam heyaya, nakok haen elab Antiok daaeheh amu kristen ag ahilahnu oolag ena dayeye, a eduya Jerusalem tamaniakpa gokulahnu heeh, "Enad uked," apig 34 [amge Silas nug Antiok daakunu dab meum.] 35 Aria Paulus Banabas ele a Antiok daaiya, Kayak nai danab ah ipuanateheh, danab kudum laala ele oh udat amu henana, ag Jesusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqna ipuanadpig.

PAULUS BANABAS ELE A OPATPID

36 Dimpa ded laala uke amu Paulus nug Banabas amegpa aum. "I ahad edud goda, ab ohpa anuka i Nadinu Nai Ena amelagpa aud doopig ele amu i laintad amu anadkunih. Amu ag nai amu adan ena daatebtai o iitatai amu anadkunih," awa aum. 37 Paulus nug anam awa a amu Banabas nug Jon Mak ele aweb oh gokulagnu aum. 38 Nug aum amge Paulus nug aum. "Jon Mak nug anuka Pampilia i uuite, nug ele oh udatpa ii gomut amunu i nug aopud ii gomata," awa aum. 39 Paulus anam awa a amu a amunu nai okai matiya hepid amunu a udatpa laipu baula ii oidpid. Iita. Banabas nug Jon Mak awe gokulahnu a, ub laapa teya, Saipras gopid. 40 Ukaeheh, Paulus nug Silas tituana awe amu kristen ag apig. "Nadinu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu a ele uked!" aon apig. 41 Paulus nug Silas otiowa, nug uka, Siria Silisia ele gamagpa oiyaya, kristen tamaniak gagatag aqom.

16

TIMOTIUS NUG AMU PAULUS SILAS ELE OH GOPIG

1 Nug anam haaha uka, Debi ta amu uka, Listra teum. Ab amupa kristen danab laipu laa dayom, nug onig Timotius. Nug Juda ah laa beka, mameg amu Grik danab. 2 Listranu kristen am Aikoniamnu kristen ele ag hak nuhig amu anidna, "Timotius nug danab ena," aon apig. 3 Amu Paulus nug Timotius anta, oh gokulahnu oo dayom amge Juda ag apa daapig ele amu ag doopig, Timotius mameg nug am Grik danab amu Grik danab ag gada otadak ii heteb, amunu Juda ag oolag nauhmanu Paulus nug aha, Timotius gada otadom. 4 Paulus nug anam he amu ag gona, ab abpa oina, totol danab, kristen tamaniak iki danab ele ag tatam Jerusalem qag mena nai apig amu ag kristen amelagpa ag do wadele amu dim lamidkulagnu apig. 5 Kristen tamaniak ag nai doyegeg, Jesusnu oopa genab doyak ahilag am okai meeme, ded oh kristen dilag eb qak amu tuditeg okai meum.

PAULUS NUG TULEGLEGPA MAKEDONIA DANAB ANTOM

6 Aria Paulus Silas amu Timotius ele ag oiyegeg, Kayak Oudi Nug ag Nai Ena amu Asia apa mehuqmananu ib oo neum amu Paulus adit laa ele amu ag ahan wan obatak adit onilah Prisia Galata ele amu gamagpa gonana amu 7 ag gona, Misia tompa apanu ag ahan Bitinia gokulagnu heeg amu Jesus Oudi Nug apa ele gomananu ib oo neum. 8 Nug anam he amu ag Misia edidna nona, Troas gopig. 9 Aria Troas apa tena, tuqanpa Kayak he, Paulus nug tuleglegpa Makedonia danab laa hibaita dayaya, Paulus onigpa ewa, "Na ahan, yu matadna udin, ig ehanike!" awa onigpa eewo antom. 10 Paulus nug keeke

amu anam anṯe aria wagḍe, ig ahat paha Makedonia goḳunignu ib maṯimut. Ig amut. “Ig doomut, Kayak Nug ig oninigpa eum, ig gota Nai Ena amu ag amelagpa mehuqput dooglagnu aum,” aot amut.

LIDIA OO EḌUE, KRISTEN BEUM

11 Ig anam atata amu Troas apanu ub laa aot teut, ub amu tutuḳu awiḳa, Samatres uḳe, wagḍe deḍ laa apanu ahat, Niapolis gomut. 12 Amu Niapolis apa ub nug ig meiḳe, ig ahat baenigpa gota, Pilipai temut. Ab amuam Rom dilag ab oḳai laa, Makedonia wanpa anuqak dayom. Ig deḍ laala ab oḳai amupa daamut.

13 Apa daatta amu Juda dilag Meṯidpa ig, “Unuqiṯak aben le ihipa daaṯetai” atata, ig abnu aḍ odpa dimiṯim gota amu ig le ihipa gomut. Ig le amupa gota amu ah laala ag qag mena daaegeg anadta, ig daatta, ag amelagpa nai maṯimut. 14 Amu ah laa onig Lidia, nug amu Kayak Jehowa doya unuqidṯom ele amu, nug nai amu doyom. Nug am ab oḳai Tiatiranu ah amu nug lamen ed haaha, amupa men doḍo aoṯom. Naḍi he, nug oo eḍue, Paulus Nai Ena mehuqeqe doya, dooḳunu nug daug humom. 15 Nug nai doya, oo eḍue, layaṯak awe, nug baeḳudpa ele ag aopig. Lidia layaṯak awowa, nug ig amenigpa aum. “Ag da Naḍinu oolpa genab dooṯem elele anidṯeb dayeb amu, aria ag uḍin, da laulpa dayeg!” awa aum. Nug anam anana, wagai ma he, ig nug oḍe dim lamidta, gota nug laugpa daamut.

PAULUS SILAS ELE MANI GUIṮAKPA DAAPIḌ

16 Deḍ laa ig unuqiṯak abenpa uḳaut, begbeg ah laa, nug oopa ouḍi nau ele, nug ibpa uḍanig teum. Ouḍi nau amu nug he, ah amu nug buṯi aḍi keeke aḍi beḳunu amu miag atiom. Amunu ah amunu gumak danab ag men doḍo kuḍumnab aodpig. 17 Nug Paulus ig ele dim lamiḳaḳa amu nug inam ewa aum. “Danab imu amu, ag am Kayak aṯannabnu uḍat danab! Kayak Nug aṯem ha, ig eḍua diiḳunu ib babaiṯom ipunigṯeb,” awa aum. 18 Nug kobol amu deḍ kuḍum he uḳe uḳe, Paulus nug oopa guiṯak doya, nug eḍua ouḍi nau amegpa aum. “Jesus Kristus onigpa na nug uuidḳutnu aṯem!” awa aum. Anam a amu ouḍi nau geha aaḳu ah amu uuiṯa uḳom.

19 Aaḳu ah amunu gumak danab ag ahilag men doḍo awaknu diig amu iiṯa meum anidna, ag Paulus Silas ele aḍualatna, diiatna, qag mak abenpa gopig. 20 Ag Rom dilag heṯoḍiak danab noolagpa diiatna wana apig. “Danab aḍit imu, a am Juda danab amu, a kobol nau ig apanigpa heṯep. 21 Heyaya, a kobol nau, ig Rom danab amunu gun dooṯem, ig amu aognignu elele iiṯa amu, ig amu dim lamidḳunignu aṯep,” aon apig.

22 Ag anam aegeg, ab amunu danab kuḍum laala ele anam aegeg, epeḍiak danab ag Paulus Silas ele beḍulahpanu lamen paṯiḍna, eheḍ mataḍatḳulagnu apig. 23 Aria eheḍ mataḍateg, mani guiṯakpa maatna, gumak danab nug gumata auta aoḳunu amegpa apig. 24 Aria mani guiṯak gumak danab nug nai gagaṯag amu doyowa, nug maate, mani guiṯak oopanab, aḍ nakok laapa noeh, adpa baelah qaḳom.

25 Qaḳe anam daaiya, tuqan tugmag Paulus Silas ele Kayak unuqidyaya ahi edapiḍ. Anam heeheh, mani guiṯak danab laa ag doyatpig. 26 Ag anam daaegeg amu mim oḳai laa laipun na he, mani guiṯak lag amu oh uḍalele, od paha matulaṯe, muḍi gagaṯag hipaladpig ele amu oh uhuqaṯom. 27 Anam heehe, gumak danab nug aha, mani guiṯak lag od matulak anaṯowa, nug mani guiṯak danab oh oolna gopig anana, nug qep oḳai awa, nug nugaḳa dug wa mauhḳunu heum 28 amge Paulus nug huana ewa aum. “Na naḳa aib duut ome! Ig oh am iiḳu daaṯem,” awa aum. 29 A amu mani guiṯak gumak danab nug doya, amahlaknu ewa, lag oopa noa, nug oṯaia baḍaḍa, nug Paulus Silas ele baelahpa na qeum. 30 Na qa, eḍua aha, nug diiata dimiṯim wana, oḍ matom. “O danab aḍit, da aṯem hepi Kayak Nug da eḍua awidḳu?” awa aum. 31 Anam a amu a apiḍ. “Na Naḍi Jesusnu ootpa genab doope, Kayak Nug na eḍua awidḳu, na amu na baenadpa ele oh eḍua diiadḳu,” aoya apiḍ. 32 Anam awoya a Kayak nai, nug amu nug baeḳudpa ele, ag oh amelagpa madipiḍ. 33 Amunu tuqan geha aaḳu nug a diiata,

ihilah babaite amu nug baekudpa ele oh ag layatak aopig. 34 Aona amu nug diiata, laugpa uka, e matom. Nug, nug baekudpa ele oh ag oo gamag ahak aopig. Adinu? Ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig.

35 Daaeheh wagde butua amu epediak danab ag heeg, daup danab laala udin mani guitak lag gumak danab amegpa apig. "Na danab adit amu uuatpe uked!" aon apig. 36 Amu gumak danab nug doya, Paulus amegpa aum. "Epediak danab ag nai meeg udiom am da a uhuqatpi, a dimitim doya gokulahnu apig amunu a oolah ena dayebeb uked!" awa aum.

37 Ag apig amu nug Paulus amegpa a doya, nug aum. "I amu Rom danab, amge ag i hetodiakpa meitna, i ehed hemudtai o iitatai amu ag ii doopig. Iita, ag i danab ah noolagpa hamu adaitna, makuditnana, mani guitakpa hamu meitpig. Ag anam hewona amu adinu ag gemu lokumakpa henana, i dimitim gokunihnu heteb? Ag anam ii hemana. Iitanab! Ag aka udin, i omaitpeg dimitim gokunih," awa aum. 38 Paulus anam awa a aria daup ag nai amu aon edun gona, epediak danab amelagpa aeg, epediak danab ag Paulus Silas ele a am Rom danab doona, ag badapig. Ag inam dab mepig. "Ig Romnu do tipalmut amunu Paulus Silas ele aped, Rom okai ag ig ehed laa heigkulagtai," aon apig. 39 Ag anam doona, ag gona, oo mak nai amelahpa anana, omalateg dimitim doeh amu ag a ab amupa ii daamya, a ahai laih gokulahnu od matapig. 40 Ag anam aeg amu a mani guitak lakanu doya, a Lidia laugpa goya, a kristen anadya, gagatag aqaknu nai laala amelagpa ayaya amu gopid.

17

PAULUS SILAS TESALONIKA APA UDAT HEPID

1 Paulus Silas ele a Pilipainu ahai goya, Ampiolis teya, apanu amu goya, Apolonia teya, apa ele ii daapid, a ab amu edidya goya, Tesalonika tepid. Ab amupa amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag laa dayom. 2 Amunu Paulus nug hetom amubia ha, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa noa, Juda dilag Metid ewam amu oh nug anam heehe, nug ag ele Kayaknu yak amunu madipig. 3 Nug Kayak nai amu diig mehuqaqa amelagpa aum. "Kristus Nug nuhig udat ha malakunu amu Nug guitak naupa mauha, edua hipaidkunu dayom," awa aum. Nug nai mehuqe doyegeg, nug aum. "Jesus, da nuhignu ag amelagpa atem ele amu, Nug amu Kristus," awa aum. 4 Paulus nug Jesus Kristusnu nai mehuqe doona, Juda danab ah laala ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doon, Paulus Silas ele dim lamatpig. Grik danab kudum, ag Kayak doonna binag medapig ele amu, ag ele Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig. Amu danab okai waalkad kudum ele ag ele anam hepig.

5 Ag anam hepig amge Juda okai ag amunu oolag nauhom amunu ag ahan, dadek danab nau, danab amu ag keeke he nauhak danab, ag qag mak abenpa hamu daapig ele amu, ag danab amunu kudumnab diin, qag maadna heeg, ag ahan heeg, ab amupan danab ag ahan mutub qenan heegeg, danab nau ag Jeson laug amu oo metan, Paulus Silas ele adalatna diiatna dimitim gona, danab ah mataglagnu hepig. 6 Ag anam hepig amge apa ii anatna, ag Jeson amu kristen laala ele eedateg neeg, diin ab amupanu iki danab gumadna gona, ag inam aon epig. "Danab nau amu kobol nau wan ohpa heeg bete ele amu gemu ag udin, ipa heteb. 7 Ag udieg, Jeson nug diiata, laugpa ukom. Ele amu danab amu oh ag Kaisanu do amu tapaeg ne henana, ag inam ateb. 'King laa daate, nug onig Jesus,' aon ateb." Ag anam epig. 8 Ab amupan danab oh, iki danab ele ag nai amu doona, ag otaina ehed doonna 9 amu iki danab ag heeg, Jeson nug laala ele ag dimpa genab hetodiakpa edun bekulagnu amu ag daden meeg, heeg gopig.

PAULUS SILAS ELE BERIA GOYA NAI MEHUQPID

10 Anam heeg, kristen ag tuqan amupaib Paulus Silas ele maateg, ab amu uuya Beria gopid. A Beria teya amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa nopid. 11 Am Juda danab Beria daapig ele amu, ag dab mak ena ele, ag Juda danab Tesalonika daapig amu edadna, ag oolag gamag ahak ena ele nai aon dab makpa mepig. Ag Paulus nug nai

atom amu genabte o iita genab iitate amu dooglagnu ded ohpa Kayak nai eb qepig.
12 Amu Paulus nai mehuqeqe, Juda danab
ah ab amupan kudum laala ag Jesusnu
oolagpa genab doopig. Am Grik danab ah
binalag ele kudum ele ag Jesusnu oolagpa
genab doopig.
13 Genab doyegeg, dimpa Juda Tesa-
lonikanu ag Paulus nug Beria apa nai
mehuqte amu doonna amu ag ahan, Be-
ria gona, ahilag hak nau amu aon, danab
ah apanu amu oolagpa noeg amu doon
otaina, ahan heegeg, 14 amu kristen ag
paha ahan, Paulus aon meeg noa, yu ihipa
gokunu ugeke, Silas Timotius ele a amu Be-
ria daapid. 15 Danab Paulus omaleg gopig
ele ag omalna gona, Atens tena, uuidna
edun gokulagnu heegeg, Paulus nug Silas
Timotius ele dilah nai amu ag aon gona
apeg dooglahnu inam aum. “A paha udiya,
da anideḍ!” awa aum.

PAULUS NUG ATENS UKA NAI MEHUQOM

16 Amu Paulus nug Atens apa Silas
Timotius ele amelah maama, nug ab
amupa kayak ham bupuak dotolag amu
kudumnab anata, nug keeke amunu oo
huanak nauhom. 17 Paulus nug oopa anam
doyaya, nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka uke,
Juda danab amu iita adi danab ag Kayaknu
doonna, binag mepig ele amu, ag ele nai
madipig. Amu nug ded oh e odiak abenpa
uke, danab ah udinna daateb amu, ag ele
nai madipig. 18 Amu nug anam heehe, aria
doyak danab ameg adit daapig ag nug ele
aeg ona aeg doum. Doyak danab ameg
laa amu ag Epikuriannu nai adapig, laa
amu Stoiknu nai adapig. Ag oolagpa laala
Paulusnu inam apig. “Danab umu nug adi
nai mauhnoak madite?” Aegeg, Paulus
nug Jesusnu amu mauha edua hibaitaknu
nai ele matiom amunu laa ag apig. “Nug
ab laapan dilag Kayak, ig ii dootem ele,
amunutai nai mehuqte,” aon apig. 19 Ag
anam matina, Paulus aon, ag qag ma nai
matiak lag okai, ag amunu Ariopagas ateb
amu, ag apa gona, “Ig na nai bau danab ah
ipuanadtem amu doognignu oonig daate,”
aon apig. 20 Ag anam anana, ag tudidna
apig. “Nai na matie doomut am nai baunab
amunu ig nai amu diig doognignu oonig
daate,” aon apig. 21 Amu Atens danab oh
amu danab laihnu udiak Atens daapig ele
oh, ag udat laanu amu dab ii mepig. Iita, ag
nai baunu matin, diig anidna, nai bau amu
dooglagnu amuib henan daapig.

22 Aria ag Paulus aon ukaeg, hetodiak
aben onig Ariopagas amupa tena, nug
amegpa anam aeg amu nug aha amelagpa
matia aum. “Atens danab, da ag anadmi,
ag kayak diigdiig binalag maknu amu ag
bahilag ii yaate. 23 Da udien, da tatam ab
mate oiyeye, ag ahilkad kayak diigdiig amu
binalag menan daateb abenlag anadmi.
Amu da qadab laa ele nuhigpa ag, ‘Imu nug
am kayak laanu, ig nug ii dootem ele,’ anam
yaapig dayeye anidmi. Aria Kayak amu
ag ii dooteb, ag Nug binag hamu meteb ele
amu, gemu da nuhig nai amu mehuqpi, ag
dooglag,” awa aum.

24 Paulus nug anam anana, nug tudita
aum. “Amu Kayak Nug wan imu hewowa,
keeke oh wanpa daateb, laa ig anadtem, laa
ig ii anadtem ele amu, Nug heum. Kayak
amu Nug habnu, wannu ele Nadi daate
amunu Nug metid lag, danab epelagpa
heteb, amu oopa, Nug ii daate. 25 Amu
Kayak Nug keeke laanu tutu metete amunu
ig danab ig Nug ehanidkunig? Iita. Nug
nuka eleleib daate. Nug nukaib bau
dayaknu oudi, bau dayak amu keeke laa
oh ele ig danab oh ig megate. 26 Amu
danab ah budub oh amu Nug ag alalag
laipu heum amu nuhigpanuib ag bena
apatpig. Apateg, Nug he, ag gona, wan
ohpa daaegeg, Nug nuka haen ahilag mata,
apalag ele matom. 27 Amu Kayak Nug
danab oh Nug dooglagnu oo daate amunu
ag wagai mena bahi qenana, Nug daate
tutuku anidkulagnu keeke amu oh heum.
Amge Nug ig laib laib ohpa uma ii daate.
28 Adinu? Nuhigpa ig bau ena dayak aotut,
Nug ig gagatag megeke, ig oitem. Amu ig
nuhigpaib aaku ena daatem. Ahilkad doyak
danab laala ag ele amunu inam apig. ‘Ig ele
Nug bekod daatem,’ aon apig.

29 Aria ig Kayak bekod daatem amunu
ig ihinig dab makpa, ‘Danab ag gol,
silwa, men ele aona, ahilag dab makpa
ag epelagpa dotog heteb amu Kayak Nug

keeke amubia daaṯe,' ii doomta. 30 Anuḳa danab ag ii doonna, ag keeke epelagpa hena, binag mepig amunu ahilagnu amu Kayak Nug dab mak oḳai ii awom. Amge gemu amu keeke amunu Kayak Nug danab oh wan ohpa daaṯeb amelagpa inam aṯe. 'Ag oolag eḏueb oinna amu ag baula kayak ham bupuak aib binalag mepig!' awa aṯe. 31 Aḏinu? Nug wanpan danab ah oh epeḏiadḳunu amu deḏ aaḳu otiom daaṯe. Dimpa geha, epeḏiak amupa amu danab ah oh ag ahilag hak amu kobol aḏi hepig amupa Nug epeḏiadḳu. Epeḏiak nuhig amu tutuḳu elelenab. Amu Nug danab laa epeḏiak amu gumaḳunu otiom. Danab amu Nug mauhe, Kayak Nug he, Nug eḏua hibaiṯom amunu danab oh ag keeke amu genab beḳu amu ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu elele," awa aum.

32 Aria nai doopig ele amu, ag danab eḏua hipaidḳunu nai amu ag doon, laala ag ahan awa awa qeṯak nai maṯiegeg, laala ag apig. "Dimpa geha ig nahip nai keeke amunu maṯime amu baula ape doognig," aon apig. 33 Ag nai anam anam maṯieg amu Paulus nug aha, ag uuaṯa uḳom. 34 Paulus nug uuaṯa uḳom amge danab laala oolagpa genab doona dim lamidpig. Laa amu Daionisias, nug am Ariopagasnu heṯoḏiak danab. Laa amu ah nug onig Damaris amu laala ele.

18

PAULUS NUG KORINT UḲA UḎAT HEUM

1 Amu dimpa amu Paulus nug Atens uua aha, Korint uḳom. 2 Nug uḳa, Korint ta amu Juda danab laa onig Akwila anṯom. Nug apag diig amu Pontus. Nakok matu bia, nug wau Prisila ele a ab oḳai Rom, apanu ahai uḏipiḏ. Aḏinu? Rom dilag king Klodias, nug Juda danab ah amelagpa, "Ag Rom ii daamna, ag Rom uun, ab laalapa gona dayeg!" awa aum amunu Akwila Prisila ele a Korint apa daapiḏ. Aria Paulus nug uḳa, a anate 3 nug a ele uḏat laipu amunu a nug ele oh daanna, uḏat amu hepig. Ag doḏ gaḏapa sel lag koitak uḏat hepig. 4 Ag uḏat amu henana, Paulus nug Juda dilag Meṯid deḏ ohpa amu Juda dilag nai doyak laḳa noono, nug ag ele nai maṯina, nug heeb, Juda amu Grik ele ahilag dab mak amu eḏun ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu oolag yom.

5 Am Paulus nug anam heehe, dimpa Silas Timotius ele a ahai, Makedonia uuya neeh, Paulus nug uḏat laa heum amu uua, nug Kayak naiib deḏ oh mehuqom. Nug Juda danab amelagpa, "Jesus Nug am Kristus," maṯia aum. 6 Amge Juda ag nai amu tabapeg noḳunu wagai men hena, dapidna, aon aon qedapig amunu nug uuaṯa ugaḳa, nug lamen nuhigpa kauko dayom amu qeqale neene, nug amelagpa aum. "Ag padal meḳulagtai amu aḳa beḏulagpa, da eheḏ ii hemi. Amunu gemu da iiṯa aḏi gumaṯe goḳul," awa aum.

7 Paulus nug anam anana, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag amu uua doa, danab laa onig Tisias Jastas laugpa uḳom. Tisias Jastas nug Kayak binag meṯom ele. Nug laug amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag amu guguiṯak dayom. 8 Paulus nug apa dayeye amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag amunu iḳi, onig Krispas amu nug baeḳudpa ele ag am Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig. Korint kuḏum laa ele ag Paulus nai mehuqe, ag oolagpa genab doona amu layaṯak aopig.

9-10 Amu deḏ laa tuqan Kayak he, Paulus nug tuleglegpa Jesus anṯe, nug amegpa aum. "Da na ele daaṯep amunu na aib baḏame! Na dahil nai ape doyeg! Oḏen aib qamutme. Danab laa nug na ii niṯama. Aḏinu? dahilad danab ah kuḏum ag ab imupa daaṯeb," awa aum. 11 Amu Paulus nug Naḏi anam a doyowa, nug Korint apa maḏ laipu kalam eblaih laipu ele dayaya, nug Kayak nai ipuanaṯom.

12 Am Paulus nug Korint dayaya, anam heum amge dimpa Galio nug Grik dilag gabman oḳai dayeye, haen amupa Juda ag oh qag mena, Paulus kekeḏ meṯan, aḏan aon heṯoḏiak abenpa gopig. 13 Ag Paulus aon heṯoḏiak abenpa gona, ag heṯoḏidna inam apig. "Danab imu nug danab ah oh ag ḏo nai daaṯe amu tabapeg neebeb, ag kobol laapa Kayak binag meḳulagnu ipuanadṯe," aon apig.

14 Ag anam aeg, Paulus nug ag nai apig amunu nug nob eḏua aḳunu heehe, Galio nug aha, Juda amelagpa aum. "Danab imu

nug ḏo laa tiṗallo o nug kobol nau laa helo amu ag nug heum amu aṗeg, da nai amu dookṉulnu ib ele. 15 Amge ag uḏin, ag nainu, onig laalanu ele amu ag aḳa ahilag ḏonu ele da oḏ meḏaṯeb amunu da amu ii hepa, ag aḳa babaiṯeg! Da keeke amu epeḏiḳulnu, da uumi!" awa aum. 16 Nug anam anana amu nug ag heṯoḏiak aben amuṗanu lamaṯom. 17 Galio nug lamaṯe amu ag ahan heṯoḏiak aben guguiṯakṗa Sostensis, nug am Juda dilag nai doyak lag amunu iḳi amu, ag nug aḏan maḳuḏṗig. Juda ag anam heṗig amge Galio nug amunu ii dab meum.

PAULUS NUG EḎUA ANTIOK UḲOM

18 Juda danab ag Paulus aḏan anam heṗig amge Paulus nug paha ab laaṗa ii uḳom. Nug deḏ nakok kuḏum aṗa dayowa, dimṗa nug Senkiria abṗa uḳom. Nug Kayak amegṗa keeke laanu nai nuhig gagaṯag qeṯom amunu nug Juda dilag kobol dim lamiṯa, aṗa nug he, danab laa nug Paulus iḳi uḏug hoiye uḳe, nug Siria goḳunu ubṗa teum. Nug Prisila Akwila ele oh goṗig. 19-21 Aria ag gona Epesus tena, Paulus nug uḳa, Juda dilag nai doyak laḳa no, Juda danab ag nug ele nai madiṗig. Nug ag ele nai maṯin, ag nug amegṗa aṗig. "Na haen nakok elab ig ele daatu!" aon aṗig amge nug aum. "Da anam heḳulnu elele ii dooṯem," awa aum. Paulus nug anam awowa, goḳunu haaha, nug ag amelagṗa aum. "Kayak Nug ab amu da eḏue uḏie anadḳul," awa aum. Nug anam awowa, nug Prisila Akwila ele ab amuṗa daaglahnu uuate daaeheh, nug ubṗa ta, Epesusnu aha uḳom.

22 Aria ub amu uḳa Sisaria eeḏe, Paulus nug ubṗanu noa, nug Jerusalem uḳom. Uḳa ta, nug kristen tamaniak humaṯaṯa amu nug noa, Siria wanṗa ab onig Antiok aṗa uḳom. 23 Amu Paulus nug uḳa Antiok noa, nug aṗa haen nakok elab dayowa amu dimṗa nug aha, Galata, Pinisia ele dilag wanṗa ab laalaṗa uḳa oiyaya, kristen gagaṯag aqom.

APOLOS NUG EPESUS UḲA NAI MEHUQOM

24 Paulus nug anam heehe amu Juda danab laa, onig Apolos, nug anig ab laa onig Aleksandria, Igipta wanṗa aṗa menue dayeye uḳe, Paulus Epesusnu aha oiyeye, Apolos nug uḳa Epesus dayom. Nug am doyak kuḏum ele amu nug amu Kayak nai, Juda ag aḏaṗig ele amu, nug amu oh doyom. 25 Haen nug Epesus ii uḳom amu laa nug Layaṯak Johanes heumnu a doyeye, Layaṯak Johanes nug Jesusnu aḏi aum amu ele doyom. Nug Jesusnu nai doyom ele amu nug amunu danab ah elelenab iṗuanaṯom amge nug Jesusnu nai oh am ii doyom. 26 Aria nug ii baḏaḏa, nug Juda dilag nai doyak laḳa noa, nai mehuqom. Amu Prisila Akwila ele a nug anam anidya, nug aoya, Kayak Nug ib ihinig babaiṯom amu a keeke amu ohnu iṗunidpiḏ.

27 A iṗuniṯeh amu dimṗa Apolos nug Griknu wan obatak laa onig Akaia aṗa goḳunu he, Epesusnu kristen oh ag nug nai doyom amu awa uḳa tuḏidḳunu dab mak nuhig amu gagaṯag qedaṗig. Aria Grik danab kristen meṗig, amu dilag, ag uḏug yak laa uḳeb ag aoglagnu yaaṗig. Yaaeg, Apolos uḳa Akaia te amu danab ah Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḳai hamu megṯe amu aona, ag oolagṗa genab doopig ele amu, Apolos nug ag gagaṯag aqom. 28 Nug Juda danab ele danab ah noolagṗa nai maṯinna, nug Kayak naiṗanu, Jesus am Kristus, iṗuanaṯaṯa maṯiaya heehe, nuhig nai am Juda dilag nai huana eḏiṯom.

19

PAULUS EPESUS UḲA UḎAT HEUM

1 Apolos nug Korint aṗa dayeye, haen amuṗa Paulus nug uḳa, atu heqo laih qauko eleṗa oiya oiya, nug Epesus ta, aṗa nug kristen laala daaegeg anaṯa, 2 Nug oḏ maṯom. "Ag oolagṗa genab doyona amu ag Kayak Ouḏi aoṗigte?" awa aum. Awa a ag aṗig. "Iiṯa! Ig Kayak Ouḏi daaṯe, nai amu laa nug a ii doomut," aon aṗig. 3 Aon aeg aria Paulus nug oḏ maṯa aum. "Aaḳu amunu ag layaṯak aḏi aoṗig?" oḏ maṯom. Oḏ maṯe amu ag aṗig, "Ig am Johanes nai maṯiom, nai amu dim lamidta layaṯak aomut," aon aṗig. 4 Anam aeg amu Paulus nug aum. "Anuḳa Johanes nug danab ah layaṯaṯa, nug inam amelagṗa aum. 'Kayak Nug ahilag hiṗunin uhuqa madaḳunu amu ag oolag eḏueb, ag layaṯak aweg!' awa aum.

Nug ele, ‘Danab nug da dimulpa udite, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doyeg!’ awa aum. Danab amu nug Jesus,” awa aum. 5 Paulus anam a, ag nai amu doona amu ag Nadi Jesus onigpa layatak aopig. 6 Paulus nug epeg qadelagpa me, Kayak Oudi ne aona, ag ab ab nailagpa nai matinna, ag Kayak nai ele mehuqpig. 7 Danab layatak aopig ag oh amu 12 keeke anam.

8 Aria Paulus nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa noa, nug Kayaknu do madodnu nai gagatag mehuqom. 9 Nug kalam ewam anam mehuqeqe, laala ag nai amu ii adaglagnu gagatagnab daapig amu ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. Ag danab ah kudum amelagpa Nadinu ib amu dapidna, nai nau madipig. Anam heeg, Paulus nug ag uuata, kristenib diia uka, ded oh Tiranasnu sul lag oopa noa, nai mehuqtom. 10 Mad adit Paulus nug anam heehe, danab ah Asia daapig, Juda amu Grik ele, ag oh Nadinu nai doopig. 11 Kayak Nug Paulus epegpa kobol danab hekunu elele iita okainab heum. 12 Danab ag takaknu lamen amu lamen qati laala ele akan udin, Paulus bedupa mena aon, dimpa ag amu aon ode danab gumadna gona, bedulagpa maateg, danab ode ele ena daapig. Oudi nau ele amu uuadna gopig.

13 Am Juda laala ag oinna, oudi nau lamadpig ele amu, ag Nadi Jesus onigpa apeg heeb, oudi nau danab ah uuadna gokulagnu aon anana, ag inam apig. “Ig Jesus onigpa, Paulus nug nai nuhig mehuqte ele amu ig, ‘Ag danab imu uuidna ukeg!’ ag amelagpa atem,” aon apig. 14 Aria Juda dilag mana metak danab okai laa Skiwa, nug am nid danab eblaih adit ele amu, nug bekod ag kobol amu hedapig. 15 Ag anam henana, ag Jesus onigpa oudi nau laa amegpa anam apig amge oudi nau amu edua amelagpa inam aum. “Jesus amu da dootem, Paulus ele amu da dootem amge ag am aun?” awa aum. 16 Oudi nau amu anam awa od mate amu danab oudi nau nug bedupa dayom ele amu, nug aha oola qadelagpa ta, ehed makudata, bedulag he nauha auta awe, ahilag lamen ele patide ne, ag lag amupanu bedulag miag ele dayeye, tiilag neene, ahan oolna gopig.

17 Ag anam heeg, dimpa Juda danab amu Grik danab ele Epesus daapig amu ag nai amu doon, ag oh badan, ag Nadi Jesus binag mepig. 18 Anam heegeg amu danab ah kudum ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu ag adi keeke nau anuka hepig amu oh ag miag mena anam madipig. 19 Amu ag oolagpanu danab kudum ag anuka onig awak, bad maknu buk ele aon adan, udat amu hepig ele amu, ag buk amu akan qag mena, danab ah oh noolagpa manateg ewom. Ag buk amunu ahilag nob men dodo amu oh eb qepig amu 50,000 men dodo silwa. 20 Anam heegeg, Nadinu nai tuala ugeke, kudumnab doona, kudum ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

21 Amu dimpa amu Kayak Oudi Nug Paulus dab mak mete, Paulus nug aha, Makedonia Akaia ele dilagpa uka oiyowa amu dimpa nug Jerusalem gokunu dab meum. Dab ma amu nug aum. “Da Jerusalem apa ukoya, dimpa amu da uken ab okai onig Rom ele anidkul,” awa aum. 22 Nug anam awowa amu danab adit nug ehanidpid ele amu maate, Makedonia gopid. A am Timotius Erastas ele. Paulus nuka Asia wanpa, apa nakok dayom.

EPESUS DANAB AHAN MUTUB QEPIG

23 Paulus nug apa dayeye, haen amupa danab laala ag Nadinu ib amu keked metan, ahan mutub nadi qenana hepig. 24 Kobol amu inam beum. Danab laa onig Demitrias nug am keeke silwapa haknu doyak ele. Aria danab laala ag ele udat amu doopig amu ag nug waapa daanna udat amu henana, ag kayak ham bupuak onig Atmas, nuhig metid lag dotog naunau henana, men dodo okai aodpig. 25 Nug danab amu qag matowa amu danab laala ag silwapa, keeke diig laala haknu doyak ele amu, ag ele he udieg, nug amelagpa aum. “O danab, ag dooteb, udat imupa men dodo ihinig ena bete. 26 Amu danab laa onig Paulus nug udia, danab ah ameg nadi eedata ham bupuewe, ahilag dab mak am kaboliak daate. Ag amu ele anidna dooteb. Anteg, nug Epesusib anam ii heum. Iita! Nug Asia wan imu ohpa bia oiyaya, nug anam hete. Nug inam ate. ‘Nigul, ig epenigpa hetem imu am, Kayak iita!’

Nug hanhan anam aṯe. 27 Paulus nai aṯe, amuam ihinig men doḏo aognignu uḏat imu onig aaḳu heeb nauhḳutai. Amuib iiṯa, nug nai aṯe amuam geha danab ah ag genab doopeg amu kayak ah onig Atmas amu nuhig mana meṯak lag amunu geha danab ah ag, 'Umu am keeke genab iiṯa, keeke ham bupuak,' aon aḳulagtai. Gemu Asia oopanu oh amu danab ah wan ohpanu ele ag kayak ah onig Atmas binag meṯeb amge Paulusnu nai heeb, Atmas onig naḏi aaḳu iiṯa meḳutai," awa aum.

28 Demitrias nug anam awa a, ag nai amu doona, ag opoḏilag huana be, ag huanak qalan ena apig. "Atmas, nug amu ig Epesus ihinig kayak, nug am naḏi, anuqak," aon epig. 29 Ag anam aon eeg amu ewak baag naḏinab ab amupa ahehe, danab ah oh ag muṯub qenana, ag ahan oh qaibaḏ qag mak abenpa gonana, ag Gaias Aristakus ele aḏualatna eeḏatna ag ele oh gopig. A amu Makedonia danab aḏit, a Paulus ele oh oipig. 30 Aria ag gona amupa daaegeg, Paulus nug noa danab ah noolagpa nai madiḳunu heum amge nug guiṯak aomanu kristen ag nug hagaḳa aopig. 31 Asia gabman laala, ag Paulus ele layam batapig amu, ag nai meeg uḳe, ag Paulus nug qag mak abenpa ii gomanu ii daye daye apig.

32 Danab ah ameg naḏi amu ag ahilag dab mak kaboliom, ag kuḏum ag aḏinu qag makpa uḏipig amu ag ootot aqom amunu danab laala ag nai iḏu laa anan eegeg, laala ag nai iḏu laa anan epig. 33 Ag anam heegeg, Juda daapig ele amu ag ab amupan danab ag ahilagpa nai yaaglagnu baḏan, ag ahan, Aleksanda duṯuneg noolagpa no amu danab laa apa daapig ele, ag nug nai madiḳunu heeg, Aleksanda nug epeg huma, danab ah amelagpa nai ab dooglagnu dig ma aḳunu heum. 34 Amge muṯub qenan daapig ele, ag nug anidna doopig, nug am Juda amunu ag oh oḏelag ooho, ag huanak epig. "Atmas, nug am ig Epesus ihinig kayak, nug am naḏi, anuqak!" Ag anamib aam ameg aḏit anam anana epig.

35 Anam heegeg, dimpa Epesus abnu ḏo meṯak danab amu nug he, danab ah ag to eṯeg, nug amelagpa aum. "Epesus danab! Wan ohpan danab oolagpanu amu aun laa nug Epesus, ab imupan danab, ig naḏi Atmas, nug nigul hab aṯannu igupa na qeum amu, ig nuhig mana meṯak lag ele gumaṯem ii dooṯe? 36 Amu danab laa nai amu tapeb noḳunu elele iiṯa amunu ag uun to eṯeg! Ag aib ahan pahanab keeke laa hepig. 37 Danab aḏit imu ag a diiatna uḏipig amge a Atmasnu mana meṯak laḳanu keeke yab laa ii aopiḏ. A ihinig kayak ah ele dapidya, aoi aoi ii qedapiḏ. 38 Amu Demitrias nug nuhiḳud uḏat danab ele ag danab laa nug ahilagnu eheḏ laa heum dayeb amu ag danab amu heṯoḏiakpa meḳulagnu ib daaṯe. Gabman oḳai daaṯeb. Ag geha heṯoḏiakpa nai amu bapaidḳulag. 39 Amu ag oolagpa nai laala dayeb amu aria ag qag mak haenpa ag qag mena, nai amu bapaidḳulag. 40 Ag gemu hepig imu am eheḏ laa ana beḳutai. Aḏinu? Gemu ag aaḳu muṯub qenan hepig amu gabman oḳai amunu nai heḳulag bia, amuam aḏitai keeke laa eheḏ dayom amunu hepig laa iiṯa. Aria am laa ag ig qag mak nau imunu oḏ megapeg amu geha ig nai laa aḳunignu elele iiṯa." 41 Aria abnu ḏo meṯak danab nug amelagpa anam awowa he, danab ah amu qatiadna gopig.

20

PAULUS NUG MAKEDONIA OIYAYA UḲA GRIK TEUM

1 Oqoṯilag ahom amu iiṯa me amu Paulus nug kristen onilagpa e, gumidna uḏieg, nug nai laala gagaṯag aqaḳunu amelagpa awowa, uuaṯa goḳunu humiṯak nai madaṯa amu nug aha Makedonia uḳom. 2 Nug ugaḳa, kristen laih apanu amu amelagpa nug nai kuḏum ag gagaṯag aqeb daaglagnu maṯiom. Dimpa amu nug uḳa, Grik wanpa teum. 3 Grik wanpa ta, apa nug kalam ewam dayowa amu dimpa nug aha, ub awa Siria goḳunu haaha, Juda ag nug qepeg mauhḳunu nai qagapig doyom amunu nug eḏua Makedonia goḳunu dab mak awom. 4 Dab mak awom amunu Beria danab Sopata, nug am Pirias beḳa, amu Tesalonika danab aḏit Aristakus, Sekandas ele amu Debi danab Gaias amu Timotius amu Asia danab aḏit, Tikikas Tropimus ele, ag oh Paulus ele gopig. 5 Danab amu Paulus

ele gona, Troas tena, ig amenig mepig. 6 Ig amu Juda hobul laa, amuam Bret Yis Iita Latebnu Hobul, hobul amunu metid amu uka male amu dimpa ig ahat, Pilipai apa ubpa teta, ig ukautut, ded tanig ele uue, ig Troas teut, laa anuqna gopig, ag ele qag memut. Ig ded eblaih adit ele apa daamut.

7 Amu Sarere tueb, Juda kobolpa metid haen amupa dig meum amunu amupa ig kristen danab ele e laipu aognignu qag memut. Am Paulus nug wakadeb gokunu dayom amunu nug nai elab danab amelagpa matieye uka, tu meum. 8 Amu lam kudum lag oo atan, ig qag meta daamut ele, amupa eopig. 9 Amu nid bau laa, nug onig Yutikas, nug am ulah ipu atan ta dayom. Amu Paulus nug nai elab matieye, Yutikas nug ameg na auta awe, nug niia gad ma, lag oo atan ewampanu na qa uka, wanpa qa mauhe, ag nona aon doeg, 10 Paulus nug noa, nid bau amu guguita ona, gomela nid odakia, nug aum. "Ag aib badapig, nid imu bau daate," awa aum. 11 Aria Paulus nug edua atan ta, bret awa pane lawona, dimpa amu nug ag ele nai matiegeg wagdom. Wagde amu Paulus nug ukom. 12 Ugeke, ag nid bau amu nug bau ena dayeye, ag aon laka ukaegeg, ag oolag edua enanag dayom.

13 Paulus nug baegpa Asos gokunu dab maama heum amunu, nug babaitom bia ig ubpa apa gokunignu ahat, anuqta oolta ub atan teta gota, Asos teta, Paulus apa anidta aoput, oh ubpa gokunignu gomut. 14 Paulus nug Asos uka, ig apa anike, ig nug aot ubpa teta amu ig Mitilini gomut. 15 Ub amu ig aika uke, Mitilini teta niimut. Wagde ig ahat gota, Kaios gukuidtata niiut, wagde amu ig ahat gota, Semos temut. Niiut wagde amu ig edut ahat gota, Mailitas temut. 16 Paulus nug Pentikosnu ded ii nak haenpa Jerusalem tekunu dab mak awom amunu Asia wanpa haen amu edidmanu ig Epesus qe edidkunignu aum.

PAULUS HUMATAK NAI EPESUS IKI MATOM

17 Amge ig Mailitas teta amu Paulus nug Epesus kristen tamaniak iki danab ag nug gumidna udiglagnu onilagpa eum. 18 Onilagpa e, ag udin nug gumidna beeg, nug amelagpa aum. "Ag da ag oolagpa dig mein udat hei uke uke, da ag uuadmi batak, haen gamag amu ag da kobol adi hemi amu ag aaku dooteb. 19 Ag dooteb, haen kudum Juda ag da tapidpeg nokulnu hepig, amupa amu da ug kudum aomi amge da onil qei, honap noono amu da Nadinu udat hemi. 20 Amu da nai oh ig ehanigkunu mehuqkulnu dayom amu da madikulnu bodo ii etami. Iita, da qag mak abenpa, ag laulkadpa ele ipuanadmi. Amu ag amu ele dooteb. 21 Da anam heinne amu Juda danab amu Grik danab ele ag Kayak nai doonna, oolag edueb, Nadi Jesusnu oopa genab doyak aoglagnu nai mehuqmi.

22 Aria doyeg, gemu da dahil dab mak gagatag da dutunida he, da iiku Jerusalem gotem. Apa adi keeke geha dahilpa beku amu da ii dootem. 23 Amge imuib amu da dootem, da ab ab ohpa oitem amu Kayak Oudi Nug da tutuku ipunidada, amelpa inam ate. 'Geha ag na mani guitakpa meidpeg, na ug kudum aokut,' awa ate. 24 Amge da amunu ii dab metem. Da bedul bau daakunu amu da dab mak amu gagatag ii adatem. Iita! Da ib gomi ele amupa oiyeye, da Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megaka, edua awikunu Nai Ena, nai amu mehuqpi danab oh dooglag amunu dab metem.

25 Ag doyeg! Anuka da ag oolagpa oiyeye, da Kayaknu do madodnu nai amelagpa mehuqmi, am gemu da dootem, geha dimpa ag oh da idul baula ii anidmana. 26 Amunu gemu da ag amelagpa iiku maditem. Am ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug padal meku amuam dahil ab iita. 27 Adinu? Da Kayaknu dab mak oh ag amelagpa mehuqkulnu dayom amu da ii bodo etami. Iita. Da matimi. 28 Amunu ag aka ahilagnu amu Kayaknu danab ah, Kayak Oudi Nug ag gumak danab ahilag daaglagnu otiatom ele amu, ag amu dilag ele oh dab menan dayeg! Ag kristen tamaniak, Kayak Nug nuka Nug tigpa nuhig tamaniak amu daden meum ele amu, ag nuhig tamaniak amu tutuku gumateg! 29 Amu da genab tutuku dootem, da ag uuaten gopi, dimpa ham bupuak ipunitak danab, ag qai nau bia, geha ag

oolagpa bena, hepeg nauhkulagnu hekulag.
30 Am ag aka ahilkad danab laala ag ahan,
ag laa bupualadnana, kristen eedadpeg,
ahan dim lamadkulag. 31 Amunu ag mad
ewam, tuqan amun ele da ag laib laib ahi-
lag dab mak mad edakulnu amu ii bodo
etami, da amel leb neene, ag ipuanatena,
ai doopig, ag amunu dab mena, dimitimnu
danab nau ag hepeg, ag padal memananu
ag dab menan dayeg!
32 Am gemu da ag Nadi epegpa maate,
nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte, nai amu
waapa ele aaku maadtem. Nai amu nug
gagatag amu ulum ele madakunu elele.
Ag ulum amu aona, ag keeke Kayak Nug
opia awak danab madakunu aum amu ag
aoglag. 33 Amu da danab laanu silwa,
gol, lamen keeke, da amunu amel ii qeum.
34 Ag aaku dooteb, da epelpa udat hein,
da keeke adinu tutu memi amu awewe,
danab da ele udat hemut amu, da ag ele
ehanadmi. 35 Da Jesusnu nai laa dab
meinne, da ehanitak kobol amupa amu da
ag danab ah, keeke iita, hamu daateb, ig
ag ehanadkunignu daatem amu, da kobol
amupa ag amu dilag ehanadkulagnu ib
ipuanadkulnu aaku udat amu hemi. Je-
susnu nai amuam inam. ‘Danab nug
danab laa keeke madakunu gamag ahate,
gamag ahak amuam danab nug keeke awa,
gamag ahate, gamag ahak amu edidte.’ ”
36 Paulus nai amu matia malowa, nug
gateg qaun o, Epesus kristen tamaniak iki
danab ele unuqidpig. 37 Unuqitona amu iki
danab ag oh huana gaanna, ag Paulus adan
ootuqidpig. 38 Ag Paulus nug, “Ag baula da
idul ii anidmana,” aum, nai amunu ag ug
nadi doopig. Ug doonna, ag Paulus omalna
gona, ubpa uuidpig.

21

PAULUS NUG JERUSALEM GOKUNU UBPA OIYOM

1 Ig uuadta gota, ub atan teut, ub ahe,
ig ahat tutuku Kos gomut. Wagde ded
laapa amu ig gota, Ros teta, edidta gota,
Patara temut. 2 Patara apa ub laa wan onig
Pinisia gokunu heehe anidta, ig oolta ub
amupa teut, aha awika ukom. 3 Aria gotata
ig nud Saipras anidtata, nanehpa edidta
gota, Siria nota amu Taia eedmut. Ubpan
keeke apa hipaglagnu dayom. 4 Anam
dayeye amu ig gota, kristen danab anadta,
apa ig ded eblaih adit ele daamut. Amu
Kayak Oudi Nug kristen amu dilag dab
mak mad ete, ag Paulus amegpa, nug
Jerusalem ii gomanu apig. 5 Aeg, ig ab
amupanu ahat gokunignu haen miag do
amu kristen danab ag, amu ag waalkad,
bekalkad, adelkad ele ag qag mena, omaikeg
ab dimitim dota, yu ihipa gatenig qaun
ota, unuqidmut. Unuqitota, ag ig gokunignu
humikegeg amu ig ag ena daaglagnu hu-
madtata, 6 ig ub atan teta ukautut amu ag
edun laka gopig.

PROPET AGABAS PAULUSNU NAI AUM

7 Ig ub atan teta, Taia uuta, ig gota
Tolemes teta, ig kristen humatut amu ig
ded laipu ag ele daamut. 8 Ded amu
uue wagde, ded amupa ig Tolemes uuta
gota, Sisaria teta amu ig gota, totol danab
Pilip laugpa nug ele daamut. Nug am
dig makpa danab eblaih adit ele laa ag
totol danab ehanadpig ele, nug am amunu
oolagpan laa. 9 Nug am adekud wadele, ag
danab ii aopig. Adekud ag ele Kayak nai
mehuqtapig.
10 Amu ig ded laala ele Sisaria daau-
tut, propet laa, nug onig Agabas, nug
Juda uua Sisaria neum. 11 Nug ig gumika
udia, nug Paulusnu matagid awa, nug nuka
nug baeg epeg ele amupa qakowa, nug
aum. “Kayak Oudi Nug inam awa ate.
‘Juda Jerusalemnu, ag geha matagid imu
mameg amu inam hipalna, aon gona, iita
adi mataglag,’ ” awa aum.
12 Nug anam ha, nai amu a doota amu
ig danab ab amupanu ele ig Paulus nug
Jerusalem ii temanu ii daye daye amut.
13 Ig anam amut amge Paulus nug aum.
“Ag adinu amunu gaanna, ag dahil dab mak
heeg nauhte? Da mani guitakpa daakulnu
am elele dootem amge amu aakuib iita. Da
Jerusalem apa, Nadi Jesus Nug onig atan ta
daakunu mauhkulnu ele elele dootem,” awa
aum. 14 Nug anam awa a, ig nuhig dab
mak edugnignu elele iita anidmut amunu ig
nai amu baula ii matita inam amut. “Nadi
nuhig dab mak aakuib nug bad!” aot amut.

15-16 Amu deḏ laala uḳe dimpa Sisarianu kristen laala ag ig ele oh gota, Jerusalem teta, ag omaiḳeg, ig Nason laugpa gomut. Nug am Saipras danab, kristen anuḳanu. Ig nug laugpa daagnignu oo dayom.

PAULUS JERUSALEM TEUM

17 Ig Jerusalem teut amu kristen ag ig awigḳulagnu gamalag ahom. 18 Gamalag ahe, deḏ amu dimpa Paulus nug ig ele oh Jakobus anidḳunignu uḳaut, kristen tamaniak iḳi danab oh ag Jakobus ele daaegeg 19 amu Paulus nug ag humaṯowa, nug keeke oh Kayak Nug iiṯa aḏi oolagpa uḏat nuhigpa heum amunu oh amelagpa maṯiom.

20 Paulus nug kaya amu maṯie doona, ag Kayak binag mewona, nug amegpa apig. “O lainig, na dooṯem, Juda tausen kuḏumnab ag kristen bepig amge kristen amu oh ag ḏo ihinig ele dim lamidḳulagnu wagai huana meṯeb. 21 Ag anam wagai meegeg amu danab laala ag ahan, danab amu amelagpa nahipnu inam apig. ‘Paulus nug oiyaya, Juda laih laih, iiṯa aḏi oolagpa daaṯeb ele amu, nug ag Mosesnu ḏo di meṯanna, ag ahilḳad nid gaḏalag ii otaḏnana, ḏo anuḳanu ele amu ii dim lamidmananu aṯe,’ aon apig. 22 Aria na ipa uḏime daaṯem amu Juda, kristen bepig daaṯeb, ag amu dooglag amunu nai nahipnu apig amu Juda kristen ag amuam genab iiṯa dooglagnu ig na inam heḳutnu oonig daaṯe. 23 Ig danab waḏele ag keeke laa heḳulagnu Kayak amegpa nai gagaṯag qeṯan daaṯeb amunu 24 na danab amu diin, mana meṯak laḳa gona, na Juda dilag ḏo laa, ḏo amuam danab nug opia awak daaḳunu ipunigṯe amu, na anam bia daaḳutnu na kobol amu oh hepe, ag ele hepeg, na ag ele oh opia awak daaglag. Uḏat amunu nob amu na mana meṯak danab madape, ag iḳilag uḏug hoiglag. Na anam hepe amu danab oh ag dooglag, ag nahipnu apig, nai amuam genab iiṯa. Ag dooglag, na ele ḏo dim lamidṯem. 25 Amu iiṯa aḏi ag kristen bepig daaṯeb ele amu, ag kobol aḏi ii hemananu amu ig anuḳa nai amu uḏugpa yaata, meut uḳe, ag amunu dab meḳulagnu doopig. Iiṯa aḏi ag doḏ laa, danab ag doḏ amu main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ag doḏ amu tepu amu doḏ tiig ele amu doḏ danab ag muḏipa o epelagpa baag aḏaeg mauhom, amu ele ii lamananu, ag gapai kobol ele ii hemananu yaamut.” Ag Paulus amegpa anam apig.

JUDA AG MANA METAK LAG OOPA PAULUS ADAPIG

26 Aaḳu Paulus nug danab waḏele amu diie, deḏ amu dimpa ag gona, nug kobol oh nug ag ele opia awak daaglagnu heum. Nug amu hewowa, nug mana meṯak lag oopa noa, mana meṯak danab amelagpa deḏ aṯenpa ag aaḳu opia awak daapeg uḳeb malaglagnu amu ag anen anen ahilag mana meṯaknu doḏ aon doḳulagnu ele aum.

27 Nug anam he, dimpa deḏ eblaih aḏit amu malaḳunu heehe, Juda Asianu ag Paulus mana meṯak lag oopa anidna, ag ahan heeg, danab ah oh ag oolag nauhe, ag ahaeg, Asia danab ag Paulus aḏan huana inam epig. 28 “Israel danab, ag ig ehaniḳeg! Danab imu nug atu wan ohpan danab ihinig huunu, ihinig ḏonu amu mana meṯak lag ihinig imunu ele am ena iiṯa ipuanadṯe. Amuib iiṯa. Nug Grik danab laala ele diie uḏin, mana meṯak lag oopa nona, ag lag gun imu dubuṯid medṯeb!” Ag anam anana epig. 29 Deḏ laa ag Epesus danab Tropimus, nug Paulus ele ab oḳai amu oopa daaeheh anatpig amunu ahilag dab mak ham bupuakpa amu Paulus nug Tropimus omala, mana meṯak lag oopa noum anana hepig. 30 Ag anam heeg, Jerusalem oh oṯaina, ahan uḏin qag meeg, ag ahan Paulus aḏan eedna aon mana meṯak lag dimiṯim gonana, ag od oh manadpig.

ROMNU DAUP DILAG OḲAI LAA PAULUS EHANIṮOM

31 Ag Paulus qeḳulagnu heegeg amu Romnu daup Jerusalem daapig, amu dilag oḳai nug, “Jerusalem danab oh ahan oṯaiṯeb,” doyom. 32 Nug doya, paha aha, daup 100 dilag iḳi laala amu daup laala ele diie, ag qaibaḏ Paulus Juda ele gumadna noeg, Juda ag daup dilag oḳai, daup ele nopig anadna, ag Paulus baula ii maḳuḏpig, uupig.

33 Uueg daup dilag oḳai nug gumaṯa wana, Paulus aḏa, daup amelagpa, “Ag nug sen aḏitpa qaḳeg!” anana, nug Juda

danab oḏ maṯom. “Imu danab aun, nug aḏi heum?” awa oḏ maṯom. 34 Oḏ maṯe danab ah ameg naḏi daapig ag ahan, laa nai laa anana eegeg, laa ag nai laa anana eegeg, muṯub huanak ahe heeg, daup dilag oḳai nug nai amu diig dooḳunu elele iiṯa amunu nug daup nuhiḳud amelagpa, “Ag Paulus omalna gona, ag laulag oopa noig!” awa aum. 35 Ag Paulus omalna uḳaeg, Paulus nug uḳa lag amunu adqaḏpa teete, danab ah ag Paulus qeḳulagnu wagainab mepig amunu daup ag Paulus aon maon gopig. 36 Ag Paulus maon uḳaegeg, danab ah ameg naḏi ag dim lamadnana, huanak ena apig. “Qepeg mauhaḏ! Qepeg mauhaḏ!” aon epig.

PAULUS JUDA AMELAGPA NAI MAṮIOM

37 Daup ag Paulus omalna lag oopa noḳulagnu heegeg amu Paulus nug daup dilag oḳai, nug amegpa nai laa madiḳunu oḏ meṯe, daup dilag oḳai nug Paulus Grik naipa nai maṯiom doya, oṯaia, Paulus oḏ meṯom. “Na Grik nai dooṯemte? 38 Amu na am Igipta danab nug nakok matu gabman ele ban heḳulagnu haaha, nug aha, danab 4,000 gabman ele ban heḳulagnu diie, qep elab aḏaegeg omalaṯe, ag atu taḏakpa gopig amu na am nugtai iiṯa? Na am aun?” awa oḏ meṯom. 39 Oḏ meṯe am Paulus nug aum. “Da amu Juda danab, da ab onig Tasus, Silisia wanpa daaṯe, amupan danab. Ab oḳai dahil amu onig oḳai ele. Amu na ape, da danab ah amelagpa nai madiḳulnu ool daaṯe,” awa aum. 40 Awa a amu daup dilag oḳai nug ena awa a, aria Paulus nug aha, adqaḏpa hibaiṯa, danab ah amelagpa epeg huma heehe, ag oh to eṯan, oḏelag qamuteg, aria Paulus nug Hibru naipa ag amelagpa nai madiḳunu ha, nug inam aum.

22

1 “O da lailad, mamelad aḏi, ag doyeg! Da geha iiḳu ahilag nai amu nob meḳulnu heṯem,” awa aum. 2 Aria ag Paulus nug Hibru naipa nai maṯie doona, ag oh to eṯan, oqoṯi iiṯa, oḏelag qamutna daaegeg, Paulus nug nai madiḳunu ha, nug aum. 3 “Da am Juda danab. Da anil amu nug da Tasus Silisia wanpa menuiḏom amge da ab oḳai imupa ena mein, Gamalielnu sulpa sul hei, nug ig alanḳad dilag ḏo amu oh nug da tutuḳu ipuniḏom. Ipuniḏe amu da Kayak dim lamidḳulnu wagainab memi, gemu ag ḏo amu dim lamidna, wagai mena heṯeb amubia. 4 Amu kristen danab ah ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doona, ib imu dim lamidpig ele amu, da ag eheḏ haṯen, danab ah ele aqai mauhegeg, laala senpa hipalaṯen, diie uḳen, mani guiṯakpa maadmi. 5 Da anam hemi amu mana meṯak danab dilag iḳi nug, amu Juda dilag heṯoḏiak oḳai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele oh ag dooṯeb, ag amunu maṯiglagnu elele. Da hei, ag ig lainḳad Damaskus dilagnu uḏug yan, da meḏaeg, da Damaskus goḳulnu gomi. Da kristen danab ah apanu amu hipalaṯen dien, Jerusalem uḏipi, ag heṯoḏiakpa guiṯak aoglagnu gomi,” awa aum.

6 Paulus nug nai amu anana, nug nai tuḏiṯa aum. “Da uḳen Damaskus guguiṯen uḳai, belo meeme amu hab aṯannu amahlak oḳainab na, da talilida amahlom. 7 Amahlele amu da nein qein, da baag laa dooiyi amu Nug inam aum. ‘Saul, Saul, na aḏinu da eheḏ heiḏṯem?’ awa aum. 8 A amu da ami. ‘Naḏi, na am aun?’ Ai am Nug aum. ‘Da am Jesus, Nasaret ted. Na da eheḏ heiḏṯem,’ awa aum. 9 Aria danab laala ag da ele gomut amu ag amahlak anidpig amge Naḏi Nug nai da amelpa maṯiom ele amu, ag amu ii doopig. 10 Nug nai amu maṯia male amu da ami. ‘Naḏi, da aḏitai heḳul,’ awe ami. Ai amu Nug aum. ‘Na ahan, Damaskus gona daape, apa amu danab laa nug Kayak na aḏi aḏi heḳutnu tituaniṯom daaṯem amu, nug ab, na dooḳut,’ awa aum. 11 Nug anam ana male amu amahlak oḳainab amupa da neegḳulnu elele iiṯa amunu laala ag da ele gomut amu ag da epel aḏan omaiḏeg nota, Damaskus daami.

12 Aria apa danab laa dayom, nug onig Ananias. Nug am ḏo dim lamiṯak danab. Juda oh, Damaskus daaṯeb ele, ag nuhignu, ‘Nug am danab ena,’ aon aṯeb. 13 Da daaiyi, danab amu nug da gumiḏa uḏia, guḳuiḏa hibaiṯa dayaya, nug da amelpa aum. ‘Lai Saul, na amen eḏua obaṯeb, na neeḳe!’ awa aum. 14 Nug anam a da ena neeḳi, nug da amelpa aum. ‘Ig alanḳad dilag Kayak, Nug na nuhig dab mak dooḳutnu amu, na nuhig Danab Tutuḳu anidḳutnu, nuhig nai

ele na dautpa dookutnu tituanitom. 15 Nug
a doome amu na keeke oh anidna doome
ele amu na geha nai amu danab amelagpa
mehuqpe dooglag. 16 Aria na aib hamu
daame! Na ahan, layatak aon amu na Jesus
onigpa unuqidpepe, Nug hipunin nahip
uhuqa medaku.' Ananias nug anam da
amelpa aum.
17 Aria dimpa da eduen, Jerusalem udien
amu da mana metak lag oopa unuqidmi.
Unuqititi amu amel edue, 18 aria da Nadi
aniti, Nug da amelpa aum. 'Na paha
ahan, Jerusalem uun uke! Na dahil nai
ipa mehuqkut amu ag nai amu dooglagnu
oolag ii daama,' awa aum. 19 A am da ami.
'Nadi ag da dooidteb. Anuka da Juda dilag
nai doyak lag ohpa oiyeye, danab ah ag
nahipnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu,
da diie hipalaten, da ag bu aqami. 20 Amu
anuka ag Stepanus qeeg mauhom, nug am
nahip nai mehuqak danab, haen amupa
amu da nug anititi, ag nug qeeg mauhom
amunu am da ool ena dayom. Amu ele
da danab Stepanus qepig, amu dilag lamen
amu da gumami.' Da anam awe, Kayak
amegpa ami. 21 Anam ami amge Nadi Nug
da amelpa aum. 'Na uke! Da na meidpi, na
atu uma, iita adi, amu gumadna gokut,' awa
aum." Paulus nug anam aum.

ROMNU DAUP DILAG OKAI NUG PAULUS GUMOM

22 Paulus nug nai amu matie, Juda danab
ag Paulus nai matiom amu doyeg uke uke,
nug iita adi gumata gokunu aum, haen
amupa ag ahan, huana qatidna, baalag
okaipa epig. "Qepeg mauhad! Danab anam
amu nug daakunu elele iita," aon apig.
23 Ag anam anana, ahan mutub qenana,
lamen ulahnu bedulagpanu amu udadna
akaeg uke, gapud akan, akaeg atan teum.
24 Ag anam heegeg amu daup dilag okai
nug he, ag Paulus omalna, daup laulag
oopa noeg, daup dilag okai nug adinu Juda
ag Paulusnu anam henan epig ele amu,
nug amunu diig dookunu, nug nuhikud
daup ag Paulus wippa ehed matadakpa
hetodiglagnu aum. 25 Nug anam a, Paulus
mudipa hipalegeg amu daup iki laa nug
Paulus guguita hibaita dayeye, Paulus nug
amu amegpa inam aum. "Rom dilag do
am atem ipunigte? Ag Rom danab amu
nug tatam wippa ehed matadpeg, dimpa
nug hetodiakpa, nug ehed heumtai o iitatai
anidkulagnu atete?" awa od metom.
26 Daup 100 dilag iki amu nug nai amu
doya, nug uka daup dilag okai amegpa
aum. "Na imu atem hekut? Danab imu nug
Rom danab," awa aum. 27 Daup dilag okai
nug amu doya, nug Paulus gumita uka, nug
od metom. "Na da amelpa ape doyei! Na
amu Rom danabte?" awa aum. A amu
Paulus nug aum. "Ao, da Rom danab," awa
aum. 28 Nug anam a, aria daup dilag okai
nug aum. "Da amu men dodo nadi ewoya,
Rom danab daatem," awa aum. Awa a amu
Paulus nug aum. "Da am anam iita, da anai
Rom danab tutuku menuidom," awa aum.
29 Amu danab ag nug wippa ehed matadna
od metaglagnu hepig ele, ag Paulus anam a
doon, ag pahanab edun uuidna gopig. Aria
daup dilag okai nug Paulus nug am Rom
danab doya, nug he hipalpig amunu nug
oo badom.

PAULUS NUG JUDA DILAG HETODIAK OKAIPA DAYOM

30 Ag anam heeg, wagde, ded amupa
daup dilag okai nug Juda ag Paulus bedupa
nai yaan hepig, amu diig dookunu nug
Paulus senpa qagapig amu uhuqowa, nug
nai me uke, mana metak danab okai amu
Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren,
amunu danab oh ele qag meeg, nug Paulus
omala doa, ag noolagpa he hibaitom.

23

1 Paulus nug noolagpa hibaita dayaya,
hetodiak okai danab daapig amu oh
neekatata, nug aum. "O lailad, da oiiyi udie,
gemu ele oitem amu da Kayak noobpa,
da doyeye ehed laa ii hemi," awa aum.
2 Paulus nug anam awa a amu mana
metak danab dilag iki Ananias, nug aha,
danab Paulus guguitak daapig amu ag nug
oti matadkulagnu amelagpa aum. 3 Nug
Paulus matadkulagnu a amu Paulus nug
amegpa aum. "Na am gilil dubutid tak
amu, amupa gau hakab hamu atantan
laaidpig amubia daatem! Geha Kayak Nug
na oidku! Na do adi ate amupa epedilkutnu
udime amge na danab imu amelagpa, 'Ag

nug oig!' ame, amupa na do tapae neum," awa aum. 4 Anam awa a amu danab ag guguitak hipaidna daapig ele amu ag apig. "Na Kayaknu mana metak danab dilag iki, nuhignu nai nau akutnu iite badatem?" aon apig. 5 Aeg Paulus aum. "O lailad, nug mana metak danab dilag iki daate amu da ii doomi. Kayaknu yak ate, 'Nahip huupan iki danabnu amu na nai nau aib ame,' amu da dootem," awa aum.

6 Aria Paulus nug anam a daaegeg, nug doyom, hetodiak okai danab laala ag am do gumak danab-Sadusi amu laala ag do gumak danab-Parasia amunu nug hetodiak okaipa ewa aum. "O lailad, da am do gumak danab-Parasia. Da mamel ele am do gumak danab-Parasia. Danab mauhpig amu dimpa ag edun hipaidkulagnu amu da oolpa genab doyen, ameg metem amunu gemu ag da iiku hetodiakpa meideg daatem," awa aum. 7 Paulus nug nai amu a amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele gamagpa oo aeg bak be, aeg ona aeg do, aaku qag mak amu lopadpig. 8 Do gumak danab-Sadusi ag, "Danab mauhteb, ag edun ii hipaidmana amu engel ele iita amu oudi ele iita", aon adapig. Amge do gumak danab-Parasia ag amu nai amu oh genab daate, ag amunu oolagpa genab doopig.

9 Amunu qag mepig ele amu ag ahan, wagai mena, huana baalag okai eegeg uke amu do gumak danab laala, ag do gumak danab-Parasia huupanu, ag ahan gagatag mena apig. "Ig danab amu anidtem amu nuhigpa ehed hak laa daye ii anidtem. Amu oudi laatai, iita engel laatai ele nai madipid," aon apig. 10 Amu ag anam aon aeg, oo aeg bak okainab be, huana heeg, daup dilag okai nug anta, "Ag Paulus adan eedna, gamagpa pagupeg mauhkutai," anana, oo bade, nug daup amelagpa, "Ag nona, Paulus gamagpanu aon, omalna gona, ag laulag oopa noig!" awa aum. 11 Ag anam heeg, ded amu tuqan amupa Nadi Nug Paulus guguita hibaita dayaya nug aum. "Na hipaidna gagatag daye! Na aib badame! Na dahil nai Jerusalem mehuqme amubia na dahil nai Rom apa mehuqkut." Nadi Nug anam awa aum.

JUDA AG PAULUS QEPEG MAUHKUNU APIG

12 Nadi Nug Paulus amegpa anam a, wagde ded amupa Juda laala ag qag mena, ag nai laipu gagatag qetan, ag inam apig. "Genab atan ig Paulus qeput mauhku. Ig e le ele paha ii lamata. Iita ig hamu daata, ig Paulus qeput mauheb, ig edut e le ele lakunig," aon apig. 13 Amu danab Paulus qepeg mauhkunu nai gagatag qedapig ele amu, ahilag eb qak amu 40 editak. 14 Ag anam hewona, ag ahan, mana metak danab okai amu Juda dilag iki danab ele gumadna gona apig. "Ig nai gagatag qetat, atan atata, ig inam amut. 'Ig e nakok laa paha ii lamata. Iita, ig hamu daaput ukeb, Paulus qeput mauheb amu ig edut e lakunig.' Ig anam amut," aon apig. 15 Ag anam anana amu ag nai baula tudidna apig. "Ig anam amut amunu ag amu hetodiak okai danab ele ag gemu nai mepeg, daup dilag okai topa ukeb, nug Paulus omala ag gumata nekunu od metaglag. Ag inam aon amegpa aig! 'Ig Paulusnu nai amu baula diignab doognignu oonig daate!' Ag anam apeg, nug omala neebeb amu ig bapaidta meidta daagnig amunu Paulus nug ag gumata ii beebeb, ig geha nug qeput mauhku," aon apig.

16 Ag anam hekulagnu apig amge Paulus apinag beka nug ag ib adan daapeg, Paulus noobob, qepeg mauhkunu matiegeg doya amu nug uka, daup laulag oopa noa, nug Paulus amegpa amunu aum. 17 Paulus nug nai amu doya amu nug daup 100 dilag iki laa onigpa e do, nug aum. "Na nid bau imu omalna, daup dilag okai topa gope, nug nai laa ab dookunu ate," awa aum. 18 Aria daup 100 dilag iki nug nai amu doya, nug nid amu omala, daup dilag okai gumita uka, nug aum. "Mani guitak danab Paulus, nug da onilpa e ukai, nug nid bau imu omale nagatopa udikulnu amelpa a, da omale bemi. Nug nai laa ele na amenpa akunu oo daate," awa aum. 19 Aria nug omala uke, daup dilag okai nug nid amu epeg ada, omale giginpa goya, aya daaiya, nug nid amu amegpa aum. "Na adi nai da amelpa akut amu na a!" awa aum. 20 Awa a amu nid bau amu nug amegpa aum.

“Juda ag Paulusnu nai amu eḏun baula diig dooglagnu, na buṯi Paulus omalna heṯoḏiak oḵai qag makpa noḵutnu oḏ meṯaglagnu apig. 21 Amge ag ham bubuṯeb amunu na ahilag nai amu aib dim lamidme. Aḏinu? Ag ahilḵad danab 40 eḏiṯak amu ag Paulus qepeg mauhḵunu nai gagaṯag qeṯan, inam apig. ‘Ig e le ele paha ii lamata. Iiṯa, ig hamu daaput uḵeb, ig Paulus qeput mauheb dimpa ig eḏut e laḵunig.’ Ag anam apig. Ag anam heḵulagnu maṯin bapaidpig amu geha iiḵu ag na ahilag nai amu doon, aḏi ape dooglagnu dab mena, ameg mak daaṯeb” awa aum. 22 Daup dilag oḵai nug nid bau nai amu maṯie doyowa amu nug amegpa aum. “Na da amelpa nai imu miag ame amu na danab laa amegpa nai amunu iinab maṯimna!” Nug nai gagaṯag amu awowa, he uḵom.

DAUP DILAG OḴAI NUG HE PAULUS SISARIA UḴOM

23 Aria daup dilag oḵai nug nai amu doya, nug daup 100 dilag iḵi aḏit onilahpa e doeh, amelahpa aum. “A daup 200 diiya, danab 70 hospa goḵulagnu ele diiya, danab 200 laa amu ag ban aḏaglagnu ele diipeḏ bapaidna, ag tuqan nain kilok amu Paulus omalna Sisaria goḵulag. 24 Ag Paulusnu hos laala bapaidna medapeg, ena dayebeb, ag nug omalna gabman oḵai anuqak onig Piliks topa goḵulag,” awa aum. 25 Nug anam ana malowa aria daup dilag oḵai nug ad uḏug laa inam yom.

26 “Da Klodias Lisias, da ad uḏug imu danab oḵai, gabman danab anuqak oḵai, Piliksnu yaaṯem. Da na humidṯem. 27 Juda ag danab imu aḏan, qepeg mauhḵunu hepig amge nug am Rom danab doomi amunu ag anam heegeg, da daup ele ig gota anadta, Paulus ag epelagpan aomut. 28 Ag anam hepig amunu da ag nai aḏi diignu hepig amu da dooḵulnu danab imu omale, heṯoḏiak ahilag qag makpa nomi. 29 Noin, da oḏ maṯai, ag da amelpa ahilag ḏo naipanu nai laala nug beḏupa yaana madipig amge ag nug keeke eheḏ heum amunu nug qeput mauhḵunu o mani guiṯakpa meḵunignu laa maṯieg ii doomi. 30 Ag anam heeg, da nug aoi dayeye amu aria laa nug, Juda ag aḵa danab imu qepeg mauhḵunu loḵumakpa nai qagapignu doya, da amelpa aum amunu da danab imu iiḵu paha awe mei, nahippa uḵom. Amu da danab ag nuhignu nai ele amu ag gona, na amenpanab nug aḏi eheḏ heum madipeg, amu anidḵut.” Nug anam yom.

31 Amu daup ag ahilag oḵai oḏe dim lamidna, ag tuqan Paulus aon, Antipatris gopig. 32 Gona tena daaegeg, wagḏe buṯua daup laa oh ag eḏun laulagpa uḵaegeg amu, danab hospa gopig amu ag Paulus omalna, Sisaria nopig. 33 Danab hos ele ag Sisaria nona, ag yak uḏug amu gabman danab oḵai anuqak amu meṯona, Paulus ele omalna waeg, noobpa hibaiṯa dayom. 34 Paulus nug hibaiṯa dayeye, danab oḵai Piliks nug ad uḏug amu eb qa anṯowa, nug Paulus oḏ meṯom. “Na apan diig am wan obatak oḵai adepa daaṯe?” A amu Paulus nug aum. “Da am Silisia danab,” awa aum. 35 Amu Piliks nug aum. “Laa ag na beḏunpa nai yaapig ele amu, ag uḏipeg aria geha da nai nahip dooḵul,” awa aum. Awowa nug nuhiḵud daup amelagpa, “Ag Paulus aon, Herodesnu gabman laugpa inapeg dayaḏ!” awa aum.

24

PAULUS PILIKS NOOBPA DAYOM

1 Paulus lag amupa meeg dayeye, deḏ tanig ele uue, mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi Ananias, nug amu Juda iḵi danab laala ele ag danab laa onig Tetalas, nug heṯoḏiakpa Paulus aḏi eheḏ heum amu ag oh oḏelag ma, nug nai amu gabman oḵai Piliks amegpa madiḵunu otieg, nug ag ele oh Sisaria nopig. 2 Noeg amu Piliks nug Paulus onigpa e, omalna doeg amu Tetalas aha, nug Paulus nug aḏi eheḏ heum amunu madiḵunu ha aum. “Danab naḏi Piliks, na am ig ena ehanigṯem. Ban hak iiṯa, hamu enaib daaṯem. Nahip dab mak enapa keeke ena iḏu iḏu beṯe. 3 Amupa ig ab ab ohpa ig oonigpa enanag doota, ig nahipnu, hanhan ena heme aot aṯem,” awa aum. 4 Tetalas nug anam awowa nug baula aum. “Anam aaḵu amge da nai elab madipi amel ii memananu, da na ihinig nai tutu imu api, na maḏoḏpa dooḵutnu unuqidṯem.

5 Danab imu ig nug anidmut. Nug ehed
kudum he bete. Nug wan atu ohpa, Juda
oh dilagpa, nug he, Juda ag ahan nug qak
bia heteb. Aria huu ena iita laa, ag amunu
Nasaret huu aon ateb amu, danab imu
nug ahilag anuqak danab daate. 6 Nug
anam haaha, mana metak lag ihinig amu
ele dubutid medakunu heum amunu ig
nug adamut. [Am ig ihinig dopa nug
epedignignu hemut 7 amge daup dilag okai
Lisias, nug aha, wagai ma, nug danab
imu ig epenigpanu awom. 8 Nug danab
imu ig adamut ele amu awa, danab ag
danab imu nug bedupa nai yaapig ele amu,
nug ag amelagpa, 'Ag Piliks gumidna gona
hetodieg!' awa aum.] Amunu na naka
danab imu nug hetodidna, od medape, geha
nug ab, na nug ehed he, ig nug bedupa nai
yaatem ele amu na amunu diig dookut."
Tetalas nug Piliks amegpa anam matiom.
9 Am Juda apa daapig ag ele Tetalas nug nai
matiom amu ehanidna ag apig. "Nai amu
oh amu genabib," aon apig.

10 Am Tetalas nug nai matia male, gab-
man okai Piliks nug doyowa amu nug
Paulus nug nai madikunu epegpa he, aria
Paulus nug nai amu nob ma inam matiom.
"Danab nadi, da dootem, na wan imupan
epediak danab matu dig mena dayeye udie,
gemu ele anam daatem amunu da oolpa
ena doyeye, na noompa nai amu nob
mekul. 11 Na geha ag od madape amu ag
ele inam ana apeg na dookut. Haen matu
iita, metid laa amupaib da Jerusalem apa
Kayak binag mekulnu gomi. 12 Da mana
metak laka nomi amu, da lag oopa apa
danab laa ele aud ona aud ii doum. Juda ag
da anam heiyi ii anidpig. Amu ag da Juda
dilag nai doyak lag ohpa amu ab okaipa ele
da danab ah ehed hekulagnu qag maate hei,
laa ii anidpig! Iitanab. 13 Amu gemu ag
nai da bedulpa yan maditeb amu ag hepeg,
na nai diig aaku am genab anidkutnu laa
iita. 14 Amge da nai laipu imu ag amunu
genab apig amu da api dookut. Da huu laa,
Juda ag huu amunu, 'Ena iita,' aon ateb,
huu amu ib ipunigte amu, da ib amu dim
lamidtem. Da ib amu dim lamite, ig alankad
dilag Kayak amu da Nug binag meinne,
do nai niite amu propet dilag yak amu oh
ele, oolpa genab dootem. 15 Da amu oolpa
genab dootem amu da Kayak Nug geha
heeb, danab nuhikud ag edun hipaidkulag,
imu heteb amubia, da ameg metem. Opia
awak danab amu danab nau ele oh, Kayak
Nug heeb, ag edun hipaidkulagnu ameg
metem. 16 Amunu da hanhan ded oh da ool
opia awak, keeke ehed laa Kayak noobpa,
danab ah amelagpa ele ii daamanu, da
wagai metem.

17 Amu da anam hein, mad laala da
uken, ab laalapa dayeye oiyeye, dimpa
amu da eduen, da men dodo Judanu
dadek madakulnu amu dod manen Kayak
medakulnu Jerusalem temi. 18 Am da udat
anam heinne, da Juda dilag kobolpa opia
awak daakulnu kobol hein, mana metak lag
oopa daaiyi amu ag da anidpig. Danab ah
kudum da ele laa ii daamut, apa ele da hei,
danab laala oqotilag laa ele ii hepig. Iita.
19 Amge Asianu Juda laala udipig amu, ag
da adailpig amunu danab amu ag dahilnu
nai ele dayeb amu ag udin, na noompa
da bedulpa nai yaalob am ena. 20 Anam
iita amu haen da Juda dilag hetodiak okai,
onig Sanhidren, amunu qag makpa daaiyi,
adi ehed laa dahilpa daate anidpig amu
danab udin, gemu daateb, ag tutuku apeg
doye! 21 Ag keeke laa ii anidpig. Iita, ag
laipuib anidpigtai. Amuam da ag oolagpa
hibaite, da nai laipu imu ein ami. 'Dimpa
Kayak Nug heeb, danab mauhpig amu ag
edun hipaidkulagnu oolpa genab dootem
amunu da hetodiakpa meidpig.' Da anam
emi amunutai ag da na noompa hetodiakpa
meidpig," awa aum.

PAULUS MANI GUITAKPA MAD ADIT DAYOM

22 Piliks nug Paulus nai amu matie doya,
nug am kristen dilag oopa genab doyak
amu kristen kobol ele tutuku doyom ele
amunu nug Juda amelagpa, "Ag daapeg,"
awowa, nug aum. "Dimpa daup dilag
okai Lisias nug neeb amu da nai imu
bapaidkul," awa aum. 23 Nug anam
awowa, nug daup 100 dilag iki amegpa,
"Na Paulus aona, mani guitakpa me!" awa
aum. Nug mani guitakpa meku amge mani
guitak gagatagnab ii memanu aum. Amu

Paulus laiḵud ag nug ehanidna, keeke aon gona meṯaglagnu amu aib ii aum.

24 Am deḏ laala uue, Piliks nug wau Drusila ele, Drusila nug Juda buḏub, a uḏiya, Piliks nug Paulus nai laala maṯieb dookunu onigpa e, Paulus nug Kristusnu oopa genab doyaknu ib maṯieye doyom. 25 Paulus nug opia awak kobolpa oiyak amunu mehuqa amu danab nug nuḵa nuhignu atog noa tutuḵu oiḵunu amu, geha dimpa Kayak Nug danab oh epeḏiadḵunu nai ele mehuqeqe amu, Piliks nug nai amu doya, oo baḏe, nug Paulus amegpa aum. “Ahan uḵe! Dimpa da haen ena laa dayeb amu da geha baula dookulnu na oninpa eḵul,” awa aum. 26 Nug oo baḏom amge nug ele inam dab meum. “Paulus nug men doḏo laala meḏeb uhuqḵul.” Anam dab maama, nug haen kuḏum Paulus onigpa e uḏie, nug ele nai madipiḏ. 27 Amu Piliks nug anam haaha dayeye, dimpa maḏ aḏit uḵe amu Porsias Pestus nug uḏia, Piliksnu uḏat amu nug aḏiṯa aoḵunu heum amge Piliks nug Juda ag oolag ena daaḵunu Paulus mani guiṯakpanu ii uhuqom.

25

PAULUS NUG PESTUS NOOBPA DAYOM

1 Pestus nug wan obatak oḵai amu gumaḵunu uḏia, Sisaria daye, deḏ ewam uue nug aha, Jerusalem teum. 2 Pestus nug Jerusalem te amu mana meṯak danab oḵai amu iḵi danab ele ag gumidna gona, ag Paulus eheḏ heum amunu amegpa awona, ag gagaṯag inam ele apig. 3 “Na ig ehanigna, danab amu aon mepe, ipa Jerusalem uḏiaḏ!” gagaṯag apig. Ag anam apig amge ag ib aḏan loḵumna daanna, Paulus qepeg mauhḵu amunu hepig. 4 Ag anam aeg amu Pestus amelagpa aum. “Paulus nug Sisaria apa mani guiṯakpa daaṯe amu haen elab iiṯa da eḏue Sisaria noḵul 5 amunu iḵi danab ag da dim lamiḏpeg oh noḵunig. Aria danab amu nug eheḏ heum dayeb amu aria ag nug beḏupa nai yaaglag,” awa aum.

6 Pestus nug Jerusalem ag ele deḏ eblaih ewamtai iiṯa ten anam dayona, nug eḏua Sisaria noum. Deḏ amu uue, wagḏe deḏ amupa nug aha, heṯoḏiak abenpa dayeye amu nug daup nuhiḵud amelagpa, “Ag Paulus omalna uḏieg!” awa aum. 7 Ag Paulus omalna doeg amu aria Juda Jerusalemnu nopig amu ag dona daanna, ag nai kuḏum Paulus beḏupa yaan madipig amge ag ahilag nai amu diig iiṯa. Ag heṯoḏiakpa nai hamu kuḏum Paulus beḏupa yaapig.

8 Ag anam heeg amu Paulus aha, ahilag nai amu nob ma, inam aum. “Da keeke aḏitai eheḏ laa ii hemi. Da Juda dilag ḏonu amu mana meṯak lagnu amu Kaisanu ele eheḏ laa ii hemi,” awa aum. 9 Paulus anam awa aum amge Pestus nug Juda, ag oolag ena daaḵunu, ag oolagpa ya, nug Paulus amegpa inam aum. “Da hepi, ig oh Jerusalem teta, nahip heṯoḏiak apa anidḵunignu elele dooṯemte?” awa aum. 10 Nug anam aum amge Paulus nug aum. “Da gemu Rom dilag heṯoḏiakpa daaṯem amuam ena. Da eḏuen Juda dilag heṯoḏiakpa ii daapa. Na aaḵu doome, da Juda dilagnu eheḏ laa ii hemi. 11 Da mauhḵulnu keeke laa hemi dayeb amu ag hepeg mauhḵul amu elele, ag ena da iupeg mauhḵul. Amge Juda ag da heṯoḏiakpa meiḏna, nai madipig ele amu, nai amuam genab iiṯa dayeb amu danab laa nug da ag epelagpa meiḏḵunu amu eheḏ amunu da Rom uḵen, Kaisa topa tein api, nug dahil heṯoḏiak amu nug dookunu ool daaṯe,” awa aum. 12 Paulus nug anam a amu Pestus nug kaunsil danab ele tatam nai maṯiona amu nug Paulus amegpa aum. “Na Kaisa nug nahip heṯoḏiak dookunu onigpa eṯem amunu aria na Kaisa gumidna goḵut,” awa aum.

PESTUS PAULUSNU AGRIPA OḎ MEṮOM

13 Am deḏ laala uue amu king Agripa amu nug apinag Benaisi ele a Pestus humidḵulahnu Sisaria uḏipiḏ. 14 A uḏiya, deḏ nakok kuḏum Sisaria daaeheh amu Pestus nug king amu amegpa Paulusnu nai amu maṯia aum. “Piliks nug danab laa nug anuḵa mani guiṯakpa meum ina daaṯe. 15 Anuḵa da Jerusalem tein daaiyi, mana meṯak danab oḵai amu Juda iḵi danab ele ag nai nug beḏupa yaan, ag da amelpa nuhig eheḏ hak amu nob medaḵulnu apig.

16 Amge da eḏuen ag amelagpa inam ami.
‘Ig Rom, ihinig kobol amu ig danab laa
hamu qeut ii mauhṭe. Tatam danab nug
eheḏ heumtai o iiṭatai heṭoḏiakpa anidṭem.
Nug eheḏ heum anidta amu ig nug nob
meṭagnig. Iiṭa am iiṭa,’ awe ami. 17 Ag anam
heeg, da ai, ag da ele oh uḏit daamut. Amu
da haen ii kakidmi. Iiṭa, deḏ amu uue
wagḏe, deḏ amupa amu ig heṭoḏiak abenpa
daata, danab amu omalna dookulagnu
amelagpa ai, aon doeg, 18 danab ag nug
beḏupa nai yaapig ele ag ahan hipaidna,
nug beḏupa nai yaapig amge ag ahan, nug
kobol laa eheḏ heumnu, da ag hekulagnu
dab memi bia laa ii madipig. Ag anam iiṭa.
19 Ag ahilag meṭid hak kobolnu amu danab
laa onig Jesus, Nug mauhom amge Paulus
nug, ‘Danab amu Nug am bau daaṭe,’ awa
aṭe amu ag amunu nug ele aeg ona aeg
do hepig. 20 Ag anam maṭieg amu da
nai amu ool ii maiṭe, diig dookulnu hemi
amge da elele iiṭa, ool ii maiṭom amunu
da nug oḏ meṭami. ‘Na Jerusalem gope, da
geha apa nai nahip amu oh dookulnu elele
dooṭemte?’ awe ami. 21 Da anam ami amge
Paulus nug mani guiṭakpa dayebeb, dimpa
Kaisa nuhig nai amu bapaidkunu oo daye
aum amunu da nug mani guiṭak lag oopa
dayebeb, haen laa da nug hepi, Kaisa topa
gokunu ai, ipa ina daaṭe,” awa aum. 22 Nug
anam a amu, aria king Agripa nug Pestus
amegpa aum. “Aakᷤu amu da ele, da danab
amu nuhig nai dookulnu ool daaṭe,” awa
aum. A am Pestus nug aum. “Am ena, buṭi
ab dookᷤut,” awa aum.

PAULUS NUG AGRIPA AMEGPA NAI MAṬIOM

23 Aria deḏ amu uue, wagḏe deḏ amupa
king Agripa nug Benaisi ele a ahai, bala
meya, deḏ amupa amu qag mak lag oopa
noya daaeheh, daup danab okᷤai okᷤai amu
ab okᷤai amunu ikᷤi danab oh ele nona
daaegeg, Pestus nug he, Paulus omalna
wapig. 24 Paulus omalna waeg, Pestus nug
ag daapig ele amu, nug ag amelagpa aum.
“King Agripa na aakᷤu daaṭem amu danab
oh ig ele daaṭem ag danab imu anṭeg! Juda
danab ah oh ag Jerusalem apa am ipa ele,
ag da amelpa nug dimug mena, ag huana
apig. ‘Na danab amu qepe mauhaḏ! Nug
ii daama,’ aon apig. 25 Amge da nug keeke
eheḏ heum, nug mauhkᷤunu amu da laa ii
anidmi. Amge nug nukᷤa Kaisa nug nuhig
nai dookᷤunu onigpa e amu da nug Kaisa
topa mepi gokᷤunu ai, nug amu ameg ma
daaṭe. 26 Amge imu ele, da nug keeke
aḏi heumnu nai amu genab anṭena, uḏug
yaapi ukᷤeb, ihinig Kaisa anidkᷤunu amu ele
laa ii anidmi. Anam daaṭe amunu king
Agripa na iikᷤu dayeye am danab laa oh ele
ag daaegeg, da danab imu omale nahippa
domi. Ig oh nai nuhig anidta, da nuhignu
nai laa uḏugpa yen mepi gokᷤunu anam
hemi. 27 Aḏinu? Da mani guiṭak danab
laa nug eheḏ aḏi heum uḏugpa ii yen mepi
gokᷤunu oolpa ena ii dooṭem,” awa aum.

26

1 Pestus nug anam a, Agripa nug eḏua
Paulus amegpa aum. “Aria na aḏi heme
amunu na heṭoḏiakpa daaṭem amu na
amunu madikᷤutnu elele.” Nug anam a
amu Paulus nug epeg huma, nug aḏi aḏi
heum, nai amu inam dig ma maṭiom. 2 “O
King Agripa, da na noompa dayeye, Juda
danab ag da aḏi aḏi heminu yaaiḏṭeb amu
da keeke aḏi aḏi hemi amunu madikᷤulnu ug
ii dooṭem. 3 Aḏinu? Na Juda dilag kobol amu
ahilag dab mak piḏe piḏe ele oh elelenab
dooṭem amunu da ug ii dooṭem. Na amu
oh dooṭem amunu na ootpa maḏoḏ ele nai
dahil imu dookᷤutnu unuqiḏṭem,” awa aum.

4 Paulus nug nai amu anana, nug nai
tuḏiṭa inam aum. “Da nid nakokpan uḏia
gemu batak aṭem aṭem oimi amu Juda
danab ag dooṭeb. Yo, da apal diig domipa
amu Jerusalem apa ele, da aṭem aṭem oimi
amu ag dooṭeb. 5 Ag haen elabnab da
aakᷤu dooiḏṭeb amunu ag oolag dayeb, ag
da ihinig meṭid laih laa, gun kuḏumnab ele,
amuam ḏo gumak danab-Parasia, da huu
amunu laa daami akᷤulagnu elele daaṭeb.
6 Amu Kayak Nug anukᷤa ig mamenkᷤad
amelagpa Nug heeb, mauhak aḏi ag eḏun
hipaidkᷤulagnu nai qakᷤa aum amu da amu
gog tekᷤunu dab meṭem amunu Juda ag da
beḏulpa nai yaaṭeb. 7 Jakop bekᷤod tuelp,
ag buḏulkᷤad, am Juda danab, ag Kayak
binag amun tuqan ele meegeg, ag amu
gog tekᷤunu oolag huana daaṭe. O King

da ele nai qaka anak amu gog tekunu dab metem amunu ag da ehed heminu ateb.
8 Amge Kayak Nug heeb, danab ag edun
hipaidkulagnu elele iitate? Adinu ag Juda ag
amunu ug dooteb?

9 Da ele anuka Nasaret ted Jesus amu Nug
onig hepi iita mekununab dab mak gagatag
aomi. 10 Da anam aaku Jerusalem apa
hemi. Mana metak danab okai ag aeg amu
da danab kudum, ag Jesus dim lamidpig
ele amu adalaten, mani guitakpa maadmi.
Maati amu laa mauhkulagnu apig amu da
ele anam ami. 11 Haen kudum da Juda dilag
nai doyak laka uken, ag Jesus dapidna, aon
aon qetaglagnu wagai mein, guitak matami.
Da ahilagnu opodi bak huanaknab doomi
amunu da atu laihpan ab laalapa ele ug
madakulnu apa dim lamadmi.

12 Anam heiyi, ded laa mana metak
danab okai ag da Damaskus gokulnu aeg
aaku gomi. 13 O King, da aam ameg
tutukupa oiiyi, amahlak laa hab atannu
na, da amu laala da ele gomut amu ig
talilika amahale anidmi. Amahlak amuam
aamnu amahlak editak. 14 Amahlak amu
talilike, ig oh neta qeut, baag laa Hibru
naipa inam a doomi. 'Saul, Saul na
adinu da ehed heidtem? Na hetem am
genab, ena iita. Na da waalpa ii daatem.'
15 Nug anam a amu da ami. 'Nadi, na am
aun?' Ai am Nug aum. 'Da am Jesus, na
da ehed heidtem. 16 Amge na hipaidna
daye! Da na dahil udat nid daakutnu,
na dahilpa adi anidme amu dimpa da
na adi ipunidkul, na amunu danab laala
amelagpa madikutnu aaku tituanidtem
amunu da gumiten udimi. 17 Amu Israel
danab amu iita adi danab ele ag hepeg
nauhkutnu hekulag amge da na ehanidpi,
ena daakut. 18 Da hepi, na gona hepe,
ag oolag edueb, ag Satannu gatatupa ii
daamnanu, ag dahil amahlakpa oiglagnu,
ag Satannu gagatag waapa ii daamnanu,
ag Kayaknu gagatag waapa daaglagnu, ag
hipunin uhuqa metak aoglagnu, ag danab
laala, ag oopa genab doyak ahilagpa opia
awak daateb ele amu, ag ag oolagpa ele
daaglagnu, amelag opatkulag.' Nug da
amelpa anam aum.

19 Aria King Agripa, Kayak da adi hekulnu
ipunidom amu da Nug ode tapai ii neum.
20 Iita. Da tatam Damaskus danab ame-
lagpa nai matieye amu dimpa Jerusalem
danab amu Juda danab amu iita adi ele
amelagpa ami. Da ag amelagpa nai inam
matimi. 'Ag oolag edueb, ag edun Kayak
waapa daanna, danab laala ag genab oolag
eduom anidkulagnu, ag kobol tutukuib dim
lamiteg!' awe ami. 21 Da anam hemi
amunu Juda danab ag iupeg mauhkulnu
mana metak laka apa adailpig. 22 Amge
Kayak Nug da ehanide udie, gemu ele
ehanidte amunu da gemu iiku hibaiten day-
eye, danab okai adi amu danab laa oh ele
amelagpa nai imu miditem. Da nai laa ii
miditem. Iita. Propet adi am Moses ele
ag adi bekunu apig amu da amu aakuib
miditem. 23 Nai amuam inam. 'Kayak
Nug anuka Kristus Nug guitak doyowa, Nug
anuqa edua hibaita, nug Juda danab amu
iita adi danab ele ehanitak aoglagnu ib
ipuanadkunu dab meum,' " awa aum.

24 Paulus nug anam aawo amu Pestus
nug Paulusnu nai otada eum. "Paulus na
am kaaka nitom. Na sul huanak heme
amunu doyak okai nahip amu he, kaaka
nidate," awa eum!

25 Pestus nug anam a amu Paulus nug
aum. "O Nadi Pestus, da am kaaka ii nidate!
Da miditem imu am genab, nai kaaka iita.
26 King imu amu nug keeke imu oh doote
amunu da nug amegpa ii badede, da nai
imu miditem. Keeke imu am lokumakpa ii
beum amunu da dootem, nug keeke imu oh
doyom," awa aum. 27 Paulus nug nai amu
Pestus amegpa anana, nug edua Agripa
amegpa aum. "King Agripa, na propet
dilag nai ootpa genab dootemte?" awa
aum. Paulus nug anam anana, nug nai
tudita, nug nuka od mak nuhig nob ma
aum. "Yo, da dootem. Na ootpa genab
dootem," awa aum. 28 Paulus nug anam
a amu Agripa nug Paulus amegpa aum.
"Nahip nai matiak haen tutu imupa da kris-
ten bekulnu miag dootemte?" awa aum.
29 Nug anam a amu Paulus nug aum. "Da
haen elab madikul o da haen tutu madikul
amuam keeke okai iita. Keeke okai amu
na da daatem bia daakut amu da amunu
unuqidtem. Na naka iita. Gemu danab laa
imu oh ag dahil nai dooteb, ag ele anam

daaglagnu unuqidtem. Sen imu aakuib am ag aoglagnu da ool ii daate," awa aum.

30 Paulus nug nai amu matia male, king Agripa amu gabman okai Pestus amu king apinag Benaisi amu danab daapig ele, ag ahan, 31 dimitim gona, aka aka inam madipig. "Danab umu nug keeke laa, nug mani guitakpa daakunu o qeput mauhkunu laa ii hete." 32 Am king Agripa nug Pestus amegpa aum. "Danab umu nug Kaisa nuhig hetodiak dookunu ii elo amu na padape golo," awa aum.

27

PAULUS ROM GOKUNU UBPA TEUM

1 Ag nai matin, ig Rom gokunignu dab mak awona, ag Paulus nug am mani guitak danab laala ele amu ag daup 100 dilag iki nug gumadkunu apig. Nug am Kaisa huunu daup iki onig Julias. 2 Ig gokunignu ahat, oolta Adramtiam dilag ub laapa temut. Ub amuam Asia dilag ab okai okainu aben ilon daatebpa oiyaya eedkunu ukom. Aristakus, nug am Tesalonika ted, nug ig ele oh gomut. Tesalonika am Makedonianu ab okai laa.

3 Ukautut, ded amu uue, wagde, ded amupa ig gota Saidon eedmut. Julias nug Paulus nuhigpa kobol enaib haaha amu Paulus nug laikud gumata oiyebeb, e keeke metaglagnu aum. 4 Aria apanu ig ahat, Saidon uuta ukautut, ulah nug ehed dutunika heum amunu ig nud Saipras heqo laih ulah ii ukompa gomut. 5 Gota gota ig Silisia Pampilia ele dilah yu gamagpanab okulta gota, ig Maira, Lisia wanpa, apa temut. 6 Ab amupa teta amu daup 100 dilag iki nug Aleksandrianu ub laa Rom gokunu dayeye anta, nug omaike, ub amupa temut. 7 Aria ig ahat, ub amu huana ii ugeke, ded laala qinonob gota gota, Kinidus gukuidta gomut. Aria ulah nug he, ig ib gokunignu dab memut am elele iita amunu ig nud Krit heqo laih ulah huana ii ukompa gota, Salmani gukuidta temut. 8 Ulah nug heehe, ig qinonob, kagi ele Krit lang aidta gota gota, aben laapa temut. Aben amunu ag, "Ilon Ena," aon ateb. Amu ab okai Lasia guguitak.

9 Ig anam qinobnob gota, ded kudum kakidmut, Juda dilag kud ma e ii lanaknu ded amu uka iita meum amunu yupa oiyaknu elele iita haen aaku doum. Yu nauha auta awom amunu Paulus nug aha amelagpa aum. 10 "O danab, ig ahat gokunig dayeb amu geha ig qagaitak okai anidkunig dootem. Keeke kudum padal mekulag. Ub oopanu keeke amu ub eleib ii padal memaya! Iita. Ig bedunig ele padal meku," awa aum. 11 Paulus nug amelagpa aum amge daup 100 dilag iki nug ub gumak iki amu ulum adak danab ele, nug amu dilah nai oopa genab doya, Paulus nai aum amu oopa genab ii doyom. 12 Ilon amupa amu ulah nadi haenpa ub eeda daakunu amu aben ena iita amunu ubpan danab kudum ag aben amu edidna gokulagnu apig. Ag gona, Piniks tena, aben amupa oug haenpa daaglagnu oolag dayom. Piniks amu Kritnu ilon laa amupa amu ulah heeb, lokuma dayaknu aben ena.

ULAH NADI YUPA EHED NAUNAB AHOM

13 Am dimpa ulah yau udiom, nug am gagatagnab ii heum amunu ag apig. "Ig onig dayom bia, ulah imu udite amunu ig ilon imu uut laih gokunig," aon matinna amu ag anga eedeg te, ig Kritnu langnab aidta gomut. 14 Amge ig nakokib wautut amu ulah yawalti gagatag Kritnu neum. 15 Na ulah amu ub dutune, ub tutuku gokunu elele iita daye, ig hamu maya memut. 16 Maya meta gota, nud laa Koda ateb amu heqo laih gota, ig oolaknu ub nakok amu qakagnignu udat nadinab heta, ig qakamut. 17 Aria ag mudi laala akan, ub okai amu gagatag daakunu gamagpa itapig amge ag badapig. Adinu? Ag, "Ig ehed gota, Aprika gukuidtata, malpa temata," dab menan doopig amunu ag ahan, ubnu lamen gagatag ulah dutunte ele amu, uhuqeg ne, ig hamu maya memut. 18 Amu ulah duban ele ig ehed naunab iqom amunu ded amu dimpa ag ahan, dig mena ubpanu keeke akaeg yupa noum. 19 Ag anam heeg uke, ded ewampa amu ag aka epelagpa ubnu keeke laa autna budieg noum. 20 Am ded kudum ig aam hodopai ele ii anadmut, ulah okainab hanhan ig dutunigtom. Anam heehe, ig ihinig dab

makpa, “Geha ig gota aben laapa teta ena daagnig,” laa ii dab memut. Iita, “Ig aaku padal mekunig,” aot amut.

21 Anam dayeye, aria ded kudum ag e ii lapig, baalag qetom. Amu dimpa anam daaegeg, Paulus nug aha, hipaita aum. “Danab ag da tatam nai ami amu dim lamidna Krit ii uulob, ig apa daalom am ena. Anamlob amu ig qagaitak imu ii anidlom. Amu keeke oh padal ii melo. 22 Amge da geha iiku ag amelagpa atem. Ag oolagpa madod ena dayeg! Ig oonigpanu danab laipu laa ii mauhma. Ub nuka nauhku,” awa aum. 23 Paulus nug anam awowa amu nug baula tudita aum. “Gemu tuqan imupa, Kayak, da nuhig daatem, da Nug binag ele metem amu, nuhig engel nug da gukuida hibaita dayaya, 24 nug aum. ‘Paulus na aib badame! Na am gona, Kaisa noobpa hipaidkut. Am doye! Danab oh na ele ubpa daateb amu Kayak Nug unuqitak nahip doyom amunu geha ag ii mauhmana.’ Nug anam awa, da amelpa aum. 25 Amunu ag aib badapig. Adinu? Da Kayak, Nug da amelpa nai aum amu keeke amu anam bekunu oolpa genab dootem. 26 Anam aaku amge ig gota, nud laa gukuidput ub aolku,” awa aum.

ULAH HE UB LOPADOM

27 Aria ded amun tuqan ele eb qak 14 amupa ig maya meta, Adria yupa gotata, tuqan aam ameg tutuku aokunu heehe, ubpanu danab ag, “Ub udia, nud laa aaku guguitom,” doopig 28 amunu ag melemel mekulagnu melemel yupa budieg no amu melemel anidpig, amu le noa ukak 40 mita. Aria ig nakok wata gota, ag edun melemel mepig am le noa ukak 30 mita anidna, 29 aaku ag badan, “Ig gota gota, aben men elepa aolkunigtai,” apig. Ag anam dab mena amu ag anga wadele akan eeg, ub nob laih dimugpa noeg, ag ahan paha wagdeb aam nekunu tapadna unuqidpig. 30 Anam henana, ubpanu udat danab ag ahan, ub uun gokulagnu ib matin, ag oolaknu ub nakok amu uhuqeg noono, ag ham bupuna, “Ub okai noobpa anga eput nokulagnu hetem,” anana hepig 31 amge Paulus nug daup 100 dilag iki am daup ele amelagpa aum. “Am danab umu ag ubpa ii daaglag amu ag ubpa daateb amu ag padal mekulag,” awa aum. 32 Nug anam aum amunu daup ag oolaknu ub amunu mudi otadeg, ub nakok maya ma ukom.

33 Aria wagde, aam bekunu heehe, Paulus nug aha, danab oh ag nakok bedulag gagatag qekunu amu nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag ahan, e nakok aon laig! Haen elabnab ag oolagpa madod iita daanna, oolag ug ele daapig. E laa ii lapig. Ded 14 iiku hamu daapig. 34 Amunu da ag amelagpa iiku atem. Ag e laala aon lana, gagatag aweg! Doyeg! Ag oolagpa laipu laa nug ii mauhma,” awa aum. 35 Nug anam awa amelagpa anana amu nug bret awe, ag antegeg, nug ag noolagpa Kayak unuqita, nug bret pana awa laum. 36 Paulus nug anam he amu danab oh ag anidna, ag oolagpa gagatag doon, ag ele e aon lapig. 37 Ig danab ubpa daamut ele oh amu 276. 38 Ag e laeg elele daye amu aria ub amu ug iita daakunu ag wit akaeg yupa noum.

39 Ag anam heeg, wakade, aam be, ag atu anidpig amge ag wan amu adepa amu ag ii doopig. Ag ii doopig amge ag ilon laa wana ukak ihi ena ele anidna, “Apa gota ihipa tekunignu eleletai,” apig. 40 Ag anam anana, anganu mudi otadeg yupa noono amu ag mudi ulum gagatag daakunu itapig am ele uhuqnana, ulah lamen heeg te, ub ihi amupa tekunu ukom. 41 Ukom amge yu gamagpa ihi dutune bak, nud amu guguitak daate ele amu, ub nug uka, amupa ta, aola gagatag epom. Ub nob amu aola, gagatag epa dayeye, aaku duban ub nob laih dimugpa o, ub aaku aodom.

42 Ub aode, daup ag ahan mani guitak danab ilog mena oolna gomananu aqaglagnu hepig. 43 Ag anam hepig amge daup 100 dilag iki nug Paulus ehanita, ag anam ii hemananu ana, nug danab oh laa ilog mak doodpig ele amu ag tatam ubpanu oolna, yupa ilog men gona, yu ihipa gokulagnu aum. 44 Aria danab laala amu ag ilog mak ii doodpig ele amu ag ub aodom amunu ad maha laipu laipu diin, maya mena gona eedkulagnu aum. Nug anam a amu ag anam henana, danab oh ag enaib gona, yu ihipa tepig.

28

PAULUS MALTA DAYOM

1 Ig oh enaib gota, yu ihipa teut amu ag
nud amu onig Malta aeg doomut. 2 Danab
ah amupanu ag ihinignu kobol enaib
hepig. Am gu ne, atu oug meum amunu
ag ab ilon, ig oh omaikeg, udigkunignu
guguitak gomut. 3 Am Paulus nug ab hidig
laala aka, ab ewewe me, am mat nau laa
ab hidigpa dayeye, ewe ba, Paulus emala,
aegpa aiha ilul ewa dayom. 4 Mat Paulus
epegpa anam ha dayeye, ab amupanu
danab ah ag mat amu Paulus epeg emala,
ilul ewa daye anidna, ag aka aka ahilag dab
makpanu madipig. “Danab umu nug amu
danab laa qe mauhom bia dootem. Amupa
nug nob awa mauhkunu dayom amge nug
yupa ii mauhom. Yupa ii mauhom amge
geha nug Kayaknu nob metak qe edidkunu
elele iita,” aon apig. 5 Ag anam aon apig
amge Paulus nug mat amu maute, ab
adupa no, nug bedupa keeke atemtai laa iita,
eleleib ena dayeye, 6 abpan danab ag nug
dab metan, neekidna mat emalom abenpa
titideb anidkulagnu o iita mauha na qeeb
anidkulagnu dab menan, ag haen elabnab
daapig. Daapig amge Paulus nug bedupa
ug laa ii be anidpig amunu ag dab mak
edun, inam apig. “Nug am Kayak,” aon
apig.

7 Aria aben amu guguitak amu, nud
amunu gumak danab okainu wan laa
dayom. Danab amu nug onig Pablias.
Danab amu nug ig omaike, nug laugpa
gota, ded ewam apa daautut, nug dab meka
auta awom. 8 Ig apa daatta, Pablias mameg
nug bedu gakadak ode amu hiodak ode ele
awom niieye, Paulus nug gumita wana
unuqita, epeg qadepa me, ena dayom.
9 Paulus nug anam he amu nud amupanu
ode danab laa oh ele ag udin, ehanitak aon,
ena daapig. 10 Aria ag kobol enapa dab
mekaegeg, dimpa ig gokunignu heutut, ag
keeke kudum, ig keeke amunu iita ele amu,
ig aot gokunignu megapig.

PAULUS ROM TEUM

11 Am ig nud amupa amu kalam ewam
daamut dimpa ig Aleksandrianu ub laa,
ulah nadi amu iita mekunu ameg ma dayom
ele amu, ig amupa teut, aika ukom. Ub
amu noobpa kayak ham bupuak gani ele
dotolah daapid. A onilah Kosta, Paluks
ele. 12 Ig gota, Sairakyus teta, apa ig ded
ewam daamut. 13 Am ig Sairakyusnu ahat
gota gota, Risiam teut, ded laipu uke amu
ulah yau udiom. Ded amu uue, wagde
ded amu ig Piutiolai temut. 14 Ab amupa
am ig kristen laala anatut heeg, ig ded
eblaih adit ag ele dayota, dimpa amu ig
ahat baenigpa Rom tekunignu gomut. 15 Ig
Rom gokunignu teutut, Romnu kristen ag ig
ukautut amu doona, laala ag ahan, e daden
medapig aben onig Apias apa gona, laala
ag aben laa onig Hik Awak Lag Okai Ewam
apa ele gona, ig ibpa anikeg, Paulus nug
anata, nug Kayak unuqitowa, oopa gagatag
awom. 16 Gagatag awe, ig Rom oopa nout
am gabman nug a, Paulus nug nuka lag
laapa dayeye, daup danab laipu gumeme
daapid.

PAULUS NUG ROM ABPA NAI ENA MEHUQOM

17 Paulus nug apa dayeye, ded ewam
uue nug Juda dilag iki danab onilagpa
e udin qag meeg, nug amelagpa inam
aum. “O lailad, da ihinig huu amu tapadpi
nokulagnu o iita ig alankad dilag kobol
amu nau ainne maute laa ii hemi. Amge
Juda ag da Jerusalem hipalidna Rom danab
epelagpa meidpig. 18 Meideg, Rom ag dahil
hetodiak doopig amu ag da bedulpa ehed
hei, iupeg mauhkulnu laa ii anidna, ag da
uhuqilkulagnu apig. 19 Amge Juda danab ag
nai amu uun di medaeg, da dahil ib laa ii
dayom amunu da Kaisa nug dahil hetodiak
dookunu ami. Amge dahil huupanu da laa
hetodiakpa ii maadmi am gemu ele laa ii
maadpa. 20 Diig amunu da ag gemu daateb,
da ag ele matit, api anidna dooglagnu am
da ag anadkulnu ele ool daye onilagpa emi.
Da keeke ig Israel ameg metem ele amu
nuhignu da oolpa genab dootem. Amunu
diig amupa gemu sen imu da epel qakom,”
awa aum.

21 Paulus nug anam awa a amu ag
nug amegpa apig. “Juda danab laala ag
nahipnu doognignu amu ad udug laa yaan
meeg udie, ig ii doomut. Juda danab laa
udia, nug kaya amunu amenigpa matiaya,
nug na dimunnu laa ii aum. 22 Amge ig

am na naka nahip dab mak amu odenpa madipe doognignu oonig daate. Ig dootem, ab ab ohpa danab ah laala ag kristen dilagnu nai ehed idu laala maditeb." Ag anam aon Paulus amegpa apig.

23 Ag Paulus ele nai anam mationa amu ag ded meeg, ded amupa danab ah kudum ag Paulus gumidna, nug dayom, lag amupa udieg, butuanu uke tueb batak nug Jesusnu nai diig amu amelagpa mehuqaqa, Kayaknu do madodnu nai amu ele mehuqaqa, nai laala Mosesnu dopa niite amu propet dilag yaknu ele, nug nai amupa ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu, ahilag dab mak mad eta ipuanata matiom. 24 Nug nai mehuqe, danab laala ag doona, oolagpa genab doopig amge laala ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. 25 Ag anam henana ag gokulagnu gonana, ag am aka aka ahilag dab mak ib pide pide dayeye, ag ahan gopig. Ag anam henana gopig amge Paulus nug tatam nai laa ahilagnu inam mehuqom. "Kayak Oudi Nug ig alankad amelagpa nai imu genabnab propet Jesaia odepa aum. Nai amuam inam. 26 'Na danab ah umu gumadna gona, inam ape doyeg! Geha ag am nai daulagpa dooglag amge nai meu am tutuku ii doomna. Geha ag neegkulag amge ag diig tutuku ii anidmana. 27 Adinu? Danab ah imu ag am oolag itua malom. Ag nai meu dooglagnu bahilag yaate, amu ele ag amelag heeg gaduom. Amu iita daalo, ag amelagpa keeke anidna, nai doonna, ag nai diig oolagpa tutuku doon, ag edun dahilpa dopeg, da eduen hepi, geha ag ena daaglag.' Jesaia nug anam yom. 28 Amunu ag doyeg! Kayak Nug ig edua awigkunu udat ena ihinignu heum imu, Kayak Nug he, iita adi danab dilagpa ukom. Ag am dooglag," awa aum. 29 [Am Paulus anam a, Juda danab ag gona, ag aka aka naipa a ona a doak nadi hepig.]

30 Mad adit Paulus nug nuka lag daden meum amupa dayaya, danab ah oh nug gumidna udiegeg, nug kobol enaib ahilagpa heum. 31 Nug am Kayaknu do madodnu nai amu danab ah ipuanataata amu Nadi Jesus Kristusnu nai ele nug nai amu badak iita ele mehuqom. Nug anam heehe, danab laa nuhignu aib ii aum.

ROM DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

DIG MAKNU NAI

1 Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu uḏat danab. Nug da totol daaḳulnu otiḏa amu Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqḳulnu ele tituaniḏom. 2 Nai Ena amu anuḳa Kayak Nug nai qaḳa a, nuhiḳud propet ag aon, Kayak naipa yaaeg noum. 3 Nai ena amuam Kayak Nug beḳa, ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus, nuhignu nai. Nug wan imupan menuakpa amu Nug Dawit buḏubpa aaḳu doum. 4 Nug doa, ad emaitakpa mauhe, Kayak Nug gagaṯag nuhig oḳaipa he, Nug eḏua hibaiṯowa, dimpa Nug Kayak Ouḏi me neum, keeke aḏit amupa amu Nug am genab Kayak beḳa daaṯe anidta dooṯem. 5 Kayak Nug Jesusnu uḏat oḳaipa da Jesus onig humaḳulnu, Nug nuhig ehaniṯak oḳai hamu megṯe, amu meḏa, Nug da totol danab ele daaḳulnu otiḏom. Nug da danab iḏu iḏu oh ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doon, nuhig nai dim lamidḳulagnu onilagpa eḳulnu anam heum. 6 Amu ag Jesusnu danab ag Rom daaṯeb ele amu ag ele am Jesus Kristusnu ewak baag doon dim lamidṯeb. 7 Amu da Paulus, da ag Rom danab, Kayak ahilagnu oo mauhe, ag danab nuhiḳudnab daaglagnu onilagpa eum ele amu, da ahilagnu yaaṯem. Ag Kayak, ig Mamenig, ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehaniṯak oḳai hamu megṯep amu ahilah maḏoḏ ele ahilagpa daaglahnu ool daaṯe.

PAULUS NUG ROM ANADḲUNU OO DAYOM

8 Aria tatam da ahilag ohnu Jesus Kristus onigpa Kayak dahil amegpa, “Ena heme,” awe aṯem. Aḏinu? Ahilag oopa genab doyaknu amu danab wan atu ohpa ag aegeg dooṯeb. 9 Amu Kayak, da hanhan nuhig uḏat gagaṯag hein, Nug Beḳanu Nai Ena mehuqṯem ele amu, Nugnab da nai yaaṯem imu am genabib yaaṯem doya malom daaṯe amunu da iiḳu yaaṯem. Am inam. Da haen oh unuqiṯak dahilpa ag onilag diie, 10 Nug oo dayeb amu da ahilagpa gemu goḳulnu ib laa ha meḏaḳunu haen oh Nug oḏ medṯem.

11 Da ag anadḳulnu ool oḳai daaṯe. Amunu diig am, da ag Kayaknu ehaniṯak ena, dahilpa daaṯe ele amu madapi, ag oolag gagaṯag aqaḳunu ool daaṯe. 12 Da inam dab meṯem. Ahilag oopa genab doyak da ehaniḏeb amu dahil oopa genab doyak ag ehanadḳunu ool daaṯe. Anam dayeb amu ig oh ehaniṯak ena aognig. 13 O lailad, da ag imu doon autna aoglagnu ool daaṯe. Haen kuḏum da uḏat dahilpa, da iiṯa aḏi danab laala ehanaṯi, ag ele Kayak baeḳudpa daaṯeb amubia da ag Rom daaṯeb, ag ele ehanadḳulnu ool dayom amunu da ahilagpa goḳulnu dab memi amge haen oh keeke laa nug da ipul oo neum. 14 Amu Kayak Nug da Grik danab amu danab laala ele, doyak danab, danab doyak iiṯa ele, ag oh ehanadḳulnu uḏat meḏom 15 amunu da ag Rom apa daaṯeb ele ahilagpa Nai Ena mehuqḳulnu ool oḳai daaṯe.

16 Da Jesusnu Nai Enanu amu da uḏa nak ii dooṯem. Aḏinu? Kayak Nug nai amupa danab aun aḏi ag oolagpa genab dooṯeb ele amu, Nug ag eḏua diiṯe. Juda ag tatam doyegeg, iiṯa aḏi ag aaḳu geha dooṯeb. 17 Nai Ena amupa Kayak Nug ib aṯenpa ihinignu, “Danab tutuḳu,” aḳunu ipunigṯe. Tutuḳu daagnignu ib am oopa genab doyak aaḳuib. Ib laa iiṯa. Kayak naipa yak inam daaṯe amubia. “Danab nug oopa genab dooḳu amu geha Kayak Nug danab amu, nuhignu ‘Danab tutuḳu,’ awa ab, danab amu nug bauklel awa daaḳu,” awa aṯe.

DANAB OH AG KAYAK DI MEDAPIG

18-19 Aḏinu ib laa ii daaṯe? Kayak Nug hab aṯan he, opoḏi bak, Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dooṯe ele amu, opoḏi bak amu aaḳu miag atiom daaṯe. Yo, danab ag Kayak Nug aṯem daaṯe, doyak amu oh amu loḳumak ii daaṯe, Kayak Nug nuḳa ag ipuanaṯe, doyak amu ahilagpa miag atiak daaṯe amge ag ii dim lamidṯeb, diig amunu ag Kayaknu kobol ena di meṯan, kobol nau hena, ahilag kobol nau amupa ag nai genab qeeg neṯe amunu Kayak Nug hak nau ahilagnu opoḏi bak dooṯe ele, Nug amu he, miag atiom. 20 Kayak nuḳa nuhignu ag ipuanaṯomnu amu anuḳanab Nug keeke

oh hatom, haen amupanu udie gemu ele danab ag Nug keeke hatom am anidteb, amupa danab ag Kayaknu kobol laala, danab ag ii anidteb ele, amu dooglagnu elele. Amu ag genab Kayaknu kobol diig anidna amu nuhig gagatag nadi hanhan daate ele, amu ele anidpig amunu danab ahilag ehed hak lokumidna, ag anen anen, “Da ii doomi,” akulagnu elele iitanab. 21 Amu ag Kayak doopig amge ag Nug am Kayak oolagpa genab ii doonna, ag Nug onig ii humana, ag nug amegpa, “Ena heme,” aon ii apig. Iita. Dab mak ahilag kaakanab daye amu ag oolag ootot aqe, gatatu manom. 22 Amu ag hibguita hena, “Ig am doyak ele,” apig amge ag kaakanab aqe, 23 ag Kayak ii mauhte ele di metan, baula Nug binag ii mepig. Ag baolina, danab mauhte ele dotog hena, ai dotog hena, dod laala ele dotolag hadna amu mat keeke dotolag ele hadna, binalag mepig. 24 Amunu Kayak Nug uuate, ahilag dab mak nau amuib dim lamitegeg, kobol nau amu eedateg, ahilagpa udie, ag gapai kobol nau hena, bedulag heeg nauhom. 25 Danab anam amu ag Kayaknu nai genab uun baolin amu ag nai ham bupuak aopig. Amu ag keeke, Kayak Nug hatom ele, keeke amu binalag mena, ag Kayak, Nug am keeke ohnu diig daate ele amu, ag Nug di medapig. Kayak amu ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab. 26 Danab ag anam ehed hepig amunu Kayak danab amu uuate, ag dubutid kobol oopa daapig. Ah ag danab uuadna, ag nug awak kobol tutuku uuna, danab ele iita, ah lailkad ele gapai hepig. 27 Amu danab ag ele ah ele nug awak kobol tutuku ueg, ag oolag ab ditiak bia huana ahe amu ag danab lailkad ele gapai hepig. Danab ag uda nak kobol danab laa ele anam hepig. Ag aka anam hena, nob nau ehed hak ahilag amunu elelepa aopig.

28 Laa ele amu ag Kayaknu dab mak adan oiglagnu uupig amunu Kayak Nug ag ahilag kobol nau amuib dim lamidkulagnu uuatom. Amu ag kobol nau, danab ag hekulagnu elele iita amu, aaku heteb. 29 Amu ag kobol tutuku iita diigdiig, kobol nau diigdiig, en oh ib nau diigdiigpa awak amu gapai hak diigdiig ele heteb. Ag danab laa nug keeke ena ele daate amu ag nuhignu oo aeg bak dooteb. Ag layag keked meta dug wak kobol, nai hak kobol, layag bubuitak kobol amu layag he nauhak kobol ele, ag kobol nau amu oh henan daateb. 30 Ag layag dimug matiak, layagnu nai ehed anak, Kayaknu nau, ninig ele doyak, laa dilagnu ehed doyak, ag aka binalag mak, ag aka bedulag humana amunu nai matiak ele heteb. Ag kobol nau bau diigdiignu dab mena heteb amu ag anilkad mamelkad odelag tapaeg nete. 31 Amu ag am doyak iita ele bia heteb. Ag aaku nai qakan ateb amge ag ii dim lamidteb amu ag lailkad dilagnu ele nug ehanitak, nug oo meta oo mauhak ele ii heteb. 32 Amu ag Kayaknu do ena tutuku, nug danab ag kobol nau amu heteb ele, ag mauhkulagnu ate amu ag dooteb amge ag kobol nau amu hekulagnuib oolag hete. Amge anamib iita. Danab amu ag aka hekulagnuib ii heteb. Iita. Ag danab laa kobol nau amu heteb ele amu ag binalag meteb.

2

KAYAKNU EPEDIAK AMU TUTUKUNAB

1 Amunu na danab na laipad epediadna, ehed hepignu nob nau aoglagnu atem ele amu, na am atemun? Na ele ehed amu hetem amunu na Kayak noobpa, “Da hemi amuam da bedulpa iita,” akutnu elele iitanab. Na laipad epediadna, ag ehed hena, nob nau aoglagnu atem, haen amupa na ele ehed nahipnu nob nau aokutnu, na naka na bedun iite yaatem? 2 Na naka na anam epediak pehetak ii hetem amge ig dootem, Kayak Nug anam ii hete, Nug danab kobol nau anam heteb ele amu, Nug ag nob nau tutukuib madate 3 amunu na danab, na laipad laa kobol anamnu epediadtem ele amge na ele kobol nau anamib ele hetem amu na atem dootem? Na naka Kayaknu hetodiak edidna oolna gokutnu elelete? 4 Kayak Nug nahipnu ha auta awa, amen mak haen elab daya, Nug nob nau paha ii medte amu na amunu keeke hamu biate dootem? Amu na Kayak Nug na oot edukunu oo daate amunu Nug nahipnu kobol enanag hete iite dootem?

5 Kayak Nug na oot edukunu oo daate amge na naka na oot he itue, na oot ii

eḍuṭe. Kobol amuṗa amu na naḳa eheḍ hak nahiṗṗa oṗoḍi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hiṗuninnu dooṭe ele amu, na amu huana aaḳu qag meṭem. Yo, deḍ laa oṗoḍi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hiṗuninnu dooṭe ele, amu miag atieb, Kayak Nug nuhig kobol tutuḳuṗa na epeḍiṭeb amu na geha nob nau aoḳut. 6 Kayak Nug geha danab oh kobol ag heṗig ele amunu nob elele madaḳu. 7 Danab laala ag Kayak ele hab aṭan ena daaglagnu, ag binag oḳai aoglagnu amu ag bau dayak ena aoglagnu ib maṭiak uḍat gagaṭag henana, kobol tutuḳu heṭeb amu geha Kayak Nug danab amu bauklel hanhan daaglagnu madaḳu. 8 Amge danab laala ag aḳa ahilagnu dab menana, ag nai genab amu di meṭan, kobol tutuḳu iiṭa amuib dim lamidṭeb ele amu, geha hiṗuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegṗanu uḍiṭe ele, ag amu aona, ag nob naunab aoglag. 9 Danab oh kobol tutuḳu iiṭa heṭeb ele, ahilagṗa qagaiṭak oḳai, guiṭak oḳai ele beḳu, Juda ag doopeg amu iiṭa aḍi danab ag ele dooglag. 10 Amge Kayak Nug geha gagaṭag ena, binag oḳai amu maḍoḍ ele danab oh kobol enaib heṭeb ele madaḳu, Juda ag maṭowa amu iiṭa aḍi danab ele madaḳu. 11 Aḍinu? Kayak Nug danab onig ele, nuhignu oo daye, ii epeḍia, laa onig iiṭa ele amu nuhignu oo ii daye epeḍiṭe, amubia ii heṭe. Iiṭa. Nug danab oh melemel laiṗuṗa ag kobol heṗigṗa epeḍiadṭe.

12 Danab oh ag ḍo ii dooṭeb ele amu, ag oolagṗanu laala ag hiṗunin heṭeb ele amu, ag am geha ag ḍo ii doonna, padal meḳulag. Am danab oh ag ḍo waaṗa daaṭeb ele amu, ag oolagṗanu laala ag hiṗunin heṭeb ele amu, geha Kayak Nug ag ḍoṗa epeḍiaṭeb, padal meḳulag. 13 Amu danab ag daulagṗaib ḍo am hamu bia dooṭeb ele amu, ag amu Kayak amegṗa danab tutuḳu ii daaṭeb. Iiṭa. Danab ag ḍo dim lamidṭeb ele, danab amuib geha Kayak Nug ahilagnu, “Danab tutuḳu,” awa aḳu. 14 Iiṭa aḍi danab ag ḍo ii dooṭeb amge laala ag aḳa ahilag dab makṗa ḍo kobol dim lamidṭeb, danab amu ag ḍo laa iiṭa amge aḳa ahilag dab mak amu aaḳu ḍo ahilag bia daaṭe. 15 Anam amunu ahilag kobol anampa ḍonu uḍat Kayak Nug ag oolagṗa yom amu aaḳu miag atiṭe. Amu ag oolagṗanu ulum nug ele ḍo amu aaḳu yom daaṭe miagib aṭe. Aḍinu? Ulum amu nug haen laala dab mak ahilag, kobol ag heṭeb elepa epeḍiaṭaṭa, ag eheḍ heṭeb iṗuanaṭa amu haen laala kobol ag heṭeb ele amu, elelenab iṗuanadṭe. 16 Amunu epeḍiak deḍ ana uḍieb, Kayak Nug geha danab oh dilag kobol, ahilag dab mak loḳumak daaṭe ele amu Jesus Kristus nuhigṗa, da Nai Ena mehuqṭem bia, epeḍiadḳu.

JUDA AMU KAYAK ḌONU NAI ELE

17 Amge ag aḳa ahilagnu amu aṭemu? Ag, “Ig Juda danab,” anana, ag ḍo tutuḳunab dim lamidna, enaib daaglagnu dab mena, ag aḳa Kayak binag menana, “Ig amu Kayaknu danab,” anana, 18 ag Kayak oo daaṭe amu ag doonna, ag ḍo oh doopig amunu ag ib ena amu aaḳuib dim lamidḳulagnu amu, ag amunu ele ena doona, 19 ag danab amelag gaḍuak ib iṗuanadḳulagnu, ag aḳa ahilagnu ag elele doona, ag danab gatatuṗa daaṭeb dilag amahlak danab daaṭeb dab mena amu 20 ag, “Ḍo nug ig doyak amu nai genabnu ele diig iṗunigṭe,” dab meṭeb amunu ag danab laa doyak iiṭa ele dilagṗa iṗuniṭak heḳulagnu elele doona, ag nid naunau iṗuniṭak maṭaglagnu ele elele daaṭeb dooṭeb 21 amunu ag aḍinu danab laa dilagṗa iṗuniṭak heṭeb amge ag aḳa ahilagṗa iṗuniṭak ii heṭeb? Amu ag danab laa keeke yab ii aomanu iṗuniṭak heṭeb amunu aḍinu ag aḳa amu ag anamnab heṭeb? 22 Ag danab ag gaṗai kobol ii hemananu aṭeb amunu aḍinu ag aḳa gaṗai kobol heṭeb? Amu ag kayak ham buṗuaknu oolag ii daaṭe amunu aḍinu ag aḳa iiṭa aḍi dilag kayak ham buṗuak binag mak laḳanu keeke yab aoṭeb? 23 Amu ag aḳa binalag human aṭeb. “Ig Kayaknu ḍo dooṭem,” aon aṭeb amunu aḍinu ag aḳa ḍo tiṗalṭeb? Ag kobol anampa ag Kayak onig heeg nauhṭe. 24 Kayak naiṗa yak daaṭe amubia ag heṭeb. Nai am inam. “Ag aḳa ahilag diig eheḍ, amuṗa iiṭa aḍi danab ag Kayak onig daṗidna, aon aon qedaṭeb.”

25 Genab, ag ḍo tutuḳu dim lamidṭeb dayeb amu gaḍa otaḍak kobol amu keeke ena amge ag ḍo tiṗalṭeb ele dayeb amu,

gaḏa otaḏak amu keeke hamu, ag danab gaḏa ii otaḏpig bia aaḳu daaṯeb. 26 Amu danab ag gaḏalag ii otaḏpig ele, ag ḏo kobol tutuḳu dim lamidṯeb dayeb, danab amu ag onilag danab gaḏalag otaḏpig ele bia aon daaṯeb. 27 Amu danab laa nug gaḏa ii otaḏom amge nug ḏo tutuḳu dim lamidṯe dayeb amu, ag Juda ag ḏo nai yak aṯe bia gaḏalag otaḏpig amge ag ḏo tipalṯeb dayeb amu, danab laa amu nug geha, “Ag eheḏ heṯeb,” nai amupa ag yaaladḳu. 28 Amu danab laa nug beḏupaib Juda daaṯe, nug amu Juda danab genab iiṯa. Amu gaḏa otaḏak kobol amu beḏupanuib kobol iiṯa. 29 Iiṯa. Danab nug Juda danabnab amu Nug Jesusnu oopa genab doye, Kayak Ouḏi Nug danab amu oo babaiṯom. Amuam gaḏa otaḏak genab aaḳu. Oo babaiṯak amuam ḏo yak niiṯe amu dim lamiṯaknu keeke iiṯa, Ouḏinu keeke. Danab amu nug danab amelagpa nug binag iiṯa amge Kayak amegpa nug binag ele.

3

1 Anam daaṯe amunu ag Juda danab ag Juda daanna, ena dooglagnu ib laa elete? Ag gaḏa otaḏak aona, keeke ena laa anidḳulagnu elelete? 2 Yo, ag Juda daanna, gaḏa otaḏak aona, ehaniṯak digdiig anidpig. Keeke anuqaknab amu inam, Kayak Nug nai nuhignab Juda ag atog nona dim lamidḳulagnu maṯom. 3 Genab Juda danab laala ag nai amu ii dim lamidpig amge aṯemun? Kobol nau ahilag amu heeb, Kayak Nug nai genab nuhig amu uuḳute? 4 Iiṯanab! Danab oh ag ham bupulob amge Kayak Nug nai ham bupuak ii maṯima. Iiṯa, Nug genabib madiṯe. Amu Kayak naipa nai laa Kayaknu daaṯe amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Danab oh ag nai nuhig dooglag amu genabib dooglag. Amu laa ag Nug heṯoḏiakpa mepeg, heṯoḏiak amu Nug eḏidḳu.” 5 Amge kobol nau ihinig nug heeb, Kayaknu kobol ena miag atieb amu aṯemu? Ig aḏi aḳunig? (Da danab ihinig dab mak amu dim lamiṯe madiṯem.) Ig, “Kayak Nug ihinig eheḏ haknu nob nau megṯe amunu kobol nuhig amuam nau heṯe.” aot aḳunigte? 6 Iiṯanab! Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu nob nau ii maṯalo amu Nug aṯemnab danab oh dilag kobol epeḏiadlo? 7 Danab laa nug inam aḳutai. “Amu ham bupuak dahilpa Kayaknu nai genab daaṯe miag atiṯe dayeb, Kayak Nug amupa onig naḏinab aoṯe ele dayeb amu, aḏinunab Nug da epeḏilna, dahilnu, ‘Hipunin danab,’ anana, eheḏ hak dahilnu nob nau meḏaḳu? 8 Aḏinu ig kobol ena beḳunu amu ig kobol nau ii heḳunig?” Laa nug anam aḳutai amge anam iiṯanab. Am elele iiṯanab amge danab laala ag nai nau amu yabḏu menan, “Paulusnu nai ele anamib,” aon aṯeb. Amu dimpa geha Kayak Nug danab amu nob nau tutuḳu eheḏ hak ahilagnu elelepaib madaḳu.

DANAB LAA NUG NUḲA DANAB TUTUḲU II BEUM

9 Aria aṯemnab? Ig Juda ig iiṯa aḏi danab eḏadta, enaib daaṯemte? Iiṯanab! Ig matu amut, Juda, iiṯa aḏi ele amu hipunin nug ig oh toniḳom daaṯem. 10 Amu Kayak naipa, nai amunu daaṯe am inam. “Danab laipu laa nug tutuḳu danab iinab daaṯe. 11 Danab laipu laa doyak elelenab ele iiṯa. Amu danab laipu laa Kayak madiḳunu ii heṯe. 12 Danab oh ag ib apiḏidna wana amu ag oh eheḏ hak danab bepig. Danab laipu laa kobol tutuḳu ii heṯe, laa iiṯanab iiṯa.” 13 “Amu ag oḏelagpanu nai nau, boomaknu moḏ oḏepanu uḏig nau oṯe amubia beṯe, ag lemaḏulagpa nai ham bupuak kuḏum madiṯeb.” “Amu ag mat nau, danab emalaṯeg mauhṯeb ele bia, oḏelagpa nai madiṯeb.” 14 “Haen oh ag nai nautud danab ug madaḳunu amu madiṯeb.” 15 “Amu ag danab kekeḏ maṯan aqaglagnu paha eṯak heṯeb. 16 Ag haen oh keeke kuḏum heeg nauhegeg amu ug kuḏum danab maṯan, 17 ag danab laala ele maḏoḏ daaglagnu ii dooṯeb” 18 “Ag Kayaknu enanag iinab doonna, nuhignu ag oolag ele nakok laa iinab oṯaiṯe.” 19 Ag anam daaṯeb amu ig danab laipu laa nug, “Da amu danab tutuḳu,” aḳunu elele iiṯanab daaḳunu, danab wan atu ohpanu ag Kayaknu epeḏiak waapa daaglagnu, ḏo nai nug aḏi aṯe amu nug danab oh dilagnu aṯe dooṯem. 20 Ḏo nai am danab oh dilag daaṯe amge danab oh ag pehetak ii dim lamidṯeb amunu ḏo dim lamiṯak kobolpa amu danab laipu laa

Kayak amegpa danab tutuku daakunu elele iitanab. Adinu? Do nai am ig hipunin ihinig uhuqa megakunu keeke iita. Do nug he, ehed hak ihinig miag atite aakuib.

DANAB KRISTUSNU OOPA GENAB DOOTE AM DANAB TUTUKU

21 Amge gemu Kayak Nug he, ig Nug noobpa tutuku daagnignu ib laa, do nai amu propet dilag nai ele a ib amunu mehuqpid ele amu, ib amu miag atiom. Ib amuam ig do dim lamidta, Kayak noobpa tutuku daagnignu, ib amu iita. 22 Da ib laanu atem amuam inam. Danab nug Jesus Kristusnu oopa genab doote amu, Kayak nuhignu, "Danab tutuku," awa ate. Ib amupa amu aun adi oh ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, Kayak Nug ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," awa ate. Danab laipu laa nug ib laapa tutuku bekunu ib laa ii daate. 23 Adinu? Ig danab oh ig hipunin hemut amunu ig Kayak Nug ihinignu ig atem daagnignu dab meum amu ig amubia laa ii daatem. 24 Amge Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megaka, ig edua awika, Nug ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," awa ate. Ig danab, ig amu keeke laapa ii daden memut, Kayak Nug nuka Kristus Jesus nuhig udatpa amu hete. 25 Anuka Kayak Nug ehed haknu nob elele edua metak uua, danab dilag hipuninnu nob nau paha ii matom amunu Kayak Nug tutukuib daate, Nug amu ipunigkunu haaha, Nug he, Jesus, Nug ihinignu mauhe, tiig ne, danab oh ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ahilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu tituanom. 26 Nug ig gemu daatem, ig Kayak Nug am tutukuib daate doognignu amu Nug anam heum. Nug ig anam doognignu amu Nug danab oh ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, Nug ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," awa ate ele ipunigkunu Nug anam heum.

27 Anam daate amunu ig ika oninig humagnignu amu ib adeku daate? Iita. Ib amu matu kel doum daate. Amu adi keeke nug ib amu kel doum? Amu do dim lamitak kobolte? Iitanab! Oopa genab doyak, kobol amu ib amu aaku kel doum daate. 28 Aria ig inam atem. "Danab nug oopa genabib doote ele amu, Kayak Nug nuhignu, 'Danab tutuku,' awa aku," aot atem. "Amu danab nug do dim lamidte, Kayak Nug nuhignu, 'Danab tutuku' ii ama," aot atem. 29 Amu atemu? Kayak Nug am Juda dilagib Kayakte? Iita. Nug am iita adi dilag Kayak ele daate. 30 Adinu? Kayak laipuib daate. Nug danab gada otadak ele amu nuhig oopa genab doyak, diig amunu, danab amunu, "Danab tutuku," awa aku. Amu danab nug gada ii otadak ele amu Nug danab amu ele, nuhig oopa genab doyak, diig amunu, danab amunu, "Danab tutuku," awa aku. 31 Amunu ig oopa genab doyak amupatai do qeut neumte? Iitanab! Ig do aaku qapamut daate.

4

ABRAHAMNU OOPA GENAB DOYOMNU NAI

1 Aria, Abraham nug am danab ig bia, nug amu ig mamenig amunu ig nuhignu adi akunig? Nug adi doyom? 2 Abraham nug do dim lamitom amupa nug danab tutuku beum dayeb amu nug nuka onig humakunu elele daaku amge amupa nug Kayak onig ii humama. 3 Kayak nai amunu adi ate? Inam ate. Abraham nug Kayak nai aum amunu oopa genab doyom amunu Kayak Nug oopa genab doyak amu anta, "Nug am danab tutuku," aum.

4 Ig dootem, danab nug udat ha, daden nob aote, nob amunu ig do hamu metak ii atem. Iita. Keeke amuam ig udat haknu nob aaku aote atem. 5 Amge danab nug udat hekunu ibpa danab tutuku bekunu ii dab mete, iita, nug Kayaknu oopa genab doote, Kayak, Nug he ehed hak danab ag danab tutuku daateb amu, Nug danab amu nuhig oopa genab doyak anta, "Nug am danab tutuku," awa ate. 6 Dawit ele, nug danab Kayak danab amunu udat ii dab mete amge Nug danab amunu, "Danab tutuku," ate, danab amu nug itiitak ena awom daate amunu anana, nug ele danab nug oopa genab doyak, ib amupa danab tutuku daakunu aum. 7 Nug inam aum. "Danab oh Kayak Nug ehed hak ahilag uhuqa matom, Nug hipunin ahilag tiigpa tonom ele amu, ag amu itiitak ena aopig daateb. 8 Nadi Nug danab laa, nuhig hipunin uhuqa meteb, danab amu nug itiitak ena awom daate."

9 Amu danab gaḏalag otaḏak ele amu agib itiṭak amu aoglagte? Iiṭa, danab gaḏalag ii
otaḏak ele ag ele itiṭak amu aoglag, ig matu
amut amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Kayak
Nug Abrahamnu ooṗa genab doyak anṭom
amunu, ‘Nug am danab tutuḳu,’ ” aum.
10 Amu Abraham nug aṭemnab dayeye
Kayak nuhignu, “Danab tutuḳu,” aum.
Amu nug gaḏa otaḏom dimṗatai o iiṭa gaḏa
ii otaḏomṗatai? Nug gaḏa ii otaḏom dayeye,
Kayak nuhignu, “Danab tutuḳu,” aum.
11 Nug gaḏa ii otaḏom, haen amuṗa nug
ooṗa genab doye, Kayak Nug nuhignu,
“Danab tutuḳu,” awa anana amu Nug
amunu eṗonak keeke daaḳunu amu Kayak
nug gaḏa otaḏḳunu aum amunu Abraham
nug am danab oh, ag gaḏalag ii otaḏṗig
daanna, Kayaknu oolagṗa genab dooṭeb,
Kayak ahilagnu, “Danab tutuḳu,” aṭe ele
amu, nug ag mamelag anuqak daaṭe.
12 Amu ele, nug am danab gaḏalag otaḏak
ele amu ele ag mamelag daaṭe. Amu gaḏa
otaḏaknuib iiṭa. Iiṭa. Ag gaḏalag otaḏna, ag
Abraham baeg dim lamidna, ag oolagṗa
genab dooṭeb amunu Abraham nug anuḳa
gaḏa ii otaḏom dayaya heum bia heṭeb.

KAYAK NAI QAḲOM, AMUAM OOṖA GENAB DOYAKNU NAI

13 Anuḳa Kayak Nug Abraham amu nug
buḏuṗud ele Nug ag geha wan atu oh
madaḳunu nai qaḳa aum. Nug nai nuhig
amu qaḳa aum amge Abraham nug ḏo dim
lamiṭom amunu Kayak anam ii aum. Iiṭa.
Abraham nug ooṗa genab doye, Kayak
nuhignu, “Danab tutuḳu,” awa anana, Nug
nai nuhig amu qaḳa aum. 14 Amunu danab
ag ḏo dim lamidṭeb ele, agib keeke amu oh
aoglagnu daalob amu ooṗa genab doyak
kobol am hamu daalo amu Kayak Nug
nai qaḳa aum ele, nai amuam bodo eṭak
daalo. 15 Ḏoṗa keeke ena amu beḳunu elele
iiṭa. Aḏinu? Ḏo nug hipuninnu bu aqak,
Kayak eṗegṗanu uḏiṭe amu, nug amu he
beṭe amge ḏo iiṭa dayeb amu danab ag ḏo
tiṗalḳulagnu am elele iiṭa.

16 Amu Kayak Nug nai qaḳa, ig eḏua aw-
igḳunu aum amge ig amu hamu mauhnoak
aognignu ii aum. Iiṭa. Ig nuhignu oonigṗa
genab doota, ig aognignu aum. Ig ḏo dim
lamidta aognignu ii aum. Ig ib amuṗa
aognignu diig amu, ig Kayak Nug ehaniṭak
oḳai hamu megṭe, kobol nuhig amuṗaib
ig aognignu babaiṭom. Aria, ib amuṗa
awaknu dayeb amu ig Abraham buḏub
oh, laa ag Juda danab, laa ag nug ooṗa
genab doyom amubia ag oolagṗa genab
doona, nug buḏub daaṭeb ele amu, ig oh ib
amuṗa Kayaknu keeke ena genabnab aog-
nignu doognig. Aḏinu? Ib amuam danab
oh tonadḳunu elele daaṭe. Anam daaṭe
amunu Abraham nug am ig oh ig mamenig
daaṭe, 17 Kayak naiṗa, nai inam daaṭe
bia. “Da na danab iḏu iḏu ohnu mamelag
meidṭem.” Abraham, nug Kayaknu ooṗa
genab doyom amu, Kayak nuhignu, nug
ig oh ig mamenig daaṭe dab meṭe. Kayak
Nugib danab mauhṗig ele bauklel madaṭe
amu Nug keeke ii beṗig ele, keeke beṗig bia
onilagṗa eṭe.

18 Amu Kayak Nug Abraham nugnab
beḳa laa menuḳunu a amu Abraham amu
doya, nug ooṗa genab doyom. Keeke amu
beḳunu am ib iiṭa amge Kayak Nug Abra-
ham beḳa laa medaḳunu a, Abraham nug
ooṗa genab doyom amunu nug aaḳu danab
diig ohnu, Kayak aum bia, mamelag beum.
Kayak Nug inam aum. “Geha na buḏun
anam aaḳu beḳu,” awa aum. 19 Abraham
nug doyom, nug maḏ nuhig 100 guguiṭak,
nug beḏu amu bodo eṭak amu Sara nug ele
ah maṭoi amge Abraham nug amu doyaya,
ooṗa genab doyak nuhig ii paḏom. Iiṭa,
nug ooṗa genab doyaya dayom. 20 A anam
daapiḏ amge Kayak Nug keeke dimṗa
beḳunu nai qaḳa aum amunu Abraham nug
amunu oo aḏit ii daye, ooṗa genab doyak
nuhig ii paḍe neum. Iiṭa. Nug gagatag
ooṗa genab doyaya, Kayak binag meum.
21 Nug doyom, Kayak Nug haen matu keeke
heḳunu nai qaḳa aum amu heḳunu elele.
22 Kayak Nug Abrahamnu ooṗa genab
doyak amu anṭa doyom, diig amunu nug
nuhignu “Danab tutuḳu,” awa aum. 23 Nai
imu, “Kayak nuhignu amu, ‘Danab tutuḳu,’
awa aum,” nai amuam Abrahamnuib ii
daaṭe. 24 Iiṭa. Ihinignu ele aaḳu aṭe. Ig
Kayak, Nug he, Jesus, ihinig Naḏi, eḏua hi-
baiṭom ele amu, ig nuhignu oonigṗa genab
dooṭem amu Kayak Nug ihinig ooṗa genab
doyaknu amu ele anṭa, ihinignu, “Ag am
danab tutuḳu,” aṭe. Amunu nai amuam

ig oh, ihinignu nai. 25 Kayak Nug Jesus me uḏia, ihinig eheḏ hak uhuqa megaḵunu mauhom. Kayak Nug ihinignu, “Danab tutuḵu,” aḵunu Nug he, Jesus eḏua hibaiṯom.

5

OOPA GENAB DOYAKNU DIIG AM KRISTUS

1 Aria ig oonigpa genab doout, Kayak Nug ihinignu, “Danab tutuḵu,” awa aum amunu ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus nuhigpa amu ig Kayak ele maḏoḏ daaṯem. 2 Ig oonigpa genab doout, Naḏi Jesus, nuhig uḏat oḵaipa, ig Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe ele amu aot, gagaṯag daaṯem. Amu ig Nug ele hab aṯan enanagnab daagnignu ameg meta, ig oonig gamag ahaṯe. 3 Ig amunuib oonig gamag ii ahaṯe. Iiṯa. Ug laa beḏunigpa uḏiṯe amupa ele ig oonig gamag ahaṯe. Aḏinu? Ig dooṯem, ig ug dooput, ug amu ag ig oonig gagaṯag qedapeg, ig danab ug diigdiig maot oignignu elele beḵunig. 4 Amu ig anam beta hebuput uḵeb amu ig danab nug ug mawak haenpa nug gagaṯagib dayaya maoṯe amubia beḵunig. Aria ig amubia ele beta hebuput uḵeb amu ig oonig maḏoḏ ele daata, keeke ena anidḵunignu ameg meṯa daagnignu, amu ele elele beḵunig. 5 Ig anam hetata, ig gogpa ii tematanu baḏak laa ii dooṯem. Aḏinu? Kayak Nug nuhig Ouḏi ig meḵa, nuhigpa amu Kayak Nug nuhig oo mauhak ig oonigpa me am bete.

6 Anṯeg! Anuḵa ig gagaṯag iiṯa daamut, haen amupaib Kristus Nug ig danab, ig Kayak di meṯamut ele amu, ig eḏua awigḵunu mauhom. 7 Amu danab laipu laa nug danab tutuḵu ehaniṯa, nuhignu mauhḵu amu iiṯa bia amge deḏ laipu laipu danab laa nug oo gagaṯag qeṯa, danab ena laa ehaniṯa, nuhignu mauhḵutai 8 amge ig am hipunin danab daautut, Kristus Nug ihinignu mauhom, amupa Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauhṯe amu Nug ig ipunigṯe.

9 Kristus ig ounig mauha, Nug tiig goḵaḏom amunu ig ib amupa danab tutuḵu bemut daaṯem. Aria ig nau daautut, Kristus ehaniḵom dayeb amu, gemu Nug ig opoḏi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dooṯe ele, Nug amupanu genabnab genab iite eḏua awigḵu? Yo, Nug eḏua awigḵu. 10 Aḏinu? Anuḵa ig Kayaknu kekeḏ daautut, Nug Beḵa ihinignu mauha amu mauhak nuhig amupa Nug kekeḏ kobol he, iiṯa me, gemu ig Kayak ele oonig laipu daaṯem. Amunu Nug Beḵa bau daaṯe, diig amunu Nug genabnab genab geha opoḏi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dooṯe ele amu, Nug opoḏi bak amupanu eḏua awigḵu dooṯem 11 Amuib iiṯa, ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus Nug he, ig Kayak ele tamanimut amunu uḏat nuhig amupa gemu ig Kayaknu oonig gamag ahaṯe.

ADAM JESUS ELE DILAH NAI

12 Amu ig dooṯem, danab laipu laa hipunin heum amupa hipunin kobol oh wanpa daaṯe. Hipuninnu nob am mauhak amunu mauhak nug danab oh dilagpa uḏiom daaṯe. Aḏinu? Danab oh ag hipunin aaḵu hepig daaṯeb. 13 Ḏo nug ii beebe, hipunin nug tatam wanpa dayom amge ḏo iiṯa dayom amunu hipunin hedapignu ḏo laa ii dayom, ag nob nau madaḵunu iiṯa. 14 Anam dayom amge mauhak am Adamnu haenpanu daye uḵe, Mosesnu haenpa ele dayom. Mauhak am danab oh tonaṯom. Amu danab laala ag Adam ḏo tape neum bia ii hepig amge mauhak nug danab amu ele tonaṯom. Adam nug he, danab oh ag mauhak waapa daaṯeb, amubia laa uḏiḵunu dayom ele amu Nug uḏia he, danab ah ag bauklel waapa daaglagnu elele daaṯeb.

15 Amge Jesus Kristusnu uḏatpa Kayak Nug danab dilagnu, “Danab tutuḵu,” aṯe amuam Adam nug hipunin ha, na qeum bia iiṯa. Am inam. Ig Adam nug hipunin he, danab kuḏum ag mauhak waapa daaṯeb amunu genabnab dooṯem dayeb amu ig Kayak Nug Jesus Kristusnu uḏatpa danab kuḏum ehaniṯak oḵai hamu madaṯa, ahilagnu, “Danab tutuḵu,” aṯe amunu genabnab genab doognig. 16 Baula ele amu Kayak Nug Jesusnu uḏatpa danab dilagnu, “Danab tutuḵu,” aṯe, amunu gog tak amu Adamnu hipunin nobnu gog tak eḏidṯe. Aḏinu? Hipunin laipuib hak dimpa amu danab oh ag epeḏiak aon mauhaknu nai waapa daaṯeb amge Kayak Nug danab dilag hipunin hak kuḏum

dimpa Nug Jesus Kristusnu udatpa ahilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” a, ag danab tutuku beteb. 17 Amunu genab, ig danab laipunu hipuninpa mauhak aaku nadi ma dayaya, danab oh tapalate noteb dootem amge ig genabnab genab Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megte amupa aun adi ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu nuhig tutuku oiyak ele aona, ag bauklel daateb dootem.

18 Amunu danab laipu nug do tipalom, hipunin amupa danab oh padal mepig, amubia danab laipu laa Nug kobol tutuku he, Kayak Nug kobol amunu dab ma, ig danab ihinig ohnu, “Tutuku danab,” aum. 19 Danab laipu nug nai tape neum, kobol nuhig amupa danab oh hipunin danab daateb. Amubia danab laipu laa Nug nai dim lamitom, kobol nuhig ena amupa danab oh geha danab tutuku bekulag. 20 Aria Kayak Nug danab do mate, danab ag hipunin tudidna, kudum hepig amge hipunin okai meeme, Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu okainab meum 21 amunu hipunin nug he, danab oh mauhteb amubia Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amuam he, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, nuhigpa danab ag danab tutuku bena, bauklel aoteb.

6

HIPUNIN NUG KRISTEN AIB TONOM

1 Amunu ig adi nai akunig? “Ig hipunin kudum hetata daaput, Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu mekad!” akunigte? 2 Iitanab. Adinu? Ig am danab mauhom, kobol nau, kobol ena laa ele ii hete, amubia ig kobol nau matu uumut. Amu ig atem heta, gemu ig kobol uumut ele amu edut baula hetat oignig? 3 Ag imu am iite dooteb? Ig Kristus Jesus ele tamanit, layatak aomut amu, kobol amupa ig ele mauhak nuhigpa laipu mauhmut bia daamut. 4 Amunu ig layatak aomut, amupa ig aaku Kristusnu mauhak amu ig ele laipu mauhut, Kayak Nug ig Kristus ele laipu boomikom daamut. Ig anam daamutnu diig am Mama Nug nuhig gagatag okai amupa he, Kristus edua hibaitom amubia Nug heeb, ig ele oiyak bau aot oignignu elele daagnig.

5 Ig genab Nug ele laipu tamanit, Nug ele oh mauhta daamut dayeb amu genabnab ig Nug ele laipu tamanit, Nug edua hibaitom bia, ig ele edut hipaidkunig. 6 Amu ig dootem, hipuninnu gagatag ig bedunigpa udat hete ele, amu qeeb, iita mekunu, ig hipuninnu begbeg baula daamtanu amu ig oonig edue, layatak aot amu ihinig oo alag nug aaku mauhom, Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom bia. 7 Ig hipuninnu begbeg ii daamtanu diig am danab nug mauhte amu nug baula hipuninnu gagatag waapa ii daate.

8 Amu ig Kristus ele mauhmut dayeb amu ig geha Nug ele bauklel daagnignu amu ig oonigpa genab dootem. 9 Am ig dootem, Kristus Nug edua hibaitom amunu Nug baula ii mauhma. Mauhak nug Kristus adeb, Nug mauhak waapa daakunu elele iita. 10 Jesus Nug haen laipuib ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakunu mauhom. Nug baula ii mauhma amge gemu Nug bau daate amu Nug Kayak oo niite amu dim lamidkunu bau dayaya dab mete.

11 Amubia ag aka aka ag hipuninnu gagatag waapa ii daateb amge ag Kristus Jesus, ihinig Nadi, nuhigpa ag Kayak oo niite amuib dim lamidkulagnu daateb, ag amu oh dab menan oiyeg! 12 Ag anam oina, ag hipunin waapa, nug ag eedateb, ag bedulagnu dab mak nau dim lamidkulagnu aib hepig. 13 Ag epelag, baelag amu bedulag oh ag hipunin hekulagnu Satan aib medapig. Iita. Ag aka ag danab mauhpig edun hipaidpig bia amu ag bedulag oh kobol tutuku hekulagnu Kayak meteg! 14 Hipunin am ahilag okai baula aib dayom. Adinu? Gemu ag do waapa ii daateb. Ag am Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu waapa daateb.

KRISTEN NUG KOBOL TUTUKU WAAPA DAAKU

15 Amunu ig atem hekunig? Ig do waapa baula ii daatem, ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte waapa daatem amunu ig hipunin hekunig am enate? Iitanab iita! 16 Am ag imu iite dooteb? Ag bedulag danab laa metona, nuhig nai dim lamidna amu ag aaku nuhig begbeg daateb. Am ag ehed hak kobolnu begbeg daateb dayeb amu ag

mauhak amupa aoglag, o iita ag Kayak oḍe dim lamidteb dayeb am ag danab tutuku daaglag. 17 Ib aḍit amu oh daatep amge ig ahilagnu Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” aot atem. Aḍinu? Anuka ag hipuninnu begbeg daapig amge dimpa Kayak Nug ag nuhig nai waapa maate, ag Nug oḍe dim lamidna autna aoteb. 18 Amu Kayak Nug ag eheḍ hak kobol oopanu uhuqate, ag aaku tutuku kobolnu begbeg bepig daateb.

19 Amu dab mak ahilag gagatagnab ii qeum amunu da danab ihinig kobol laapa imu ipuanadkulnu heinne atem. Anuka ag beḍulag laih oh dubutid kobol amu ḍo tape naknu kobol elenu begbeg maton amu ag ḍo tape nak kuḍum baubau ele tuḍidna hekulagnu hepig amubia ag gemu ag beḍulag laih oh kobol tutukunu begbeg maadna amu ag opia awak danab beig! 20 Anuka ag hipuninnu begbeg daapig amu haen amupa ag kobol tutukunu begbeg iinab daapig. 21 Amu ag kobol nau hepig, ag gemu kobol amunu uḍalag nete ele amu, kobol amupanu ag aḍi keeke ena aopig? Kobol amuam mauhakib he bete. 22 Amge Kayak Nug ag hipuninnu kobolpanu uhuqata, Nug ag nuhig begbeg maatom amunu ag nuhig keeke ena aonna, opia awak danab beteb. Ag anam betebnu gogtak amu ag bauklel hanhannu aoglag. 23 Hipuninnu nob am mauhak amge Kayak Nug ig bauklel, Jesus Kristus, ihinig Naḍi, nuhigpa hamu mekom.

7

KOBOL BAUPA OIYAK

1 O lailad, ag ḍo nai dooteb amunu ag ḍo nug danab bau daate, haen amupa aakuib nug danab amu tonate ele dooteb. 2 Ag amu anidkunignu amu da nai imu madipi dooglag. Ah laa nug danab awom amu gamu nug bau daate haenpa, ah nug aaku ḍo ate bia, nug gamu eleib ewau daaglahnu daate. Amge gamu mauheb amu ḍo amu ah amu geha ii toneb, nug aaku ḍo amu waapa ii daama. 3 Amu gamu nug bau dayebeb, wau nug uuita, danab laa aweb amu ag ah amunu amu, “Gapai ah,” aon akulag. Amge gamu mauhom dayeb, ḍo amu nug baula ii tonate amunu nug danab baula aweb amu nug aaku gapai ah ii daama.

4 Amunu o lailad, gemu ag laa, Nug mauhowa, eḍua hibaitom ele amu, nuhig daaglagnu, ag ig ele oh ig Kayaknu kobol ena hekunignu, ag Kristusnu mauhakpa, danab laa mauha ḍo waapa ii daate, amubia ag ḍo waapa ii daateb. 5 Amu ig hipunin kobolpa daamut, haen amu ḍo nug beḍunignu dab mak nau maḍ ete ahe, hipunin hemut. Kobol amu beḍunig laih naunau ohpa heehe amupa mauhak aaku beum. 6 Amge gemu ig danab laa nug mauha, ḍo waapa baula ii daate, amubia ig ḍo, nug ig tonike daamut ele amu, nug waapa ii daatem. Gemu ig ḍo yaapig ele, amu waapa daata, amuib dim lamidkunignu uḍat ii hetem. Iita, ig am kobol bau, Kayak Ouḍi ihinigpa maḍ ete ahom ele amu, ig amu hetem.

HIPUNIN AMU ḌO ELE DILAH NAI

7 Amunu ig aḍi akunig? Ig, “Ḍo amu hipunin ele a am keeke laipu,” akunigte? Iitanab! Amge genab, ḍo nug da hipunin ii ipuniḍlo amu da aḍi kobol am hipunin ele amu, da ii doolom. Amu inam bia. Ḍo ate, “Na aib danab laanu keeke amen qeum.” Ḍo anam ii alo amu da ameg qak kobol am nau amu, da ii doolom. 8 Amge hipunin nug ḍo amupa ameg qak kobol oh da oolpanu he beum. Amu ḍo ii daate dayeb amu hipunin am bodo etak daate. 9 Anuka dahilpa ḍo ii dayeye, haen amupa da bau daami. Amge dimpa Kayaknu ḍo dahilpa uḍie, hipunin dahilpa ele uḍie, da mauhmi. 10 Kayak Nug tatam da bauklel aokulnu ḍo meḍom amge da ḍopa bauklel ii aomi, ḍo nug da iwe mauhmi. 11 Aḍinu? Ḍo uḍiom amupa hipunin nug ib ele dayaya, nug da hipunin hekulnu da bupuiḍa, ḍo he, da aaku hipunin hei amu Kayak Nug dahilnu, “Na mauhkut,” aum. 12 Amunu ig dootem, ḍo nuka am enanag, opia awak ele. Amu ḍonu nai oh ele am enanag, opia awak amu tutuku ele.

13 Aria, gemu amu atemu? Keeke ena amute da iwe mauhmi? Iitanab! Hipunin da iwe mauhmi. Amupa amu hipunin miag atie, nug keeke naunab daate, ig dootem. Hipunin nug keeke ena amu awa,

udat amupa haaha, oide mauhmi amunu hipuninnu diig miag atite, nug am keeke naunab. 14 Ig dootem, Kayak Oudi Nug dopa amu Kayaknu dab mak ipunigte amge da ool alag ele amunu da Kayaknu dab mak ii dim lamidtem. Hipunin da hipalidom amunu da nuhig begbeg daatem. 15 Amu kobol da hetem ele, diig amuam da ii dootem. Kobol da amunu ool hete ele amu da ii hetem. Amge kobol da amunu oolpa nau, ninig ele dootem amu, da amu hetem. 16 Aria da kobol oh, da hekulnu ool iinab hete ele amu, da kobol amu hetem dayeb amu da dahil kobol amupa amu da, "Do am ena," awe atem. 17 Amunu da gemu dootem, da daka kobol amu ii hetem. Iita! Hipunin da oolpa niite ele amu, nug kobol anam hete. 18 Amu da dootem, da oolpa am keeke ena laa iinab daate. Amuam da ool alagnu atem. Amu genab, da kobol ena hekulnu ool hete amge da hekulnu elele iita. 19 Amu kobol ena da hekulnu ool hete amu da ii hetem. Kobol nau, da hekulnu ool iinab hete ele amu, da amu aaku hetem. 20 Amunu da kobol da ool iinab hete ele, da amu hetem dayeb amu da daka kobol amu ii hetem. Iita! Hipunin, da oolpa niite ele amu, nug aaku hete.

21 Anam amunu kobol inam da oolpa daate amu anidmi. Da kobol ena hekulnu ool hete amge kobol nau nug dahil ib kel dote. 22 Adinu? Da dahil dab mak unuqagpa amu da Kayaknu donu enanag dootem 23 amge da do laa ele dahilpa daate anidtem. Do laa, amuam Kayaknu do, dab mak dahilpa daate amu do laa, amuam hipuninnu do, dahilpa udat haaha daate ele amu, do adit amu a dahilpa daatep. A daaiya, ban heyaya, nau nug da hipalide, da danab nug mani guitakpa dayaya, nuhig dab mak dim lamidkunu elele iita, amubia da kobol ena dim lamidkulnu am elele iita. 24-25 Gadonnab! Da qagaitaknab daatem! Da daka dab mak dahilpa Kayaknu do waapa daatem amge ool alagpa amu da hipuninnu do waapa daatem. Aun nug da ehanideb, da baula hipuninnu do, nug he da mauhtem ele amu, da nug waapa ii daapa? Amu da Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem. Adinu? Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, nuhigpa da uhuqak ena aomi daatem.

8

OIYAK LAA KAYAK OUDI NUG GUMATE

1 Amunu ig danab ah ig Kristus Jesus ele tamanimut daatem ele amu, ig hipuninnu nob nau aognignu ii daatem. 2 Adinu? Da Kristus Jesus ele tamanida laipu daatem amunu Kayak Oudinu do, ig oh bauklel megte ele amu, Nug da hipuninnu do amu mauhak elepanu edua awide amu gemu da baula amu ele ii tamanitem. 3 Amu inam. Ig oonig alag nug donu gagatag lopadom amunu do nug heeb, ig ena bekunignu elele iitanab amge keeke do nug hekunu elele iita amu, keeke amu Kayak nuka heum. Kayak Nug nuka Nug Beka me udia, danab beum. Nug bedu am, ig hipunin danab ig bedunig bia tagitom amge Nug am hipunin laa iita. Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakunu udie, Kayak Nug ig danab, ihinig hipuninnu nob Jesus nuhigpa me, ig baula hipuninnu gagatag waapa ii daatem. 4 Nug anam heeb, do nug tutuku oiyak kobol ipunigte amu ig laa, ig oonig alagnu kobolpa ii oitem, ig Kayak Oudinu kobolpa oitem ele amu, oiyak amu ihinigpa bekunu heum.

5 Danab ag bedu kobolpa oiteb, ag keeke alagnuib dab mak aoteb amge danab ag Kayak Oudinu kobolpa oiteb, ag am Kayak Oudinu kobol amunuib dab mak aoteb. 6 Danab nug oo alagnu keekenuib dab maama oiku, danab amu nug mauhku. Danab nug Kayak Oudinu keekenuib dab maama oiku, danab amu nug bauklel awa, madod daaku. 7 Anam daatenu diig amu danab nug oo alagnu keeke dab mete amu nug aaku Kayaknu keked daate. Adinu? Nug Kayaknu do waapa ii daate amu nug anam hekunu amu elele iita 8 amunu danab ag oolag alagpa oiteb ele, danab amu ag Kayak oo daate ele, kobol amu ag hekulagnu elele iita.

9 Amge ag Rom danab, ahilagnu amu Kayak Oudi Nug ahilagpa daate dayeb amu ag oo alagnu kobolpa ii daateb. Iita. Ag am Kayak Oudinu kobolpa daateb. Amu danab laa nug oopa Kristusnu Oudi iita, nug am Kristusnu danab iita. 10 Ag hipunin hepig amunu ag bedulag mauhte amge Kristus ag oolagpa daate dayeb amu ag oudilag bauklel daate. Adinu? Kayak Nug ahilagnu,

“Danab tutuku,” aum. 11 Kayak Nug he, Jesus edua hibaitom ele amu, Nug nuhig Oudi ag oolagpa daate dayeb amu, Kayak he, Jesus edua hibaitom ele, Nug geha ag bedulag mauhteb ele amu bauklel, Oudi nuhig, ag oolagpa daate ele amu, nuhigpa ag madaku.
12 Amunu o lailad, ig Jesus dim lamidkunignunab dootu! Ig oonig alag adi hekunignu ate, ig nug ode doot dim lamidkunignu aib dab memut. 13 Adinu? Ag bedunu kobol dim lamidkulag amu ag mauhkulag amge ag Kayak Oudinu gagatagpa bedunu kobol di metan, ii dim lamidkulag amu, ag bau daaglag.
14 Danab aun adi ag Kayak Oudi Nug ib tutuku ukaknu ipuanate, ag ib amu dim lamidteb ele amu, ag am Kayak bekod. 15 Ag Kayak Oudi aopig amu Nug he, ag begbeg danab, ag ahilkad okai badadna oiteb, amubia ii oiteb. Iita, ag Kayak Oudi aopig amu Nug he, ag Kayak bekod daateb. Kayak Oudi Nug he, ig “Mame, Mame” aot atem. 16 Kayak Oudi Nug ig am Kayak bekod daatem amu, Nug amu ipunigte. 17 Amu ig Kayak bekod daatem dayeb amu ig geha keeke Nug megakunu dab mete ele amu aognig. Laa ele amu Kayak Nug keeke Kristus medakunu dab mete amu ig Nug ele oh amu aognig. Yo, ig Kristus ug mawom, ug amu tudidta maognig amu dimpa ig Nug hab atan dayak enanag awom ele amu, ig amu ele aognig.

HAB ABPA DAYAK ENANU NAI

18 Ig gemu ug imu dootem amu dahil dab makpa keeke amuam dimpa ig keeke ena ena aognig amu ii edidte. Iita. Keeke ena amu nug ug imu huana edidte! 19 Amunu keeke oh Kayak hatom ele amu, keeke amu oh ig Kayak bekod, ig geha miag atiak bekunignu haen amu, ag amu ameg mena, ikilag human neegna daateb. 20 Gemu am keeke oh ehed daanna nauhteb. Keeke amu ag aka ahilag dab mak dim lamidna anam ii daateb. Iita, Kayak Nug nuka nuhig doyak ena dim lamita, hipalatom daateb. Amge ag gog taknu keeke ena, Kayak madakunu aum amu, ag amu ameg mepig daateb. 21 Adinu? Kayak Nug geha keeke oh gemu ag nauhaknu hipalakpa daateb ele amu, Nug ag amupanu uhuqateb, keeke amu oh ag ig Kayak bekod, ig ele oh enanag beta daagnig.

22 Amu ig dootem, keeke oh Kayak hatom ele, ag daanna, ah nid menukunu guitak doyaya aeqagte, ag amubia henan daaegeg udie, gemu ele anamib henana daateb 23 amge Kayak keeke hatom, keeke amu aakuib ag anam ii dooteb. Iita. Ig Kayak Oudi aomut, Nug am hanhan ena dayak awaknu hapin pania mekom daate, ig ele Kayak Nug heeb, ig bedunig bau aot, ig Nug bekodnab daagnignu aeqakata, ameg meta daatem. 24 Kayak Nug ig edua awikom amu, gemu ig amu gogpa tekunu, keeke ena amu ameg metem. Amge ig gogpa taknu keeke ameg metem ele amu, ig amu anidta malalom amu gogpa taknu ameg mak laa ii daalo. Danab nug gogpa tak antom ele, nug adinu baula gog taknu ameg ma daaku? 25 Amge ig keeke ena amu aognignu genab dab metem dayeb amu ig madodpaib ameg meta daatem.

26 Kayak Oudi Nug ele ig danab ig gagatag iita amu ehanigte. Ig adinu unuqidkunig amu ig ii dootem, ig oonigpaib gaatem, ig miag matulta ii atem amge Kayak Oudi Nug am ig ehanika, ihinignu Kayak unuqidte. 27 Amu Kayak, Nug danab oo unuqagnab anidte ele, Nug nuhig Oudinu unuqitak amu doote. Adinu? Kayak Oudi Nug danab dilag unuqitak awa, Nug Kayak oo niite bia amunu unuqidte.

28 Amu ig dootem, danab aun adi ag Kayaknu oolag mauhte, Kayak Nug nuhig dab mak dim lamita, Nug ag edua diikunu anana, Nug ag onilagpa eum ele amu, Kobol adi adi ahilagpa beteb amu ag beegeg, Kayak Nug danab amu gumata atog noate, ena beteb. 29 Adinu? Danab Kayak Nug ag matu doyatom ele amu, ag Nug Beka daate bia daaglagnu, ag geha bekod kudumnab daapeg amu Kristus Nug am ahilag anuqak dayebeb daaglagnu tituanatom daateb. 30 Amu Nug danab anuka tituanatom ele amu, Nug ag ele onilagpa eum. Nug danab onilagpa eum ele amu, Nug ahilagnu ele, “Danab tutuku,” awa aum. Nug danab laala, Nug ahilagnu,

“Danab tutuku,” aum ele amu, Nug he, ag Nug Beka bianab beteb.

KAYAKNU OO MAUHAK

31 Amunu ig Kayak keeke heum ele, amu ohnu ig adi aot akunig? Ig inam aot akunig. “Kayak Nug ig ehanigte dayeb amu aun nug ig keked megaku?” aot akunig. 32 Nug Beka ig megakunu amu Nug amunu oo ii qe, Nug ig oh ehanigkunu me udiom. Nug anam heum amunu geha, keeke laa oh ele amu, Nug ig hamu iite megaku? Yo, Nug megaku. 33 Kayak nug danab ah tituanatom amu aun laa nug ag hetodiakpa maadku? Auntai, laa iita. Adinu? Ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb amunu Kayak ahilagnu, “Ag am hipunin danab iita,” aum. 34 Aun nug danab ah amu hipuninnu nob nau aoglagnu aku? Auntai, laa iita. Adinu? Jesus Kristus Nug nuka aakuib mauhowa, Nug edua hibaita, gemu Nug hab atan apa Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa dayaya, ihinignu Kayak amegpa unuqidte. 35 Ig Kristusnu oo mauhak oopa daatem amu aun nug amupanu matakika aoku? Ug laate, o iita keeke ig oonig ii hete ele amute, o iita guitak mekak amute, o iita enug haen amute, o iita keekenu tutu mak amute, o iita qagaitak haen amute, o iita mauhak amute nug Kristusnu oo mauhak oopanu matakika aokute? Iitanab. 36 Ug amu oh, amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa daate bia. “Ig danab ah nahipad daatem amunu ded oh danab laala ag ig iqapeg mauhkunignu ib amu tapat gotem. Am genab, ag ihinignu, ig am keeke hamu, dod bia doonna, iqapeg mauhkunignu dab meteb” 37 Amge keeke amu oh ig edigkulagnu am elele iita. Iita, Kristus Nug haen oh ihinignu oo huana mauhte amunu ig kobol nau amu oh edadtem. 38 Amu da imu genab dootem. Ig Kristusnu oo mauhakpa daatem amunu aditai keeke laa iinab amupanu matakigma. Yo mauhak, o iita bau dayak, o iita engel, o iita oudi nau, o iita gagatag laa, o iita gemu haen imu adi keeke bete, o iita buti keeke adi adi beku, 39 o iita wan qadepanu keeke, o iita wan unuqagnu keeke, amu oh oolagpanu laipu laa nug ig Kayaknu oo mauhakpa daatem imu iinab matakigma. Genab keeke oh Kayak heum daateb ele, amu oolagpa keeke laipu laa nug Kayaknu oo mauhak, Nug Kristus Jesusnu mauhakpa amu ipunikom ele amu, keeke laa oo mauhak nuhig amu oopanu iinab matakigma.

9

KAYAK NUG TATAM ISRAEL TITUANATOM

1 Da Kristusnu danab dayeye, nai imu genabib maditem. Da ham ii bubutem. Ulum metaknu dab mak Kayak megte dahil amu, Kayak Oudi Nug amu gumeme, amupa ele da ham ii bubutem dootem. 2 Nai amuam inam. Israel danab ag Jesus di medapig amunu da oolpa ug doyeye, haen oh ug naunab dootem. 3 Kayak Nug da lailad, ag am da ele tiinig laipu, Nug ag edua diikunu ool okai daate amunu ib laa elele daalo, Kristus da gedileb, da laih wain padal melom, ib amupa da Israel danab ah ag Kayak noobpa ena daaglagnu ehanadkulnu elele daalom amu da anam helom. Amge ib anam bia laa iita. 4 Ag am Kayaknu danab amu ag Nug bekod maatom daateb. Amu ag nuhig amahlak, nuhig gagatag ele anidpig daateb. Amu ag Nug ele nug tituanna, nai qagapig, nuhig do ele aona, binag metak kobol doyeg amu Nug ag ehanadkunu nai qaka matia maatom. 5 Kayaknu danab anukanu amu, ag am Israel danab memetalkadnab. Amu Kristus ele amu, Nug danab daakunu, Nug Israel budulagpa doum. Nug am keeke oh dilag iki daate. Nug am Kayak genab, ig Nug binag hanhan metu! Genab.

6 Israel ag amu oh aopig, Kayak Nug ele ag nuhikudnab daaglagnu aum amunu ig adi akunig? Ig, “Kayak nai nug gai iita meum,” akunigte? Iitanab. Adinu? Danab oh ag Israel budub bepig ele, ag oh am genab Israel danab ii daateb. 7 Ele amu laa oh ag Abraham tiigpan dopig ele amu, Kayak Nug ag ahilag ohnu nai ii qakom amunu danab oh ag Abraham tiigpan dopig, ag oh am nug bekodnab ii daateb. Adinu? Anuka Kayak Abraham amegpa inam aum. “Na budunnab am Isak budubpaib beku,” awa aum. 8 Nai amuam inam ipunigte. Aun adi ag wan imupan kobolpa Abraham budub

bepig daateb ele amu, ag amunu Kayak bekod ii daateb. Iita, laa ag Kayak Nug nai nuhig qaka aum, ag amunu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag am Kayak bekod, Abraham budubnab daateb. 9 Kayak Nug nai nuhig qaka aum am inam. “Haen da memipa, da geha da edue udien hepi, Sara nug elele daya, nid danab nahip menuku.”

10 Amuib iita. Rebeka bekod adit, a mamelah laipu Isak, ig mamenig, nugnab oopanu 11 amge Kayak Nug danab tituanadte, Nug tituanak amu danabnu udat dab medata ii hete, Nug nuka nuhig doyak dim lamita hete ele amu, Nug amu miag atiak daakunu amu haen a anilah nid adit amu ii menuatom amunu a kobol ena, kobol ehed laa ii hepid ele, haen 12 amupa Kayak Rebeka amegpa aum. “Nid tatamnu am nid gehanu waapa daaku,” awa aum. 13 Kayak naipa yak amunu inam daate. “Da Jakopnu ool huana mauhte amge Esaunu amu da ool ii hete.” 14 Amunu ig adi akunig? Ig, “Kayak Nug kobol tutuku ii heum,” akunigte? Iitanab. 15 Adinu? Nug Moses amegpa aum. “Da danab laanu oo gai iita dookulnu ool heeb amu da anam hekul. Amu da danab laanu oo doyak dookulnu ool heeb amu da nuhignu anam hekul,” awa aum. 16 Amunu keeke amuam danab laa nuhig dab makpanu keeke iita, udat ena hete amupa ele iita. Amuam Kayak Nug oo gai iita doyak kobol nuhig, Nug amupa hete. 17 Amu Kayak nug Paro amegpa adi aum amu, nai amuam Kayak naipa inam daate. “Da dahil gagatag nahippa danab oh ipuanadkulnu, ag geha da onil wan atu ohpa mehuqkulagnu, da na king meiti, na okai aaku daatem.” 18 Amunu ig dootem, Kayak Nug danab laipu laa nuhignu oo gai iita dookunu oo hete amu Nug aaku anamib hete, o iita Nug danab laipu laa oo ituak medakunu oo hete amu Nug aaku hete.

19 Amunu laa nug da amelpa inam aku. “Anam dayeb amu adinu Kayak Nug danab laa, nug bedupa nai yaate? Aun nug Kayaknu dab mak qeeb nekunu elele?” 20 Amge danab na amu adi, na Kayaknu nai nob mekutnu elelete? Wan hinai nug danab nug hete ele amu, nug amegpa, “Na adinu inam heidtem?” od medatete? 21 Danab wan hinai hete ele amu, nug wan lekoh idu laipupa hinai adit, laa bala enanagnab, udat ena haknu amu laa bala iita, udat mauhnoak haknu hatkunu dab maama, nuhig dab mak dim lamita hekunu elele iitate?

22 Amu inam bia. Danab ag ehed heegeg, Kayak Nug opodi bak, Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, Nug opodi bak amu, nuhig gagatag ele miag atikunu dab mete amge Nug anam paha ii hete, Nug danab amu ag nob nau aoglagnu elelenab daateb amge Nug ahilagnu amu madodpaib amelag meum daate dayeb amu Nug ehed laa hetete? Iita. Kayak Nug tatam ag nob nau aoglagnu daateb antom. 23 O iita Nug nuhig amahlak, bala ele danab nuhikud, Nug danab amu dilagnu Nug oo gai iita doote ele amu, Nug nuhig amahlak amu bala ele heeb anidna oo daye hete dayeb amu Nug aaku ehed laa hetete? Iita. Nug danab amu anuka Nug ele daaglagnu tituanatom amu 24 danab amuam ig danab ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab dootem. Nug ig Juda danab amu iita adi danab ele ig anam hekunignu oninigpa eum. 25 Amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa Hosia yom, nai amu daate amubianab. Nai amuam inam. “Danab dahiladnab ii daateb ele, geha da ahilagnu ele, ‘Dahilad danab,’ akul. Danab da ahilagnu ool ii mauhom ele, da ahilagnu ele geha ool mauhku. 26 Ahilagnu amu da, ‘Ag am danab dahilad iita,’ ami amu ag aben amu doopigpanab amu geha da ahilagnu, ‘Ag am Kayak bauklel bekod,’ awe akul.” Hosia nug Kayak ode anam awa yom.

27 Aria Jesaia nug Israel dilagnu Kayak naipa inam yom daate. “Israel danab ag yu ihipa, abud daate bia, eb qak ahilag anam daaglagtai amge Kayak Nug geha eb qak honapib edua diiku. 28 Adinu? Geha Nadi Nug epediak heeb, iita meeb, wanpanu danab paha nob madaku,” awa aum. 29 Haen matu laa Jesaia amunu inam aum. “Kayak Nadi Nug budunkad laala ii uuateb daalob amu ig Sodom bia beta amu Gomora bia daalom.” Nug anam yom.

ISRAEL AG OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG

30 Amunu ig inam aot akunig. Iita adi danab ag Kayaknu tutuku oiyak kobol

aoglagnu uḏat ii heṗig amge ag tutuḳu oiyak amu aoṗig. Kayaknu tutuḳu oiyak, amu awaknu ib am ooṗa genab doyak. 31 Amu Israel ag am ḏo tutuḳuib dim lamidna, tutuḳu oiyak aoglagnu heṗig amge ag ḏo kobol elelenab ii heṗig amunu ag tutuḳu oiyak ii aoṗig. 32 Aḏinu ag ii aoṗig? Ag oolagṗa genab doyak uuṗig amunu ag ii aoṗig. Ag am uḏatib henana aoglagnu dab meṗig. Amu men baelag yaaladṯe ele amu, men amu ag baelag yaalaṯe nena qeṗig. 33 Kayak naiṗa, nai amunu inam daaṯe. “Anṯeg! Sion aṗa da men laa, danab baelḳad yaaladḳunu eṗami daaṯe. Men amu danab baelag yaalaṯeb, nena qeḳulag ele amu, da eṗami daaṯe amge danab laa ag nuhignu oolagṗa genab dooglag, ag geha uḏa nak iinab aomna,” awa aṯe.

10

KAYAK NUG DANAB AH OH EḎUA DIIḲUNU OO DAAṮE

1 O lailad, Kayak Nug danab dahilad, Israel, ag eḏua diiḳunu ool unuqag ele doyeye, da hanhan amunu Kayak unuqidṯem. 2 Da Juda ahilagnu doye aute aoṯem amunu miag iiḳu aṯem. Ag am Kayaknu kobol dim lamidḳulagnu amu ag oolag oḳainab daaṯe amge ag doyak ena iiṯa ele amu heṯeb. 3 Amu ag Kayak, Nug kobol tutuḳu dim lamiṯa, ihinignu, “Danab tutuḳu,” aḳunu heum ele amu, ag amunu ootot aqe daanna, ag aḳa ag oolagṗanu kobol laaṗa tutuḳu daaglagnu amuib heṯeb. Amu ag Kayaknu ibṗa tutuḳu beḳulagnu, Nug ahilagnu, “Danab tutuḳu,” aḳunu amu ag uuṗig. 4 Juda ag anam heṯeb amge Kristusnu uḏat oḳaiṗa, ig oonigṗa genab dooṯem ele amu, ig ib amuṗa danab tutuḳu bemut daaṯem. Ig ḏoṗa tutuḳu beḳunignu ii heṯem. Uḏat amu Kristusnu uḏat oḳaiṗa aaḳu iiṯa meum amunu danab oh ag Kristusnu oolagṗa genab dooṯeb aaḳuib Kayak Nug ahilagnu amu, “Danab tutuḳu,” awa aṯe.

5 Moses nug danab ag ḏo kobol dim lamiṯeg, Kayak ahilagnu, “Danab tutuḳu,” aḳunu dab meṯeb ele amu, nug ahilagnu inam yom. “Danab laa nug kobol imu oh heḳu, nug amuṗa bauklel daaḳu.” 6-7 Amge danab nug ooṗa genab doyak ibṗa danab tutuḳu beḳunu, nug uḏat ha aoḳunu ii dab memanu amu, nai amunu Kayak naiṗa, nai daaṯe am inam. “Na ootṗa, ‘Aun nug hab aṯan teḳu?’ aon aib ame. (Amuam nug ta, Jesus omala neḳunu aṯe.) O iiṯa “Na, ‘Aun nug mauhak abenṗa noḳu?’ aon aib ame.” (Amuam nug noa, Jesus omala beḳunu aṯe.) 8 Nai amuam inam iṗunigṯe. Nai laa, nai amuam danab ag ooṗa genab doyak ibṗa danab tutuḳu beḳulagnu nai, ig nai amu mehuqṯem ele amu, nai amuam na qata nidaṯe, nai amu na oḏenṗa amu na ootṗa ele daaṯe. 9 Nai amuam inam. Na Jesus Nug am Naḏi aḳut, na Kayak Nug mauhakṗanu he eḏua hibaiṯom ootṗa genab dooḳut amu geha Kayak na eḏua awiṯeb, ena daaḳut. 10 Amunu diig amu ig oonigṗa genab doout am Kayak Nug ihinignu, “Danab tutuḳu,” awa aṯe. Ig oḏenigṗa ihinig ooṗa genab doyak amu miag aut, Kayak Nug ig eḏua awigṯe. 11 Kayak naiṗa, nai laa kobol amunu daaṯe am inam. “Danab laa nug Kayaknu ooṗa genab dooḳu amu nug geha uḏa ii nema,” awa aṯe. 12 Nai amuam Juda amu iiṯa aḏi ele ag am piḏe piḏe daaṯeb ii iṗunigṯe. Iiṯa! Kayak laiṗuib, Nug am danab oh dilag Naḏi daaṯe, amunu danab aun aḏi ag Nug onigṗa eṯeb ele amu Nug ag itiṯak madaṯe. 13 Kayak naiṗa, nai laa daaṯe bia. Nai amuam inam. “Danab oh ag Naḏi Nug eḏua diiḳunu onigṗa eḳulag, geha Nug ag eḏua diiḳu,” awa aṯe.

14 Amge laa ag nuhignu oolagṗa genab ii dooṯeb ele amu, ag aṯem hena, onigṗa eḳulag? Amu laa ag nuhignu nai ii dooṗig ele amu, ag aṯem hena, ag oolagṗa genab dooglag? Amu laa nug ag amelagṗa ii mehuqeb amu ag aṯem hena dooglag? 15 Amu laa ag mehuqak danab laa ii otialadḳulag amu ag aṯem hena, nai mehuqḳulag? Kayak naiṗa, nai daaṯe bia. “Danab ag maḏoḏnu Nai Ena aon goṯeb, ag am kobol ena dim lamidna heṯeb!” awa aṯe.

16 Amge Juda danab oh ag Nai Ena imu aon, ii dim lamidṗig. Propet Jesaia nug amunu inam aum. “Naḏi, aun aḏi ag nai ihinig doona amu ag oolagṗa genab dooṗig?” 17 Amunu ooṗa genab doyaknu diig amu nai doyak, amu nai amunu diig

amu Jesus Kristusnu nai. 18 Amge da oḍ meṭem. Israel danab amu ag Jesusnu nai iitai doopig? Yo, Kayak nai aṭe amubia ag doopig. Nai amuam inam. “Ag baalag oqoṭi amu wan ohpa uḳa malom. Nai ahilag amu uḳa, atu batakpa waum.” 19 Da baula oḍ meṭem. Israel danab ag nai amunu oolag iitai maiṭom? Moses nug oḍ mak amunu nob ma, nug tatam Kayak oḍe awa, Kayak naipa inam yom daaṭe. Nai amuam inam. “Geha da danab laala, ag Israel ag ele laipu iiṭa, da ag diipi, ag Israel ag amunu oolag aeg beeb amu ag kobol ena, da danab amu dilagpa hepi amu ag amelag qeḳu. Geha da danab diig laa, ag doyak iiṭa ele, da ag diipi amu ag Israel amu ag danab amu dilag opoḍilag beḳu.” Nug anam yom. 20 Anamib Jesaia nug ele oo ii baḍe, Nug Kayak oḍe awa, Kayak naipa keeke amunu nai yom daaṭe. Nai amuam inam. “Danab laa ag da aniḍḳulagnu uḍat ii hepig ele, ag am da aniḍpig. Danab laa ag dahilnu danab laala ii oḍ madapig ele amu, da ahilagpa miag atiak tule bemi.” 21 Amge Israel dilagnu amu nug Kayak oḍe awa, Kayak naipa inam yom. “Haen elabnab da danab ag nai tapaeg ne, da di meḍaṭeb ele amu, ag onilagpa emi.”

11

ISRAEL AMEG LAA KAYAKNU OOPA GENAB DOOPIG

1 Amunu da oḍ meṭem. Kayak Nug danab nuhiḳud geḍaṭomte? Iiṭanab iiṭa! Da ele am Israel ted. Da amu Abraham buḍub amu Benyamin buḍubpanu domi daaṭem. 2 Kayak Nug anuḳa danab tituanaṭa, doyaṭom ele, Nug ag ii geḍaṭom. Amu Eliasnu kaya Kayak naipa daaṭe amu ag amu iitai dooṭeb? Elias nug unuqiṭakpa Israel danab naipa maaṭa, Nug Kayak unuqiṭa inam aum. 3 “Naḍi, danab amu ag nahip propet oh aqaeg mauheg amu ag qaḍab nahip ele lopaḍpig. Da daḳa amu bau iiḳu daaiyi, ag da iupeg mauhḳulnu maṭiḍṭeb.” 4 Nug anam a amu Kayak Nug nai nuhig aṭem nob meum? Kayak aum. “Da danab dahilad 7,000, ag ham bupuak kayak onig Bal amu nug binag ii mepig ele amu, da ag aḍualaṭi, ag dahilad daaṭeb,” awa aum. 5 Amu bianab aaḳu haen imupa ele Juda oolagpan eb qak ameg laa Kayak Nug ag ehaniṭak oḳai hamu madaṭa tituanadṭe. 6 Amu Kayak Nug danab amu ehaniṭak oḳai hamu madaṭa tituanaṭom dayeb amu Nug ag uḍat hepig amupa ii diiom. Ag uḍat hepig amunu Kayak Nug diiom daalo amu Kayak Nug ehaniṭak oḳai hamu meṭakpa danab diiṭenu kobol amu keeke hamu daalo, ehaniṭak oḳai hamu meṭak kobol amuam meu iiṭa daalo. 7-8 Amunu ig aḍi aḳunig? Israel danab kuḍum ag Kayak noobpa danab tutuḳu daaglagnu, keeke amu aoglagnu uḍat oḳai hepig amu ag ii aopig. Amge laa, Kayak Nug tituanaṭom ele amu, ag tutuḳu dayak amu aopig. Laa oh ag Kayak naipa, nai daaṭe amubia ag oolag ituak ele daapig. Nai amuam inam. “Kayak he, ag oolag amu dab mak ahilag ele niiak bia daapig. Nug he, ag amelag neeḳaknu elele iiṭa daaegeg, daulag ele nai dooglagnu elele iiṭa daapig. Ag anamib daaeg uḍie, gemu ele anamib daaṭeb.” 9 Amu Dawit ele ahilagnu yom daaṭe. Nai amuam inam. “Ag hobul henana amu ag doḍ pelempa tena qaḳak daaṭeb amubia hobul ahilagpa dayeg! Ag nena qeig! Ag nob nau aweg! 10 Ag amelag gatatu manaṭeg, ag neegḳulagnu elele iiṭa dayeg! Amu na hepe, ag hanhan ug ahilag maon, gomelag topieb oiyeg!” Dawit anam yom.

11 Aria nai anam daaṭe amunu da baula oḍ meṭem. Ag ehednab nena qepig, amupanu ag eḍun ii hipaidmanate? Iiṭanab! Ag ib ena apiḍidpig, amupa Kayak Nug danab laa, iiṭa aḍi, Israel ag anidna oolag aeg beḳunu diiom. 12 Amu ag ib apiḍidpig amupa Kayak Nug wanpanu danab oh dilagpa ehanaṭak oḳai heṭe. Ag Kayaknu Kobol ena uupig amupa Kayak Nug iiṭa aḍi dilagpa kobol enanag heṭe. Anam amunu Israel ag eḍun Kayak topa doḳulag haenpa amu geha danab amu oh ag enanagnab daaglag.

KAYAK NUG IIṬA AḌI EḌUA DIIOM

13 Imu am da iiṭa aḍi ahilagnu aṭem. Kayak Nug da Kristus onig awe, ag oolagpa uḍat heḳulnu meiḍe uḍimi amunu da uḍat

imunu amu da nug binag metem. 14 Da amu hetemnu diig am da kobol amupa da Juda danab, ag da ele budub laipu amu, ag iita adi ag gemu Kayaknu kobol enanag aoteb anidna, ag oolag aeg beeb, kobol amupa Juda danab oolagpanu laala ag Kayak baekudpa daaglagnu dokulagtai. 15 Am genab, Israel dilag na qakpa wan atu ohpan danab ag Kayak ele laipu daaglagnu elele daateb amunu dimpa Israel ag oolag edueb, Kayak Nug ag edua diieb, keeke enanagnab beku. Amuam mauhakpanu edua hibaitak. 16 Bret maha nakok laa tatamnu Kayak medapeg, amu nuhig daate dayeb amu bret kunum oh am Kayaknu ele daate. Ad didi laa Kayaknu daate dayeb amu ad epekud oh amu Kayaknu ele daateb, amubia gemu Juda laipu laipu ag oolagpa genab doona, Kayaknu danab daateb amunu ag oh anamib daaglag.

17 Kayak Nug danab laa, nug ad laa olip ateb, amu epekud laala otakatowa, abenlagpa olip dakud epekud diia tudite bau daateb, amubia Kayak Nug he, ag iita adi ag gemu ena bau daateb. Ag iita adi ag gemu amu ag am olip dakud epekud bia, gemu amu ag gagatag amu kobol ena ele Kayaknu aoteb, epekud didipa keeke ena aoteb bia. 18 Amge ag epekud otakatak, hamu daateb ele, ag amu dilag nai aib ehed apig. Ag nai ehed amananu amu ag dab mena autna aweg! Ag didi ii gumateb. Iita. Didi ag gumadte. Ag am epekudib daateb. 19 Amge ag inam akulag. “Kayak Nug epekud otakatom ele amu, Nug ag abenlagpa ig awika tuditom,” aon akulag. 20 Genab! Epekud otakatak amu ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Nug ag otakatom. Ag iita adi ag Kristen bepig daateb ele amu, ag am oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ag aaku ena daateb amge ag dab mena autna aweg! Ag aib hibguita hepig. Iita, ag dab meig! 21 Adinu? Anuka Kayak Nug olipnab epekud otakate, abenlagpa ii daapig amubia ag, ag am olip dakud bia amu, ag oopa genab doyak uupeg, Nug ag ele otakateb, ag daatebpa ii daaglag.

22 Anam amunu ag Kayaknu oo bodo etak kobol amu nuhig gagatag hak kobol ele ag anteg! Danab ag nuhig kobol di medapig ele amu, Nug gagatag kobol nuhig ag ipuanadte amge ag iita adi ag gemu nuhig oo bodo etak kobol anidteb. Amu ag oo bodo etak kobol nuhig amu oopa daapeg amu Nug ena hadku amge ag anam ii daapeg am Nug ag otakateb, hamu daaglag. 23 Ele amu epekud laa ag oopa genab doyak edun aopeg amu Kayak Nug edua tuditeb, ag ele ad epekud aaku daaglag. Kayak Nug edua tuditeb daaglagnu elele. 24 Doyeg! Ag iita adi ag anuka amu ag olip dakud epekud daaegeg, Kayak Nug olip ad amupanu ag otakata diia, olip ad ena amupa tuditom. Ad amuam ahilagnab iita. Juda ag am olip ad ena epekudnab bia amunu Kayak Nug ag diia, edua tuditeb daaglagnu elelenab daate.

KAYAK NUG ISRAEL ELE EDUA DIIKU

25 O lailad, ag aka ahilagnu dab mena, “Ig doyak binanig ele okainab,” aon amananu da ag nai anuka tonak dayom amu da geha iiku miag atiak madikulnu hetem ele amu, ag amunu ootot ii aqamanu ool daate. Da anam dootem amunu da nai anuka tonak dayom ele imu ahilagpa diig matule meditem. Amu inam. Israel danab laala oolag ituom ele, kobol amu ahilagpa dayebeb ukeb, iita adi ag wapeg, eb qak melemel elele aoku. 26 Kobol anampa Kayak Nug Israel edua diiku. Amu Kayak naipa, Kayaknu nai laa daate bia. Nai anuam inam. “Ehanitak laa Sionnu udia, Kayak ode tape nak kobol Jakop topanu amu Nug aoku. 27 Da matu ag ele nug tituanta, nai qakamut ele amu, haen da hipunin ahilag oh uhuqen matoya, haen amupa da tituanak amunu udat dahil aaku hein malakul.”

28 Juda ag Jesusnu Nai Ena doon uuna, ag Kayaknu keked daateb amunu iita adi ag ehanitak aoteb amge Kayak Nug anuka Juda ag tituanata, Nug ag alalkad dilag dab maama, ahilagnu oo mauhak ele doote. 29 Adinu? Kayak Nug danab tituana, do metak kobol ha, onigpa eum ele amu, Nug nuhig dab mak dimpa amunu ii baolite. 30 Anuka ag iita adi ag Kayak ode tapaeg neum amge gemu Israel ag Kayak ode tapaeg nete amunu Kayak Nug ag iita adi, ahilagnu oo gai iita doye daateb 31 amubia Kayak Nug Israel dilagnu oo

gai iita dookunu, Nug ag iita adi, ahilagnu anam oo gai iita doyom bia, Israel ag nuhig nai tapaeg nete. 32 Anam daateb, amunu diig amunu Kayak Nug geha danab ah oh dilag oo gai iita dookunu dab maama, Nug danab oh ahilag nai tape nak kobol, amunu hipalatom daateb.

KAYAK BINAG HUMAKNU NAI

33 Genab! Kayaknu dab mak doyak ele amu am bak unuqagnab daatep. Ig danab ig dab mak nuhig oh diig matit anidkunignu elele iitanab. Amu ig ib oh Nug dim lamidte ele amu, ig elelenab doognignu ele elele iita. 34 Amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Aun laa nug Nadinu dab mak antom? Aun laa nug Nadi dab mak medakunu elele? 35 Aun laa nug tatam keeke Nadi meteb amu Nug edua keeke nob medaku?" 36 Iitanab! Nug nuka aakuib keeke oh diig daate. Nug nuka aakuib keeke ohnu Mamelag daate. Keeke oh am nuhignuib daateb. Amunu ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab.

12

KAYAKNU UDAT HAKNU NAI

1 Amunu o lailad, da Kayaknu oo gai iita doyak kobol dab mein, ag ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele aon, danab ag dod main Kayak medateb amubia, ag ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele, nuhig udat hekunu Kayak metaglagnu unuqadtem. Ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele opia awak, Kayak oo niite bia ele Nug meteg! Kayak Nug ahilagnu keeke okainab ha malom amunu ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele ag edun, Nug metaglagnu am keeke okaite? Iita. 2 Danab laa ag wan imupan kobolnuib guatak oiteb amubia aib oipig. Iita! Kayak Nug heeb, ahilag dab mak ena bau beeb, ag oiyak baupa oiyeg! Ag anam hena amu ag Kayak, Nug ag adi hekulagnu dab mete amu ag dooglag. Ag amu doona amu ag Kayak Nug adi haknu ena doote, adi haknu enanag doote, adi haknu elelenab doote amu ag amu ele dooglag.

3 Kayak Nug da ehanitak okai hamu medom amu da amupa ag anen anen amelagpa atem. Ag aka anen anen ahilagnu amu laa oh edatak, ag enanag daateb aib doopig. Iita, Kayak Nug oopa genab doyak ahilag ag anen anen mate, ag udat heteb ele amu, ag amu dab menan, ag aka anen anen ag ahilagnu dab mak tutuku aon oiyeg! 4 Ig danab ig oh anen anen amu ig bedunig pide pide. Aria ig bedunig pide pide amu ag am laih kudum amu laih kudum amu ag ahilag udat ele laipu iita daateb. 5 Amubia ig oh Kristus ele tamanidta laipu daatem, ig danab nug bedu laih kudum amge bedu amu laipu daate, amubia ig am kudum amge laipu daatem. Bedu laipu oopanu laih naunau ag nug ehanidnana daateb, amubia Kristen tamaniak nug ele anam daate. 6 Kayak Nug ig anen anen udat laala hekunignu ehah mekom amunu danab laa nug nai mehuqte amu nug oopa genab doyak nuhig dim lamita, nai mehuqad! 7 Aria danab laa nug laikud laa ehanadte amu nug laikud laa ehanatak udat genab had! Danab laa nug laikud keeke ipuanadte amu nug ipuanatak udat tutuku had! 8 Danab nug laikud, dab mak ahilag mad adate amu nug dab mak mad etak udat tutuku had! Amu danab laa nug layag keeke medate amu nug keeke hapiak metad! Danab laa nug gumak udat hete amu nug udat amu gumakunu oo ahak enapa gumad! Danab laa nug layagnu oo gai iita doya ehanidte amu nug oo gamag ahak okai enapa ehanitad!

LAYAGNU NUG OO MAUHAKNU KOBOLNAB

9 Ag lailkad dilag genab huana oolag mauhad! Ag aib ham bupuak bia hepig. Ag kobol nau oh di matana amu ag kobol ena amuib adan autna aweg! 10 Amu ag lailkad oolag matan, ahilagnu oolag mauhad! Ag oh nug binag metak elelenab heig! 11 Amu ag aib bahilag yom. Ag hanhan udat gagatag heig! Ag anam hebepeg amu Kayak Oudi ag mad atebeb, Nadinu udat hekulagnu oolag meteg! 12 Amu ag Nadi ehanadkunu ameg meteb ele amu, ag amunu dab menan daanna, ag oolag gamag ahad! Ug laa ahilagpa udieb amu

ag gagaṭag dayeg! Amu ag hanhan unuqiṭeg! 13 Kayaknu danab laa ag keekenu tutu daapeg amu ag ehanaṭeg! Danab laihnu, ag ii doyadṭeb ele amu, ag uḍipeg, ag diin atog noadḳulagnu dab menan heig!

14 Danab laa ag ahilagpa eheḍ hepeg amu ag Kayak Nug danab amu ehanaṭa, kobol ena ahilagpa heḳunu unuqiṭeg! Ag aib Nug nob nau madaḳunu unuqidpig. 15 Danab ag oolag gamag aheb, ag ele oh oolag gamag ahaḍ! Danab gaapeg, ag ele oh gayeg! 16 Amu ag aḳa ahilagnu dab meṭeb amubia amu ag lailḳad dilag dab mena anam heig! Ag aḳa ag am binalag ele amu, ag anam aib dab mepig. Iiṭa. Amu ag danab binag oḳai iiṭa ele oh oiyeg! Ag aḳa ahilagib dab mena, “Da daḳa iiḳu doyak ena ele,” aib apig.

17 Amu laa ag ahilagpa eheḍ laa hepeg, ag aib nob mena, amu dilagpa eheḍ hepig. Ag danab oh amelagpa kobol enapa oiglagnu dab mak aweg! 18 Maḍoḍ dayaknu amu ag aḍi aḍi hena, maḍoḍ ba daaḳunu daaṭe amu ag amu henana, laa dilag ele maḍoḍ daaglagnu ib daaṭe ele amu ib amu dim lamiṭeg! 19 O lailadnab, laa ag ahilagpa eheḍ hepeg amu ag nob aib mepig. Uupeg, Kayak nuḳa heeb, ag hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu uḍiṭe amu, ag amu aoglag. Amuam Kayak naipa, nai daaṭe amubia. “Nob eḍua maknu amu dahil uḍat. Da daḳa geha nob nau madaḳul.” Naḍi Nug anam aṭe. 20 Amge Kayak Nug uḍat amu heḳunu Kayak naipa, nai daaṭe ag amubia heḳulag. Nai amuam inam. “Keked nahip enug qeeb amu na e meṭe! Amu baag qaḍa eṭeb, lenu heeb, na le meṭe! Na anam hepe amu geha nug kobol nau nuhig amunu uḍa neḳu,” awa aṭe. 21 Aria na aib hepe, kobol eheḍ na tonitom. Na kobol tutuḳu henana amu na kobol nau qepe naḍ!

13

WAN TOLIAK WAAPA DAYAKNU NAI

1 Wannu toliak uḍat amu nuḳa ii beum. Iiṭa. Wannu toliak uḍat oh amu Kayak nuḳa meum amu danab ag uḍat amu heṭeb ele amu, Kayak Nug ag maaṭe heṭeb amunu danab oh ag ag waalagpa dayeg! 2 Amunu danab ag wannu toliaknu ḍo tapaeg neṭe amu ag Kayaknu kobol ele aaḳu tapaeg neṭe. Amu danab ag kobol anam heṭeb amu ag geha ahilag hak nau amunu nob nau aoglag. 3 Aḍinu? Wannu toliak danab ag danab kobol tutuḳu heṭeb ele ag ag baḍadḳulagnu ii daaṭeb amge ag danab kobol tutuḳu ii heṭeb ele, ag baḍaglagnu daaṭeb. Amunu ag wannu toliak nug ii baḍidḳulagnu dayeb amu ag kobol tutuḳuib heig! Ag anam hena, ag wannu toliak, nuhigpa binalag aoglag. 4 Ag binalag aoglagnu diig am danab wannu toliak uḍat heṭe ele amu, Nug ele am Kayaknu uḍat danab, ag ehanaṭeb ena daaglagnu daaṭe. Amge ag kobol tutuḳu ii henana amu ag baḍaglag. Ag dooṭeb, nuhig gagaṭag amu keeke hamu iiṭa. Uḍat amu Kayak Nug meṭom amunu danab ag kobol tutuḳu ii hepeg, nob nau madaḳunu daaṭe. 5 Amunu ig wannu toliak waapa daatun! Ig nob nau awaknuib baḍata, nug waapa ii daamta. Iiṭa. Ig tutuḳu oiyaknu ulum, Kayak Nug amu ig oonigpa meum ele amu, dab mak amu ig anam heḳunignu ele ipunigṭe amunu, diig amunu ele ig wannu toliak waapa daatu!

6 Laa ele amu wannu toliak danab ag ele Kayaknu uḍat danab daaṭeb, ag uḍat amu ena goḳunu dab medṭeb ele amu, diig amunu ele ag ag takis madaṭeb. 7 Aria ag keeke iḍu iḍu wannu toliak maṭaglagnu daaṭe amu ag maṭaglag. Wannu toliaknu takis awaknu danab amu ag amunu men doḍo aoglagnu dayeb amu ag maṭeg! Ag danab laa waapa daan doon amu ag aaḳu nug waapa dayeg! Amu ag danab laanu oolag meṭan amu ag oolag nug aaḳu meṭeg!

ḌO TUTUḲU DIM LAMIṬAKNU MEU AM OO MAUHAḲ

8 Ag danab laanu keeke eḍua meṭaknu aona amu ag eḍun meṭaglagnu haen anidna, ag aib uupeg, hamu dayom. Laipuib, ag laa dilagnu oo mauhak kobol amu ag hepeg, iiṭa meḳunu elele iiṭa amunu ag amu heḳulagnu haen oh dab meṭeg! Aḍinu? Aun nug kobol anam dim lamidṭe amu nug ḍo oh amu elele medṭe. 9 Ḍo imu oh, “Na gapai kobol aib heme; na danab dug aib ome; na yab aib heme; na layapnu keeke

amen aib qeum," ḏo amu, amu ḏo laala ele daaṯeb, amu oh dilag iḳi tamaniak ḏo oḳai laiṗu daaṯe amu inam. "Na naḳa nahipnu oot mauhṯe, amubia na laipad dilag oot mauhaḏ!" 10 Danab nug layagnu oo mauhṯe amu nug layagnu eheḏ laa ii heṯe amunu danab laa nug layagnu oo mauhṯe, nug amu ḏo laa oh ele tutuḳu dim lamidṯe.

11 Laa ele amu ag haen gemu ig daaṯem ele imu ag dooṯeb, gemu am ag niiak uuna ahaglagnu haen daaṯe. Amu ag dooṯeb, anuḳa ig baubunab ooṗa genab doyak aomut amu Kayak ig eḏua awigḳunu haen uma dayom bia amge gemu am haen amu nakok guḳuiḳak doum daaṯe. 12 Tuqan iiṯa meḳunu heehe, wagḏak beḳunu miagnab daaṯe amunu ig gatatunu kobol oh di madatta amu ig amahlaknu bannu bala aot beḏunigṗa metu! 13 Amu ig danab nug amunṗa tutuḳu kobolṗa oiṯe bia oitu! Ig aib goḏak, qiḏ ena iiṯa hetata amu ig kaaka qaknu le gagaṯag nau ele lamut. Ig aib gaṗai kobol hetata amu dubuṯid kobol laala ele hemut. Ig aib nug aidtata amu laa dilag keekenu amenig ele qeum. 14 Ag amu oh aib heṗig. Ag Naḏi Jesus Kristus ele ou qena, nuhig kobol ele aon oiyeg! Am ag beḏulagnu dab mak nau dim lamidḳulagnu aib dab meṗig.

14

KRISTEN AG LAILḲAD II EPEḎIADMANA

1 Aria, danab laa nug ooṗa genab doyak nuhig gagaṯag iiṯa dayeb amu ag nug aon tamaniak ahilag ooṗa omalna noig amge ag aib dab mak laala ele nug ele nai aṗeg on aṗeg doum. 2 Danab laa nuhig ooṗa genab doyak am gagaṯag ele nug e oh lanana, Kayak noobṗa ena daaṯe dooṯe. Amu danab laa nug ooṗa genab doyak nuhig gagaṯag iiṯa ele amu, nug Kayak noobṗa ena daaḳunu nug doḏ teṗu ii lamanu dooṯe amunu nug doḏ teṗu ii laṯe. 3 Danab nug e oh laṯe ele nug danab doḏ teṗu ii laṯe ele, nuhignu aib dab mak nau awom. Amu danab doḏ teṗu ii laṯe ele nug danab e oh laṯe ele nuhignu, "Am hiṗunin heṯe," anam aib dab meum. Iiṯa. Kayak Nug danab amu ele am tituanom daaṯe. 4 Na am danab aun amunu na danab laanu uḏat nidnu nai eheḏ nuhignu aṯem? Am nahiṗ keeke iiṯa, nug am Kayaknu uḏat danab. Nug uḏat nuhigṗa gagaṯag hiṗaidḳutai o iiṯa nuhig uḏatṗa na qeḳutai, amu oh am nuhig gumak danabnuib keeke daaṯe amge nug geha gagaṯag hiṗaidḳu. Aḏinu? Naḏi Nug nuḳa gagaṯag qeṯeb amu nug gagaṯag daaḳu.

5 Aria danab laa nug deḏ laiṗunu, amuam deḏ gunnab, deḏ laala eḏaṯak, dooṯe. Amu danab laa nug deḏ oh am iḏu laiṗu anam dooṯe. Amu ag anen anen ag kobol amunu amu ag ahilag dab makṗa aḏi heḳulagnu ag doon autna aweg! 6 Amu danab laa nug deḏ laanu gun dooṯe, danab amu nug Naḏinu dab maama anam dab meṯe. Amu danab laa nug e oh laṯe, nug Kayaknu, "Ena ha meḏom," anana laṯe amunu nug ele Naḏi dab maama anam heṯe. Aria danab laa nug e oh ii laṯe, nug ele Naḏinu dab maama, teṗu laa lamanu gun meṯe amuṗa nug ele am Kayaknu, "Ena ha meḏom," awa aṯe. 7 Amu ig dooṯem, oonigṗanu danab laiṗu laa nug bau dayak nuhignu amu nuḳa nuhig keekeib iiṯa. Danab laiṗu laa nug mauhak nuhig amu nuḳa nuhig keekeib iiṯa. 8 Amunu ig bau daaṯem dayeb amu, keeke amuam Naḏinu keeke. Ig mauhṯem dayeb amu, keeke amu ele am Naḏinu keeke amunu ig bau daagnigte, o iiṯa mauhḳunigte, amu oh am keeke oḳai iiṯa, ig am Naḏinuib daaṯem.

9 Kristus Nug danab ag mauhṗig, danab ag bau daaṯeb ele, amu oh dilag Naḏi daaḳunu, diig amununab mauhowa, eḏua hibaiṯom. 10 Ig oh geha Kayaknu heṯoḏiak abenṗa daagnig amunu na aḏinu layap epeḏiṯem? Aḏinu na layapnu keeke hamu bia dooṯem? 11 Kayak naiṗa ig oh nuhig heṯoḏiakṗa daagnignu nai daaṯe am inam. "Naḏi aṯe. 'Da genab bauklel daaṯem amubia geha danab oh ag genab gatelag qaun ona, da binal meḳulag. Amu danab oh ag dahilnu, "Nug am Kayak genab," aon aḳulag.' " 12 Amunu ig oh anen anen geha kobol oh heṯem elenu diig amu Kayak amegṗa aḳunig.

13 Amunu ig lainḳad laa dilag kobol naunu amu ig ii epeḏiadmata. Iiṯa. Ig lainig laa hiṗuninṗa na qemanu dab meta, keeke laa ig heṗut na qeḳunu ii hematanu dab

metat oitu! 14 Amu da am Naḍi Jesusnu danab amu Nug da ipuniḍa auta awe, da e laipu laa nug nuḳa Kayak amegpa am eheḍ iiṭa dooṭem. Amge danab nug nuḳa keeke aṭen laa amunu nug eheḍ ele dooṭe, nuhigpa aaḳuib eheḍ daaṭe dooṭem. 15 Aria laa nug keeke laa laḳunu eheḍ dooṭe dayeb amge na e amu laṭem amu kobol nahip amupa na hepe, na layap nug oopa guiṭak dooḳu amunu na dooḳut, kobol amupa na layapnu oot ii mauhṭe. Amu Kristus Nug na layap amu eḍua aoḳunu mauhom amunu na nahip e lanak kobolpa nuhig oopa genab doyak aib hepe nauhom. 16 Amu ag keeke laalanu ena dooṭeb ele amu, ag lapeg, danab laala anam ii dooṭeb ele, ag amunu nai nau laa amananu ag dab meig! 17 Aḍinu? E lanak amu le lanaknu kobol ele a Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍnu diig iiṭa. Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ diig amu tutuḳu oiyak kobol, maḍoḍ kobol amu oo gamag ahak kobol ele. Keeke amu oh am Kayak Ouḍi Nug he beṭe. 18 Danab laa nug Kayak waapa dayaya, kobol amu dim lamidṭe ele amu, geha Kayak Nug kobol nuhignu oo enanag dayebeb amu danab ag ele nuhignu amu danab ena dooglag.

19 Amunu ig kobol laala, ig kobol amu dim lamitutut, danab laa ele maḍoḍ daaṭem amu, kobol laala ig kobol amu dim lamidtata, ig lainḳad dilag oopa genab doyak gagaṭag qedṭem ele amu, ig kobol amuib dim lamidta heḳunig. 20 Ag aib e lanaknuib dab mena, Kayaknu uḍat hepeg nauhom. Am genab, keeke oh am lanaknu ena amge na keeke laa lae, amu he, danab laa nug oo eeḍak doya, na qeṭe dayeb amu na aaḳu kobol elele ii heṭem. 21 Amu kobol elele haknu am inam. Na doḍ tepu lape, na layap nug na aniṭa na qeḳu dayeb amu na aib doḍ tepu lame. Amu wainnu ele anam dayeb amu na aib lame o keeke laa ele anam dayeb amu na aib heme.

22 Na Kayak noobpa e lanaknu aḍi ootpa genab dooṭem amu na amu heḳutnu elele amge danab oh nahip dab mak dim lamidḳulagnu aib heme. Danab laa nug keeke laanu ena dab meṭe, dab mak nuhig keeke amunu ii heṭoḍidṭe amu nug oo gamag ahak ele daaṭe. 23 Amge danab laa nug keeke laipunu oo aḍit dayeye laṭe amu nuhigpa am hipunin. Aḍinu? Nug oopa genab ii doyaya laṭe. Keeke oh danab ag oolagpa genab ii doona heṭeb, amuam hipunin.

15

KRISTUSNU DAB MAK DIM LAMIṬAKNU NAI

1 Danab ig onigpa genab gagaṭag dooṭem ele, ihinig uḍat am danab ag oolagpa genab gagaṭag ii dooṭeb ele ag ehanadḳunignu daaṭe. Ag aḳa ahilag ug maoglagnu elele iiṭa amunu ig ehanadta, ug ahilag maotu! Amu ig iḳa, ig aḍi heḳunignu oonig daaṭe amu, ig ihinig dab mak amuib aib dim lamidta oimut. 2 Ig anen anen ig lainḳad ag ena beḳulagnu ehanadput, ag geha gagaṭag aoglag. 3 Aḍinu? Kristus ele, Kayak naipa, nai nuhignu daaṭe, Nug nuḳa nuhig dab mak ii dim lamidṭom. Nai amuam inam. “Danab ag Kayak nahipnu nai nau aṭeb, ahilag nai nau amu da toniḍṭe.” 4 Danab ag Kayak nai yaapig amu ig nai amupa ulum aognignu amu ig nai amu eb qetata, ig gagaṭag amu ehaniṭak ele aoṭem amu ig amu aot gogpa teḳunignu dab meḳunignu amu ag anuḳa keeke oh Kayak naipa daaṭe amu yaapig. 5-6 Amu ig Kayak, Nug am oo maḍoḍ ele dayak amu gagaṭag dayak elenu diig amu Nug ag ehanaṭeb, ag Kristus Jesus tutuḳu dim lamidna, ag dab mak laipu aḍan oinna, ag oolag laipu daanna, oḍelag oh ob, ag Kayak, Nug am ihinig Naḍi Jesus Kristus Mameg, Nug binag meḳulagnu oonig daaṭe.

7 Ag anam daaglagnu am ena amunu Kristus Nug Kayak binag medaḳunu dab maama, Nug ag diiom bia ag oh ag lailḳad diipeg, oolag laipupa dayeg! 8 Da inam aṭem. Kristus, Nug Kayaknu nai elelenab medaḳunu, Kayak Nug ig alanḳad amelagpa nai qaḳa aum, nai amu ele meu miag atiḳunu, Kristus Nug Juda dilag begbeg danab beum. 9 Nug diig aḍit amupa heum amu iiṭa aḍi ag Kayaknu oo gai iiṭa doyak kobol anidna, Nug binag meḳulagnu ele heum. Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daaṭe. “Diig amunu da geha iiṭa aḍi dilagpa na onin mehuqḳul. Da geha ahi eṭen, na onin humaḳul.” 10 Kayak naipa, nai laa am inam. “Iiṭa aḍi ag amu danab Kayak tituanaṭom ele, ag oh oo gamag ahak doyeg!”

awa aṯe. 11 Aria Kayak naipa, nai laa ele
am inam. “Iiṯa aḏi ag oh Kayak binag
meig! Danab oh ag Nug binag meig!” awa
aṯe. 12 Amu Kayak naipa Jesaia nug ele
nai laa inam yom. “Genab, Jesi buḏubpanu
danab laa ba dayaya, Nug geha iiṯa aḏi di-
lag gumiṯa danab daaḳu. Nug beeb amu iiṯa
aḏi ag geha nuhignu oolagpa genab doon,
nuhigpa ehaniṯak aoglagnu oolag maḏoḏ
ele ameg meḳulag.” 13 Amu ag Kayak,
Nug am maḏoḏ doya gagaṯag dayaknu dab
mak diig amu, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab
dooṯeb, amupa Nug heeb, ag oolagpa oo
gamag ahak oḳai amu maḏoḏ ele naḏi
dayeḏ! Ag anam doon daanna amu Kayak
Ouḏi gagaṯagpa ag buṯi aḏi hab aṯannu keeke
aoglagnu maḏoḏ ele ameg mena daaglag.

PAULUS NUG IIṮA AḎI DILAG UḎAT HEUM

14 O lailad, da daḳa am da ag haen oh
kobol ena heṯeb, ag doyak ena oḳainab
aopig amu ag lailḳad laala dab mak ena
maṯaglagnu elele daaṯeb amu da amu ohnu
oolpa genab dooṯem. 15 Amge da nai laala
ahilagnu nakok gagaṯag yaaladmi amu da
nai amupa dab mak ahilag maḏ edaḳulnu
dab memi. Aḏinu? Kayak Nug da ehaniṯak
oḳai hamu meḏa he, 16 da iiṯa aḏi ag
oolagpa uḏat heḳulnu Kristus Jesusnu uḏat
danab bemi. Da hepi, iiṯa aḏi ag Kayak
Nug oo daaṯe amubia daaglagnu, Kayak
Ouḏi Nug heeb, ag opia awak danab bena
daapeg, da ag diie, Kayak medaḳulnu mana
meṯak danab bia bein, Kayaknu Nai Ena
mehuqṯem.

17 Amunu da Kristus Jesus ele tamaniḏa
daaḏḏa, da dayeye, uḏat heinne, da Kayak
uḏat heṯemnu amu da ool gamag ahaḳunu
elele. 18-19 Da keeke laalanu amu ii
madipa. Iiṯa. Da keeke laipunuib madiḳul.
Amuam Kristus Nug dahil naipa, dahil
uḏatpa ele Nug he, da eponak keeke
danab heḳunu elele iiṯa diigdiig hei, danab
ag amunu gagaṯag anidpig amupa amu
Kayak Ouḏi nuhig gagaṯagpa ele Nug
iiṯa aḏi omalaṯe, Kayak topa doeg, ag
nuhig nai dim lamidḳulagnu heum amu
da amunuib madiḳulnu heṯem. Nug anam
ehaniḏom amunu da Jerusalem apa dig
mein, Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqeqe, aben
ohpa ele oii uḳe uḳe, Ilirikam abpa batami.
20 Da uḏat amu heinne amu da danab laa ag
tatam tamaniak buueg beum daaṯe amupa
nai mehuqḳulnu ool ii daaṯe. Iiṯa, da aben
laalapa Kristus onig ii doopig ele, ahilagpa
Nai Ena madiḳulnu amu da ool oḳainab
daaṯe. 21 Amge amuam Kayak naipa, nai
daaṯe amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Danab
ag nuhignu aeg ii doopig ele ag geha Nug
anidḳulag. Amu danab ag nuhig nai ii
doopig ele ag geha doon autna aoglag.”

PAULUS ROM ANṮOWA SPEN GOḲUNU DAB MEUM

22 Da uḏat amu heinne daami amunu da
ag Rom daaṯeb, da ahilagpa goḳulnu dab
meiyi, haen kuḏum uḏat amu da oḳuliḏom.
23 Amge gemu amu da laih ipa amu
uḏat hein malami. Amu da matu ami, da
maḏ kuḏum ahilagpa goḳulnu dab meṯami
24 amu da geha wan laa onig Spen apa
goḳulnu dab meṯem amunu da apa ugeḳe,
da tatam ag anaṯoya goḳul. Da ag ele
apa nakok daat, ool meeb amu ag da
ehaniḏpeg, Spen goḳul. 25 Amge geha iiḳu
amu da Kayaknu danab Jerusalem daaṯeb
amu ag ehanadḳulnu goṯem. 26 Aḏinu?
Makedonia Grik danab ele ag Kayaknu
danab Jerusalem daaṯeb ag keekenu tutu
men daaṯeb amu, ag ehanadḳulagnu keeke
nakok laa qag maadna, ag mepeg goḳunu
maidpig. 27 Am genab ag oolag ena daye,
aḳa ahilag dab makpa anam hepig amge ag
Jerusalem dilagnu keeke nob eḏua meṯak
bia heḳulag. Aḏinu? Kristusnu nai nug
Juda ahilagpanu aha, iiṯa aḏi dilagpa uḳom
amunu iiṯa aḏi ag beḏunignu keeke, amupa
Juda danab keeke nob eḏun maṯaglag am
ena. 28 Amunu da uḏat amu hepi gog
teḳunu goṯem. Da keeke ena amu Jerusalem
danab da epelpanab maṯoya amu da geha
Spen goḳulnu ugeḳe, ag ele anaṯoya goḳul.
29 Da dooṯem, geha Kristusnu itiṯak ena
dahilpa naḏi dayebeb, ag gumaṯe waḳul.

30 O lailad, da ag ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kris-
tusnu, amu Kayak Ouḏinu oo mauhak,
ihinignu dooṯe, amu ele dab mebepeg, ag
da ele oh dahilnu Kayak unuqidḳunignu
ool daye, oḏ madaṯem. 31 Amu ag Kayak
da ehaniḏa, Juda laala ag oolagpa genab
ii dooṯeb ele amu, Nug da ag epelagpanu
eḏua awiḏḳunu unuqiṯeg! Ag Kayak Nug

heeb, danab nuhikud Jerusalem daateb ele amu, da udat ag ehanadkunu hekulnu hetem imu amu ag amunu oolag hekunu unuqiteg! 32 Anam dayeb amu Kayak Nug ele oo dayeb amu da ool gamag ahak ele ahilagpa wain, ag ele haen tutu laa daat, hik aokul. 33 Kayak, Nug am madod diig, Nug ag oh ele daaglagnu ool daate. Genab.

16

PAULUS NUG DANAB AH KUDUM HUMITAK NAI MATOM

1 Ig apinanig Pibi, nug ahilagpa goku amunu nug ukebeb, ag otaimananu da nug onig iiku diien, ag ipuanadtem. Nug nuhig udatpa amu Senkria kristen tamaniak ehanidte. 2 Nug ag ele oh ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ig Kayaknu danab, ig laa nug bia ehanidkunignu dootem, amubia ag nug aon ehanidkulagnu od madatem. Nug keeke laanu oo ug dayeb amu ag ehaniteg! Adinu? Nug danab kudum laa ehanatom amu da ele ehanidom.

3 Amu Prisila Akwila ele, Kristus Jesusnu udatpa ig kadoi laipu amu, ag dahil humitak nai a mateg! 4 A da mauhpanu amu a mauhak ib odepanab oiiya ehanidpid. Da a amelahpa, “Ena hepid,” awe atem amge da daka anam ii hetem. Iita! Iita adi dilag kristen tamaniak oh ele ag anam dooteb. 5 Amu humitak dahil kristen tamaniak a laulahpa qag meteb amu ele mateg! Amu ag humitak dahil Epinitas, da layalnab, nug ele meteg! Nug tatam Asia wanpanu danab oh ag oolagpanu Kayak baegpan danab beum. 6 Amu ag humitak dahil Maria meteg! Nug udat nadi ag ehanadkunu heum. 7 Amu ag humitak dahil Andronaikas Junias ele mateg! A am da ele ig oh Juda danab amu ig haen laipu oh mani guitakpa daamut. Totol danab ag danab adit amu ag a doyatna autna aoteb. Amu da Kayak baegpan danab ii bein daaiyi, a tatam Kristen bepid. 8 Amu ag humitak dahil Amplietas meteg! Nug am Nadinu kobolpa dahil layamnab. 9 Ag humitak dahil Eban meteg! Nug am Kristusnu udatpa ehanitak ihinig laa. Amu humitak dahil Stekis ele meteg! Nug am da layalnab. 10 Amu ag humitak dahil Apelis meteg! Nug am Kristus genab dim lamidkunu amu onig ele. Amu ag humitak dahil danab Aristobulas laugpanu ele mateg! 11 Ag humitak dahil Herodion meteg! Nug am da ele i Juda danab. Amu ag humitak dahil Nasisas laugpanu danab laala ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag mateg! 12 Ag humitak dahil Traipina amu Traiposa ele mateg! A Nadinu udatpa wagai metep. Ag humitak dahil Pesis meteg! Nug am da layalnab. Nug Nadinu udat okainab heum. 13 Amu ag humitak dahil Rupus meteg! Nug Nadi dim lamidkunu amu danab enanag. Nug anig ele nug hanhan dahilnu ele da anil bia hete amu, nug ele humitak dahil meteg! 14 Amu ag humitak dahil Asinkritas, Pligon, Hemis, Patobas, Hemas amu ag lailkad ag ele oh daateb amu, ag ele humitak dahil mateg! 15 Ag humitak dahil Pilolaga Julia, Neraias, nug apinag, amu Olimpas ele, amu Kayaknu danab oh ag ele daateb, amu oh ele mateg! 16 Ag Kayaknu danab dilag kobolpa ag oh lailkad ele anen anen humateg! Kristusnu tamaniak oh ag ahilag humitak ag madateb.

BATAKNU NAI

17 O lailad, da ag danab laala tamaniak kabolinna, nai ag aopig, amu tapaeg nete ele, ahilagnu dab mena autna aoglagnu, dab mak ahilkad mad edatem. Danab amu ag kobol ehed amupa ag danab hateg, nena qeteb amunu ag danab amu dilagnu awaidna, dekadnana dayeg! 18 Danab amu ag ihinig Nadi Kristusnu udat ii heteb. Iita, ag am bedulagnu dab mak nau amuib dim lamidteb. Amu nai nau itag ele amupa ag danab kobol nau ii dooteb ele amu, ag bupualadteb. 19 Ag Rom danab ag Kayak ode dim lamidteb ele, nai amu danab oh ag doon malapig daateb amunu da ahilagnu am ool gamag ahate amge da ag kobol enanu doona autna aona amu kobol tutuku iitanu amu dab ii melobnu ool okai daate.

DANAB LAALA AG ROM DILAG HUMITAK NAI MEEG UKOM

20 Haen elab iita Kayak, Nug am madod diig amu, Nug geha Satan tapeb na, ag baelag waapa daaku. Nadi Jesusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu ahilagpa dayad!

21 Dahil uḏat laiṗu Timotius, nug ele ag humadṯe. Lusias, Jeson amu Sosipata ele, ag da ele ig oh am Juda danab amu, ag ele ag humadṯeb. 22 Aria, da amu Tetias, da Paulus oḏe awe, nai imu ahilagnu yaami amu, da Kristus onigṗa ag humadṯem. 23 Amu Gaias, da nug laugṗa daaiyi, nug da atog noiḏṯe, kristen tamaniak nug laugṗa ele qag meṯeb amu, nug ele ag humadṯe. Amu Erastas, nug am ab imunu men doḏo gumak danab amu ig lainig Kwotas ele a ele ag humadṯep. 24 [Ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus nuhig ehaniṯak oḵai hamu meṯak amu ahilagṗa dayaḏ! Genab.]

KAYAKNU BINAG MAKNU NAI

25 Ig Kayak binag metu! Nug da Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqṯem bia amu nai loḵumak anuḵanu dayom, nai amu aṯe amubia ele Kayak Nug ag ahilag oṗa genab doyakṗa gagaṯag daaglagnu ehanadḵunu elele daaṯe. 26 Nai loḵumak dayom ele amuam genab loḵumak dayom amge gemu propet dilag yakṗa, nai amu aaḵu miag atiom. Amu Kayak Nug a, ig danab iḏu iḏu oh, ag oolagṗa genab dooglagnu, ag Nug oḏe dim lamidḵulagnu nai amu mehuqṯem. 27 Kayak, Nug nuḵa doyak ele amu, Nug hanhan Jesus Kristus nuhig uḏatṗa hanhan binag awaḏ! Genab.

KORINT DILAG NAI 1
PAULUS YOM

PAULUS NUG KAYAKNU ENA HEME AUM

1 Da Paulus, Kayak Nug da onilpa eum,
da Kayak oo niite bia Kristus Jesusnu totol
danab daatem, da amu ig lainig Sostenis
ele 2 i nai imu ad udugpa yaatep. I kristen
tamaniak Korint daateb, ahilagnu yaatep.
Kristus Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa udat nadi
heum amupa ag Kayaknunab danab ah
daateb. Nug ag opia awak daaglagnu ag
onilagpa eum. Amge Nug agib onilagpa ii
eum. Iita! Nug danab ah oh ag wan atu
ohpa daana, ag Nadi Jesus Kristus onigpa
unuqidteb amu, ag oh onilagpa eum. Je-
sus amu Nug am ag ig ele, ig oh ihinig
Nadi daate. 3 Amu ig Mamenig Kayak,
amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahi-
lah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu, ahi-
lah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonih
daate.
4 Kayak Nug Kristus Jesusnu udat okaipa
Nug ag nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte,
Nug ag amu matom amunu da haen oh
Nug amegpa amunu, “Ena heme,” awe
atem. 5-6 Ag Jesusnu nai doon, gagatag adaeg
uke, adeku batom amu Kayak Nug melemel
amupa nai mehuqaknu amu keeke doy-
aknu ele amu ag gagatag matom. Nug
ag anam matom amunu da Nug amegpa,
“Ena heme,” awe atem. 7 Nug gagatag
amu ag matom amunu ag Jesus Kristus,
Nug geha miag atieb anidkulagnu ameg
menana, tapadidna daanna, ag Kayaknu
udat hekulagnu gagatag laanu amu tutu
ii meteb. 8 Jesus Kristus Nug ag gemu
ehanadte amu Nug anamib heeb ukeb,
haen malakpa batuku amunu nuhig dedpa
ag Kayak noobpa, ag danab bedulagpa nai
iita daaglag. 9 Kayak, Nug adi hekunu ate
amu Nug hete, Nug nuka ag Nug beka Jesus,
ihinig Nadi, Nug ele laipu daaglagnu titua-
natom.

TAMANIAK OOPA OBATAK OBATAK DAYOM

10 O lailad, da Jesus Kristus onigpa ag
unuqadtem. Ag oolag laipu dayeg! Ag aib
awa awa qetak nai madipig. Iita, ag oolag
laipu ele udat hekulagnu dab mekulag. 11 O
lailad, Klowi baekudpanu laa ag da amelpa
ag oolagpa a ona a doak laala beeg daateb
amunu aeg doomi. 12 Da a ona a doak
kobolnu matimi amu, da imunu ami. Ag oh
ameg pide pide opatna daanna, nai aeg ona
aeg dote. Ag anam henana amu laa nug,
“Da am Paulus dim lamidtem,” awa aawo
amu laa nug, “Da Apolos dim lamidtem,”
awa ate. Amu laa nug, “Da am Petrus dim
lamidtem,” awa aawo amu laa nug, “Da am
Kristus dim lamidtem,” awa ate.
13 Ag anam anam maditeb amge Kristus
Nug am opatak kudum elete? Iita! Am da
ag ehanate, ad emaitakpa mauhmite? Iita!
Am ag Paulus onigpa layatak aopigte? Iita!
14 Am da ag oolagpa Krispas Gaias eleib
layatmi, danab laa oh ag iita amunu da
ool gamag ahate. 15 Adinu? Danab laipu
laa nug amunu inam akunu elele iita. “Da
am Paulus onigpa layatak aomi.” 16 (Laa
ele, da Stepanus baekudpa ag ele am da
layadmi, da laa ele laaidmitai o iitatai am,
da daulpa ii daate.) 17 Kristus Nug da danab
layadkulnu meide ii udimi. Iita. Da Nai
Ena amu mehuqkulnu he udimi. Amge da
wan imupan doyak danab nai maditeb bia
da nai ii mehuqmi. Am da nai anam,
ag maditeb bia mehuqlom amu, Kristusnu
ad emaitak amu keeke hamu bia daalo
amunu da amubia ii hemi.

KRISTUS NUG AMU KAYAKNU GAGATAG

18 Amu danab ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb
ele, ag ad emaitaknu nai dab menan, nai
amunu ag ahilag dab makpa, “Amuam
kaaka nai,” aon ateb. Amge ig danab
ah, Kayak Nug ig edua awikom ele amu,
ig ad emaitak nainu, “Amuam Kayaknu
gagatag,” aot atem. 19 Nai amunu Kayak
naipa, nai laa daate. Nai amuam inam. “Da
geha doyak danab dilag doyak amu hepi
nauhebeb, am geha da danab dab mak
ele dilag dab mak diigdiig kudum amu ele
okulkul.”
20 Amunu doyak danab nug atemun?
Do mehuqak danab nug ele am atemun?
Atemun wan danab nug ode alala ebate?
Kayak Nug wan danabnu doyak amu he,
nai amu kaaka iite daate? 21 Wan danab ag

aka Kayaknu doyak aoglagnu am elele iita, ahilag doyakpa aoglagnu am ib iita. Kayak, Nug doyak okai nuhigpa amu Nug anam daakunu ena anta, Nug ib amu oo neum. Amge Kayak Nug danab ah edua diikunu ib iiku babaitom. Ag ad emaitaknu Nai Ena ig mehuqtem amu doona, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooglag amu Kayak Nug edua diiku. Danab laa ag Nai Ena amunu amu ag, “Kaaka nai,” aon ateb. 22 Am Juda danab ag am kobol danab hekunu elele iita amu anidkulagnu gagatag wagai meegeg, Grik danab ag am doyak aoglagnu wagai meteb 23 amge ig ib adit amupa ii gotem. Iita! Ig Kristus ad emaitakpa mauhom amunu nai mehuqtem. Ig anam mehuqutut, Juda danab ag nai amunu ag eheḍ doon, ag kekeḍ meṭaegeg, Grik danab ag nai amunu, “Kaaka nai,” aon anana, ii aoteb. 24 Juda amu Grik danab ele ag anam heteb amge ig danab, Kayak Nug oninigpa ete dootem ele amu, ig Juda danab amu Grik danab ele, ig dootem, Kristus Nug am Kayaknu gagatag amu Kayaknu doyak ele. 25 Kayak Nug keeke oh doote amunu Nug adi keeke laa hete, danab ag amunu, “Kaaka,” aon ateb amu, Kayaknu dab mak amu nug danab dilag doyak oh edidte. Aria Kayak keeke oh hekunu gagatag ele amunu Nug adi keeke laa hete, danab ag amunu, “Gagatag iita,” aon ateb amu, Kayaknu gagatag amu nug danab dilag gagatag oh edidte.

26 Amu o lailad, imu am ag daulagpa doaḍ! Kayak Nug anuka ag kristen daaglagnu onilagpa eum, haen amupa ag oolagpanu danab kuḍum ag wanpanu doyak okai iita, ag kuḍum amu onilag iita, amu gumak danab ele kuḍum iita. 27 Amge ag amunu aib otaipig. Kayak Nug kobol laala, wan danab ag amunu, “Kaaka kobol,” aon ateb ele amu, Nug doyak danab amu ag uḍalag nekunu, kobol amu tituanatom. Keeke wan danab ag amunu, “Keeke gagatag iita,” ateb ele amu, Kayak Nug danab gagatag ele amu, ag uḍalag nekunu keeke amu tituanatom. 28 Aria Kayak Nug wan imupan keeke onig iita, danab ag keeke amunu oolag ii daate, ag guhuḍidna lamidteb ele amu, Nug amupa heeb, keeke wanpan danab ag amunu keeke okai dooteb ele, amu iita mekulagnu diia tituanatom 29 amunu danab laa nug Kayak amegpa nuka binag laa ii mema, keeke oh amu Kayakib heum. 30 Kayak Nugib ig Jesus Kristus ele laipu ou iqom. Aria Kristus Nug am doyak ena, ig Kayaknu aotemnu diig, ig danab tutuku daatemnu diig, ig opia awak ele daatemnu diig, amu ig gemu Satan epegpa ii daatemnu diig ele amu Nugib beum daate. 31 Amunu ig Kayak naipa, nai laa daate, amubia hetu! Nai amuam inam. “Laa nug onig humak hekunu oo daate amu nug Kayak onig aakuib humaḍ!”

2

PAULUS KRISTUS AD EMAITAKPA MAUHOMNU MEHUQOM

1 O lailad, da anuka haen laa ahilagpa uke, Kayak nai genab amu mehuqi doopig amge da nai laala enanag elepa ag eeḍadkulnu o iita doyak okainab, danab ii dooteb elepa, ii mehuqmi. 2 Iita! Da dab mak dahilpa anten, gagatag doyen, haen da ag oolagpa dayeye da, “Keeke laa ohnu ele da ii dab mepa. Da Jesus Kristusnuib amu Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom amunu ele aakuib dab mein madikul,” awe ami. 3 Anuka da ukai, ag ele daamut, haen amupa da oolpa elele ii doomi, oolpa ug doyeye, dab mak kuḍum aomi. 4 Da nai matimi, da Nai Ena ele ag amelagpa mehuqmi amge da doyak danab heteb bia, dahil gagatagpa da ag ii ipuanadmi. Iita. Da Kayak Ouḍi ahilagpa uḍat heeb anidkulagnu, ib amupa ipuanatiti, Nug anam heum.

KAYAK OUḌI NUG DOYAKNU DIIG

5 Da anam hemi, amunu diig am, ib laapa ag danabnu doyak amu aona, ag oolagpa genab dooglag dayeb, amuam ena iita, keeke hamu. Amge ag Kayaknu gagatag anidna, oolagpa genab dooglag amuam meu ele, iita ii mema amunu da anam hemi.

6 Imu genab, danab Kayak kobolnu kalulag metak ele amu, ig ag amelagpa nai meu ib adeku gote aakuib mehuqtem. Amge nai meu ena ele amu, amuam wan danab dilag doyak iita. Amu wan imunu iki, ahilag ele

iiṯa. Ag am iiṯa meḳulag. 7 Amu Kayaknu nai ig mehuqṯem ele, nai amuam loḳumak daye uḏie, gemu batak. Nai amunu diig am Kayak amu Nug ig hab aṯannu ena daagnignu, wan imu ii dayom haenpa, nai genab amu meum daaṯe. 8 Wan imupan iḳi danab oolagpanu amu laa nug doyak amunu diig amu laa ii anṯom. Iiṯa. Ag doolob amu ag Naḏi, Nug hab aṯannu anuqak gagaṯag ele daaṯe amu, Nug ad emaitakpa ii atullob. 9 Kayak naipa, nai inam daaṯe. "Kayak Nug keeke ena ena danab ag nuhignu oolag mauhṯe ele madaḳunu babaiṯom amu keeke amu danab laa nug amegpa ii anṯom, daugpa ele ii doyom, dab makpa ele ii beum. Keeke enanagnab."

10 Am nai amu loḳumak dayom amge Kayak Nug he, nuhig Ouḏi amu ig ipuniḳom. Kayak Ouḏi Nug keeke oh anidṯe amu Nug Kayaknu dab mak oh, ihinignu loḳumak daaṯe ele amu, Nug anidṯe. 11 Am danab laa nug danab laanu dab mak ii dooṯe. Iiṯa! Danab amu nug ouḏi, nug danab amu oopa daaṯe amu, nugib dooṯe. Amubia danab laa Kayaknu dab mak amu ii dooṯe, Kayak Ouḏi Nug nuḳa Nugib dooṯe. 12 Ig keeke ena ena Kayak megṯe ele, ig amu tutuḳu doota, aḏat oignignu amu Kayak Nug wan imupan ouḏi ii meḳom. Iiṯa, Nug nuhig Ouḏi meḳom. 13 Amunu ig nai imu mehuqṯem ele amu, ig amu wan danab laanu doyak aot ii mehuqṯem. Iiṯa! Kayak Ouḏi Nug ig ipuniḳe, ig nai imu mehuqṯem. Kayak Ouḏi Nug ipuniḳe amu ig danab Kayak Ouḏi ele ag amelagpa Kayaknu dab mak amu mehuqṯem. 14 Amge danab nug Kayak Ouḏi ii awom ele amu, nug Kayak Ouḏinu dab mak ii aoṯe. Aḏinu? Nug dab mak amunu, "Dab mak kaaka," anam dab meṯe. Dab mak amunu amu, Kayak Ouḏi Nug danab ehaniṯeb, nug dab mak amunu oo maidḳu amunu danab ag Kayak Ouḏi iiṯa ele, ag am dooglagnu elele iiṯa. 15 Am danab nug Kayak Ouḏi ele, nug keeke oh anen anen, laa am ena laa am nau ele amu, nug amu oh epeḏiadḳunu elele amge danab ag Kayak Ouḏi iiṯa ele, ag danab amu epeḏidḳulagnu elele iiṯa. 16 Kayak naipa, nai laa amunu inam daaṯe. "Aun nug Naḏinu dab mak oh dooṯe amunu nug aha, Naḏi dab mak medaḳu? Laa iiṯa!" Amubia Kristusnu dab mak ihinigpa daaṯe amunu laa nug Kayak Ouḏi iiṯa ele, nug epeḏigḳunu elele iiṯa.

3

KAYAKNU UḎAT DANAB

1 Genab ig kristen ig Kristusnu doyak aomut amge o lailad da ag amelagpa nai mehuqmi amu da danab Kayak Ouḏi ele, ag nai dooglagnu mehuqṯem anam bia ii mehuqmi. Iiṯa. Da nai mehuqmi amu da nai, danab dab mak alag ele dooglagnu mehuqṯem, nai amubia ag amelagpa mehuqmi. Ag Kristus, nuhig kobolpa ag yuḏ daaegeg, nai mehuqmi. 2 Nid yuḏ ag e gagaṯag ii laṯeb, ag huh laṯeb, amubia haen amupa da ag nai gagaṯag madapi, ag aoglagnu elele iiṯa amunu da nai unuqagnab ii maṯimi, da nai gai iiṯa aaḳuib maṯimi. Ag gemu ele nai gagaṯag aoglagnu elele ii daaṯeb. 3 Aḏinu? Ag dab mak alagpa daaṯeb. Kristen kobol amu ag beḏulagpa ii beum. Ag lailḳad dilag oolag nauhehe, ag nai aeg ona aeg do henan daaṯeb amunu ig ag kobol alagpa, kristen kobol iiṯapa daaṯeb anidḳunignu elele. Kobol amuam dab mak alagnu, wanpan danabnu kobol. Ag heṯeb amunu ag am dab mak alagnu danab. Ag am wanpan danab. 4 Am danab laa nug, "Da am Paulusnu," a, danab laa nug, "Da am Apolosnu," aṯe, ag kobol amu ii uupig amunu ag wanpan danab daaṯeb.

5 Ag tutuḳu dab mak aon anṯeg! Apolos nug am aun? Am da Paulus am aun? I am uḏat danabib amu Naḏi Nug i uḏat ihinih piḏe piḏe metom. Nug uḏat amu mete, i uḏat amu heuḏuḏ, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doopig. 6 E epaknu meu amu da epai, Apolos nug le meṯom amge Kayak Nug he, e amu beum. 7 Anam amunu, e epak danab nug am onig iiṯa. E le meṯak danab nug ele onig iiṯa. Kayak Nug nuḳa he, e beṯe. Nug he, e beṯe amunu Nugib am onig ele. 8 Aria e epak danab, le meṯak danab ele, a oh am laipu amge uḏat ahilah anen anen. Keeke amuam keeke oḳai iiṯa. Kayak Nug uḏat ahilah anṯa, melemel amupa nob ena mataḳu. 9 I am kadoi meḏa, Kayaknu uḏat danab daaṯep amu ag am Kayaknu dad bia

daaṯeb. Laa ele amu ag am Kayak laug daaṯeb.

10 Lag haknu doyak danab nug lag heḳunu dayeb amu nug tatam lag mawa daaḳunu keeke meṯe. Lag mawa daaḳunu keeke amu danab ag lag amu qaḏepa hepeg, ena daaḳu. Lag mawa daaḳunu keeke amuam lagnu diig. Aria Kayak ehaniḏe, lag haknu doyak danab nug lag mawa daaḳunu keeke ena tutuḳuib meṯe, amubia da tamaniak tutuḳu enaib daaḳunu, nuhig diig daaḳunu, ag amelagpa Kayak nai mehuqmi. Gemu laala ag danab laa uḏin lag mawa daaḳunu keeke qaḏepa lag heṯeb, amubia da nai maṯimi, nai amupa ag uḏat tuḏidna heṯeb. Amge laala, ag anam heṯeb ele amu, ag dab menan heig! Ag mauhnoak aib hepig. 11 Aḏinu? Tamaniaknu diig laa ii daaṯe. Da Jesusnu nai maṯimi aaḳuib am tamaniaknu diig daaṯe amu danab laa nug diig laa heeb beḳunu elele iiṯa. 12 Amu danab ag lag mawa daaḳunu keeke qaḏepa lag heṯeb ele amu, ag keeke laalapa, ab eoḳunu elele iiṯa, gol o iiṯa silwa o iiṯa men ena amupa lag heḳulag. O amu iiṯa ag keeke laalapa, ab eoḳunu elele, ad o iiṯa qahak o iiṯa wit gumu amupa heḳulag. Amubia danab ag nai dahil aon tuḏidna uḏat heṯeb. 13 Aria danab ag lag, keeke piḏe piḏepa hepig ele amu, ab lag amu eweb amu ahilag uḏat am miag atiḳu. Laala ag keeke ab eoḳunu elele iiṯapa uḏat hepig amu ahilag uḏat am ii iiṯa mema. Amge laa ag keeke ab eoḳunu elelepa uḏat hepig amu ahilag uḏat am iiṯa meḳu. Amubia ele danab ag dahil nai aon, uḏat tuḏidna heṯeb ele amu, ahilag uḏat am elele o elele iiṯa am miag atiḳu. Ab nug heeb, lagnu uḏat am miag atiḳu, amubia Kayak Nug heeb, danabnu uḏat am miag atiḳu. 14 Laa nug uḏat heum ele amu, uḏat amu ena dayeb, danab amu nug nob ena aoḳu. 15 Amge laa nug nuhig uḏat, lag ewa mala iiṯa meṯe amubia iiṯa meeb amu nug am nob ena ii aoma. Nug am padal ii mema amge nug am danab nauhḳunu miagnab dayaya, oola uḳa, nauhak ii aoṯe, amubia padal ii mema.

16 Ag am Kayaknu lag, Kayaknu Ouḏi Nug ag oolagpa daaṯe amu ag amu iite dooṯeb? 17 Uḏat danab laa nug Kayaknu lag heeb nauhḳu amu Kayak Nug ele danab amu heeb nauhḳu. Aḏinu? Kayaknu lag nug gun, amu ag aaḳu Kayaknu lag.

18 Amge laa nug nugaḳa bupuidmanu dab maḏ! Ag oolagpanu danab laa nug wan imupanu doyak oḳai awom amunu nug, “Da am doyak danab,” dab meṯe dayeb amu nug genab doyak danab ba daaḳunu, nug wan imupanu doyak oh qeeb naḏ! 19 Aḏinu? Wanpanu doyak amuam Kayak noobpa elele iiṯa. Kayak naipa, nai laa daaṯe amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Kayak Nug wan imupan doyak danabnu dab mak amu awa, doyak amupa ag nob nau madaṯe.” 20 Amu Kayak nai aben laapa amunu ele inam daaṯe. “Naḏi Nug dooṯe. Doyak danab dilag dab mak am keeke hamu, gagaṯag iiṯa.” 21 Nai amu aaḳu daaṯe amunu danab laa nug ig danab ig binanig ii mema. Genab keeke oh am ahilagnu. 22 Paulus, Apolos, am Petrus, wan imu, bau dayak, mauhak amu keeke gemu daaṯeb, keeke dimpa beḳulag ele amu, keeke amu oh am ahilag 23 amge ag amu Kristusnu amu Kristus Nug am Kayaknu aaḳu daaṯe.

4

KRISTUS NUḲA NUHIG UḎAT DANAB TITUANADḲU

1 Aria ag ihinignu inam dab meḳulag am ena. “Ag am Kristusnu uḏat danab, Kayak nug ig aḏi heḳunignu nuhig naipa aṯe amu ag apeg doognignu daaṯeb. Uḏat amu ag gumaṯeb,” aon aḳulag. 2 Ag inam anidḳulag. Begbeg danab nug nuhig oḳai noobpa ena daaḳunu, nug nuhig danab oḳai uḏat aḏi aḏi heḳunu aṯe amu nug uḏat amu oh anamnab heḳu. 3 Begbeg danab ena heṯe bia da ele anamib hei uḏie, gemu ele heṯemtai? Ee-tai, danab laala ag da epeḏilna, amunu aḏi aṯeb amu da ii dooṯem. Amu ag aḏi aṯeb da amunu ele da dab mak oḳai ii aoṯem. Genab, da daḳa ele da epeḏilen, amunu aḏi dab mak aoṯem amu da amunu genabnab dab ii meṯem. 4 Da Naḏi noobpa keeke laanu da eheḏ hemi, amunu laa da ii dooṯem amge amu Naḏi noobpa da genabnab da beḏulpa ab iiṯa ii ipunigṯe. Naḏi Nugib da epeḏilṯe. Nug da beḏulpa am ab iiṯa aum amunu da anam genab

dootem. 5 Epediak udat amu ig gemu ii gumatem amunu haen gamag imupa ig anam ii hemata. Ag Nadi udikunu haen ameg meig! Nug udia, keeke oh gatatupa lokumak daateb amu heeb, amahlakpa miag atipeg, aria geha heeb, danab oh dilag dab mak adinu keeke laala hepig amu miag beku. Haen amupa geha Kayak Nug ig danab oh laib laib ihinig haknu nob tutuku megaku.

KORINT AG AKA BINALAG MEPIG

6 O lailad, da ahilag dab makpa nai imunu meu adeku daate amu anidkulagnu, da Apolos ele i bedunihpa yen atem. Amupa ag nai laa, "Yak niite aakuib ag dab menan oiyeg!" nai amunu diig doonna, ag danab laa onig ii humana, laa onig tabapeg ii nema. 7 Aun na danab okai meitom? Keeke adi laa na Kayak nuhigpanu ii aome? Kayak Nug na keeke oh metom amunu adinu na binan mena, keeke amu diig daatem bia dootem?

8 Ag Kayak nai elelenab aopig daateb bia dooteb amge amuam genab iita. Ag keeke laanu dadek ii daateb bia dooteb amge amuam genab iita. Ehanitak ihinig iitapa ag king bena daateb dooteb amge amuam genab iita. Ag genab king daalob amu ig ag ele oh king daalom amunu da ag king daaglagnu ool daate. 9 Ded laala da inam dab metem. Kayak Nug ig totol nuhig otikom, ig udat amupa oitem ele amu, Nug laa oh dimulagpanab, ig danab banpa adualadna aqapeg mauhkulagnu otiadpig, amubia daatem. Genab ig wan atu ohpa, engel danab oh ele noolagpa ehed anigkulagnu meike daatem bia ded laala anam dootem. 10 Ig totol danab ig wan imupan danab amelagpa, Kristusnu kaaka danab, danab gagatag iita, danab binalag ele iita daatem amge ag Korint danab ag aka ahilagnu amu ag, "Ig am Kristusnu doyak danab, ig am danab gagatag ele, ig am binanig okai ele," aon ateb. 11 Yo, ig totol ig udat imu wan imupa heutut, dig ma udie, gemu ele enug iqeqe, baanig qada edate, bedunig hautaknu lamen ele ena iita daatem. Laa ag epelag bitakan bedunig ohpa oigteb. Ig dayaknu aben ele iita. 12 Keeke aognignu amu iiku epenigpa udat nadi hetem. Laa ag ihinignu awa awa qetak nai matiegeg, ig nai enapa ahilag nai nob metem. Ag ig ehed heikegeg, ig amu maot oitem. 13 Ag ihinignu nai nau ehednab aegeg, ig nai bodo etakpa ag amelagpa atem. Ig am wan ohpanu kinipan daate amubia daatem. Ig danab oh dilag kinipan daatem. Ig anamib daaut udie, gemu ele daatem.

14 Da hepi, ag udalag nekunu ii yaatem. Iita! Ag nid naunau dahiladnab bia, ag ehed gomananu amu da ag ib ipuanadkulnu hetem. 15 Ag kristen daanna, ag ipunitak danab kudumnab ag ehanadkulagnu aoglagtai. Ag aoglagnu dayeb am aoglag amge amuam heeb, keeke laa ii baolima. Keeke ii baoliku amuam da Jesusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqi, ag oolagpa genab doopig amunu da ag mamelag daatem amunu ag dimpa mamelkad kudum ele ii daamna. 16 Da ag mamelag daatem amunu ag oiyak dahil anidteb ele amu, ag kobol amupa oiglagnu unuqadtem. 17 Diig amunu da Timotius mepi, ahilagpa gokunu hetem. Nug dahil nid, da nuhignu ool huana mauhte. Nug Nadinu udat dab meta auta aote. Nug da Kristus Jesusnu kobol dim lamidtem ele amu ipuanadku. Da kobol anampaib kristen tamaniak aben ohpa ipuanadtem.

18 Da Timotius mepi ahilagpa goku amge dimpa da ele gumate gokul. Da tatam ii gomi, dimpa gokul amunu ag laala, "Nug edua ig gumika ii udima," anana amu ag da nai doyak ena ele amelagpa atem amu ag nai amu di metan, ag aka ag binalag humateb. 19 Ag anam heteb amge, Nadi Nug oo dayeb amu da ag gumate gokul. Ukena amu nai tape nak danab amu ahilag ham bupuak amu antena, gagatag ahilag ele amu genab daate o iita, amu ele da anidkul. 20 Adinu? Kayaknu do madod amu naipaib ii bete. Iita. Kayak ebehipa bete. 21 Aria ag atemtai? Ag kobol ahilag ii bapaidpeg amu da bu ade ahilagpa gokulnu oolag daatete? O iita ag edun ena hepeg amu da oo doyak kobol, kobol bodo etak elepa gumaten gokulnu oolag daatetai?

5

KORINT TAMANIAK OOLAGPA GAPAI KOBOL NAU DAYOM

1 Aria laa ag nai genab matinna, ag Korint ag oolagpa gapai kobol nau daate aeg doomi. Gapai kobol ag hetеb ele am naunab nau! Genab, iita adi danab ag gapai kobol nau amubia ii hetеb. Kobol amuam danab laa nug mameg wau ele gapai adapid. 2 Kobol amu beum daate amunu ag, “Ig am binanig ele,” akulagnu genab elele iita amge ag anam ateb. Ag uda nak doolob am ena. Danab nug kobol amu heum ele amu, ag nug kristen tamaniak oopa daamanu gedidpeg dimitim golo am ena. 3 Genab da gemu ag ele oh ou qak ii daatem amge da ag dab madete, da ag ele oh ou qak daatem bia dootem amu, da danab nug kobol heum amu da nuhig hak amu aaku epedidmi. Da apa dayeye epedidlom bia epedien, ag inam hekulagnu atem. 4 Ag Nadi Jesus onigpa qag mena, dahil dab mak amu ihinig Nadi Jesusnu gagatag ele ag ele oh daapeg, 5 aria danab amu ag aon, Satan epegpa mepeg, nug udat nuhig heeb, bedu ehed aweb, danab amu nug Satan dim lamidkunu am ena iita doyeb, dimpa Nadi Jesus edua udieb, Kayak Nug danab amunu oudi edua awa, bau ena daakunu medaku.

6 Ag aka ag binalag meteb amu ena iita. Bret titidkunu keeke onig yis amu nakokib udat he, plaua oh titidte, ag amu iite dooteb? Aria kobol nau am yis bia. 7 Ag yis amu budipeg ukad! Ag anam hepeg, iita meeb amu ag bret yis iita bia daaglag. Amu ag Kristus ele ou qak genab daateb amubia dayeg! Adinu? Kristus Nug Pasowanu sipsip nag ihinig, Nug nuhig mauhakpa aaku ihinig nob nau awa malom. 8 Amunu ig Pasowa metid hobulpa bret yis alag elepa, ii lamata. Yis amuam opodi be, amya oiyak kobol, am hipunin laa oh hak kobol ele. Ig Pasowa hobulpa bret yis iita ele lakunig. Bret amuam kobol tutuku, kobol genab ele.

9 Aria, da ad udug tatam ahilagnu yaami amupa da nai inam yaami. “Ag gapai danab ele aib tamanipig.” 10 Da anam yaami amge da ag wan imupan gapai danab oh, danab keeke awaknu udat aakuib heteb oh, amu yabhoi danab oh, amu kayak ham bupuak binag mak danab oh ele uuadkulagnu ii ami. Ag anam helob am ag wan imu uulob. 11 Amge da nai aaku yaami, amu diig am inam. Danab laa nug ag ele kristen tamaiak oopa laipu daateb, nug gapai kobol hete, o nug keeke awaknu udat aakuib hete, o nug kayak ham bupuak binag mete, o nug laanu awa awa qetak nai ehed ate, o nug le gagatag la, kaaka qete, o nug danab laanu keeke yab aote, nug gadaib kristen dayaya, hipunin amu miag atiak haaha oite ele amu, kristen danab ag nug ele aib tamanipig, ag nug ele aib ou qak daapig.

12-13 Danab kristen tamaniak dimitim daateb ele amu, da ag epediadkulnu ii daatem. Am dahil udat iita. Kayak Nugib ag adi hepig amunu epediadku amge danab ahilag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, epediatak udat amuam genab ahilag udat daate amunu ag danab ag oolagpa kobol nau hete ele amu nug gedidpeg dimitim dayad!

6

KRISTEN DANAB NUG LAYAG HETODIAKPA II MEMA

1 Aria ag oolagpa laa nug layagnu nai ele doyaya, nug kristen tamaniak bapaidkulagnu dab ii mete. Iita, nug danab Kayak ii dooteb ele, danab amu noolagpa hetodiakpa mete. Nug anam hete amge kobol amunu nug uda iite nete? 2 Kayaknu danab ag wanpan danab ah dilag kobol amu oh epediglag amu, ag iite dooteb? Genab ag Korint ag geha wanpan danab dilag kobol amu epediglag amunu keeke okai iita ele, ag amu babaitaknu am elele iitate? Ag am atemtai? 3 Am ig kristen, ig geha engel dilag kobol ele epedignig, ag amu iite dooteb? Genab ig geha ahilag kobol amu epedignig. Ig anam hekunignu doognig amunu wan imupan nai am ig epedignignu elele iitate? 4 Anam amunu aria ag wan imupan keekenu nai am adinu ag danab kristen tamaniakpanu iita amu ag gumadna gona, epediak udat imu madateb? 5 Da nai imu atem amu ag udalag neeb, kobol tutuku hekulagnu atem. Ag oolagpa danab laa, nug eamag adit ehed hepid ele amu, ahilah nai epediatkunu doyak ele laa iitate? 6 Ag doyak amu iita

amunu ag lailkad hetodiadkulagnu amu ag danab Kristusnu kobol ii dooteb ele amu, ag noolagpa hetodiadteb.
7 Amu ag lailkad ele nug hetodina, hetodiakpa maadteb ele amu, amupa ag nena qeteb. Ag oolagpanu amu laa nug layagpa ehed heeb, nug layag nug nob ii medaku am ena. Nug nuka ug amu mawa oiku am ena. Hetodiakpa mak am ena iita. O ag oolagpanu laa nug layagnu keeke yab aweb amu layag nug nob ii medaku am ena. Nug nuka ug amu mawa oiku am ena. Hetodiakpa mak am ena iita. 8 Amge ag anam ii heteb. Ag aka aka kristen lailkad dilagpa keeke yab aoteb. Ag aka aka kristen lailkad dilagpa ehed heteb. Ag anam henana, ag danab nau heteb bia helob am ele nau amge ag naunab heteb. Ag lailkad dilag, amuam kristen laala, ahilagpa kobol nau amu heteb.
9 Ag imu iite dooteb? Danab ag hipunin heteb ele amu, ag Kayaknu do madod oopa ii daamna. Na naka nahipnu aib ham bupume. Aun adi ag gapai heteb, o aun adi ag kayak ham bupuak binalag meteb, o aun adi ag danab danabib gapai heteb, o danab aun adi ag ah bia oiteb, 10 o aun adi ag yabhak kobol heteb, o aun adi ag enulag okai nadinab aoglagnu wagai meteb, o aun adi ag le gagatag laeg, kaaka aqate, o aun adi ag dimug nai maditeb amu, danab ah amu ag oh Kayaknu do madod oopa ii daamna. 11 Ag oolagpa laala amubia oitapig amge Kayak Nug he, hipunin ahilag iita meum. Nug he, ag nuhig do madod oopa, Nug oo atem daate amu hekulagnu opia awak daateb. Kayak Nug he, ag Nug noobpa elele daateb. Nug amu oh Nadi Jesus onigpa amu nuhig Oudipa ele heum.

KAYAK BINAG MAKNU KOBOL

12 Genab Kayak keeke hekunignu ib babaitom daate, da keeke amu oh hekulnu am elele amge keeke oh da ii ehanidte. Keeke amubia oh am da hekulnu elele amge da keeke laa waapa ii daapa. Iita, keeke am da waalpa daaku. 13 Genab, gemu e nug oonignu daate, oonig nug e aokun daate amge a oh am gemunuib. Kayak heeb, a oh iita mekulah. Amge e oonignu daate, ig oonig e aokunu daate amubia ig bedunig am ig amupa gapai hekunignu ii daateb. Iita. Ig bedunig am Nadinu keeke. Aria Nadi Nug am ig bedunignu amu ig bedunig amu nuhignu daate. 14 Amu Kayak Nug nuhig gagatag amupa he, Nadi edua hibaitom. Am geha ihinigpa ele anamib heeb, ig edut ahagnig. 15-16 Ag bedulag anen anen am Kristus bedu laih naunau kudum daateb amu ag iite dooteb? Laa ele amu ag danab nug ib baag ah ele a bedulah laipu ou qetep amu a bedulah laipu daatep amu, ag iite dooteb? Kobol amunu Kayak naipa, nai inam daate. “A oh amu bedulah laipu daaglah.” Aria ig bedunig anen anen am Kristus bedu laih naunau kudum daateb amunu da Kristus bedu laih nakok laa awen, ib baag ah bedu laih nakok laa daakunu mekul am enatai? Anam iitanab! Da anam ii hepa. 17 Danab nug ib baag ah ele bedulah laipu ou qetep, a am bedulah laipu daatep amge danab nug Nadi ele ou qak daatep, nug aaku Kayak Oudi gagatagpa Nadi ele laipu daatep.
18 Ag gapai kobol amu uun qe edidna oolna ukeg! Adinu? Hipunin laa oh, danab ag heteb ele amu, ag kristen tamaniak heeg nauhte amge danab nug gapai hete amu, nug he, kristen tamaniak nauha autanab aote. 19 Ag bedulag am Kayak Oudi laug gun ele amu, ag iite dooteb? Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi matom, ag oolagpa daate. Ag amu, ag aka ahilagnu iita. Ag am Kayaknu daateb. 20 Adinu? Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu daden maatom amunu ag Kayak binag mekulagnu amu ag bedulagpa ele Kayak binag meig!

7

EWAU DILAG NAI

1 Gemu da nai imupa ag ad udug meeg, dahilpa doum amu da iiku nob metem. Danab laa nug nug awak ii heku amu ele ena. 2 Amge gapai kobol idu idu daate amunu danab oh anen anen ag ah diiglag amu ah ag ele ag anen anen ahilag danab diiglag am ena. 3 Amu danab bedu amu nuhig ahnu keeke, am danab nug bedu hagaka ii aoma. Anamib, ah nug bedu amu danabnu keeke, ah nug ele bedu hagaka ii aoma. 4 Amu diig amu, ah nug nuka nug bedu ii gumate. Iita. Nuhig danab ele oh gumatep. Anamib, danab nug nuka

nug beḏu ii gumaṯe. Iiṯa. Ah nuhig ele oh gumaṯep. 5 Ag nug aoṗig ele amu, ewau laa ooṗa laa nug aib laa guhuḏiṯa, wagai ma, nug beḏu hagaḵa awom. Amge a Kayak unuqidḵulahnu heya, oolah laiṗu meya, haen tutu tituanḵulah, haen amuṗa a nug ii aomya, amuam elele. Amge haen tutu amu maleb, Satan a gaṗai kobol heḵulahnu eeḏatmanu, a eḏui, nug aoglah. 6 Da ḏo mein, “Ag nug aweg!” ii aṯem. Iiṯa! Ag anam heḵulagnu oolag dayeb amu ag heḵulagnu elele, aaḵuib aṯem. 7 Am danab oh ag da bia daaglagnu ool daaṯe. Amge danab oh ag anam daaglagnu elele iiṯa. Aḏinu? Kayak Nug nuhig oo meṯakṗa, nuhig keeke ena ena nob iiṯa hamu meṯakṗa amu ag aḏi heḵulagnu anen anen maṯom.

8 Aria nai imu am danab ah nug awak ii heṗig amu ah qab ele dilag. Da ahilagnu inam aṯem. Ag am da daaṯem anam daaṗeg amu elele. Ug laa iiṯa. 9 Amge ag oolag beḏulag ele dab meṯaglagnu elele ii doonna amu ah nug danab aoḵu, danab nug ah aoḵu. Ag nug awak hena amu ag elele daaglag, ag oolag nug gaṗai kobolnu ii eeḏadma.

10 Am danab ah nug aoṗig ele amu, da amu dilag ḏo am iiḵu madaṯem amge dahil ḏo iiṯa. Naḏi Jesusnu ḏo. Ḏo amu inam daaṯe. Ah nug nuhig danab ii uuidma. 11 Amge nug danab genab uuidḵu dayeb amu nug hamu dayaḏ! Hamu daaḵunu elele ii dayeb amu nug eḏua uḵeb, danab nuhig ele oolah laiṗu meya dayeḏ! Danab nug ele nug ewau aib oḵulom.

12 Aria ḏo imu am da daḵa aṯem, Naḏi Jesus ii aum. Ḏo amuam inam. Ig lainig laa nug Kristusnu ooṗa genab dooṯe dayeb, nug ah nuhig ele a ewau daaṯep amu ah nug Kristusnu ooṗa genab ii dooṯe amge ah nug a nug awak daaglahnu oo daaṯe amu ig lainig nug nug awak ahilah aib otaḏom. 13 Aria ah laa nug Kristusnu ooṗa genab dooṯe dayeb, danab nuhig amu nug Kristusnu ooṗa genab ii dooṯe ele amge danab nug a nug awak daaglahnu oo daaṯe amu ah nug nug awak ahilah aib otaḏom. 14 Amu ag doyeg! Danab nug Naḏinu ooṗa genab ii dooṯe amge ah nuhig nug ooṗa genab dooṯe, nug ahṗa Kayaknu tituanak daaṯe. Aria ah ele ooṗa genab ii dooṯe amge nug gamu nug ooṗa genab dooṯe, nug danabṗa Kayaknu tituanak daaṯe. Anam iiṯa amu nid menuadḵulah, ag am iiṯa aḏi bia daalob amge anam iiṯa. Nid amu ag Kayaknu tituanak daaṯeb.

15 Aria danab nug ooṗa genab ii dooṯe ele, nug ah nuhig uuidḵunu oo dayeb amu ah nug danab amu aḏeb, ewau daaglahnu aib wagai meum. Aria danab nug ele anamib heḵu. Laa nug Kristusnu ooṗa genab dooṯe, nuhig ewau am ooṗa genab ii dooṯe amu, Kayak nug laa, nug ooṗa genab dooṯe ele, nug ewau daaglahnu wagai meḵunu ii aum. Iiṯa! Kayak Nug ag oolag maḏoḏ ele ena daaglagnu onilagṗa eum. 16 Ah na geha na danab nahip ehanidṗe, nug oo eḏueb, kristen daaḵute o iiṯa amu na ii dooṯem. Aria danab na, geha na ah nahip ehanidṗe, nug oo eḏueb, kristen daaḵute o iiṯa amu na ele amu ii dooṯem.

KAYAK NUG DANAB EḎUA AWEB NUG AṮEM OIḴU

17 Amge Naḏi Nug na wanṗa oiḵutnu, na kobol aḏi heḵutnu meṯe doona daanna heme amu aria, Kayak Nug na oninṗa e, na kristen daanna am na kobol ena amu heme ele amu gemu anamib oiḵut. Da kristen tamaniak ohṗa ḏo laiṗu aaḵuib madaṯem. 18 Danab laa nug gaḏa otaḏom ele, dimṗa Kayak Nug onigṗa e, nug oo eḏue, aria nug amu loḵumiṯa beḏu eḏua aib babaiṯom. Am danab laa nug gaḏa ii otaḏom ele, dimṗa Kayak Nug onigṗa e, nug oo eḏue, aria nug aib gaḏa otaḏom. 19 Gaḏa otaḏak amu keeke hamu, gaḏa ii otaḏak amu ele keeke hamu amge Kayak oḏe dim lamidḵunignu am keeke oḵai. 20 Danab nug aḏi uḏat laa, Kayak nug meṯom ele amu, nug amu heehe, Kayak onigṗa e, nug oo eḏuom amu nug uḏat amuib haḏ! 21-22 Amu danab nug begbeg uḏat haaha dayeye, Naḏi onigṗa e amu aria Naḏi noobṗa nug am begbeg danab iiṯa. Anamib, danab laa nug begbeg iiṯa, nug hamu dayeye, Kayak onigṗa e amu aria nug am gemu Kristusnu begbeg daaṯe amunu na begbeg uḏat heehe, Kayak na oninṗa eum dayeb amu aria na amunu ootṗa ug aib doome amge na begbeg uḏat amu eḏun ii hemananu ib

nahip dayeb am na keeke laa hekutnu uke!
23 Am Kayak Nug Jesus mauhom amupa
ag daden maatom amunu ag danab dilag
begbeg daaglagnu aib hepig. 24 O lailad,
danab laa nug adi udat laa, Kayak nug
metom ele amu, nug heehe, Kayak onigpa
e, oo eduom dayeb amu nug amu anamib
tuditeb, Kayak ehaniteb had!

DANAB AH NUG II AOPIG ELE DILAG NAI

25 Aria od mak ahilag laanu amu, danab
ah nug ii aopig ele ahilagnu amu Nadi Nug
do laa da akulnu ii ipunidom. Da dahil dab
mak maditem amge Nadi Nug dahilnu oo
gai iita doyaya, Nug da tituanidom amunu
nai da atem imu ag oolagpa amunu genab
dooglagnu am elele. 26 Am dahil dab
makpa gemu haen imupa ug okai beteb
amunu gemu ag danab o ah iita ele daateb,
da ag anamib daaglagnu ena dootem. 27 Na
ah aome, amu aria na nug awak otadkutnu
aib dab meme. Am laa na ah ii aome, hamu
daatem amu aria na aib ah aokutnu heme.
28 Amge na ah aokut am ena, hipunin iita.
Aria ah makun nug danab aoku, nug awak
amu ele am hipunin iita, am ena. Amge
danab ah ag nug aoteb amu wanpan ug okai
idu idu daateb amu da ug amu ahilagpa ii
bemanu ool daate.

29 Amunu o lailad da nai imu atem. Haen
tutu meum amunu haen gamag imupa
amu ag inam dooglagnu atem. Danab ag
ah aopig ele amu, ag am ahilag dab makpa,
“Ig ah ele amge ig ah iita bia daagnig,” dab
menan daaglag. 30 Aria danab ag gaateb
amu ag ii gaateb, hamu daateb, anam bia
daaglag. Danab ag gamalag ahate amu
ag gamalag ii ahate, hamu daateb, anam
bia daaglag. Danab ag keeke daden mena
adateb amu ag keeke laa ii adateb, “Ig keeke
iita, hamu daatem,” bia doonna daaglag.
31 Danab ag wannu keekepa udat heteb
amu ag am, “Ig wanpan keeke imu gagatag
ii adatem. Ig keeke laa ii adat hamu
daatem,” amubia dab menan daaglag. Ig
dootem, geha wan imu am baolieb, gemu
daate amubia ii daama.

32 Da ag keeke kudumnu ug ii doon
oiglagnu ool daate. Danab ah ii awom ele
amu nug am Kayaknu keeke dab maama,
Kayak Nug adi keekenu oo hete amu nug
amu hekunu hete. 33 Amge danab nug
ah awom ele amu nug amu wannu keeke
dab maama, nug wau adi keekenu oo hete
amu nug amu hekunu hete. 34 Aria amupa
nug nuhig dab mak am laipu ii daate,
opatak adit daate. Ah danab ii awom, nug
hamu daate ele amu, nug Kayaknu keeke
dab maama, nug nug bedupa, nug oudipa
ele amu nug Kayakib dim lamidkunu hete.
Amge ah nug danab awom ele amu nug
wannu keeke dab maama, nug gamu adi
keekenu oo hete amu nug amu hekunu hete.
35 Am da nai imu atem amu ag ehanateb
ena elele daaglagnu atem. Nai imu da ag
otadate ii matimi. Iita! Ag Kayak noobpa tu-
tuku elele ena daaglagnu ool daate amunu
ami. Ag anam hepeg, geha keeke laa
nug ahilag dab mak Kayaknu daate amu ii
eedma.

36 Amge danab laa nug nid ahin laa ele
a nug tituanyaib oiiya, a nug ii aoya, ah
amu nug nug awak haen edidkunu heebeb,
amu danab amu nug, “Da ah amu nuhigpa
ena ii hetem,” doyaya, a nug aoglahnu oo
huana dayeb amu a nug aweg! Nug anam
heku amu nug amupa hipunin ii hema. A
nug aoglah am ena. 37 Amge danab laa nug
amunu ii dab maama, oo amupa gagatag
daate, keeke laa nug ii dutunte, nug nuka
dab mete, dab mak nuhig ib laipupa day-
eye, nug amu ada oite amu nuhig ah titua-
nak daate amu ii aoma, ah nug anam hamu
daaku, amu nug ele am ena hete. 38 Amu
danab ah a nug tituanoya, dimpa nug aotep
amu danab amu nug kobol ena hete. Amge
danab ah a nug tituanoya, dimpa a nug ii
aotep amu danab amu nug am enanag hete.

39 Amu danab ah nug aopid amu ah
amu nug danab amu ele a ou qak laipu
daaglahnu aakuib dab mekku. Amge nug
gamu mauhku amu nug danab laa aokunu
am ib oo nak iita. Nug danab laa aokunu
oo daate, nug danab amu aokunu elele.
Am nai iita amge nug danab laa nug ele
Jesusnu oopa genab doote aakuib aoku.
40 Amge da dahil dab mak am inam. Nug
danab awak uua, hamu daaku amu nug
gamag ahak okai aoku. Amuam dahil
dab mak amge Kayak Oudi Nug ele anam
maidte bia dootem.

8

DOD MAIN KAYAK HAM BUPUAK MEDAPIGNU NAI

1 Aria dimitimnu danab, ag oolagpa
genab ii dooteb ele amu ag dod main kayak
ham bupuak medteb amu ig kristen ig tepu
amu lakunigtai o iitatai amunu apig amu da
nai amunu iiku nob mein, diig api dooglag.
Genab, ig oh am doyak ele amge ded laala
doyak nug nuka dayeb amu nug heeb,
danab nug doyak ele nuka binag meku.
Amge layagnu oo mauhak kobol amu nug
heeb, geha Jesusnu tamaniak ena tutuku
gagatag ele daaku. 2 Am danab laa nug
nuka, "Da amu doyen malami," ate amu,
danab amu nug am doyak elele ii awom,
hamu ate. 3 Amge danab nug Kayaknu oo
mauhte ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu
epedia, nuhig tituanom.

4 Aria dod tepu main kayak ham bupuak
medateb lanak amunu amu da inam atem.
Ao ig dootem, kayak ham bupuak amuam
keeke genab iita, danabnu dab mak aakuib.
Amunu ag dotolag heteb am keeke laa
genab ii ipunigte. Kayak laipu aakuib
daate 5 amunu kayak ham bupuak habpa
o wanpa ele daalob am atemun? Genab
kayak ham bupuak kudum amu nadi ham
bupuak kudum ele daalob amuam ihinigpa
keeke hamu. 6 Adinu? Ihinig Kayak amu
laipu daate, Nug am ig Mamenig, Nug
am keeke ohnu diig daate amunu ig am
nuhikudib daatem. Nadi ele am laipuib
daate, Nug am ihinig Nadi, Jesus Kristus.
Nug keeke oh hatom amu ig nuhigpa bauk-
lel aotem.

7 Keeke amu anam daate amge danab
laala ag doyak amu ii aopig. Ag am anuka
kayak ham bupuak amu binag hanhan
medapig, amupa ag gemu dod tepu amu
lanaknu amu ag, "Ig kayak ham bupuak
binag mematanu, ig dod tepu imu, ag main
kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ig
ii lamata," aon ateb. Ag anam dab meteb,
ag oolagpa ulum nai, Kayak megte ele,
amuam gagatag iita amunu ag lalob amu
ag, "Ig ehed hetem," doolob. 8 Amge e nug
ig omaikeb, Kayak topa ii gomata. Ig e ii
lakunig dayeb amu ig anen anen, "Da e amu
ii latem amunu da Kayak noobpa elele iita
daatem," ii amata. O ig e lakunig dayeb amu
ig anen anen, "Da e amu latem amunu da
Kayak noobpa enanag daatem," amu ele
akunignu elele iita.

9 Amge keeke ag aka ahilag dab makpa
ag amu hekulagnu elele dooteb amu, amupa
ag laala Kayaknu kobol oh ii doopig ele
amu, ag ag eedadpeg, hipunin ibpa go-
mananu ag dab meig! 10 Adinu? Na aun
na dod tepu laa, danab ag tepu amu main
kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, na
Kayak Nug na tepu amu lakutnu am nau
ii doote, na doyak amu aon malame amu
na gona, kayak ham bupuak mana metak
laka daana, e amu labepe amu danab laa,
nuhig oopa genab doyak am gagatag iita
ele amu, nug na anita, dod tepu main,
kayak ham bupuak medapig ele, nug amu
lakunu dab mak awa laku. 11 Na anam
hekut amu doyak nahip nug amu danab
laa, nug Kristusnu oopa genab doote amge
gagatag iita, Kristus nug danab amu edua
aokunu mauhom ele amu, nahip doyak he,
ib ehedpa gote. 12 Anteg! Ag kristen laala,
ahilag dab mak Kristusnu gagatag iita ele
amu, ag ahilagpa hipunin amu hena, ahi-
lag oopa genab doyak amu heeg nauhte
amu, ag haen amupa Kristus nuhigpa ele
hipunin heteb. 13 Anam amunu da dod
tepu ag main, kayak ham bupuak medapig
ele amu, da amu lapi, kobol amunu da
layal nug hipunin heku dayeb amu, aria
da dod tepu amu baula ii lapa. Da han-
han amu di meten oipi ukeb, wan haen iita
meku. Adinu? Da hepi, layal nug hipunin
hemanu dab metem.

9

TOTOL AG KEEKE TAMANIAKPANU AOGLAGNU ELELE

1 Da hepi danab laa ehedpa gomanu dab
metem amunu ag da do waapa dayeye
hetem bia dootebte? Anam iita, da donu
begbeg ii daatem. Da am totol danab.
Da am ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus anidmi.
Am da Nadinu udat laa hei, ag da udat
hemipa ag kristen daateb. 2 Am danab
laala ag dahilnu, "Nug am totol danab
iita," dootebtai o iitatai, da ii dootem amge
ag Korint daateb ele amu, ag am anam

dooglagnu elele iita. Adinu? Da nai matiyi, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig amunu da am genab totol danab daatem, ag amunu am eponak keeke bia daateb.

3 Am laa ele, danab laala ag da biilpa yak nai maditeb amu da edue amelagpa inam atem. 4 Da tamaniak epelagpa e le ele lakulnu amu elele iitate? 5 Amu da kristen ah laa aopi, udat hekulnu oh oignihnu, totol danab laa am Nadi laikud laa oh am Petrus ele ag heteb bia elele iitate? 6 Amu da Banabas ele i iya tamaniak epelagpa e le ele aognihnu elele iitate? I iya keeke amu aognihnu men dodonu udat hekunihte?

7 Am danab laa nug ban danab daate ele amu, nug amupa nuhig e iite aote? O danab laa nug grepnu dad gumate amu nug grep lepu iite late? O danab laa nug meme gumadte, nug udat amu haaha, meme huh amu iite late? 8 Am da danab dilag dab mak amuibte dim lamiten, da nai imu atem? Dopa amu nai amunu laa iite daate? 9 Yo, Moses nug do naipa nai laa amunu yom am inam. “Makau nug wit meu mumudkunu tabate amu na aib ode hautme,” awa aum. Am Kayak Nug dod bulmakau dilagibte dab ma aum? 10 Anam iita! Nai amu ihinignu ele ate. Ao, Moses nug Kayak ode awa yom, amuam ihinignu ele aum. Adinu? Danab nug e epaknu wan opate amu nug e meu odueb, meu maha aokunu dab maama udat hekunu amuam elele. Amu meu awak danab ele anamib.

11 Aria ig Oudinu keeke ag oolagpa epamut amunu ig bedunig ehanitaknu keeke amu ag ig mekaglagnu am ena iitate? 12 Danab laala ag ahilagpa dim gona, nai mehuqegeg, ag keeke madateb amunu da Banabas ele ahilagpa keeke aognihnu elelenab daatep. Amge keeke i aolopnu elele amu i ii aotep. Adinu? I keeke amu aolop amu Kristusnu Nai Ena ag aoglagnu, ib am oo nekunihtai amunu ug laala oh amu i aaku maotep. 13 Ag imu iite dooteb? Danab ag mana metak laka udat heteb ele amu, ag ahilag e mana metak lakanu aoteb. Amu danab ag dod main Kayak medteb ele amu, ag qadabpanu e aoteb. 14 Anam daate bia Nadi Nug do imu ele meum. Danab ag Nai Ena mehuqteb ele amu, danab amu ag danab ah Nai Ena amu dooteb ele amu, ag ahilagpanu enulag keeke, bedulag ehanidkunu, aoglag.

15 Do anam daate amge da do amupa da keeke laa ii aomi. Amu da nai imu yaatem amu, da amupa keeke aokulnu ii hetem. Iitanab! Keeke da ehanidkunu, keeke amu da daka epelpa hein aotem amupa da daka da binal dootem amu danab laa nug heeb, binal amu iita melo am ena iitanab iita. Am naunab. Da mauhlom am nau anam iita. Da dahil gamag ahak dootem imu, danab laa nug gamag ahak dahil imu diig, amu dahilpanu ada adila aokunu am ena iitanab. 16 Da Nai Ena mehuqtem ele amu, amupa da daka binal mekulnu elele iita. Adinu? Kayak Nug a, da hetem. Da ii mehuqlom amu da ug nadi doolom. 17 Am da daka doominu ahe, udat imu heinnelob am da udatnu nob aolom. Amge da udat imu hetem ele amu, da daka ain ii hetem. Iita, Kayak Nug udat imu hekulnu medom amunu 18 da nob adi aokul? Dahil nob ena amu inam. Da Nai Ena mehuqtem, udat amupa da keeke da aokulnu elele daatem amu da ii awen, da Nai Ena, hamu nob laa iitapa mehuqe, danab madatem.

19 Da danab laa nug he, begbeg danab nuhig ii daatem. Iita! Amge da danab kudum eedadpi, ag Jesus dim lamidkulagnu hetem amunu da daka danab oh dilag beg-beg danab daakulnu ool he daatem. 20 Amu da oiyeye uke, Juda danab gumate uke amu da Juda danab bein, ag daateb bia daami. Ag diikulnu amu da do waapa ii daami amge ag amelagpa da anidpig amu da do dim lamite daatem bia daami. Amupa da danab do waapa daateb ele, ag oolag edueb, ag Kristus dooglagnu hetem. 21 Aria da uke, danab do iita ele, da ag gumate uke amu ag amelagpa anidkulagnu da danab do iita ele bia daami. Da danab do iita ele amu diikulnu anam hemi. Amge da Kayaknu do amu ii qe edidmi. Iita, da Kristusnu do amu dim lamidmi. 22 Amu da danab gagatag iita oolagpa dayeye amu da danab gagatag iita bia daami. Da danab gagatag iita amu diikulnu anam hemi. Da am danab oh ag ahilag kobol aten atenpa oiteb amu da ag di-ilag amu awe, ag edue diikulnu udat kudum heinne daatem. 23 Am Nai Ena amu aha okai mekunu, da nai amupan itiitak aokulnu

ele, da udat anam anam hetem.
24 Danab ag qaibad gona, nug edid edid heteb ele amu, ag oh qaibad goteb amge danab laipuib nug nob ena aote amu ag iite dooteb? Aria ag ele qaibad gonana, laih laih aib neegpig. Iita! Ag nob ena aoglagnu aakuib dab menana qai eteg! 25 Amu danab oh ag qid laala ele hekulagnu daateb amu ag wan imupan keeke o kobol laala, ag qid ena hekulagnu ib oo nete ele amu, ag amu oh qeeg nete. Danab amu ag wannu bala, keeke nauhte ele amu aoglagnu hena, qid amu anam heteb amge ig nob ena, nauhaknu elele iita, amu aognignu hetem. 26 Amunu da daka qaibad gotem amu da ugeke, edue laih laih neekeke ii gotem. Iita, da amel amu tutuku neeki uke, nob ena aokulnu daate amu andete gotem. Da danab laa nug epeg bitaka, laa makudkunu he, epeg nug eta, laih laih uke, ulahib ii ote amubia da ii hetem. Iita. Da udat dahil tutuku hetem. 27 Genab da daka da bedul qei ne, dab mak da ool unuqagpa daate aakuib da bedul dim lamidte. Anam ii hewoya am da Nai Ena danab laaib dooglagnu mehuqeqe, dimpa da padal mekul am ena iita.

10

LAA OO EEDAKPA NA QEMANU NAI

1 O lailad, ig alankad ag keeke anidpig ele amu, da ag amunu dab mena oiglagnu ool daate. Ig alankad adi ag lombig waapa oinna, ag baelagpa le kokod matadpig. 2 Ag oh Mosesnu dim lamitak danab bena, ag nug waapa daanna oipig. 3 Ag oh amu Kayak Nug ag bret mate lapig. 4 Ag oh amu, Kayak Nug le mate lapig. Ao, hab atannu laa Nugib ag omalatom. Nug Kristus. Nug he lapig. 5 Amge Kayak Nug danab ah kudum ag ahilag ehed hak nau amu andata, amupa Nug ahilagnu oo elele ii dayom amunu Nug he, ag atu tadakpa mauhpig.

6-7 Am keeke imu oh, ig anidta doognignu, dotog bia, ig keeke nau Israel amelag qe hepig bia amu ig amenig ii qemanu, ig Israel oolagpan danab laala hepig bia amu ig kayak ham bupuak ii dim lamidmatanu beum. Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daate. “Danab ah ag ahan, kayak ham bupuak binag mena, qag mena daanna, hobul nadi hena lanana, ahan nuhignu ahi ele godapig.” 8 Gapai kobol, Israel oolagpa laala hepig bia amu ig ii hemata. Ag kobol amu hepig amunu ded laipupa 23,000 ag mauhpig. 9 Ig Kayak Nug keeke hekunu aum amu genab hekute o iitate amu doognignu, Israel oolagpa laa hepig amubia, ig Kayak ii eedmata. Ag oolagpa laala ag anam heeg, mat ag emalatete mauhpig. 10 Amu ig Kayaknu naitud, Israel oolagpa danab ah laala hepig bia ii hemata. Ag Kayaknu naitud nai matieg amu aqakunu engel nug aqe, padal mepig.

11 Keeke imu oh amu ig anidta doognignu beum. Kayaknu yak oopa kaya amu yaaladpig daateb amu ig danab gogtak haen imupan, ig anidtata, dab mak aota oignignu ipunigte 12 amunu danab laa nug gagatag hibaita daate dab mete ele amu, nug na qemanu dab ma auta awad! 13 Ehed haknu eedak laanab amu ag bedulagpa ii bete. Iita. Danab oh aoteb amuib. Amu Kayak Nug hanhan ehanigte amu Nug ehed haknu eedak haenpa ele ehanigku. Ehed haknu eedak amu na edidmanu Kayak Nug na ehanita, ehed haknu eedak okainab, na edidkunu elele, amu bemanu amu Nug aib aku. Ge! Haen na ehed haknu eedak aotem ele amu, haen amunab Nug na ehed haknu eedak waapa daamnanu gagatag medaku.

KAYAK GENAB, HAM BUPUAK ELE OH DIMLAMATAKNU ELELE IITA

14 Anam daate amunu o lailad, ag kayak ham bupuak kobol amu aib adapig. Ag uueg! 15 Ag doyak ele amunu da ag amelagpa atem, dahil nai amu ahilag dab makpa ag aka epedin anteg! 16 Ig e gun latem haenpa amu ig wain, ititak megte ele amu, ig amu lautut, amupa ig Kristus ele iite ou qetem? Amu bret laipu panaut ne, panit lautut, amupa ig Kristus ele iite ou qetem? 17 Bret laipuib daate amu ig danab ah kudum amupa bedunig laipu daatem. Adinu? Ig oh am bret laipu amuib latem.

18 Israel budub, danab amu ag heteb amu dab mekulag. Israel ag dod tepu main Kayak medteb amu ag amu lanana, ag

Kayak ele laipu qag mak daateb. 19 Nai imupa amu da aditai atem? Da dod mana, kayak ham bupuak dotog metak am keeke genab atemte? O kayak ham bupuak dotog, nug am keeke genab atemte? Da anamte atem? 20 Iita, amge iita adi ag mana metak ahilagpa amu ag dod main oudi nau medateb. Ag main Kayak ii medateb amu da ag oudi nau ele ou qak daaglagnu amu, da ool ii daate. 21 Ag Kristus amu oudi nau ele ou qak daaglagnu elele iita amu ag Kristus, oudi nau ele laipu daaglagnu elele iita. 22 Ig anam heput amu Nadi Kristus Nug ig ele ou qak daagnignu wagai mekute? Ig nuhig gagatag amu edidkunignu elelete?

KRISTEN NUG HAEN OH KAYAK BINAG MEKU

23 Genab, Kayak ig keeke hekunignu ib babaitom daate amu ig hekunignu elele amge keeke oh ig ii ehanigteb. Keeke amu oh amu ig hekunignu elele amge keeke oh amu hepeg, ig gagatag ii daamta. 24 Danab laa nug nuka nuhignuib aib dab meum. Iita, nug danab oh ag ena daaglagnu amu nug ag ehanatad!

25 Ag dod tepu oh daden lagpanu daden mekulag amu ag aon laig! Ag danab oopanu ulum ahilag dab menan, diig doon lakulagnu aib od madapig. 26 Adinu? Wan imu amu keeke oh ele niite imu am Kayak nuhigib daate.

27 Laa amu danab laa, nug Jesusnu oopa genab ii doote ele amu, nug ag gopeg, nug laugpa oh e lakulagnu onilagpa eeb amu ag gokulagnu oolag dayeb amu gokulagnu elele. Gopeg, keeke oh nug mateb amu lakulag. Diig doon lakulagnu aib od medapig. 28 Amge danab laa nug ag amelagpa, “Ag dod tepu imu main kayak ham bupuak medapig,” ab, aria danab nug amelagpa aum amu ag nuhig oopanu ulum nauhmanu ele dab mena, dod amu aib lapig. 29 Da danab amunu oopanu ulumnu atem. Ahilagnu iita. Da anam atem amge ag oolagpanu laa nug inam aku. “Ehe, adinu da danab laanu oopanu ulum nauhmanu dab mein, e lakulnu elele dootem ele amu, da ii lapa? 30 Da dod tepu amunu da Kayak unuqite lapi amu danab laa nug adinu dahilnu nai ehed aku? Da e amunu Kayak amegpa, ‘Ena hen medame,’ awoya latem,” awa aku.

31 Amu genab amge ag e le ele lakulag, o keeke laa hekulag amu ag keeke amu ohpa ag Kayak binag mekulagnu aakuib dab menan heig! 32 Ag Juda danab, Grik danab amu Kayaknu kristen tamaniak dilag ele dab menana, danab ah amu ag ag anadna, kobol ahilagpa ag nena qemananu ag tutukuu daan oiyeg! 33 Da hetem amubia ag heig! Da keeke oh hetem amu danab oh ag da adi hetem amu oolag metaglagnu hetem. Da udat hetem amu daib ehanidkulnu ii hetem. Iita! Da udat hetem amu danab ah kudum ehanadpi, Kayak edua diikunu aakuib hetem.

11

1 Am da Kristus Nug kobol adi adi heum ele amu andete, da kobol amu dim lamidtem, amubia ag ele da anidnana da hetem bia heig!

KAYAK BINAG MAK HAENPA IKI HAUTAK KOBOL

2 Ag hanhan dahil dab meteb, nai da ag amelagpa atem ele amu, ag tutuku aon adateb amunu da ahilagnu ool ena dayeye, ag am genab kobol ena heteb awe atem. 3 Amge ag nai imu dooglagnu da ool daate. Danab oh ikilag am Kristus, ah iki am danab, Kristus iki am Kayak. 4 Anam daate amunu danab nug unuqidkunu o iita nai mehuqkunu haaha, iki haut-te, nug aaku Kayak aben mekom daate amu kakidte. Aben amuam danab nug Kristus waapa daate. 5 Am ah laa nug iki ii hauta, unuqidkunu o Kayak nai mehuqkunu haaha, nug ele Kayak aben mekom daate amu kakidte. Aben amuam ah nug danab waapa daate. Nug iki ii haut-te amu ah nug iki udug oh hoite bia hete. Am uda nak ele. 6 Amu ah nug iki hautaknu uute amu nug iki udug hoiad! Amge nug iki udug hoiyaknu uda nak doote dayeb amu aria nug iki hautad! 7 Aria danab nug iki amu aib hautom. Am adinu? Danab ag Kayak adi bia daate amu nuhig gagatag ele dotog bia daateb amge ah ag danab adi bia daateb amunu dotog daateb amunu ag ikilag hauteg! 8 Kayak Nug ah bedupa danab ii heum. Iita. Nug danab bedupa

ah heum. 9 Am ele Kayak Nug ahnu
dab ma, danab ah ehanidkunu ii heum.
Iita. Nug danabnu dab ma, ah nug danab
ehanidkunu heum. 10 Kayak Nug ah, dan-
abnu heum amunu ah ag engel noolagpa
ena daaglagnu ikilag hauteg!
11 Amge ig Nadi ele ou qak daatem ele
amu, ihinigpa ah nug nuka pide ii daate.
Danab nug ele nuka pide ii daate. Iita.
Ah nug danabnu ehanitak aote, danab nug
ahnu ehanitak ele aote. 12 Kayak Nug ah
hekunu amu Nug danab bedu laih awa
heum anamib gemu danab ahpa doteb
amge Kayak Nug keeke oh Mameg daate.
13 Ag imu tutuku epedin anteg! Ah laa nug
iki ii hauta, Kayak unuqidte amu nug kobol
tutuku hetete? 14 Am Kayak Nug ig danab
ah bedunig aben aben mekompa daagnignu
anidtem am danab laa nug iki udug elab ele
daate amuam ehed iite ipunigte? 15 Amge
ah laa nug iki udug elab ele oiku amu ena,
am nuhig bala. Adinu? Kayak Nug ah
iki udug elab heum amunu amupa nug iki
haut-te. 16 Amu danab laa nug nai imu
tapeb neeb, awa awa qetak nai matiaya hete
amu nug doyad! Ig kobol amunu do laa
ii metem, Kayaknu kristen tamaniak oopa
ele anamib daate.

E GUN LANAKNU KOBOL TUTUKU

17 Aria da keeke laanu madikulnu hetem
amu da amunu binalag ii metem. Am
inam. Ag ahi etaglagnu qag menana amu ag
kobol tutuku ii adateb. Danab ag qag mak
amupa ehanitak aolob amge iita, ag nakok
ehed bia aoteb. 18 Amu laa ag haen ag
Korint ag Kayak nai dooglagnu qag meteb
amu ag obatak obatak daateb, laipu oh ii
daateb, anam aeg doomi amu da nakok
oolpa genab dootem. 19 Adinu? Ag enanag
ii heteb amunu obatak amubia genab beku
amge amupa Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolagpa
danab aun adi ag tutuku daateb ele amu,
ag miag atiglag. 20 Ag anam daateb amu
haen ag oh qag meteb amupa ag, "Ig Nadinu
e latem," aon ateb amge ag anam ii heteb.
21 Iita! Ag oh aka aka ahilag e aka lateb
amunu laa e iita ele daate amu, nug enug
dayeye, aria danab laa nug le gagatag huan
lawowa kaaka qete. 22 Amu atemu? Ag e
le ele lakulagnu laulkad iitate? Ag Kayaknu
kristen tamaniak amu keeke hamu bia
dootebte? Ag lailkad laala, e iita ele daateb
amu, ag ag anadna ahilagnu dab mak ii
aona, uda nak madatebte? Ag heteb amu da
amunu adi akul? Da ag binalag mekulte?
Iita! Kobol amunu amu da ag binalag iinab
mepa.

23 Da nai imu Nadi Jesus Nug odepa nai
awen, da ag amelagpa tatam ami amu da
gemu eduen baula atem. Nai amuam inam.
"Judas Nug tuqan Nadi Jesus awa, keked
epelagpa meum, tuqan amupa Nadi Jesus
Nug bret awa 24 Kayak unuqitowa, pane ne
amu Nug aum. 'Bret imu amu da bedul
ipunigte. Amupa da ag ehanadkul. Da
ag ehanadkulnu hemi, amu ag daulagpa
dokunu, ag bret, ig gemu latem, amubia
laig!' 25 Ag e lana malona amubia Nug
hai gokod awa, Nug aum. 'Hai gokod
imupa wain daate amu da tiil ipunigte.
Da tiilpa Kayak Nug tituanak bau qagate.
Ag lanana amu da ag ehanadkulnu hemi,
amu ag daulagpa dokunu ag wain, ig gemu
latem, amubia laig!' " Jesus Nug anam aum.
26 Amu genab, ag hanhan Jesus edua ii
nak haen imupa, bret imu wain imu ele
lanana, ag Nadi Jesus mauhomnu nai amu
mehuqteb.

27 Amunu danab laa nug oo babaitak
iita, nug Nadinu bret o wain hamu awa
late amu, nug amupa Nadi Jesus bedu, tiig
ele am keeke hamu bia doya, nug Jesus
nuhigpa hipunin hete. 28 Danab nug nuka
epeditа antowa aria nug Nadinu e gun ele
amu nug laku. 29 Adinu? Danab nug nuhig
oiyak elele iitapa, Nadi Jesus bedu tiig ele
amu dab ii medata, nug hamu late amu
nuka nuhig ab aaku late. 30 Diig amupa
ag oolagpa danab ah laala ag gagatag iita,
laala ag ode aona, laala mauhadpig. 31 Ig
ika ig epedidta, elele anidta lakunig am
bedunigpa ab iita daagnig. 32 Amu Kayak
Nug ig adi hetem anika, Nug ihinig hak amu
epedita, ig danab Kayak ii dim lamidteb ele
oh padal ii mematanu, ig ena bekunignu
Nug ig tolika, bu iqaqa bapaigte.

33 Anam aaku amunu o dahilad, ag e
lanaknu qag meteb, ag aka aka aib e paha
lapig. Laala udiglagnu amelag meig! 34 Ag
mauhnoak e lateb amubia tudidna labepeg,

Kayak epedịak baubau matạmanu amu laa nug enug qeeb, nug nukạ nug laugpa e lanad! Nai imu gogpa ii temi amge dimpa da ukẹ, apa bapaidkụl.

12

KAYAK OUDI NUG EHAH DIIGDIIG KRISTEN MADĀTE

1 Aria keeke laa imu ele iikụ yaakụlnu hetem. O lailad, Kayak Oudi Nug udat diigdiig haknu ehah megte amu da ag amunu oolag maidkụnu ool daate. 2 Ag dooteb, anukạ ag Kayak ii doon daaegeg, haen amupa Satan eedate, ag kayak ham bupuak, ag nai ii maditeb ele amu, ag binag mekụlagnu oolag yaaegeg, ag amu dim lamadna gokụlagnuib hepig. 3 Amunu gemu keeke amubia baula bemanu, ag imu dooglagnu da ool daate. Kayak Oudi Nug danab laa oopa noa heeb, nai mehuqa, "Jesus Nug nob nau aokụnu ool daate," madikụnu elele iita. Aria danab laa, nug oopa Kayak Oudi iita ele amu nug Kayak binag ma, "Jesus Nug Nadi daate," madikụnu ele elele iita.

4 Kayak Oudi Nug udat diigdiig haknu ehah amu megte amge Kayak Oudi laipu, Nug aakụib daate. 5 Nadinu udat diigdiig amu ig hekụnig amge Nadi laipu Nugib daate. 6 Udat diigdiig, amu haknu ib pide pide ele daate amge Kayak laipu, Nugib udat amu haknu gagatag danab oh ag udat amu hekụlagnu madate.

7 Danab ah ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, ag nug ehanitak hekụlagnu, Kayak Oudi amu Nug ehah diigdiig danab anen anen madate. 8 Kayak Oudi Nug danab laa nug ag dab mak ena ipuanadkụnu ehah medata, Kayak Oudi laipu amuib Nug danab laa nug Kayaknu nai mehuqeb, danab ah tutukụ dooglagnu ehah medate. 9 Am Kayak Oudi laipu amuib Nug laa nuhig oopa genab doyak okại medata, laa nug ode danab heeb, ena daaglagnu ehah medate. Oudi laipu amu Nug hete. 10 Am Nug laa ehah mete, nug kobol danab hekụnu elele iita ele amu nug hekụnu elele daate. Laa nug Kayak nai mehuqkụnu ehah amu medate. Am laa nug oudi diigdiig epedịadkụnu ehah amu medate. Am laa nug nai laapa nai madikụnu ehah medata, Nug laa nug nai amu edukụnu ehah amu medate. 11 Kayak Oudi laipu amuib Nug doyak ena amu oh he bete. Nug oo daate bia danab anen anen adi hekụlagnu ehah amu madate.

TAMANIAK AM BEDU LAIPU BIA DAATE

12 Ig danab bedunig amu laipu amge laih kudum daate. Am bedu laih kudum amu ag oh qag meeg, bedu laipu daate. Kristusnu tamaniak ele nug anam aakụ daate. 13 Kayak Oudi Nug he, ig oh bedu laipu bia daatem. Laala am Juda danab, laala am iita adi danab. Laala am begbeg danab, laala am begbeg iita. Yo ig oh Kayak Oudi Nugib aomut.

14 Aria danab bedu nug am laih laipuib iita! Laih kudum ag daaegeg, bedu nug daate. 15 Baeg nug, "Da am epeg iita amunu da bedu imunu laih laa iita," alo amu, amunute nug am bedu amunu laih laa iite daalo? 16 O iita daug nug, "Da am ameg iita amunu da bedu imunu laih laa iita," alo amu, amunute nug am bedu amunu laih laa iite daalo? 17 Bedu laa oh nug amegib daalo amu nug nai daugpa atem doolo? O iita bedu laa oh nug daugib daalo amu nug atem udig doolo. 18 Amge anam iita. Kayak Nug oo niiom bianab bedu laipupa bedupan laih naunau diigdiig ele hatom daateb. 19 Bedupan laih naunau ag laala ii daalob amu bedu laipu ii daalo 20 amunu bedupan laih naunau ag qag meeg, bedu okại laipu daate.

21 Amunu ameg nug epegnu, "Da dakạ am elele. Na da ehanidkutnu udat laa ii daate," ii ama. Iita. Iki ele nug baekud dilah, "Da dakạ am elele. A da ehanidkulahnu udat laa ii daate," ii ama. Iitanab! 22 Amu ig bedunigpa laih laala am gai iitanab anadtem amge laih amu ag ii daalob amu ig udat laa ii helom. 23 Amu ig bedunig laih laa, neekak enanag iita, ig ag ahilag udat heteb amupa binalag metem. Amge ig bedunig laih laa, neekak ahilag enanag ele amu, ahilag udat hak am okại iita. 24 Anam aakụ amu amupa ig anidtem, Kayak Nug bedunig laih oh binalag matom. Laa neekạaknu, laa udat haknu amunu amupa ig bedunig laih oh am tudịtak laipuib daanna, udat elele heteb. 25 Amunu bedu laipu nug otiak

laala ii daaṯeb. Iiṯa, laih naunau oh ag nug ehanidnana daaṯeb. 26 Beḏu laih laa nug guiṯak doye amu beḏu laih laa oh ag ele guiṯak aoṯeb. Beḏu laih laa nug onig ena ele daye am beḏu laih laala oh ag ele oolag gamag ahaṯe.

27 Ag oh amu Kristus beḏu daaṯeb, danab anen anen ag amu Nug beḏu laih naunau daaṯeb. 28 Am Kayak Nug kristen tamaniak oopa nuhig uḏat hak danab ele anam aaḳu meum. Anuqak am totol danab daaṯeb. Amu dimulagpa am Kayak nai mehuqak danab daaeg, ag dimulagpa am ipuniṯak danab daaṯeb. Aria laa amu kobol danab heḳunu elele iiṯa hak danab daaeg, laa amu oḍe babaiṯak danab amu ehanaṯak danab amu uḏat diigdiig gumak danab daaeg, laa amu ab ab naipa nai maṯiaknu danab daaṯeb. 29 Ag oh totol danab daaṯebte? O iiṯa ag oh Kayak nai mehuqak danabte? O iiṯa ag oh ipuniṯak danabte? O iiṯa ag oh am kobol danab heḳunu elele iiṯa heḳulagnu elelete? 30 O iiṯa ag oh am oḍe danab bapaidḳulagnu ehah elete? O iiṯa ag oh am ab ab naipa nai madiṯebte? O iiṯa ag oh am nai amu eḏuṯebte? Iiṯa! 31 Amge ag ehah meu ena ele amu aoglagnu oolag dayeb, wagai mena hena aweg!

OONIG MAUHAKNU KOBOL

Amu oh am ena amge da geha iiḳu ib enanag ipuanadpi dim lamidḳulagnu heṯem.

13

1 Da danab amelagpa danab nailag diigdiig amu engel nailagpa ele madiṯem dayeb amge da laa dilagnu oo mauhak ii dooṯem dayeb amu da do diigdiig hamu gaaṯeb bia o iiṯa oqoṯi hamu oṯe bia daaṯem. 2 Amu da propet nai madiḳulnu, Kayaknu dab mak loḳumak amu dab mak laala ele dooḳulnu elele daaṯem dayeb, dahil oopa genab doyak gagaṯag dayebeb, amupa da qauko hepi, laih waḳunu ele heḳulnu elele daaṯem dayeb amge da laa dilagnu oo mauhak ii dooṯem dayeb amu da keeke hamu bia daaṯem. 3 Am da keeke dahilad oh daḍek danab maṯoya, da Kayaknu uḏat huan heina, da daḳa da binal meḳulnu da beḏul imu kakidṯem dayeb amge da oo mauhak, laa dilagnu ii dooṯem dayeb amu, keeke amu oh da ehanidḳunu elele iiṯa.

4 Danab nug oo mauhak ele, nug laa dilagnu paha eheḏ ii dooṯe, nug laa ele ehanadṯe. Nug danab laa keeke kuḏum ena ele daye anṯa, nuhignu oo ii nauhṯe. Nug nuḳa onig ii humaṯe, nug enaen ma ele ii oiṯe. 5 Danab nug oo mauhak dooṯe ele, nug laa noolagpa dagom oiṯe, nug nuḳa nuhignuib ii dab meṯe. Nug paha opoḍi ii beṯe, nug laa ag nuhigpa eheḏ laa hepig amunu hanhan ii dab meṯe. 6 Danab nug oo mauhak dooṯe ele amu nug kobol tutuḳu iiṯanu amu nug oo gamag ii ahaṯe. Iiṯa, nug Kayaknu kobol genab, amunuib oo gamag ahaṯe. 7 Danab nug oo mauhak dooṯe ele amu nug ug oh maote, nug hanhan oopa genab doyak ele oiṯe. Nug hanhan Kayak nug ehanidḳunu amu dab meṯe. Nug ug laa maoḳunu amu ug ii qeṯe, nug gagaṯag hibaiṯa daaṯe.

8 Am oo mauhak kobol amuam geha iiṯa ii mema. Iiṯa, nug hanhan daaḳu! Kayak nai mehuqak uḏat amu geha iiṯa meḳu, nailag diigdiig maṯiaknu uḏat am geha iiṯa meḳu. Amu doyak awaknu uḏat am ele iiṯa meḳu. 9 Gemu ig keeke laipu laipu dooṯem am Kayak nai ele amu laib laib aaḳuib doot mehuqṯem 10 amge dimpa kobol amuam iiṯa meeb, meu amu geha miagib uḏiḳu. Haen amu dob am keeke oh ig ii dooṯem ele amu, keeke amu oh miag atieb ig doognig. 11 Amu haen da nid nakok dayeye, da nid naunau dilag nai maṯimi. Nid naunau keeke dab medaṯeb anam da dab meṯami. Da nid naunau dilag dab makpa ele daami. Amge dimpa, da danab oḳai mein, da nid nakok dilag kobol amu oh da eḍiṯen, danab oḳai dilag dab mak amu da awen daaṯem. 12 Anamib gemu da Kayak baegpa daye, Nug aṯem daaṯe anidḳulnu amu da nuhig kobol amu laih nakok nakokib, ig keeke leṯod ena iiṯapa anidṯem, amubia anṯe dooṯem, oh ii dooṯem. Dimpa gogtak haenpa amu da Kayak aṯemnab daaṯe anidḳul. Gemu Kayak Nug dooiḍte amubia da haen amupa keeke dooḳul. 13 Amunu ib ewam imu daaṯeb, oopa genab doyak kobol amu Kayak waapa dayaya ameg mak kobol amu laa dilagnu oo mauhak kobol ele aaḳu. Amge ib ewam amu oh dilagnu ib

anuqaknab daaṯe, amuam laa dilagnu oo mauhak kobol.

14

KAYAK OUḌINU EHAHNU NAI LAA

1 Oo mauhaknu kobol anam daaṯe amunu ag hanhan danab ah laa dilag oolag mauhḵunu wagai menana, aria Kayak Ouḍinu ehah oh amu ag aoglagnu oolag dayaḍ! Amge ehah anuqak amu ag Kayak nai mehuqaknu amu aoglagnu wagai meig! 2 Aḍinu? Ig dooṯem, danab nug nai laapa nai madiṯe, nug danab ah ele nai ii madaṯe. Iiṯa. Danab ag nai amu ii dooṯeb amunu nug Kayakib amegpa aṯe. Kayak Ouḍinu gagaṯag he, nug nai loḵumak madiṯe. 3 Amge danab nug Kayak nai mehuqṯe, danab amu nug nai maṯieye, danab dilag oopa genab doyak gagaṯag qedaṯe, kobol ena dim lamidḵulagnu gagaṯag madaṯe amu ag oolagpa maḍoḍ daaḵunu gagaṯag ele madaṯe. 4 Danab nug nai laapa nai madiṯe, nug nuḵa oo gagaṯag medaṯe. Amu danab nug Kayak nai mehuqṯe, nug kristen tamaniak, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagaṯag qedaṯe. 5 Ag oh ab ab nailḵad laalapa nai maṯiglagnu ool daaṯe amge ag Kayak nai mehuqḵulagnu amu da ool huana daaṯe. Danab nug nailḵad laalapa nai madiṯe ele amu, nug danab Kayak nai mehuqṯe ele amu ii eḍidṯe. Iiṯa. Nug nai amu kristen tamaniak ag oolag gagaṯag qedaḵunu eḍueb, nug Kayak nai mehuqak danab bia daaḵu.

6 O lailad, nai imu ag tutuḵu dab meṯan aḍeg! Da ag gumaṯe uḵe, nailḵad laalapa nai madaḵul amu da ag aṯem ehanadḵul. Iiṯa amge da nai ag dooṯeb ele amu, nai amupa Kayak Nug da nai aḍi amelagpa aḵulnu ipunidom amu api dooglag, o iiṯa doyak ena ag madaḵul, o iiṯa da Kayak nai mehuqe ib ena ipuanadḵul, o iiṯa da ipuniṯak nai api dooglag amu amupa da ag ehanadpi, ag Kayak tutuḵu dooglag. 7 Keeke bau iiṯa, oqoṯi oṯe, dumuṯum o iiṯa gita keeke, nuhig baag ena ele amge oqoṯi ena diigdiig ii heeb amu ig oqoṯi ena aṯem doolom? 8 Amu biugal baag ena ii gayeb am aun nug aha, ban heḵunu bapaidḵu? 9 Amubia ag ele nailḵad laalapa nai madipeg amu laa ag aṯemun geha ahilag nai amu dooglag? Iiṯanab. Nai ag maṯiglag amu aun dooḵu? Laa iiṯa. Qetoḍḵu. 10 Genab, danab nainig piḍe piḍe kuḍumnab wan imupa daaṯe. Nai amu oh oopa amu laa nug hamu ii daaṯe, nai amu oh amu diig ele. 11 Anam daaṯe amunu aria danab laa nug nai laa da ii dooṯem elepa da amelpa nai maṯieb, da ootot daapi, nug dahilnu, “Danab umu am ab laa ted,” awa aḵu. Da ele geha nuhignu, “Nug am ab laa ted,” aḵul. 12 Amu ag ele anamib, amu ag ele Kayak Ouḍinu ehah aoglagnu oolag huana daaṯe amunu Kayak Ouḍi Nug ag kristen tamaniak gagaṯag madaḵunu ehah amu ag madaḵunu wagai meig!

13 Diig amupa amu danab laa nug nailag laapa Kayak nai mehuqṯe amu nug Kayak gagaṯag meṯeb, nug nai amu eḍuḵunu elele daaḵunu unuqiṯaḍ! 14 Ag imu dab menan autna aweg! Da nailag laapa nai amupa unuqidṯem dayeb amu da ouḍil aaḵuib nug unuqidṯe. Am dab mak dahil amu hamu daaṯe. 15 Amunu da aṯem heḵul? Da unuqidḵul amu da ouḍil, dahil dab mak ele ohpa unuqidḵul. Da ahi edaḵul amu da ouḍil dab mak ele ohpa ahi edaḵul. 16 Na anam ii hena, ouḍinpaib nai laapa, Kayak unuqidna, “Ena heme,” abepe amu danab laa nug am aṯemun unuqiṯak nahip gagaṯag qedaḵu? 17 Na heme am genab, na Kayaknu ena heme aon, amegpa anana, binag meme amge na heehe, danab laa nug Kayaknu ehaniṯak, ig ehanigṯe amu, nug ii doyom.

18 Da haen kuḍum nailag laalapa, Kayak binag meṯem. Da kobol amu oḵainab hein, ag eḍadṯem. Da anam heṯem amunu da Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” awe aṯem. 19 Da anam heṯem amge kristen tamaniak qag makpa amu da nai onig tanig elepa nai madipi, danab ag oolag maiṯeb, meu aoglag am enanag. Amge da nai onig 10,000 nailag laapa nai madipi, danab ag nai amunu meu ii aoglag am ena iiṯa.

20 O lailad ag dab maknu amu, ag nid naunau, dab mak tutuib aon oiṯeb, amubia ag aib oipig amge ag hipuninnu amu ag nid yuḍ, hipunin doonna ii heṯeb, amubia ag hipunin aib hepig. Ag danab oḵai dilag dab mak aon oiyeg! 21 Kayaknu ḍo naipa nai imu daaṯe. “Da laihnu danab, ag nailag

laa, Israel ag ii dooṯeb ele amu, da danab amu maadpi ag Israel gumadna uḏina, ag ag oḏelagpa nai madakṉul amge amupa ele Israel ag dahil nai ii doomna," awa aum.

22 Amupa ig dooṯem, danab laa nug nailag laapa, oopa genab doyak danab ehanadkṉunu ii daaṯe. Iiṯa. Kobol amuam danab ag oolagpa genab ii dooṯeb ele, ag danab anam heṯe ele, amu anidna doona, ag oolag eḏukṉunu daaṯe. Amge Kayak nai mehuqak amuam danab ag oolagpa genab dooṯeb ele, ag gagaṯag aqakṉunu daaṯe, oolagpa genab ii dooṯeb ele gagaṯag aqakṉunu iiṯa. 23 Anam daaṯe amunu kristen tamaniak danab ah oh ag qag mena, ag nailag piḏe piḏepa nai madipeg, danab laala ag oolag ii maidṯe o iiṯa ag oolagpa genab ii dooṯeb ele amu ag ahilag qag mak oopa nona anadna, ag, "Ag kaaka aqom," aon akṉulag. 24 Aria ag oh Kayak nai mehuqpeg, danab laa nug oopa genab ii dooṯe, o iiṯa nug oo ii maidṯe ele amu, nug qag mak oopa nob, ag oh ahilag nai amu danab amu oopa noa dayaya heeb, geha danab amu nug am hipunin danab daaṯe doyeb, ag nai madipig ele amu, nug epeḏikṉu. 25 Nai oh amu nug oopa noa, aḏi lokṉumom daaṯe ele amu oh heeb, miag atieb amu geha nug dup noa, iḏu wanpa nob amu nug Kayak binag ma, nug oḏepa, "Genabnab, Kayak Nug ag oolagpa daaṯe," awa akṉu.

KRISTEN AG AṮEM AHI EṮAGLAG

26 Anam daaṯe amunu o lailad, ag aṯemtai hekṉulag? Ag inam hekṉulag. Haen ag oh qag meṯeb, laa nug ahi eṯak uḏat heebeb, laa nug gagaṯag aqaknu nai ipuanaṯebeb amu laa nug Kayak nai ipuniṯom amu mehuqkṉu. Amu laa nug nailag laapa nai maṯiebeb am laa nug nai amu eḏukṉu. Ag keeke amu oh anam hekṉulag amge ag keeke oh kristen tamaniak gagaṯag qekṉunu heig! 27 Am laala ag nailag laapa nai maṯiglagnu heṯeb, aria aḏit o ewam aakṉuib ag anam hekṉulagnu am elele amge ag oh haen laipu aib madipig. Iiṯa. Laa tatam maṯieb, laa maṯiaḏ! Am laa nug nai amu eḏuaḏ! 28 Kristen tamaniak qag makpa laa nug nailag laapa nai maṯieb, laa nug nai amu eḏukṉunu ii dayeb amu danab nug nai maḏiṯe ele amu, nug oḏe qamutaḏ! Nukṉa Kayak eleib nai maṯieḏ!

29 Danab aḏit o ewam, ag Kayak nai mehuqak danab, ag anen anen nai mehuqpepeg amu, laa ag bia amu ag nai amu epeḏieg! 30 Am Kayaknu nai mehuqak danab laa nug heḏep na dayebeb, Kayak Nug nai ipuniṯeb amu nug hibaiṯeb, laa nug nai maḏiṯe ele nug oḏe qamuṯeb, laa amu nug nai madikṉu. 31 Geha ag kobol amu hepeg, ag anen anen oh ahan, nai mehuqaknu elele daapeg, geha danab oh ag doyak amu aon, ag oh gagaṯag aoglag. 32 Kayaknu nai mehuqak danab ag am nai mehuqkṉulagnu nug meh qak ii hemananu, ag gagaṯag Kayak epegpa aon daaṯeb. 33 Aḏinu? Kayak Nug heeb, ig mauhnoak daagnignu ii heṯe. Iiṯa. Nug heeb, ig oo laipu, maḏoḏ ele daagnignu heṯe amunu ag nug meh qak ii hemana.

34 Kristen tamaniak qag mak laa ohpa ah ag nai ii maḏiṯeb, amubia ahilag kristen tamaniak qag makpa ele ah ag nai ii maṯimna. Ag oḏelag qamutna daaglag. Kristen tamaniakpa ah ag anuqak ii daaṯeb, ḏo aṯe bia ag waapa daaṯeb. 35 Ah ag nai laa diig dooglag oolag dayeb amu aria ag laulagpa ahilkad danab oḏ maṯaglag. Ah nug Kristen tamaniakpa nai mehuqkṉu amu nug kobol elele ii heṯe.

36 Amu aṯemtai? Kayaknu nai diig amu ag Korint agte? Agibte aakṉu Kayak nai aopig, danab ah laala ag amu iiṯate? 37 Danab laa nug, "Da am Kayak nai mehuqak danab," dab meṯe dayeb o nug, "Kayak Ouḏi Nug dab mak ipuniḏṯe," dab meṯe dayeb amu aria nug nai da ahilagpa yaaṯem imu amu, nug amunu, "Naḏinu ḏo anam daaṯe," ele anaḏ! 38 Aria danab amu nug nai imu dab ii meṯeb amu aria ig doognig, nug Kayaknu nai mehuqak danab iiṯa.

39 Amunu o lailad, ag Kayak nai mehuqkṉulagnu uḏat amu aoglagnu gagaṯag heig! Laa ele amu ag nailag laalapa nai maṯiglagnu aib ḏo mepig 40 amge ag kristen tamaniak oopa, qag mak ahilag, nug ena elelenab daakṉunu amu ag tutukṉu heig!

15

KRISTUS NUG MAUHOWA EḌUA HIBAIṬOM

1 O lailad, da ahilag dab mak, Nai Enanu,
maḍ edakulnu heṭem. Da tatam dig makpa
Nai Ena amu mehuqe ipuanaṭi, ag Nai Ena
amu doon aḍan, amupa ag Kristus nuhigpa
gagaṭag bepig daaṭeb. 2 Ag da Nai Ena ag
amelagpa mehuqmi ele amu, ag gagaṭag
aḍaṭeb dayeb amu Kayak Nug nai amupa ag
eḍua diiṭe. Ag gagaṭag ii aḍaṭeb dayeb amu
ag hamu oolagpa genab doopig.

3 Da ipuniṭak aomi amu da nai amu
ag amelagpa mehuqi doopig. Nai amu
inam. Kayak naipa, nai daaṭe amubia
Kristus Nug ig oh ihinig hipunin uhuqa
megakunu mauhom. 4 Ag Nug men oḍe
moḍpa boomeg amu deḍ ewampa Nug
Kayak naipa, nai daaṭe bia, Nug eḍua hi-
baiṭom. 5 Amu Nug Petrus gumiṭa uke anṭe,
dimpa Nug nuhikud ipuniṭak awak danab
laa gumaṭa uke anidpig. 6 Amu dimpa
nug nuhikud dim lamiṭak danab 500 laa
ele gumaṭa uke anidpig. Gemu amu ag
oolagpan kuḍum bau daaṭeb amge laipu
laipu mauhpig. 7 Aria amu dimpa Nug
Jakobus gumiṭa uke anṭe amu Nug totol
nuhikud oh gumaṭa uke, ag ele Nug anidpig.
8 Aria da am nid yuḍ anig dimnab menuom
bia daaiyi, Kristus da gumiḍa uḍie anidmi.

9 Amu da totol danab oolagpanu amu da
onig iiṭa bia daaṭem. Aḍinu? Da Kayaknu
kristen tamaniak amu hepi, iiṭa mekulagnu
eheḍ hadmi amunu dahilnu danab ag,
“Nug totol danab,” aon akulagnu elelenab
iiṭa. 10 Amge Kayak Nug da ehaniṭak
okai hamu meḍe, da gemu aṭem daaṭem
amu ehaniṭak nuhig amupa aaku daaṭem.
Nug da ehaniṭak okai hamu meḍe amu da
beḍulpa hamu ii qeṭoḍom. Iiṭa. Da uḍat
gagaṭag heinne, gemu ele heṭem. Totol
danab laa ag da uḍat gagaṭag heṭem bia
gagaṭag ii heṭeb amge da daka ii heṭem. Iiṭa!
Kayak Nug da ehaniṭak okai hamu meḍe,
da amupa amu heṭem. 11 Amge daibte
uḍat okai hemi o iiṭa totol laa agte uḍat
okai hepig, amuam keeke okai iiṭa. Keeke
laipuib anuqak daaṭe am, ig oh Kayaknu
nai laipuib mehuqṭem, aakuib amu ag Ko-
rint danab amu ag nai amu ag oolagpa
genab dooṭeb.

DANAB MAUHPIG EḌUA HIBAIṬAKNU NAI

12 Amge haen oh ig Kristus Nug mauhe,
Kayak Nug he, Nug eḍua hibaiṭom, nai amu
ig mehuqṭem amunu aṭemun ag oolagpanu
laala ag nai inam aon madiṭeb? “Danab
mauhom, nug eḍua ii hipaidma,” aon aṭeb.
13 Am danab mauhom, nug eḍua ii hipaidlo,
nai amu genab daalo amu ig inam ele
doolom. Kayak Nug he, Kristus Nug ele
eḍua ii hibaiṭom amge anam iiṭa. 14 Kristus
Nug eḍua ii hibaiṭom am genab dayeb amu
aria nai ig mehuqṭem am hamu, kaya naiib.
Ag oolagpa genab dooṭeb ele amu, keeke
amu ele am meu iiṭa, keeke hamu. 15 Anam
dayeb amu aria ig ham bupuak danab
daatta, Kayak nai amu mehuqṭem. Aḍinu?
Kayak he, Kristus eḍua hibaiṭom, nai amu
ig miag atiak mehuqṭem. Amge, genabtai
Kayaknu gagaṭagpa mauhak danab ag eḍun
ii hipaidkulag aria Kristus ele Kayaknu
gagaṭagpa eḍua ii hibaiṭom. 16 Ao, danab
mauhpig ele amu ag Kayaknu gagaṭagpa
genab eḍun ii hipaidkulag amu aria ig inam
ele doognig. Kristus ele Nug Kayaknu
gagaṭagpa eḍua ii hibaiṭom. 17 Amu Kris-
tus Nug Kayaknu gagaṭagpa eḍua ii hi-
baiṭom am genab dayeb amu oopa genab
doyak ahilag amu ag ii ehanadma. Nug
ag hipunin ahilag ii uhuqa maṭom daaṭeb.
18 Anam dayeb amu danab ag Kristusnu
oolagpa genab doon mauhpig ele amu, ag
ele padal mepig. 19 Ig Kristusnu oonigpa
genab doota, ig Nug ameg meṭem ele amu,
ig wan imupaib nuhig ehaniṭak aognignu
daaṭem dayeb amu ihinignu gadonnab.
Amge anam iiṭa.

20 Kristus Nug mauhom amu Kayak Nug
genabnab he, Nug eḍua hibaiṭom. Nug daṭa
e bau oḍue, dig men aoṭeb amubia Nug
danab mauhak amu ag oolagpanu Nug
tatam anuqa eḍua hibaiṭom. 21 Ig danab
ig mauhṭem, amunu diig am danab laa
nug he, kobol amu beum. Amubia danab
eḍua hibaiṭaknu kobol ele amu, danab laa
Nug he, kobol amu beum. 22 Amu inam.
Adam hipunin heum amunu danab oh
mauhṭeb. Anamib aaku Kristusnu uḍat
okaipa amu danab oh ag bau daaglag.
23 Anam amge amu oh anen anen, ahi-

lag haenpa awaknu. Tatam Kristus Nug eḏua hibaiṭom, aria dimpa Kristus Nug eḏua uḏieb, laa ag nuhigpa daaṭeb ele amu, ag geha eḏun hipaidḳulag. 24 Aria, amu dimpa Kristus Nug heeb, gabman uḏat, iḳi dayak uḏat amu gagaṭag diigdiig ele amu oh heeb, iiṭa mepeg, Nug ḏo maḏoḏ amu Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug epegpa meeb dayeb, haen nug aaḳu gogpa teḳu. 25 Aḏinu? Kristus Nug keeke ohnu gumak danab dayebeb, Kayak heeb, Kristus Nug nuhiḳud kekeḏ oh tabaṭeb, ag nug baeg waapa waḳulag. 26 Nug keeke laala oh amu eḏaṭeb, Nug waapa daapeg amu Nug geha mauhaknu ebehi ele oḳula heeb, iiṭa meḳu. 27 Kayak naipa, nai laa amunu inam daaṭe. “Kayak Nug keeke oh Nug waapa meum daaṭe.” Kayak nai amuam Kayak Nug keeke oh Kristus waapa meum ipunigṭe amge Kayak Nug nuḳa keeke amu oopa ii daaṭe am ele miag atiak daaṭe. Iiṭa, Nug keeke laa oh Kristus waapa meum. 28 Aria dimpa, keeke oh Kristus waapa daapeg amu Nug, Nug am Kayak Beḳa, Nug nuḳa Nugib ha, Nug Nug Mameg Kayak, Nug keeke oh Nug Beḳa waapa meum ele amu, Nug Nug waapa daaḳu. Amupa Kayak, Nug keeke oh gumak iḳi anuqak daaḳu.

29 Ig mauhaknu eḏut ii hipaidlom amu aḏinu danab laala ag danab mauhpig amu oulag layaṭak aoṭeb? Ag aḏi dab menana, anam heṭeb? 30 Aria danab mauhpig ag eḏun ii hipaidḳulag dayeb amu ig ele hanhan danab laala ag ig eheḏ heigḳulagnu heṭeb amu, aḏinu ig ug amu maoṭem? 31 O lailad, deḏ oh da mauhak abenpa oiṭem. Ig oh ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristusnu daaṭem amunu da ahilagnu gamal genab ahaṭe, amubia da amuam genab dooṭem. 32 Danab mauhpig ele, ag eḏun ii hipaidḳulag dayeb amu haen da Epesus ipa daaiyi laala da Jesusnu nai mehuqṭem diig amunu iupeg mauhḳulnu hepig amu ug amu mawak am diig iiṭanab. Genab anam dayeblob amu ig, “Haen elab iiṭa ig mauhḳunig amunu ig e le ele aot latu!” dab meta doolom. 33 Ham bupualadmananude dab meig! Danab nau ag anam maditeb ele amu, ig ag ele oignig amu geha ag ihinig dab mak hepeg kobolieb, ag oiṭeb bia oignig. 34 Ag dab mak tutuḳu awona, ag hipunin baula aib hepig! Ag oolagpan laala ag Kayak ii dooṭeb. Da nai maditem imu, ag amunu uḏalag nelo am ena.

BEḎU EḎUA AHAḲU AM BEḎU DIIG LAA

35 Aria danab laa nug inam ana oḏ meḳu. “Danab mauhpig, ag aṭemu eḏun hipaidḳulag. Ag eḏun hipaidḳulag amu ag geha beḏulag aṭemu aoglag?” awa aḳu. 36 Na am nakok kaakate? Imu na dooṭem, na wit aeg keeke ebaṭem amu qaḏu beebeb, aeg nug ii beḏaḳu amu nug geha bau ii daama. 37 Na keeke ebṭem amu, na keeke dimpa beṭe, gumu uḏug ele, keeke amu ii ebṭem. Iiṭa. Na am aegib ebṭem. Wit aeg o e laa aeg keeke. 38 Amge Kayak, Nug dab mak nuhig dim lamiṭa, Nug gumu uḏug ele medaṭe. Nug e iḏu diigdiig ohnu amu anen anen gumulag uḏulag ele anam madaṭe. 39 Ig beḏunig oh am iḏu laipu iiṭa. Danab nug beḏu iḏu laa amu doḏ ag beḏulag iḏu piḏe laa. Amu ai ag beḏulag iḏu laa, am kakai ag beḏulag iḏu diig laa. 40 Laa ag hab aṭan daaṭeb amu ag beḏulag laa, wanpa daaṭeb ele amu ag am beḏulag laa, hab aṭannu keeke amu ag bala laa, wanpan keeke ag bala ahilag laa. 41 Aam nug nuhig bala laa, kalam nug nuhig bala laa, amu hoḏopai ag ahilag bala laa, am hoḏopai ag ele ahilag bala iḏu piḏe piḏe.

42 Keeke oh anam haṭom daaṭeb amunu danab mauhpig eḏun hipaidḳulag amu kobol anamib aaḳu. Beḏu ig boomṭem amu, nug nauhṭe, beḏu eḏua hibaiṭaknu amu nug ii nauhṭe. 43 Beḏu ig boomṭem amu, nug keeke binag ele iiṭa, beḏu eḏua hibaiṭaknu amu enanagnab, binag ele. Beḏu ig boomṭem, nug am gagaṭag iiṭa. Beḏu eḏua hibaiṭaknu amu nug am gagaṭag. 44 Beḏu ig boomṭem, nug amu wanpanu. Beḏu eḏua hibaiṭaknu amu nug amu hab aṭannu. Am wanpan beḏu genab daaṭe dayeb amu hab aṭannu beḏu ele aaḳu genab daaṭe. 45 Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daaṭe. “Danab dig mak heum, onig Adam amu, Kayak he, nug am bau dayom.” Amge dimpanu Adam, Nug am Ouḏi laa, bauklel megaḳunu daaṭe. 46 Amge hab aṭannu beḏu nug amu tatam ii beṭe. Iiṭa, wanpanu beḏu anuqṭe, hab aṭannu am dim beṭe. 47 Adam

tatamnu amu Kayak Nug wan awa danab amu heum. Adam dimnu amu hab atannu udiom. 48 Danab oh ag am wanpanu danab daateb amu, ag oh am danab dig mak heum ele nug bia daateb. Danab ag am hab atannu danab amu ag am laa hab atannu neum bia daateb. 49 Ig kristen amu, ig gemu wanpan danab amubia daatem, anamib geha ig hab atannu danab, Nug bia daagnig.

50 O lailad, da ag amelagpa atem. Wanpan bedu nug Kayaknu do madodpa daakunu elele iita. Keeke bedte ele, amuam wanpan bedu, amu keeke ii bedate ele, amuam Kayaknu do madod, amu aokunu elele iita. 51-52 Anteg! Da nai tonak daate ag amelagpa iiku otule, miag maditem. Ig kristen oh amu ii mauhmata. Iita kristen aun aun ag gogtak haenpa biugal gayebeb, bau daanna, ag ii mauhmana. Ag am ii mauhmana amge ig oh, mauhak am ii mauhak ele, haen amupa ig baolignig. Yo ig pahanab, paha paha amuh papad qak bia baolignig. Biugal amu gayebeb, Kayak Nug heeb, danab mauhpig ele amu ag bedulag laa, bedulag amu ii nauhma, bedulag amu ele edun hipaidkulag. Amu ig laa, ig haen amupa bau daagnig ele amu, ig ele baolignig. 53 Amu inam. Ig bedunig bedate ele imu amu baolia, laa awa amu ena hanhan daaku. Ig bedunig mauhte ele imu amu baolia, laa awa, bau hanhan daaku. 54 Amunu ig bedunig bedate imu amu geha baolia, laa awa, ena hanhan daakunu beeb, ig bedunig imu mauhte amu geha baolia, bau hanhan daakunu beeb amu haen amupa amu Kayak naipa, nai laa daate amu meu genab beku. Nai amuam inam. “Kayak Nug he, mauhak iita meum, Kayak Nug mauhak editom. 55 Mauhak, na nahip gagatag amu adepa daate? Mauhak, na nahip ban aeg amu adepa daate?” 56 Mauhaknu ban aeg amu hipunin amu hipuninnu gagatag amu do. 57 Amge ig Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” aot akunig! Nadi ihinig, Jesus Kristus, nuhig gagatagpa, Kayak Nug gagatag amu meke, ig ban edidmut. 58 Anam amunu O lailad, ag gagatag dayeg! Bitumtum amu aib gopig! Ag Nadinu udat okai heig! Adinu? Ag dooteb, ag Nadinu udat heteb amu geha hamu ii qetodma.

16

KAYAKNU DANAB AH DILAG KOLEKTA

1 Gemu am da ag men dodo qag mena, Kayaknu danab ah mataglagnu heteb amunu akulnu hetem. Da tatam Galata kristen tamaniak ib ipuanati heteb amubia ag ele anam hekulagnu atem. 2 Metid ohpa ag oh anen anen metid laanu dedpa men dodo aopig amu dab metanna, ag laih otin, laulagpa mepeg dayebeb, geha dimpa da gumate gopi amu ag men dodo mataglagnu matiak henana, hik ii aqama. 3 Aria da dimpa ahilagpa gopi amu ag aka danab laala ag men dodo amu aon, Jerusalem gokulagnu otiadpeg amu, da Jerusalem danab ag danab ag otiadpig ele amu, ag ag doyadkulagnu da ag pas madapi, ag amu ele aon gokulag. 4 Aria da ele gokulnu dayeb amu ag da ele oh gokunig.

BAG QAK NAI

5 Dimpa da tatam Makedonia gamag okule uken amu geha ahilagpa ana tekul. Ao, da geha tatam Makedonia gamagpa oikul. 6 Am geha da ag ele haen nakok tutuibtai ana daagnigtai, o iita da ag ele daaput ukeb, oug haen iita meeb, dimpa am da ab laapa gokulnu hebipi amu ag da omaidna gona, ibpa uuidkulag. 7 Da gemu Makedonia ukena, ahilagpa tepi, haen tutuib nug idu anidkunignu ool ii daate. Iita. Nadi Nug ab amu da ag ele haen nakok elab daagnig. 8 Amge da Epesus daappi ukeb, Penitkos ded doku. 9 Adinu? Kayak Nug dahil ib amu matu ma babaitom daate am da udat nadi, danab ah kudum ehanadpi, kristen daaglagnu hetem. Amge keked ele kudum daateb.

10 Am geha dimpa Timotius, nug Nadinu udat da hetem amubia hete ele amunu, nug ahilagpa teeb amu ag tutuku dab mepeg, nug geha oo madod ele ag oolagpa dayad! 11 Amunu laa nug nuhignu keeke hamu bia dab maama aib di metom. Iita. Ag hepeg, nug oopa madod dayebeb aria dimpa ag nug ibpa omalpeg amu nug da gumida udiku. Da nug ameg meiyi, lailad laala oh ele daatem. 12 Aria ig lainig Apolos, nuhignu amu da iiku atem. Haen kudum

da nug amegpa, nug geha ukebeb, lailad laala ele oh gona, ag anadkulagnu ami amge nug gemu gokunu am uua autanab awom. Dimpa nug haen anta amu aria nug geha goku.

13 Ag Korint danab ag ib apididna ehed gomananu amu ag dab metan autna aona, ag ahilag oopa genab doyakpa gagatag ahan daan, ag danab genab daanna amu ag gagatag ele dayeg! 14 Ag keeke oh henana, ag oo mauhak doonna ag heig!

15 O lailad, ag Stepanus amu nug baekudpanu ele, ag am Grik oolagpanu ag tatam kristen bena, ag aka Kayaknu danab ehanadkulagnu oolag daye, udat amu aopig amu ag dooteb. Amu da ag inam hekulagnu atem. 16 Ag danab anam amu dab matanna, ag adi nai maditeb ele amu ag dim lamidna, aria danab laala ag danab amu ele udat heteb amu ag ahilagnu ele anam heig! 17 Stepanus, Portunatus, Akaikas ele ag gumidna udieg amu da gamal ahom. Adinu? Ag Korint am ipa ii uditeb amge ewam imu ag udieg, ag ele oh udilob bia doyeye 18 ag da oo madod medapig. Tatam danab ewam amu ag Korint apa ag ele daanna, ag ag oo madod madapig amubia ag da oo madod medapig amunu ag danab anam amu onilag humeg!

GAMANATAK NAI

19 Kristen tamaniak Asia taliliakpanu amu ag, ag Korint daateb ele amu, ag humadteb. Akwila, Prisila amu kristen tamaniak a laulahpa qag meteb ele amu, ag ele ag Nadi onigpa ag humadteb. 20 Kristen lainkad, ipa daateb ele amu, ag oh ele ag humadteb. Ig Kayaknu danab ah ihinig kobol opia awak elepa ag anen anen ag nug humiteg! 21 Da Paulus, da daka da epelpa humatak nai udug imupa iiku yaatem. 22 Am danab laa nug Nadinu oo ii mauhte, nug padal mad! Nadi, na udie! 23 Nadi Jesusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu ahilagpa dayad! 24 Ig Kristus Jesus ele ou qeta daatem amu dahil oo mauhak ahilagpa dayad!

KORINT DILAG NAI 2
PAULUS YOM

PAULUS NUG KAYAKNU ENA HEME AUM

1 Da Paulus amu Kayak Nug nuka da totol danab meide, da Kristus Jesusnu totol danab daatem. Da ig lainig Timotius ele i ad udug imu yaatep amu i ag danab ah Kayaknu kristen tamaniak Korint daateb ahilagnu amu Kayaknu danab ah oh Grik wanpa apa daateb amu oh dilagnu ele yaatep. 2 Ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonih daate.

3 Ig Kayak binag humatu! Nug am Kayak ihinig, Nadi Jesus Kristus Mameg. Nug am oo gai iita doyak kobol diig. Nug danab oh ag ug ele daateb amu Nug he, ag oolag madod mete. 4 Ug oh ihinigpa bete, Nug he, ig oonig madod mete. Anam amunu ig danab ug diigdiig ele dooteb amu, ig heput, ag oolag madod mekunu elele daatem. 5 Adinu? Kristus Nug guitak nadi mawom, amubia ig ele amu maotem, anamib Kristusnu oo madod okai amu ig oonigpa am ba, laa ehanadkunignu leta nete. 6 Am haen ig ug maotem ele amu, ug mawak amunu diig am ag Korint ag ig amu maotem anidna, ehanitak aona, ag oolag madod meeb, Kayak Nug ele laipu daaglag. Aria haen Kayak Nug he, ig oonig madod mete amu, haen amupa ag ele ag oolag madod me, ag ahan elele daanna, ug ig maotem bia ag oolag madod elepa maoglagnu gagatag aoteb. 7 Amu ig ag ena daaglagnu oonigpa genab gagatag dootem. Adinu? Ag ig ele oh guitak maotem anam bia ele ag ig ele oh oo madod laipu aotem.

8 O lailad, ag imu dooglagnu oonig daate. Asia taliliakpa ihinigpa ug beum amu ug amu okainab, ig tonika, gagatag ihinig oh editom. Ig anam anidta, dab mak ihinigpa amu ig, "Geha ig mauhkunig," anam doomut. 9 Genabnab, ig ug doota, "Ig mauhkunig," amut amge anam beumnu diig am ig ika ihinig gagatagnu am ii dab memata, ig Kayaknu gagatag dab mekunignu beum. Nug danab mauhpig amu heeb, ag edun hipaidkulagnu Kayak. 10-11 Ig mauhkunignab doomut amge Kayak Nug ig edua awikom, gemu ele anamib ehanigte. Ag ahilag unuqitakpa ehanigpeg, Kayak Nug geha ig edua awikeb, ig ena daagnignu nuhignu oonigpa genab dootem. Anam hepeg amu geha danab ah kudum laa ag ele unuqidpeg, Kayak Nug ig ehanikeb, aria geha danab ah kudum ag ihinignu dab menana, Kayak Nug keeke hete amunu Nug amegpa, "Ena heme," aon akulag.

PAULUS NUG KORINT DANAB II HAM BUPUALATOM

12 Aria ig ika amu keeke laipunu am binanig metem. Ihinig ulum oonigpa daate amu ele keeke amuam genab ipunigte. Keeke amuam inam. Ig wanpa oitem amu ig Kayaknu opia awak kobol amu nuhig ham bupuak iita kobol ele aot oitem. Ig danab dab makpa ii hetem. Iita. Ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai, hamu megte, amupa hetata amu ig ag Korint daateb ele amu, ag oolagpa huana hemut. 13-14 Ig nai laa ii yaatem. Iita. Nai ag eb qena, diig dooglagnu elele amuib ig yaata, ag gemu nai amu laihib dooteb ele amu, ag geha nai amu diignab dooglagnu ool ele daate. Ag anam hekulagnu diig amu Nadi Jesusnu dedpa ag ihinignu oolag gamag ahebeb, ig ahilagnu ele anamib doognig. 15 Da ag ahilag dab mak dahilnu am enaib oolpa genab doye, ag ehanitak adit aoglagnu amu da ahilagpa haen adit gokulnu dab memi. 16 Da inam dab memi. Da ahilagpa tatam ukena, da ag uuaten, Makedonia ukoya, geha da Makedonia uuate edue, ag gumate gopi, ag da meidpeg, Juda gokulnu dab memi. 17 Da anam hekulnu dab memi amge anam ii beum amunu da odelpa nai eduak eduak hamu maditemte? O da nai keeke hekulnu atem amu da hamu naiibtai, wanpan danab nai ateb amubia amu da, "Ao," o "Iita," hamu maditemte? Anam iitanab. Da nai oh genabib atem.

18 Kayak Nug adi keeke hekunu ate amu Nug genab hete amubia genab ig nai oh ag amelagpa atem amu ig ao, iita ele, nai adit amu oh ou aqata ii maditem. 19 Adinu?

Silas, Timotius amu da ele ig ag oolagpa nai mehuqmut amu, nai amuam Kayak Beka, Jesus Kristusnu nai. Amu ag dooteb, Kristus Nug ao amu iita ele ii ou aqatom. Iita. Kristus nuhigpa amu nai aoib daate. 20 Ao, Kayak Nug keeke oh hekunu nai qaka aum amu Kristus nuhigpa nai amu oh meu bekunu, "Ao," awa ate. Nug anam hetenu diig amu ig Kristus onigpaib nai amu genab atata, nai amupa ig Kayak binag metem. 21 Amu Kayak Nug, ig ag ele gagatag megeke, ig oh Kristusnu danab gagatag daatem. Kayak Nug ig tituanika, 22 Nug ig nuhignab daatemnu eponak keeke nuhig amu ele ihinigpa mewowa, ig keeke Nug megakun babaitom amu genab aognignu amu doognignu, Nug nuhig Oudi, hapin paniak bia, ig oonigpa meum.

23 Da ham bupualadtem dayeb amu aria Kayak Nug dahil ham bupuak amu heeb, miag atiku. Amge iita. Da nai genabib atem, da ag ug madakulnu ool ii daye, da paha ahilagpa, Korint apa ii gomi. 24 Ag ahilag oopa genab doyakpa ahan gagatag daateb amunu ig ahilag oopa genab doyak gumagnignu ii hetem. Iita. Ig ag ele udat hetem amu ahilag gamag ahak amu miag atiak daakunu hetem.

2

AG DANAB EHED HEUMNU HIPUNIN UHUQNA METAGLAG

1 Amunu da edue, ag gumate uke, nai dahilpa baula guitak madapi, ag oolag ug daamanu dab memi. 2 Adinu? Da ag oolagpa ug madapi amu aria laa nug da oo gamag ahak medakunu iita! Ag aka! 3 Da nai matu ahilagnu yaami amu da diig imunu yaami. Ag da oo gamag ahak medaglagnu daateb amge da uken, ag ug laala ii bapaidpig antena, oolpa ug doopanu yaami. Da ahilagnu amu da ag ele ag da adi kobol tutuku hekulagnu oo gamag ahak dootem amu ag ele amunu oolag gamag ahakunu genab doomi. 4 Da anuka ahilag ad udugpa nai ug ele yaami, haen amupa amu da ahilagnu ool ug okai guitak ele doyeye amu da huanak ele gaami. Am da ad udug yaami amupa da ag oolag ug medakulnu ii yaami. Iita, da ad udug yaami amu ag da ahilagnu ool mauhte amu dooglagnu yaami.

5 Danab aun nug he, ug beum amu nug da ug ii medom. Nug ag ug matom amge da nug ehednab doomanu amu da ag oh ug matom ii atem. Iita. Nug am ag oh oolagpan laib laib ag aaku oolag ug matom. 6 Danab kudum ag nob nau danab amu medapig, amuam aaku elele. Ag aib baubau huanaknab medapig. 7 Amunu ug naunab danab amu tonamanu, ag anam hak amu uuna, oo mak kobol hena, ag nuhig hipunin amu unuqna metona, ag hepeg, nug oo madod ele daaku. 8 Ug nuhigpa anam bemanu, da ahilag oo mauhak nuhignu amu ag nug ipunidkulagnu unuqadtem. 9 Da ad udug anuka yaami amu da ahilag kobol atemunab, da ag amelagpa nai keeke ohnu ain ipuanadtem amu ag nai amu dim lamidtebte o iitate, amu da dookulnu yaami. 10-11 Ag danab laanu hipunin uhuqna medateb amu aria da ele hipunin amu uhuqen medatem. Amu hipunin laa da uhuqen medakulnu dayomtai o iita ii dayomtai amge anam dayom dayeb, da uhuqen metami ele amu, da Satan, nug ig bubuika edigmanu, ag ehanadkulnu, Kristus noobpa hipunin amu uhuqen metami. Satan nug ig ib diigdiigpa ig edigkunu hete ele amu, ig amunu kaaka ii daatem.

TROAS APA PAULUS NUG OO UG ANTOM

12 Anuka da Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqkulnu Troas tei, Nadi Nug dahil ib amu od matulom 13 amge da ool madod ele ii daami. Adinu? Da layal Titus da nug ii anidmi amunu da Troas danab uuate, da uke, Makedonia temi.

KAYAKNU GAGATAGPA TOTOL AG BAN EDIDTEB

14 Am gemu da Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem. Nug ig ehanikeke amu ig Kristusnu gagatagpa ban edidtata, Kayak nai mehuqutut, danab ag nuhignu aaku dooteb. Doyak amuam mutudig enanag aben ohpa gote amubia hete. 15 Adinu? Danab laa nug ad udug mutudig enanag ele edipa me, mutudig ote amubia, ig Kayak noobpa Kristusnu mutudig enanag

daatta, danab Kayak eḏua diiom, ag ṗadal meḵulagnu ii oiṯeb amu danab ag oolagṗa genab ii dooṯeb, padal meḵulagnu oiṯeb ele amu, ahilagṗa ele ig muṯuḏinig, Kristusnu muṯuḏig bia dooṯeb. Amge ag oh ahilagṗa amu ig muṯuḏig laiṗu bia ii daaṯem. Iiṯa. 16 Danab laala ag Kayaknu oolagṗa genab ii dooṯeb ele amu ag am muṯuḏig ena oṯe amubia ii dooṯeb, ag eheḏ, mauhak beḏak uḏig oṯe anam bia dooṯeb amge danab ag oolagṗa genab doona, padal ii memananu oiṯeb amu ag am muṯuḏig ena oṯe amubia dooṯeb, ag am bau dayak muṯuḏig dooṯeb. Ig anam bia daaṯem amge aun nug uḏat anam heḵunu elele? Ig oh am elele iiṯa. 17 Danab kuḏum laa ag aben ohṗa gona, Kayak naiṗa men doḏonu uḏat heṯeb ele amu ig amubia iiṯa. Iiṯa! Ig uḏat imu Kayak nuhigṗa aomut amu ig Kayaknu uḏat amuṗa ham buṗuak ii heṯem. Iiṯa. Ig tutuḵunab heut goṯe. Ig Kristusnu uḏat danab daatta, ig Kayak noobṗa nai amu mehuqṯem.

3

TITUANAK BAUNU UḎAT DANAB

1 Nai imuṗa ig baula ag ig dooigḵulagnu heṯem bia dooṯebte? O iiṯa ag Korint danab ag ig dooigḵulagnu, danab laala heṯeb amubia, danab laa ag ihinignu ad uḏug laa yaaṗeg maṯagnigte? O iiṯa ag Korint ag ihinignu ad uḏug amubia laa yaaglagte? Amu oh iiṯa. 2 Am danab laala ag ig dooigḵulagnu uḏug yak amuam ag Korintib aaḵu. Uḏug yak amuam ad uḏugṗa ii yaamut. Iiṯa. Kristus Nug ig oonigṗa ye, danab oh eb qeḵulagnu daaṯe. 3 Danab oh ag Kristus Nug nuḵa ad uḏug amu yom anidṯeb. Nug ya meḵe, ig aot oiṯem. Nug gauṗa, men mahaṗa, ii yom. Iiṯa. Nug Kayak Ouḏiṗa danab oolagṗa yom.

4 Ig anam genab dooṯemnu diig am Kayak. Nug he, Kristus anam iṗuniḵe, ig nai amu yaamut. 5 Genabnab ig iḵaib uḏat imu heḵunignu amu elele iiṯa. Keeke anam daaṯe amunu ig iḵa keeke laa hemut amunu ii amata. Iiṯa. Kayak Nug nuḵa he, ig uḏat imu heḵunignu elele daaṯem. 6 Kayak Nug he, ig elele daata amu ig tituanak baunu uḏat danab daaṯem. Tituanak bau imu amu nuhig ḏo nai yak laa iiṯa. Iiṯa. Nug am Kayak Ouḏinu keeke. Ḏo nai yak amuam danab qe mauhṯe amge Kayak Ouḏi Nug am danab bau ena daaḵunu keeke medaṯe.

TITUANAK BAU AM ENANAG

7 Kayak Nug ḏo nai amu men mahaṗa ya, Moses eṗegṗa me awom, ḏo nai amu ig oh dim lamidḵunignu am elele iiṯa. Amunu ḏo nai nuhig uḏat amu ig ihinig hiṗuninnu oonig ii eḏuebeb am ig mauhta ṗadal meḵunignu daaṯe. Amge Kayak Nug ḏo nai amu he, amahlak nuhig naḏinab amu ba, Moses iḏuṗa amahlele, Israel ag nug iḏuṗa neegḵulagnu elele iiṯa daaṗig. Moses nug ḏo nai maṯia male, dimṗa amu Kayaknu amahlak nug iḏuṗa amu aaḵu iiṯa meum. 8 Ḏonu amahlak am oḵainab amge Kayak Nug danab ah nuhig Ouḏi madaḵunu heum, tituanak amuam tituanak alag amu eḏidṯe, amahlak nuhig am amahlaknab. 9 Aḏinu? Am ḏo nai, nuhig uḏat amu nug ig epeḏiḵa amenigṗa padal meḵunignu aṯe amge nug am Kayaknu amahlak ele. Anam daaṯe amunu tituanak bau, nug danab ehanaṯe, bauklel daaṯeb, amuam amahlak naḏinab iiṯate? 10 Amahlak nug anuḵa amahlom ele amu amahlak dimnu bia iiṯa. Dimnu amahlak amu nug eḏiṯaknab. Nuhig amahlak am oḵai, amahlaknab, aben ohṗa amahalḵunu elele. 11 Keeke haen tutuib daaḵunu beum amu nug am Kayaknu amahlak ele beum. Amunu keeke hanhan daaḵunu beum ele, amuam amahlaknab. Nug Kayaknu amahlaknab ele.

12 Ig tituaniak bauṗa ehaniṯak aognignu oonigṗa genabnab dooṯem, ig amahlaknab amu ameg meṯem amunu ig ii baḏaṯem. 13 Moses heum bia amu ig ii heṯem. Nug lamen qaṯi teṗu iiṯaṗa iḏu hautom amunu Israel ag iḏuṗa amahlak amu ii anidṗeṗeg, uḵa iiṯa meḵunu anam heum. 14 Amge Israel danab ag dab mak ahilagṗa ag tituanak alagnu, ag amu tutuḵu oolag ii maidṯe. Anuḵanu uḏie gemu ele anam. Ag haen oh tituanak alagnu yak amu ag eb qeṯeb amge ag amu ii dooṯeb. Iḏulagṗa lamen qaṯi hautak amubia ina daaṯe. Ag ii aoṯeb. Iiṯa. Danab nug Kristusnu oopa genab dooṯe dayeb amu Kayak Nug lamen amu

uhuqte. 15 Ao, Israel ag gemu ele hanhan Mosesnu do nai eb qenana, ag oolag ii maidte, lamen qati ag oolag hautak bia aaku daate. 16 Amge danab nug oo edue, Nadi oo medate amu aria Kayak Nug lamen amu uhuqe, nug oo aaku maidte. 17 Nadi Nug am Oudi daate amunu aria Nadinu Oudi Nug danab laa topa daate amu keeke laa danab amu ada ii mani guidma. Iita, hamu elele enaib daaku. 18 Amu keeke laa ig idunig ii haut-te, Nadinu amahlak ena ihinigpa udiaya, aam ameg letodpa ya danab idupa yaate amubia ihinigpanu ugeke, hanhan ig amahlak huanak aotem amunu amupa Nug ig baolikeke amu ig Nadi Nug bia edut daatem. Nadi nug am Oudi amu Nug anam aaku hete.

4

PAULUS DANAB AH AMAHLAK MATOM

1 Kayak Nug ihinignu oo gai iita doya, udat imu ig mekom amunu ig oonigpa bahi yak ii dootem. 2 Iita. Ig kobol uda nak ele, laa lokumakpa heteb amu, ig kobol amu di metota, ham bupauak kobolpa ele ig ii oitem. Am ig Kayak nainu ele amu ig baolita ii hetem. Iita. Ig Nai Ena amu tutuku miag mehuqutut, danab oh ag doon, oolagpa hetodikegeg, Kayak noobpa udat imu hetem. 3 Amge Nai Ena ig mehuqtem ele imu, nug lokumak daate dayeb amu danab ag padal mekulagnu oiteb ele, ag amelagpaib amu lokumak daate. 4 Danab amu ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb. Adinu? Satan, nug wan imunu kayak ham bupuak daate, nug ag dab mak aomnanu ib oo neum. Nug anam heum amunu ag Kristus, Nug am genab Kayak, nuhignu Nai Ena amunu amahlak ii anidteb. 5-6 Anuka Kayak Nug aum. “Gatatu oopa amahlak amu amahlad!” awa aum. Kayak anam aum amu Nug ele he, ig Jesus idupa Kayak binag okainab, amahlak okai bia, anidta dootem amunu ig ika ihinignu nai ii mehuqtem. Iita. Ig Kristus Jesus, Nug am Nadi daate, anam mehuqtata, Jesusnu nai dim lamidtem amupa amu ig ahilag udat hak nid daatemnu ele mehuqtem.

7 Ig Kayak binag okainab elenu doyak aomut amge ig am danabib, ig wa wanpa hak amubia, keeke ena amu aot, laa oh ag gagatag okainu diig am Kayak, ig iita, amu dooglagnu daatem. 8 Aben ohpa ug amu ihinigpa bete amge ig amupa neta qeta autanab ii aotem. Adinu keeke laala ihinigpa bete amu ig oonig ii maidte amge ig amunu bag qetak ii dootem. 9 Am danab nau ag, ig iita mekunignu hena, dim lamigteb amge Kayak Nug ig ii uuigte. Ag ig oikeg, neta qetem amge ig nauha auta awaknab ii daatem. 10 Ig danab laa oh ag Jesusnu bauklel ihinigpa anidkulagnu amu ig Jesus Nug haen oh mauhak ib odepa dayom bia ig mauhak ib odepa daatem. 11 Yo, ig am Jesusnu udat hetem amunu haen oh ig bau daautut, danab ag Jesus, bau dayak nuhig, ig mauhaknu bedunig imupa miag atiak bekunu ig iqapeg mauhkunignu heteb. 12 Anam amunu ig Jesusnu nai mehuqtata, mauhak ibpa daautut, ag nai amu oolagpa genab doona, bauklel aoteb.

13 Kayak naipa, nai laa daate am inam. “Da Kayaknu oolpa genab doomi amunu da nuhignu matimi.” Amubia ig ele Jesusnu oonigpa genab dootem amunu ig maditem. 14 Adinu? Ig dootem, Kayak Nug he, Nadi Jesus Nug edua hibaitom, anamib geha Nug ig ele, Jesusnu gagatagpa ig ele mad ekeb, ig edut hipaidput amu Nug ig ag ele oh omaikeb gota, Nug ele oh laipu ou qak daagnig. 15 Am keeke imu oh beum amu ag ehanadkunu beum. Laa amu, Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu gemu danab kudum laala oh ahilagpa am beebeb amu ag Kayaknu, “Ena heme,” amu okainab anana, ag Nug binag atan humaglag.

OOPA GENAB DOYAKPA GAGATAG AWAKNU NAI

16 Ig am dab mak amu aotem amunu Kayak udat hekunignu amu ig ii bodo edtem. Ao genab, ig bedunig amuam nauhkun hete amge ded oh Kayak Nug ig oonig bau gagatag medte. 17 Amu inam. Ihinigpa ug bete amuam nakokib, am haen tutu aakuib daate. Geha dimpa hab atan amu ig bau hanhan, ena dayak amu aognig. Hab atan bau ena dayak amuam ig bedunignu ug nakok imu huana edidte. 18 Anam daate amunu keeke ig amenigpa anadtem ele,

ig amunu keeke amuam anuqak, dab ii metem. Iita. Ihinig dab mak okai gagatag amu keeke ig amenigpa ii anidtem ele amunu dab mak aotem. Adinu? Keeke ig amenigpa anidtem ele amu haen tutuib daaku, aria keeke ig amenigpa ii anidtem ele amu geha hanhan daaku.

5

1 Wanpan keeke haen tutuib daate, hab atannu keeke am bauklel ele amunu ig imu am dab metat dootem. Ig gemunu bedunig am wan imupaib oiyaknu daate. Keeke hanhannu iita, danab nug peh haen tutuib daakunu hete, amubia. Anam daate amu aria peh nug nauhte, amubia ig bedunig gemunu nauhpeg amu Kayak Nug bedunig laa, lagnab bia, hab atan apa megakunu daate. Lag amuam Kayak Nug heum, danab laa ii heum. Nug hanhan daaku. 2 Gemu Nug hab atannu lag, ig lamen metem amubia ihinigpa mekunu oonig huana daate. 3 Adinu? Nug hab atannu keeke amu awa, ihinigpa meeb amu geha ig danab bedu miag atiak daate amubia ii daamta. 4 Ao, ig peh laka daatta, ig ug dootta aiqagtem amge ig wan imupanu bedunig imu uut, hamu daagnignu oonig ii daate. Iita! Ig hab atannu bedunig, wan imupanu bedunig qadepa meput dayebeb, wan imupanu bedunig, ag mauhkulagnu daateb ele amu, ag hab atannu bedunig, ag hanhannu daateb amu, ag oolagpa daanna eduna, bauklelnu keeke daaglagnu oonig daate. 5 Kayak Nugib ig anam daagnignu ib babaitom daate. Kayak Nug genabnab genab geha keeke amu oh megakunu ipunigkunu Nug nuhig Oudi, hapin paniak bia, ig mekom.

6 Diig amunu amu ig hab atannu bedunig aognignu dab mak aotem, ig ii aognignu amu ii dab metem. Ig anam dab metata amu ig imu ele dootem. Ig wan imupa oiyaknu bedunig ele oitem amu ig Nadi ele hab atan ou qak ii daatem. 7 Adinu? Ig Nug ele ou qak daagnig, nai amunu amu gemu ig dayak amunab ii anidtem amge gemu oitem imupa am ig geha Nug ele daagnignu amu ig oonigpa genab doot oitem. 8 Amge da ami aaku, ig hab atannu bedunig aognignu dab mak aotem. Ig ii aognignu amu ii dab metem. Ig wan imupanu bedunigpa daagnignu am ena dootem amge ig bedunig imu uuidput, Nadi ele apanig diigpanab daagnignu amu ig amunu enanag dootem. 9 Anam daate amunu ig ii mauhmut, haen imupa, ihinig mauhak dimpa ele amu ig kobol oh, Nadi Nug oo daate, amubia hekunignu dab mak gagatag aotem. 10 Adinu? Ig dootem, geha ig oh Kristusnu hetodiak abenpa daagnig. Aria haen ig bedunig imupa daatta, ig kobol nau hetem ele dayeb amu geha ig amunu nob aognig. O iita ig daatta, ig kobol ena hetem dayeb amu geha ig amunu nob ena aognig. Yo, ig geha anen anen kobol hemutnu nob amuib aognig.

DANAB KAYAK ELE OO LAIPU DAYAKNU UDAT

11 Amu ig Nadinu ena, oo otaiak ele dootem amunu ig danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglagnu udat okai hetem. Kayak Nug ig dooika malom, Nug noobpa am ig miag bemut daatem. Amu ig amubia ag oolagpa ele miag atiak daagnignu oonig daate. 12 Nai amupa amu ig ika ig oninig baula ii humatem. Ag ig danab ena anam doigkulagnu ii hetem. Iita, ig nai yaatem imu amu ag danab laala noolagpa ihinignu gamalag ahakunu yaatem. Am danab laala ag danab bedu dimitimnu keeke amunuib gamalag ahate, ag keeke laa danab oopa daate ele amunu ag gamalag ii ahate, ig ag danab amu geha edun naipa nob mekulagnu oonig dayeye, nai imu yaatem. 13 Ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab dootta, kobol laala, wanpan danab ag amunu, “Kaaka kobol,” aon ateb ele amu, ig amu hetem dayeb amu ig Kayaknu dab meta hetem. O iita ig nai unuqag, doyak ena elepa nai maditem dayeb amu ig ag ehandadkunignu hetem. 14 Kristus nuhig oo mauhak amuib ig udat amu hekunignu mad edikom. Adinu? Ig imunu tutuku ena dootem, danab laipu Nugib ig danab oh ig abeninig awa mauhom. Nug ig ounig daya mauhom amupa ig oh aaku mauhmut. 15 Nug danab oh abenlagpa mauhomnu diig am, danab oh daateb amu ag aka ahilagnuib dab mena ii oimna. Iita. Ag

am laa, Nug danab ehanaṯa mauhom amu nuhignu dab menana oiglag.

16 Anam amunu gemu am, ig oo alagpan kobolpa baula danab laa ib amupa ii epedịṯem. Genab anuḳa ig oo alagpan kobolpa Kristus epedịmut amge gemu ig anam ii heṯem. 17 Amunu aun nug Kristus ele laipu daaṯep, nug am danab bau. Anuḳa dayom amubia am iiṯa. Nuhigpa keeke oh am bau daaṯe. 18 Am Kayak nuḳaib he, amu oh beṯe. Anuḳa am ig nuhig kekeḍ daamut amge Kristusnu uḍat oḳaipa amu Nug he, ig Nug ele oonig laipu bemut daaṯem. Anam daautut, ig danab laa amelagpa Kayak Nug ag eḍua diiḳunu oo daaṯe apụt dooglagnu meiḳom. 19 Nai ihinig amu iiḳu. Kayak Nug Kristusnu uḍat oḳaipa danab ah oh ag ahilag hipuninnu nob madaḳunu uuom, amupa Nug danab ah oh ele ag oolag laipu daaglagnu ib babaiṯom. Aria Nug he, ag Nug ele, ag oolag laipu beḳulagnu, nai amu mehuqaknu uḍat amu ig meḳe heṯem. 20 Ig Kristus oḍe aota, nuhig nai madiṯem. Ig Kayak, Nug ig oḍenigpa ag nai madaṯe bia amu ig Kristus onigpa danab oh amelagpa, ag keked kobol uuna, ag Kayak ib babaiṯom ele amu, ag ib amu dim lamidna, Kayak ele oolag laipu daaglagnu unuqadṯem. 21 Kristus Nug eheḍ laa ii heum amge Kayak he, Nug ihinig mana meṯak dayeye, Kayak Nug hipunin ihinig oh awa, laipu qag ma, Nug qaḍepa me, Nug mawom. Anam amunu gemu Ḳayak Nug ig aniḳa, ihinignu, “Danab tutuḳu,” awa aḳunu elele.

6

1 Ig Kayak ele oh uḍat heṯem amunu ag Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḳai, Nug hamu maṯom amu, ag amu ii kakidmananu dab meḳulagnu unuqadṯem. 2 Kayak Nug, “Da ehanadḳulnu daaiyi, ag gaaegeg, da eḍua diiḳulnu deḍpa da ehanadmi,” awa aum. Doyeg! Gemu am Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḳai awaknu haen. Gemu Kayak Nug eḍua awigḳunu dab meṯe.

3 Ig uḍat imu heṯem amu danab ag ig anigna, uḍat imunu eheḍ doomnanu amu ig oiyak ihinig atog notata, danab ag ib apiḍidḳulagnu kobol laa ii heṯem. 4-5 Iiṯa. Ig am Kayaknu uḍat danab daaṯem ipuanadḳunignu amu ig ug diigdiig bak haenpa ig gagaṯag daat, ug amu doot maot oiṯem amupa amu ipuanadṯem. Ig ihinig kobolpa keekenu tutu mak haenpa, ihinignu oo aeg bak haenpa, oo doyak haenpa, oiḳak haenpa, mani guiṯak iniḳak haenpa, lamiḳak haenpa, uḍat naḍi gagaṯag hak haenpa, niiak elele iiṯa haenpa amu enug iqak haenpa ele amu ig haen amu oh ig gagaṯag daat, ug maoṯem amupa amu ig am Kayaknu uḍat danab ipuanadṯem. 6-7 Laa amu ig am Kayaknu uḍat danab daaṯem amu ig ihinig opia awak kobolpa, ihinig oo meṯak kobolpa, laa dilagnu oo aeg bak paha ii dooṯem kobol ihinigpa, laa dilagnu oo doyak kobol ihinigpa, ig Kayak Ouḍi ehaniṯakpa, ig ihinig oo mauhak kobolpa, ig nai genab madiṯem, kobol amupa amu Kayak gagaṯagpa ele ig am Kayaknu uḍat danab daaṯem ipuanadṯem. Ig Kayaknu ban haknu keeke epenig naḍiapa nanehpa ele aḍaṯem amupa amu 8 danab laala ag ig oninig humaegeg amu danab laala ag am ig oninig aḍaeg noṯe elepa amu danab laala ag am nai nau ig dimunigpa maṯiegeg amu danab laala ag ig kobol ena heṯem amunu madiṯeb elepa, ig amu ohpa ig am Kayaknu uḍat danab daaṯem ipuanadṯem. Am laala ag ihinignu ham bupuak danab anam doigṯeb amge ig am anam iiṯa, ig nai genabnabib madiṯem. 9 Danab laala ag dooigṯeb amge, “Ig ag ii doyadṯem,” aon aṯeb. Ig am danab mauhḳunu heṯe bia amge ig ii mauhṯem, ig am bau daaṯem. Ig bu megṯeb amge bu nug ig iqe ii mauhṯem. 10 Ig am oonigpa ug elenab amge haen oh ig am gamanig ahaṯe. Ig daḍek danab bia daaṯem amge ig am danab kuḍum keeke kuḍum madaṯem. Ig am epenigpa keeke laa ii daaṯe bia amge keeke oh am ig aḍaṯem.

11 Korint danab, ig ag amelagpa nai elab miag atiak maṯita, ahilagnu amu ig oo doyak oḳainab dooṯem. 12 Ig ahilagnu amu ig oonig huanak daaṯe ipuanadṯem amge ag ihinignu oolag daaṯe amu ag amu ig ii ipunigṯeb. 13 Gemu da ag amelagpa aṯem, imu am danab nug beḳod dilagnu aṯe bia aṯem. Ag ihinig kobol, amu nob meḳulagnu,

ag ele oolag oh ig mekaglag.

PAULUS NUG KORINT TAMANIAKNU DANAB DAB MAṬOM

14 Laa nug Jesusnu oopa genab dooṭe ele
amu nug laa, Jesusnu oopa genab ii dooṭe
ele amu, nug ele layamnab aib dayom.
Amu elele iiṭa. Adinu? Opia awak kobol
amu do tape nak kobol ele a oh laipu ou
aqatkunignu elele iiṭa. Amahlak amu gatatu
ele oh laipu ou qeṭepte? 15 Kristus Satan
ele a oolah laipu oh daaglahte? Danab
Jesusnu oopa genab dooṭe amu danab laa
nug oopa genab ii dooṭe ele a dab mak
laipu adaglahte? 16 Ig Kayaknu lag gun amu
badag ham bupuak lag ele ou aqatkunigte?
Ag dooṭeb Kayak bauklel ele nuhig lag gun
amu igib iiku. Anuka Kayak Nug inam aum.
“Geha da ag ele oh daatta amu ag oolagpa
oikul. Am geha da ahilag Kayak daappi, ag
am geha dahil danab ah daaglag.” 17 Nug
anam aum amunu Nug baula ele aum.
“Ag ahan hipunin danab uuadna, ag gona,
aben laih pide daaglag. Ag keeke dubuṭid
amu ag aib adapig. Am ag anam hepeg amu
geha da daka ag edue diiaṭoya, 18 geha da
ag Mamelag daappi, ag am geha da bekalad
adelad daaglag. Nadi gagaṭag ele Nug anam
awa aṭe.”

7

1 O da gamalad, Kayak Nug ihinignu nai
amu qaka aum amunu ig oo alagnu amu
oudinu dubuṭid ele oh gedidta, opia awak
ena, elelenab daatu! Ig Kayak nuhignu ena
doota, oonig ele oṭaieb daatta amu haen oh
ig kobol ena tutuku dim lamidtu!

2 Ag oolag amu ig mekeg! Ig heut, danab
laa ehed ii doyom. Ig heut, danab laa
nug hipunin danab ii dayom. Ig danab
laa bupuidtata, nuhig keeke laa ii adamut.
3 Da nai imu aṭem amu da ag bedulagpa
nai yak ii heṭem. Iiṭa. Amge da matu
ami aaku. Ig oonig amu ag maadṭem
amunu ag mauhkulag amu aria ig ag ele
oh mauhkunignu ug ii dooṭem. Am ag bau
daaglag amu aria ig ag ele oh bau daag-
nignu ug ii dooṭem. 4 Da nai tutuku miag
ag amelagpa aṭem, da ag tutuku oiglagnu
oolpa genabnab dooṭem. Da oolpa ahi-
lagnu am gamag ahak huanaknab dooṭem.
Da ug tonidṭe bia ii dooṭem. Ug ohnu
ihinigpa beṭe amge da ool madodnab doy-
eye, da ool gamag ahak okai dooṭem.

5 Adinu? Ig udit Makedonia beta, Ti-
tus aniṭutut, nug ahilagnu nai maṭiom.
Tatam aben amupa ele am ig bedunig
amu madod laa ii dayom. Iiṭa. Danab
laala ag ig ehed heigkulagnu heegeg amu
danab laala, ag oolagpa genab doyak ele,
ag ehed gomananu ig oonigpa ug nadi
doomut. 6 Amge ami aaku. Kayak, Nug
danab oo ug ele oo madod medaṭe ele
amu, Nug he, Titus gumika udie, amupa ig
oonigpa madod doomut. 7 Am Titus udiom
amupaib ig oonigpa madod ii doomut. Iiṭa.
Ag Titus oo madod meṭaeg, nug nai amu
awa udia, ig amenigpa maṭie, ig oonigpa
madod doomut. Am laa amu Titus nug
ig amenigpa ag da anidkulagnu oolag huan
daaṭenu, kobol naunu ag oolagpa ehed doy-
ona gaaṭebnu, ag da ele, ig oh oonig laipu
daagnignu amu ag dab mak huan aoṭebnu
aum amunu da gamal huan ahaṭe.

8 Da dooṭem, yak dahil tatamnu amu
he, ag oolagpa guiṭak okai doopig amge
amunu amu da oolpa ug ehed laa ii dooṭem.
Genab anuka amu da amunu oolpa ug
doomi amge gemu am iiṭa. Da dooṭem,
yak amu ag oolag ug maṭom amge amu
haen tutuib. 9 Gemu da gamal ahaṭe. Da
ag oolag ug dayom amunu gamal ii ahaṭe.
Iiṭa, ag oolag ug dayom amupa ag oolag
eduom amunu da gamal ahaṭe. Kayak Nug
danab hipunin heṭe haenpa nug ug dookun
dab meṭe amubia ag doopig amunu dahil
nai amu he, ag ehed laa ii aopig. 10 Oo
ug dayak, Kayak Nug he beṭe amu, oo ug
dayak am he, ig danab aaku oonig eduṭe.
Kobol amupa am Kayak Nug ig edua aw-
igṭe. Danab amunu am ehed laa ii dooma
amge oo ug dayak, wannu kobolpa beṭe
ele amu, oo ug dayak amuam he, mauhak
beṭe. 11 Ag imu dab mekulag. Oo ug
dayak, Kayak Nug ag amubia dooglagnu
oo dayom amu, nug he, kobol diigdiig
meu ena ele ahilagpa beum. Ug amu
nug ag tapadaṭe, ag Kayak tutuku dim
lamidkulagnu wagai meṭeb. Ug amu nug
ag tapadaṭe, ag ahan, adi keekenu oolagpa
ug daaṭe amunu epedin elele medapig.

Ug amu nug danab laa eheḏ heum amu ag baṗaidḵulagnu maḏ aṭom amu ag ele Kayaknu ena doon, oolag ele oṭaiom. Aria ug amu nug he, ag ig anigḵulagnu amu ag oolag gayom amu ag ihinignu aṭem doopig amu ag gagaṭag dab mepig. Ug amu nug he, ag toliaṭak uḏat heḵulagnu wagai mepig. Ug babaiṭak uḏat oh heṭeb amu ag ena eleleib heṭeb, ahilagnu aḏi laa maṭignig. Ag uḏat amu ena eleleib heṭeb. 12 Amunu am genab, anuḵa da kobol laa amunu uḏugpa ahilagnu yaami amge da danab nug eheḏ heum amu danab laa, laa nug nuhigpa eheḏ heum ele, amu dilah dab mein ii yaami. Iiṭa. Da ag Kayak noobpa ag genab ag oolag ig megaṭeb amu dooglagnu da ad uḏug amu yaami. 13 Kobol ena elele ahilagpa daaṭe anidmut, amu diig amupa ig oonig maḏoḏ ele daaṭem.

Am ig amunuib oonigpa maḏoḏ ele daaṭem amu iiṭa. Ig diig laanu ele gamanig ahaṭe. Ag oh Titus gagaṭag qeṭaegeg, nug gamag ahom, ig amu anidta amu ig amunu ele iiḵu gamanignab ahaṭe. 14 Da anuḵa Titus amegpa ag heṭebnu ag onilag humami amu ag anamib ena hepig amunu da uḏal ii neṭe. Iiṭa. Nai oh ig ag amelagpa mehuqmut amu genab, anamib aaḵu ig Titus noobpa ag onilag humamut, am nai amu oh ele am genabib. 15 Titus nug ag gumaṭa uḵe, ag nuhignu oolag ena doonna, ag eheḏ laa hemananu baḏan, ag nug aon amu ag oh nuhig nai amu dim lamidpig. Ag anam heeg, nug ag anam hepig amu dab maama, nug ahilagnu oo huan mauhṭe. 16 Gemu amu da ag kobol oh tutuḵu heḵulagnu heṭeb genab dooṭem amunu da gamal ahaṭe.

8

KRISTEN AG LAILḴAD EHANADḴULAGNU NAI

1 O lailad, ig Kayak Nug Makedonia Kristen tamaniak ehaniṭak oḵai maṭe, ag amupa aḏi heṭeb amu ag amu dooglagnu aḵunignu heṭem. 2 Ug oḵai ahilagpa beum amge ag oolag nauha autanab ii awom. Haen amupa am ag keekenu nena qena tutu mepig amge ag amunu bitumtum ii gopig. Iiṭa, ag haen amupa ele oolag gamag ahak oḵainab ele doona, ag Kristen laa dilagnu dab mena, ehanadḵulagnu amu ag men doḏo huanak qag mepig. 3 Da amu anṭen doomi amunu iiḵu da amu awe miag meṭem. Ag men doḏo nakokib, ag meḵulagnu elele daapig aaḵuib ii mepig. Iiṭa, ag amuam tuḏiṭak, laa ele, amu eḏiṭak oḵainab mepig. 4 Ag ig ena aput, Kayaknu danab ah Juda daaṭeb ele amu, ag ehanadḵulagnu ii daye daye unuqigpig. 5 Ig anuḵa Makedonia danab dilagnu, “Geha ag men doḏoib laala meḵulag,” amut amge ag men doḏoib ii mepig. Iiṭa. Makedonia danab ag aḵa ag beḏulag oh ele aon, ag aḵa Naḏi epegpa mewona, Kayak oo daaṭe amu dim lamidna, aaḵu ihinigpa ele anamib hepig.

UḎAT DANAB LAALA GEHA KORINT UḎIGLAG

6 Anam daaṭe amunu ig Titus, nug ag Korint danab ag oolagpa uḏat heehe, ag ehaniṭak amu baṗaidḵulagnu dig mepig ele amu, nug heeb, ag uḏat amu paha malaglagnu amu ig amegpa amut. 7 Amge keeke ohpa, ahilag oopa genab doyakpa, Kayak nai mehuqakpa, ahilag doyakpa, Kayaknu uḏat elelenab hakpa amu ihinignu oo mauhak kobol ahilagpa ele, ag kobol ena eleleib heṭeb, amubia aria gemu ag danab ehaniṭak uḏat ena imu ele enaib heig!

8 Imu da ag ḏo ii madaṭem. Iiṭa. Amge da danab laala ag uḏat ena heṭeb ele amu andeṭe, ag Korint ag aḏi hepeg ele anṭena, da ahilag oo mauhak am keeke hamutai o iiṭa keeke genab eletai dooḵul. 9 Ag ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus, Nug ag ehanadḵunuib dab meum ele amu, ag kobol nuhig amu dooṭeb. Nug am keeke ohnu diig amge Nug ag ehanadḵunu ha, Nug keeke iiṭa ele dayom. Nug anam heumnu diig am Nug wanpa uḏia, danab keeke iiṭa ele oiyaya mauheb, ag ib amupa Kayak noobpa enub danab daaglagnu heum. 10 Imu dahil dab mak amu iiḵu ag amelagpa aṭem. Maḏ laa amupa ag Korint danab, ag uḏat amu anuqna heeg, dig ma beum. Amge anamib iiṭa. Ag uḏat amu heḵulagnu, laa oh ii dab mepig haenpa, ag dig men dab mepig amunu 11 gemu

ag uḏat amu hena, gog teig! Anuḵa uḏat amunu ag oolag paha oṯaiom, anamib gemu ag amu hena maleg! Ag ahilag keeke gane amu melemelpa heig! 12 Am danab nug layag ehaniṯa, keeke medaṯe, kobol amunu oo huan daaṯe amu Kayak Nug kobol amunu am elele ena dooṯe. Kayak Nug am danab nug nuhig keeke aḏi aḏi ele, amu ohnu aaḵu dab maama, danab amu kobol amunu heṯoḏidṯe. Danab nug keeke nakokib amge nug laa ehanadḵunu nuhig keekepanu nakok madaṯe amu Kayak noobpa am danab keeke kuḏum ele am nug laa ehanadḵunu nuhig keekepanu keeke kuḏum madaṯe bia daaṯe. 13 Da Juda danab, gemu ag tutu mena daaṯeb ele amu, ag ena daapeg, ag Korint ag am eheḏ daaglagnu ii aṯem. Iiṯa. Ag oh keekenu laipu eleleib daaglagnu ool daaṯe. 14 Am gemu haen imupa am ag Korint ag keeke oḵai ele daaṯeb amunu ahilag keeke amupanu amu ag hepeg, danab ag gemu keekenu tutu daaṯeb ele amu, ag aoglag. Aria anam daapeg amu dimpa ag Korint ag tutu mepeg, aria danab ag Juda daaṯeb ele amu, ag keeke kuḏum aona aria ag eḏun ag ehanadḵulag. Kobol amupa am geha ag oh keekenu laipu eleleib daaglag. 15 Amuam Kayak naipa yak daaṯe bia. Nai amuam inam. “Danab nug bret onig mana kuḏum awom amu nug kuḏumnab iiṯa. Aria danab nug elelepa nakokib awom, nug am qaḵub ii meum.”

16 Aria, da am Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” aṯem. Aḏinu? Nug am Titus ehaniṯe, nuhig dab mak amu, ihinig bia, laipu awa, nug ele ag ehanadḵunu oo huan daaṯe. 17 Ig nug aḏi heḵunu amegpa amut amu oḏenig dim lamiṯom amge nug ele uḏat amu heḵunu oo huan daye, nug nuḵa nuhig dab makpa ag gumaṯa goṯe. 18 Aria ig lainig laa meut, nug ele oh goṯep. Am Kristen tamaniak ohpa lainig amu nug Nai Ena mehuqḵunu am nug gagaṯag ele amunu tamaniak oh ag nug binag meṯeb. 19 Amuib iiṯa. Kristen tamaniak danab ag nug ig ele oh oitta, ehaniṯak uḏat imu oh heḵunignu otipig. Ig uḏat imu oh hetata amu ig Naḏi onig humagnignu, ig uḏat imu heḵunignu oo geḏak dooṯem amu ele ipuanadḵunignu heṯem. 20 Laa ele amu, ig geha danab laa nug ig ehaniṯak kobol imu heṯem, amunu nai eheḏ laa aḵunu oonig ii daaṯe. Ig oonig anam ii daaṯe amunu ig lainig nug ig ele oh oignignu heṯem. 21 Am ig ehaniṯak kobol imu ib tutuḵupaib Kayak amegpa heḵunignu dab meṯem. Amge ig Nug amegpaib tutuḵu heḵunignu ii heṯem. Iiṯa. Ig danab ag ele ig kobol tutuḵupa heṯem anidḵulagnu heṯem.

22 Aria ig am ig lainig laa ele meut, nug a ele oh goṯeb. Ig haen kuḏum uḏat diigdi-igpa ig nuhig hak meta anidmut, am nug uḏat amu heḵunu nug elele gagaṯag heum. Gemu nug ag Korint daaṯeb amu, ag aḏi heḵulagnu apig amu ag heḵulagnunab daaṯeb dooṯe amunu nug am uḏat amu heḵunu elelenab dooṯe. 23 Titus nuhignu am ag inam anidḵulag. Nug am dahil kadoi, ag ehanadḵunu dahil uḏat laipu. Aria ig lainti aḏit amu a am kristen tamaniak oh dilag uḏat danab, ahilah uḏatpa a Kristus binag meṯep. 24 Aria ag oo mauhak ahilag amu ag ipuanadpeg, kristen tamaniak oh ag ahilag oo mauhak genabnab doopeg amu ag dooglag, ig ahilag uḏatnu hamu gamanig ii ahaṯe.

9

KAYAKNU DANAB AH EHANAṮAKNU NAI

1 Ag Kayaknu danab ehanaṯaknu amu ag aaḵu doopig. Da amunu nai elab laa ii yaapa. 2 Da ag uḏat amu heḵulagnu ag oolag geḏaṯe dooṯem amunu da haen oh Makedonia danab noolagpa ag onilag hume, inam amelagpa aṯem. “Grik danab Korint daaṯeb amu maḏ matu amupa ag uḏat amu heḵulagnu bapaidpig.” Amu ag ehaniṯak uḏat imu heḵulagnu gagaṯag heegeg, Makedonia danab ag amu doona, kuḏumnab ag ele amu heḵulagnu oolag geḏaṯe. 3 Amge da nai maṯieye, ag onilag humaṯem, nai amu geha hamu bia daamanu, ag da ami amubia ag men doḏo qag mena, mepeg daaḵunu amu da lailad hei, aaḵu ag gumadna goṯeb. 4 Laa amu da ahilagnu elelenab doyeye maṯimi amunu Makedonia danab laala ag ig ele oh gota, ig Korint danab ag ii bapaidpig anidput amu

geha ig ag ele oh ig amunu uḏa nak doognig. 5 Amunu da lailad amelagpa api, ag anuqna ag gumadna goḵulagnu am ena, da anam dab memi. Ag gona hepeg, ehaniṯak keeke ag amu bapaidḵulagnu apig amu da ii uḵak haenpa bapaidḵulag. Ag Korint ag anam bapaidpeg, anam dayeb, awaknu am oo gamag ahak ele. Awaknu am oo nauhak laa iiṯa.

6 Amge ag imu tutuḵu anidna doyeg! Danab nug e tumu kuḏum ii ebṯe, nug e kuḏum ii aoṯe. Aria danab nug kuḏum ebaṯe, nug kuḏum aoṯe. 7 Ag anen anen oh ahilag dab makpa, ag aḵa ag oolag amu tutuḵu elele anidna, ahilag dab makpa oolag aṯem daaṯe amuib ag keeke meṯaglag. Danab laa nug keeke oo qeebeb, ehaniṯak keeke maama, dab mak nuhigpa, “Ag gagaṯag wagai mena hepig amunu da maṯami,” ii dab mema. Iiṯa, Kayak Nug danab nug oo gamag ahebeb, ehaniṯak keeke amu meḵunu oo daaṯe. 8 Am Kayak Nug ehaniṯak oh ag maṯeb amu geha ag keeke am bak ele daaglagnu heḵunu elele. Amupa ag haen oh keeke eleleib daanna amu ag keeke kuḏumpa uḏat ena oh ele heḵulag. 9 Kayak naipa nai laa kobol amunu am inam daaṯe. “Nug keeke kuḏum daḏek danab madaṯe, nuhig kobol enanag amu haen oh daaṯe.” 10 Kayak, Nug e epaknu danab e tumu madaṯe, Nug e diigdiig danab oh laḵulagnu ele madaṯe amu, Nug geha ag keeke oh elele maṯeb, ag kristen laa madapeg, aria geha kobol ena ahilag amu nug ba, danab e epe, dimpa e meu huanaknab oṯe, amubia ii tuqa aoma. 11 Ag geha keeke kuḏum ele daanna amu ag keeke kuḏum lainḵad maṯaglagnu elele. Amu ihinig uḏatpa ehaniṯak keeke ahilag amu geha ig lainḵad ag amu aon, amupa ag Kayaknu, “Ena heme,” aon aḵulag.

12 Ag uḏat anam henana, ag Kayaknu danab ah ehanadpeg, laala ag keekenu tutu daaṯeb amu ag elele daaglag. Amge amunuib iiṯa. Ag Korint aḏi ag kobol amu anam hepeg amu Juda laa, ag daḏek daaṯeb ele amu, ag Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” oḵainab aḵulag. 13 Ag layag ehaniṯaknu uḏat imu heḵulag am geha ahilag kobol amu heeb, ag am genab Kayaknu danab daaṯeb am miag atiak beḵulag. Am geha ig lainḵad ag ag Korint danab, ag Kristusnu Nai Ena dim lamidṯebnu aṯeb amu ag genab anam heṯeb anidna, ag Kayak binag meḵulag. Aria geha ag ahilag ehaniṯak oḵai ag madapig doonna amu danab ag amupa geha ag oh amu Kayak onig humaglag. 14 Am geha danab oh ag Kayak Nug ehaniṯak oḵai, ag Korint ag hamu maṯom anidna dooglag, amupa geha ag ahilagnu oolag enanag doon, Kayak Nug ag itiṯak madaḵunu unuqidḵulag. 15 Ehaniṯak Kayak ig megṯe amu oḵainab, ig nai amu oh mehuqḵunignu elele iiṯa. Ehaniṯak amunu ig Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” aaḵuib aḵunig.

10

PAULUS NUG, NUG EHEḎ HEUMNU NAI TAPE NOUM

1 Da am Paulus. Am danab laala ag nai da beḏulpa yaan, inam aon madiṯeb. “Nug ig ele daaṯem haenpa amu nug nuḵa onig qe ne, ig ele daaṯem amge haen nug piḏe dayaya amu nug nai gagaṯag amu ig megṯe,” aon aṯeb. Amge da Paulus, da am Kristusnu kobol, Nug nuḵa Nug binag ii dab maama, Nug oo maḏoḏpa kobol bodo eṯak maḏoḏ ele danab dilagpa heum, amubia da ahilagpa hein, nai madipi, ag dahil nai dooglagnu unuqadṯem. 2 Ag oolagpanu laala ag ihinignu, “Ag wan imupan kobol aḏan oiṯeb,” aon aṯeb amunu da aṯem. Ig ag gumadta gota, da dab mak eheḏ amu qepi neḵunu daaṯem amunu da nai gagaṯag ag amelagpa madipanu amu ag aḵa dab mak eheḏ amu qepeg naḏ! Ag anam ii hepeg, da uḵena amu da danab ag dab mak amu ele amu, ag amelagpa nai gagaṯag madiḵul. 3 Danab laala ag ig wan imupan kobol aot oiṯem aṯeb amge iiṯa. Am genab, ihinig oiyak amu ig wanpa oiṯem amge ig wanpa ban heṯeb bia ig ii heṯem. 4 Ban haknu keeke oh ig aḏaṯem amu, ag wanpan keeke iiṯa. Iiṯa. Ig aḏaṯem ele amuam Kayaknu gagaṯag ele, ig kekeḏnu aḏ gagaṯagnab amu amupa lopaḏṯem. 5 Amu ig dab mak oh amu maṯiak piḏe piḏe oh ele Kayak di medaṯe ele amu lopaḏṯem. Amu ig dab mak oh mani guadta, dab mak oh amu Kristusnu

dab mak aakuib dim lamidkunu hetem. 6 Ig Kayaknu ban haknu keeke adatem amunu ag oolagpan aun adi ag ihinig nai dim lamidteb tatam doota, dimpa amu ig nai tape nak danab amupa nob nau matagnig.

7 Ag keeke unuqagnab amu ii anidteb. Danab laa nug nuhignu, “Da am danab tutuku, Kristusnu danab daatem,” gagatag dab mete dayeb amu nug edua imu ele antad! Nug am Kristusnu danab daate, amubia ig ele am Kristusnu danab daatem. 8 Am Nadi Nug ig ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagatag qetagnignu udat amunu ehah mekom. Ig anam heput, ahilag oopa genab doyak na qekunu ii mekom amunu da ehah amupa da daka da onil nakok okai bia humatem dayeb amu da udal ele ii nema. Da adi hekulnu atem am da hekul. 9 Ag, “Nug nuhig yakpa nug hamu ig badak megte,” dab mekulagnu amu da ool ii daate. Ag anam aib dab mepig! 10 Da atem amunu diig am, danab laala ag dahilnu inam ateb. “Ao, yak nuhig amuam gagatagnab, ug ele amge nug udie, ig nug bedu anidtem amu gagatag iita, nuhig nai amu ele bodo etak,” ateb. 11 Am danab nai anam maditeb ele amu ag tutuku dab mena anidna, inam doyeg! Ig pide daatta, udugpa ahilagnu yaatem am ig ahilagpa goput, ag ele oh daata amu ig kobol udugpa yaamut amu aakuib ig ag oolagpa ele hekunig.

12 Laa amu, ag oolagpa laala ag, “Ig am danab enanag,” aon ateb ele amu, ig amu dilag melemel amu aot, ig bedunigpa meta doognignu elele ii dootem. Aria ig ahilag kobol ele aot, ihinig kobol melemel amupa ii hetoditem. Iita. Danab amu ag aka aka meulagpa doonna, ag aka ag epediadteb. Am danab amu ag ahilag kobolnu amu ag aka ahilag kobolib anidna, ahilag kobol melemel amupa epedidteb. Danab amu ag am doyak ena iita. 13 Amge ig am ig oninig hamu humaput atan tekunu ii hemata. Iita. Kayak Nug ig udat hekunignu udat amu mekom amu aakuib ig neekidtata, ena hemut anidtem dayeb amu ig amunu ig oninig humagnig. Am Kayak Nug udat mekom ele amu ag Korint danab ag udat amu oopa daateb. 14 Yo, ag udat Kayak ig hekunignu aum oopa daateb amunu ig ahilagpa gota, udat hemut ele amu, ig Kayak nai tipalta ii gomut. Iita. Ig nuhig nai aaku dim lamidta, Jesusnu Nai Ena ahilagpa batak mehuqmut amunu ig oninig humatem amu ig hamu ii hetem, ehed ele ii hetem. 15 Ig anam mehuqtata amu ig udat danab laala hepig ele amu, ig amunu ig oninig ii humamta. Iita. Ig geha ag Korint, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagatag beeb, ig ag oolagpa udat hetem amu ba, okai tudita elele daakunu hetem. 16 Anam dayeb am geha ig nai ena amu aot, wan laala ag heqolagpa daateb, apa gokunig. Amupa amu ig danab laa nug nuhig udat heumpa nota, ig oninig hamu ii humamta. 17 Amge ig ika ig oninig humagnignu Kayak naipa nai daate amubia am ena iita. Nai am inam. “Aun nug onig humak hekunu oo daate amu nug Kayak adi heum amu dab maama, Kayak onig humad!” 18 Ig danab nug nuka onig humate, danab amu nug am Kayak noobpa onig ele ii dab memata. Iita, Nadi Nug danab onig humate, danab amuib am nug onig ele.

11

PAULUS TOTOL HAM BUPUAK DILAG HAK MIAG ATIOM

1 Ag da dab medapeg, da nai hamu madikulnu hetem imu amu ag amu doona, ag oolag aib nauhom. Ag dooglagnuib dab mekulag. 2 Kayak Nug ig danab ihinignu dab huan maama amu nuka nuhignu tituanikom amubia da ele ahilagnu anamib dab metem. Ao, da nid ahin bau, oiyak nuhig tutukuib, nug mameg danab laanu ah daakunu nug epegpa mete bia, da ag opia awaknab amubia daapeg, Kristus medakulnu hetem. 3 Amge da badatem. Mat nug nuhig doyak okaipa anuka Ewe bubuite na qeum amu, kobol anam amu laa ahilagpa ba eedateb amu ag opia awak kobolpa dayak amu edidna, Kristusnuib ii dab memananu ool badate. 4 Adinu? Danab laala ag gumadna gona, Jesusnu nai kabolinna, ahilag dab makpa nai ag amelagpa mehuqeg, ag aoteb. Jesusnu nai amuam da Jesusnu nai mehuqtem ele amu, a laipu iita, am laa. O iita danab amu ag oudi laanu mehuqeg, ag aoteb. Nug am Kayak Oudi, ag anuka aopig ele amu, Nug

iiṯa, am laa. Amu ag nai diig laa mehuqeg, ag aoṯeb. Nai amuam Nai Ena, ag matu aopig ele amu iiṯa, am laa. Danab ag kobol amu ag oolagpa heṯeb ele amu ag Korint danab ag agib dab meṯan daanna, oolag heṯe. 5 Doyeg! Dahil dab makpa amu totol danab amu, ag danab amelagpa anuqak daaṯeb amu, da ag waalagpa nakok laa ii daaṯem. 6 Genabtai da nai mehuqak kobol am tutuḳunab ii dooṯem amge da am doyak aomi. Da haen oh, kobol dahil ohpa ele amu da ag amu ipuanadmi.

7 Da Kayaknu Nai Ena ag amelagpa mehuqen, da nob daden laa ahilagpanu ii awen, kobol amupa da daḳa da aḏailen nein, ag onilag humaḳulnu aaḳuib hemi amunu aṯemutai? Da kobol amu hemi amu da amupa eheḏ laa hemite? 8 Da kristen tamaniak laalapanu men doḏo aomi. Amupa da ehaniḏeg, ahilagpa uḏat hemi. Da anam hemi amunu da tamaniak laapa, ahilag keeke hamu aḏadmi. 9 Anuḳa da ag ele oh daata, da keeke laanu tutu dayeye, da ag oolagpanu danab laa amunu ug ii meṯami. Iiṯa. Da lailad aḏi ag Makedonianu ahan gona, Korint tena, da aḏi keeke laalanu tutu memi amu ag meḏapig amunu da ag Korint danab ag ug nakok laa ii maṯami, geha ele da anamib heḳulnu dab meṯem. 10 Da Kayak nai mehuqḳulnu heinne, tatam da danab ag dooglagnu daaṯeb ele amu ag men doḏo meḏaglagnu api, ag men doḏo meḏaglagnu, “Yo,” apeg, da Kayak nai mehuqḳulnu ii heṯem. Da kobol amu uumi, da Kayaknu nai danab ah hamu madaḳulnu dab mein heṯem. Genab da Kristusnu nai dahilpa daaṯe amunu genab dooṯem amubia laa nug heeb, da kobol binag ele heṯem amu, da uuḳulnu elele iiṯanab dooṯem. Da Grik wan ohpa anam heḳulnunab daaṯem. 11 Aḏinu da anam heṯem? Da ahilagnu oo mauhak ii dooṯem amunute? Iiṯa! Kayak Nug da ahilagnu ool mauhṯe, amuam Nug dooṯe. 12 Amge danab laala, ag aḳa onilagib humaglagnu oolag daaṯe amunu danab amelagpaib maṯin, kobol da heṯem kobol amunu gaḏaib heṯeb ele amu, da ahilag ib amu oo neḳulnu iiḳu uḏat heinne, da uḏat heṯem bia anamib baubau heḳul.

13 Danab amu ag am totol danab ham bupuak. Ag am ham bupuak uḏat danab, ag danab amelagpa totol danab bia daaṯeb amge ag gaḏalag aaḳuib Kristusnu totol danab daaṯeb. 14 Ag Korint daaṯeb ele amu, ag amunu aib oṯaipig. Aḏinu? Ig dooṯem, Satan nug nuḳa hanhan kobol nuhig he eḏue, nug gaḏapaib amahlak engel bia beṯe. 15 Anam amunu nuhiḳud uḏat danab ag ele ham bupun henana, ag danab amelagpa, “Ig kobol opia awak ele amunu uḏat danab daaṯem,” aon aḳulag dayeb amu ig amunu am dab mak oḳai ii aomta. Ig ii oṯaimata. Geha dimpa ag uḏat heṯeb, amupa nob ahilag aoglag.

PAULUS NUG TOTOL UḎATPA UG KUḎUM MAWOM

16 Nai imu da matu maṯimi ele amu, gemu bau madiḳulnu heṯem. Danab laa nug dahilnu, “Nug kaaka danab,” aib dab meum amge ag dahilnu anam aḳulagtai. Am ag dahilnu anam dooglag dayeb amu ag danab kaaka laala, ag amu dilag dab menan, nai ahilag dooṯeb, amubia ag da dab meḏapeg, da ele daḳa dahilpa aḏi beum, Kayak Nug da epelpa aḏi aḏi uḏat heum amu da ainne, amupa da onil nakok humapi dooglag. 17 Nai imu da Naḏi oḏepanu awe ii aṯem. Iiṯa. Da amunu api, ag da tutuḳu aniḏna, dahil nainu genab doona dim lamidḳulagnu da daḳa, kaaka danab heṯeb bia, da onil humen madiḳulnu heṯem. 18 Danab kuḏum ag wan kobol dim lamidna, ag aḳa onilag humaṯeb amubia da ag Korint danab, ag nai tutuḳu, da ag amelagpa ami ele amu, ag amunu oolagpa genab dooglagnu, da ele laa ag heṯeb bia, da daḳa onil humaḳul. 19 Ag Korint amu ag aḳa ahilagnu amu ag am dab mak ena ele dooṯeb amge ag danab kaaka amu doyadna dab maṯan daaegeg, kaaka danab amu ag kaaka nai aaḳu ag madaṯeb! 20 Ao, danab laa nug ag nugib waapa daaglagnu aṯe dayeb, o nug keeke ahilag amu oh aoṯe dayeb, o nuhig ham bupuakpa ag diiṯe dayeb, o nug ag awa awa aqaṯe dayeb, o nug enaen ma duṯunadṯe dayeb amu aria ag nuhig nai epeḏilob am ena amge ag anam ii heṯeb amunu nug aaḳu anam heṯe. 21 Genab, ig am kobol danab amu ag heṯeb

bia ahilagpa laa iinab hemut amunu da, “Ig eheḍ hemut,” ii apa.

Amge danab laa nug gagaṭag ma, nuḳa nuhigpa aḍi keeke binag ele daaṭe amunu maditẹ amu dahilpa ele anam daaṭe amu madiḳulnu elele. Gemu amu da dahil nai maṭiak kaaka danab nai maṭiak bia maditẹm. 22 Totol danab ham bupuak amu ag am Hibru danabte? Aria da ele am Hibru danab. Ag Israel danabte? Aria da ele am Israel danab. Ag am Abraham buḍubte? Aria da ele am Abraham buḍub. 23 Ag Kristusnu uḍat danabte? (Da gemu amu kaaka nainab maditẹm.) Kristusnu uḍatpa amu da ag eḍadṭem. Dahil hak gagaṭagpa da ag eḍadmi, Jesusnu nai mehuqaknu mani guiṭakpa dayak am da ag eḍadmi. Danab ag da wippa mataḍileg, kuḍumnab batom, amupa da genab ag eḍadmi. Aria laa ele haen kuḍum da mauhḳulnu miag daami, ag am anam bia iiṭa. 24 Haen tanig ele Juda danab ag wip muḍipa da mataḍileg uḳe, 39 batom. 25 Haen ewam ag bupa da oiḍpig, ag haen laipu menpa oiḍḳulagnu men epig. Haen ewam da yupa oiiyi, ug be, ub nauhom. Tuqan laipu amu aam laipu ele da yupa maya memi. 26 Da haen kuḍum ib uma amu gomi. Da lepa padal meḳulnu hemi. Danab nau ibpa daanna, danab uḳaegeg, maḳuḍadna, keeke ahilag aḍuadṭeb ele amu, ag epelagpa heeg, nauhḳulnu hemi. Da lailad ag eheḍ heiḍḳulagnu heegeg, iiṭa aḍi danab ele, ag da eheḍ heiḍḳulagnu hepig. Ab oḳaipa ag da eheḍ heiḍḳulagnu hepig am atu taḍakpa, danab iiṭapa, ag eheḍ heiḍḳulagnu hepig. Yupa da padal mak abenpa daami amu kristen tamaniak oopanu ham bupuak danab, ag ele da eheḍ heiḍḳulagnu hepig. 27 Da uḍat diigdiig huanak hemi. Haen kuḍum da tuqan uḍat heinne, niiak ena ii niimi. Da enug iwewe, le baal ele diiom. Haen kuḍum da e elele iiṭa daaiyi, ulah iwewe, lamennu tutu daami. 28 Aria amuib iiṭa. Haen amu ohpa da kristen tamaniak dab madaḳulnu dab mak kuḍum aoiyi, ug amuam ugnab beḍulpa oḳainab me doomi. 29 Am danab laipu nug gagaṭag iiṭa aria da ele am gagaṭag iiṭa bia daaṭem. Am danab laa nug hipunin heṭe, aria da oolpa amu da ug dooṭem.

30 Am ib laa iiṭa, da daḳa da onil humaḳulnuib daaṭe dayeb amu aria da dahilnu aḍipa da gagaṭag iiṭa, da amupa onil humaḳul. 31 Kayak, Naḍi Jesus Mameg, ig Nugib haen oh binag meḳunig ele amu, Nug dooṭe, da ham ii bubuṭem. 32 Am Damaskus apa king Aretasnu ehaniṭak laa, nug Damaskus ab oḳainu od gumak danab maaṭeb, ag da aḍailpeg, mani guiṭakpa meiḍḳunu heum 33 amge da lailad laala ag da kalegpa iniḍna, ab oḳainu aḍ oḍe laapa paḍaeleg, da dimiṭim nomi. Anam heeg, da Aretasnu ehaniṭak amu nug epegpan oole gomi.

12

KAYAK KEEKE KUḌUM TULEGLEGPA PAULUS IPUNIṬOM

1 Korint danab, ag beḍulagpa da daḳa onil humaṭem. Genab, onig humak kobol imu nug ig ii ehanigṭe amge da tuleglegpa nai loḳumak laala, Naḍi Nug da amelpa miag atiom amu, da amunu ele madiḳulnu iiḳu heṭem. 2 Kristusnu danab laa amu da dooṭem. Anuḳa maḍ 14 ii ugeḳe, Kayak Nug nug awe, hab aṭan uḳa, hab ewampa teum amu nug mauhomte o iiṭa nug iite mauhom amu da ii dooṭem. Kayak Nugib dooṭe. 3 Da Kayak danab amu awa, Paradispa uḳom amu da dooṭem amge nug mauhomte, o iiṭa iite mauha uḳom amu da ii dooṭem, Kayak Nug dooṭe. 4 Amge Paradis apa nug nai diig laa doyom, danab nug nai amu ig danab ihinig naipa mehuqḳunu elele iiṭa, amu nai amu mehuqaknu am ele gun ele. 5 Danab amubia aaḳuib amu da nug onig humaḳulnu ool daaṭe amge da daḳa da onil ii humapa. Iiṭa. Da daḳa gagaṭag iiṭa amu da amunu aḳul. Da gagaṭag iiṭa daaiyi, Kristus Nug dahilpa uḍat heṭe amu da amunuib aḳul. 6 Genab, da daḳa onil humaḳulnu elele' amu da helom amu geha da kaaka danab bia ii daalom. Iiṭa, da nai genabib alom amge da daḳa onil ii humapa. Aḍinu? Geha danab laa nug dab mak nuhigpa dahilnu, “Nug am danab enanag,” anam dooiḍḳunu amu, da ool ii daaṭe. Da ool daaṭe amu geha ag dahilnu aḍi dab meḳulagnu amu ag kobol da heṭem amu

anidna, nai da mehuqtem amu doonna, amupaib ag dahilnu tutuku dooglag.

7 Tatam danab laanu matimi amu daib. Paradispa amu Kayak Nug da keeke ipunidom ele, amuam keeke okainab. Amunu diig amunu Kayak Nug da daka onil huan humapanu amu Nug keeke laa, qaun bia, da yaaidkunu medom. Amuam Satannu udat nid, nug da daka onil huan humapanu tapideb nekulnu daate. 8 Da haen ewam Kayak Nug bedulpanu keeke amu uhuqkunu unuqidmi 9 amge Nug da amelpa inam aum. "Dahil ehanitak okai hamu medatem ele, amupaib na elele daatem. Adinu? Dahil gagatag amu danab ag gai iita daateb ele amu, ag gagatag ele aon daaglagnu amu nug ahilagpa aaku udat enanag hete." Nadi Nug anam aum amunu da gagatag iitanu ool ug ii daate. Iita! Da amunu Kristusnu gagatag aakuib dahilpa daakunu gamalib ahehe, adi keeke da hekulnu da gai iita daatem amu, da amunu onil humakul. 10 Anam amunu haen da Kristusnu udat hekulnu amu da gagatag iita, haen da Kristusnu udat hetem amunu danab ag da ehed heidteb, haen da Kristusnu udat hetem amunu da ug diigdiig da bedulpa dootem amu haen da Kristusnu udat hetem amunu danab ag heeg, da ehed daatem ele amu, da haen amupa oolpa ena dootem. Ao, haen da gagatag iita daatem amu haen amupaib aaku da gagatagnab daatem.

PAULUS KORINT DILAGNU DAB MEUM

11 Da nai maditem imu am kaaka nai amge ag aka da nai imu inam madikulnu dutunideg, da maditem. Adinu? Ag da onil humaglagnu am aib iita, amu kobol elele, ag helob am ena amge ag anam ii hepig. Genab, da amu keeke hamu amge da gadalagib totol danab ahilkad amu ag waalagpa ii daatem. 12 Iita, da daka da ool gagatag qein dayeye, da ag Korint ag oolagpa udat kudum huana hemi. Aria da heinne, totol danab dilag ehanataknu keeke kudum aaku hei, miag atiom. Keeke amuam eponak keeke diigdiig danab hekunu elele iita. 13 Da kristen tamaniak laapa kobol laa hetem, anamib aaku ahilagpa ele hetem. Laipuib amu da ahilagpa ii hemi. Amuam da ahilagpa ehanitak laa ii aomi. Gadon ag dahil hak nau amu uhuqna medeg!

14 Aria gemu da haen ewam ag gumate gokulnu hein bapaidtem. Da geha uke, keeke ahilag amu ii adadpa. Doyeg, da keeke ahilag aokulnu ool ii daate. Iita, da ag diiadkulnu ool daate. Ag dooteb, nid ag mamelkad anilkad ehanadkulagnu keeke bapaidna ii qag meteb. Iita, mameg anig agib nid ehanadkulahnu keeke qag metep. 15 Aria da am dahil keeke oh ahilagnu agapi gokunu ug laa ii dootem. Am dahil bau dayak ele, ag ehanadkulnu maopi gokunu ug ii dootem. Da oo mauhak ahilagnu huanak dootem dayeb amu ag amu anidna, ag dahilnu oo mauhak nakokib dooglagte? 16 Nai amunu aaku elele, anam dayad! Amge ag laala am dahilnu inam aon ateb. "Genab, nug ihinig keeke miag atiakpa amu ii aote amge nug nai itag matiak danab amunu ham bupuak kobol haaha, ig noonig yaaya eedigte," aon ateb. 17 Amge atemnab? Da danab laala maati, ag gumadna gopig, amupa da ahilagpa ehed laa hemite? Am da ahilagpa danab laa ham bubuitete, nug epegpanu nuhig keeke laa adidmite? 18 Da Titus amu ig lainig imu ele a oh maati, a oh ahilagpa gopid am Titus nug ham bupua, ahilag keeke laa adomte? Am nug da ele i Kayak Oudi laipu amu Nuhig gagatagpa i iite oitep? I ib laipupaib iite oitep?

19 Ig nai imu yaaut, ag eb qenana amu ag, "Ig ag hetodiadta, ena anadta aput, ig oh edut laipu daagnignu heteb," anam dab metebtai. Amge iita. Ig Kristusnu danab daatem amunu ig Kayak noobpa nai imu maditem. O lailad, gadonnab, da nai yaami imu oh amu ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagatag qedakulnu yaami. 20 Da ag gumate uke tein, da ag danab atem daaglagnu ool daate amu, da anam bia ii anadkulnu, ag ele da anidna, da danab atem daakulnu oolag daate amu ag anam bia ii anidkulagnu amu da ool ii daate. Da nai a ona a doak kobol, layagnu ehed doyak kobol, nai hak kobol, enaen mak kobol, awa awa qetak kobol, dimug nai matiak kobol, nai ii doyak kobol, kristen tamaniak kaboliak kobol ele amu da amu anidkulnu ool ii daate. 21 Am da edue ag gumate gopi, Kayak Nug ahilag

hak nau ipunideb, ag noolagpa da udal nekunu ool ii daate. Geha da danab ah kudum ag hipunin diigdiig, dubutid kobol, gapai kobol, hipadu ahak kobol ele hepig, ag amunu oolag ii eduom ele antena amu, da amunu gaakul amge da anam anten gaakulnu ool ii daate.

13

PAULUS NUG KORINT DANAB DAB METAKNU NAI MATOM

1 Gemu da haen ewam aaku ag gumate gokulnu hetem amunu Kayak naipa nai inam daate amu ag dooglagnu atem. “Danab laa bedupa nai yaaglagnu dayeb amu danab adit a ahai anam hekulah o iita danab ewam ag ahan anam hekulag am nai amu gagatag daaku. Danab laipuib am elele iita.” Da gopi, ag ig ele nai laala ib amupaib bapaidkunig. 2 Danab ag anuka hipunin hepig amu danab laala oh ele amu da namba tu haen ahilagpa gomi, haen amupa da ag ele oh daata, da kobol adi ag oolagpa hekulnu amu aaku ai, ag doopig. Aria gemu ele da ipa dayeye, da am nai imu edue inam atem. Am da edue ag gumate uke, da danab hipunin tatam hepig o iita gemu hetеb amu da nob madakulnu ag ii uuadpa. Iita! 3 Da anam hepi, ag genab tutuku dooglag. Kristus Nug da odelpa nai madite. Doyeg! Kristus Nug ahilagnu ha, Nug udat nuhig ii bodo edate. Iita, Nug ahilagpa udat gagatag hete. 4 Genab, anuka Nug danab bedu, danab bedu am gagatag iita, Nug danab bedu awa daye amu ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulpig amge Kayaknu gagatagpa gemu Nug bau daate. Amu ig ele danab bedunig ele daatem amunu ig ele gagatag iita amge Kayaknu gagatagpa ig Nug ele bau daatem amunu geha ig nuhig gagatagpa amu ag oolagpa udat heput, ag ehanitak aoglag.

5 Ag aka aka ag Kristen daatebte o iitate amu anidna italna epedieg! Ag Jesus Kristus, Nug ag oolagpa daate iite dooteb? Yo, ag elele daateb dayeb amu Nug ag oolagpa daate. Iita am iita. 6 Amu ag ig elele daatem, ig neta ii qemut amu, ag amu anidkulagnu ool daate. 7 Ig Kayak Nug ag ehanateb, ag kobol ehed laa ii hemananu unuqidtem. Ig ika ig iiku miag beta, elele daatem anidkulagnu amu ig anam ii unuqidtem. Iita. Danab ag ihinignu ena dooglagtai o iita ena iita dooglagtai amge ig ag Korint danab ag kobol opia awak hekulagnu oonig daate, aakuib. 8 Adinu? Ig keeke laa heput, nai genab amu tapeb nokunu elele iita. Ig nai genab ehanidta hekunignu aakuib am elele. 9 Ig am gagatag iita daautut, ag gagatag daaegeg amu ig amunu gamanig ahate. Haen oh ig geha ag tutuku elelenab ahan daaglagnu Kayak unuqidtem. 10 Gemu da ipa dayeye amu da ahilag nai imu yaami, amunu diig am, da nai imu yaapi, ag anidna eb qena, ag yaami bia keeke bapaidpeg, geha da gopi, ag ele daatta amu udatnu gagatag, Nadi Nug da medom imupa, da amupa ag epediadkulnu udat laa ii daama. Nug da medom imu am, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagatag qedakunu medom. Da hepi, ag nena qekulagnu ii medom.

HUMATAK NAI

11 O lailad, da gemu nai baag qein da ag humadtem. Ag tutuku elelenab bena daaglagnu udat heig! Ag da nai atem imu doona, ag oh dab mak laipu adan, oolag laipu mena madod dayeg! Ag anam hepeg amu Kayak, Nug oo mauhak, oo madod diig daate, Nug ag ele oh daaglag. 12 Ag ig kristen danab ihinig kobolpa, ag oh anen anen kobol opia awak elelepa ag nug humiteg! 13 Kayaknu danab ah amu ag humadteb. 14 Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai, Nug ig hamu megte amu Kayaknu oo mauhak, nuhig Oudinu oo mak ele amu ag oh ahilagpa dayeg!

GALATA DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

NAI ENA AMU LAIPU DAATE

1 Da Paulus, da am Jesusnu totol danab.
Da am danab dilag totol iita. Laa ele
amu danab laa nug da Jesusnu totol udat
hekulnu ii meidom. Iita. Jesus Kristus amu
ig Mamenig Kayak, Nug Kristus modpanu
bau mad etom ele amu, Nug ele, a aakuib
da meidpid. 2 Da lailad oh, da ele daatem
ele, ig udug imu ag kristen tamaniak Galata
apa daateb, ahilagnu yaatem. 3 Kayak, ig
Mamenig, amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahi-
lah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahi-
lah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonig
daate. 4 Kristus Nug Kayak, ig Mamenig,
Nug oo dayom amu dim lamita, Nug ihinig
hipunin uhuqa megakunu, Nug nuka bau
dayak nuhig uua, ad emaitakpa mauhom.
Nug anam heumnu diig am, Nug ig kobol
nau, gemu wanpa daate, amu waapa ii
daamtanu heum. 5 Amunu ig hanhan
Kayak onig humagnig. Genab.

6 Ag Galata ag kobol hetebnu amu da
oolpa ehed dootem. Kayak Nug ag Kris-
tusnu ehanitak okai hamu matom, udat
nadi amupa ag onilagpa eum amu ag pa-
hanab Nug uuna, ag Jesusnu Nai Ena di
metan, ag nai laa, danab laala ag gona
mehuqeg doona, ag nai laa amunu ag, "Nai
ena," aon ateb ele amu, ag nai amu dim
lamidteb. 7 Amge Nai Ena laa ii daate. Iita.
Amge danab laala ag heeg, ahilag dab mak
kabolie, danab amu ag Kristusnu Nai Ena
amu eduegeg, ib laapa gokunu heteb. 8 Amge
ig, ig Nai Ena anuka ag amelagpa mehuq-
mut, ig nai amubia iita mehuqkunig dayeb,
o iita hab atannu engel laa nug Nai Ena
anuka ig ag amelagpa mehuqmut amu-
bia iita mehuqku dayeb amu, aria danab
amunu amu, Kayak Nug nuhigpa ehed
had! 9 Da ag amelagpa ami, amubia da
aakuu baula atem. Am danab laa nug nai laa,
Nai Ena anuka ig ag amelagpa mehuqut
aopig amubia iita amu, nug ag amelagpa
nai laa amu mehuqeb, aria Kayak Nug
danab amu ehed had! 10 Nai da gemu atem
imu amu danab ag dahilnu oolagpa ena
dooglagnute atem? Iita! Da Kayak Nug
dahilnu oo ena dookunu hetem. Da am
danab ag oolag itag qekunuib hetemte? Am
da danab itag qekunu hetem dayeblob amu
aria da Kristusnu udat nid iita daalom.

PAULUS NUG TOTOL DANAB BEUMNU NAI

11 O lailad, da tutuku ag amelagpa iiku
atem. Nai Ena anuka da ag amelagpa
mehuqmi amu danab laa he ii beum. 12 Da
amu danab laa nuhigpanu ii aomi. Laa ele
amu danab laa nug da amu ii ipunidom.
Iita. Jesus Kristus Nug nuka da ipunidom.

13 Am da kobol anuka, haen da Juda
dilag kobol amu dim lamite, kobol hemi
amu ag amu dooteb. Kayaknu kristen ta-
maniak aqak danab am da iiku, ag iita
mekulagnu da wagai mein, huana hemi.
14 Da lailad oolagpa, danab bau kudum da
ele huu laipu amu da ag edate, da Juda
dilag kobolnab dim lamidmi. Da alalad
adi dilag kobol amu, da amu oh gagatagnab
dim lamidkulnu hemi. 15 Amge Kayak, Nug
anai da ii menuidom haenpa, Kayak Nug
da tituanida, nuhig ehanitak okai hamu
megte, amupa Nug da onilpa eum ele amu,
Nug nuka dahilnu dab ma, 16 Nug da Nug
Bekanu Nai Ena amu iita adi amelagpa
mehuqkulnu da ipunidom amge da haen
amupa adi nai mehuqkulnu danab laala
ele nai ii matimut. 17 Amu danab tatam
ag Jesusnu totol danab daapig amu da ag
gumate Jerusalem ii gomi. Iita. Da Arabia
wanpa gomi. Ukoya dimpa am da edue
Damaskus gomi.

18 Aria dimpa mad ewam uke amu da
Petrus ele nai matignihnu Jerusalem gomi.
Am da Petrus ele ded 15 anam daamud
19 amge da Jesusnu totol danab laa ag ii
anadmi. Da Jakobus, Nadi amag, nugib
da anidmi. 20 Nai imu gemu da ahilagnu
yaatem amu da Kayak noobpa nai genab
atem, da ag ii bupualadtem. 21 Amu dimpa
amu da laih Siria am Silisia dilagpa gomi.
22 Amge Juda kristen tamaniak, ag Kris-
tus ele tamanipig amu, ag da idul anidna
ii doopig. 23 Ag nai inam aakuib matieg
doopig. "Anuka danab nug ig iqom, nug
aun adi ag oopa genab doyak ele, ahi-
lagnu ehed heum amu, gemu nug Nai Ena

amu mehuqte," anam apig. 24 Kayak Nug dahilpa anam he, ag nai doonna amu ag Nug onig humapig.

2

TOTOL DANAB LAA PAULUS ELE OOLAG LAIPU DAYOM

1 Da anam hei uke, mad 14 uue amu da Banabas ele amu i oh edud Jerusalem goda, da Titus ele omali, ig oh gomut. 2 Kayak Nug da ipunide, da aaku gomi. Da uken, "Da totol danab amelagpa, da iita adi oolagpa Nai Ena mehuqtem amu da amunu ii akul amu udat da gemu hetem imu, udat tatam hemi ele amu, udat amu oh hamu uka qetodkutai," dab memi amunu da totol danab apa daapig ele amu, da ag aka aakuib ele daatta, da amu ipuanadmi. 3 Ag Nai Ena da mehuqtem ele amu, ag amunu ehed doon aib akulagnu badami amge iita. Ag ena doona, ag Titus nug da ele daamud, nug am Grik danab amunu nug am gada otadak iita amge qag makpa ag ig nug gada otadkunignu ii apig. 4 Am genab lainkad laala, ag gadalagib kristen, ag, "Ig ag ele oh oopa genab doyak laipupa daatem," anana, ag gada otadak kobol dab menana amu ag Titus gada otadaknu madipig amge ig ahilag nai ii dim lamidmut. Ag Kristus Jesus, nuhig ehanitak kobol ig mekom amupa qe lamidna, ag ig Jesus dim lamidtata, uhuqak ena aot daatem, ag amu ameg qakak kobolpa anidkulagnu hepig. Do nug ig atad guikom amunu Kristus Jesus Nug ig do waapa daamtanu uhuqikom amge danab amu ag edun ig aigna, do waapa daagnignu Titus gada otadkunignu hepig. 5 Amge ig Nai Ena amu ag iita adi, ahilagpa hanhan daakunu oonig dayom amunu ig amu dilag nai amu nakoknab laa ii dab memut.

6 Aria danab da ele daamut, ag da nai mehuqtem ele amu, ag nai amu ii tudidpig. Eleleib doopig. Danab laa ag amu dilagnu, "Danab okai," ateb amge amuam genab o genab iita, da amunu dab ii metem. Adinu? Kayak Nug danab onignu dab ii mete. 7 Danab amu ag nai dahil ii tudidpig. Iita, ag doopig, Kayak Nug Petrus Juda oolagpa Nai Ena mehuqkunu meum bia, da Nai Ena, iita adi amelagpa mehuqkulnu meidom. 8 Ao, Kayak Nug Petrus Juda oolagpa Jesusnu totol udat hekunu gagatag metom amubia Kayak Nug da iita adi oolagpa Jesusnu totol danab daakulnu gagatag medom. 9 Jakobus, Petrus, Johanes ele, laa ag ahilagnu, "Ag am iki danab," aon ateb amu, ag Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megte amupa Nug da udat imu hekulnu medom doopig. Ag anam doopig amunu ag da Banabas ele i epenih adaeg, ig oonig laipu meta, da Banabas ele i am iita adi oolagpa udat hebupud, ag am Juda danab oolagpa udat hekulagnu amut. 10 Ig anam atata, ag i dadek danab dilag dab mekunihnu aakuib apig. Keeke amunu amu, da ool huana hete, da amu hekulnu da udat gagatag heinne daatem.

PAULUS NUG PETRUSNU EHED HAK MIAG ATIOM

11 Ig anam hemut amge Petrus nug Antiok udie, da nug noobpa nuhig nai amu da okulmi. Adinu? Nug ehed imu heum. 12 Haen Jakobusnu danab laala Antiok ii bepig, haen amupa Petrus nug iita adi danab ele daanna, oh e lapig amge danab amu ag beeg amu, aria nug danab amu, ag am gada otadak kobolnu gagatag dab meteb ele amu, nug ag badata, Juda dilag do dim lamidkunu ha, iita adi ele daapig amu edua uuata, laikudib ele daapig. 13 Petrus anam he amu Juda danab laala ele ag nug ele kobol ham bupuak amu hepig. Am ag kobol ham bupuak dim lamiteg uke, Banabas ele nuhig dab mak edue, kobol amupa noum.

14 Aria ag Nai Ena ipunigte amubia ii oipig anidmi amunu da ag noolagpa Petrus amegpa ami. "Na Juda danab amge na matu Juda dilag kobol uuna, iita adi ele e lapig. Na ag kobol dim lamidteb bia heme amunu adinu na gemu iita adi, ag Juda kobol amu dim lamidkulagnu gagatag hetem? 15 Am genab, ig Juda danab ig iita adi, ag Mosesnu do iita ele amu, ig ag do amu iita ele oiteb bia ii oitem. Iita. 16 Amge ig dootem, Kayak Nug danab do dim lamidte amunu, danab amunu, 'Danab tutuku,' ii ate. Iita. Danab nug Kristusnu oopa genab doote, danab amunu aakuib Kayak Nug, 'Danab tutuku,' awa ate. Am ig ele, ig Kayak noobpa, ihinig oopa

genab doyakpa, ig do dim lamitakpa iita, ig danab tutuku daagnignu Jesusnu oonigpa genab doomut. Adinu? Danab laa nug do dim lamidte, diig amunu Kayak Nug danab amunu, ‘Danab tutuku,’ ate laa iinab daate. Iita.
17 Aria, ig Mosesnu do oh dim lamidta, danab tutuku bekunignu elele iita amge ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab dootem amunu Kayak Nug ihinignu, ‘Danab tutuku,’ ate. Amu ig ib amupa danab tutuku daatta, ig haen amupa ig iita adi ag Mosesnu do laala tipaltеb, amubia tipaltem dayeb amu, ig, ‘Kristus Nug hipunin hekunignu eedikom,’ akunigte? Iitanab! 18 Danab laa nug tatam kobol laanu, amuam kobol ehed doya uua, dimpa nug edua kobol amu dim lamidte amu nug aaku hipunin hete miag atite. Amubia da tatam iita adi ele e lakunignu, ‘Am ena,’ ainne, dimpa da amunu, ‘Amuam nau,’ akul dayeb amu amupa da Nai Ena aomi ele amu da ii dim lamidtem amunu da am hipunin hetem miag atite. 19 Do nug da iwe mauhmi, nug gemu da ii hipalidte amunu da Kayak waapaib daakulnu daatem. 20 Da Kristus ele oh ad emaitakpa aihlop bia mauhmi amunu da gemu bau daatem, bau amuam daka dahilpaib iita. Iita. Kristus Nug da oolpa bau daate. Anam daate amunu dahil oiyak wan imupanu oh amu da Kayak Bekanu oolpa genab doyeye oitem. Nug dahilnu oo mauhe amu dahilnu ele mauhom. 21 Da Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, da amunu amu da keeke hamu bia ii dootem. Am ig danab ig do dim lamidta, danab tutuku bekunignu elele daalom amu Kristus Nug ihinignu mauhom amu Nug aaku hamu mauhlo.” Da anam Petrus amegpa ami.

3

DO DIM LAMITAK, OOPA GENAB DOYAK KOBOL ELE

1 Galata ag am kaaka danab. Da Jesus Kristusnu ag amelagpa matiiyi, ag geha aaku Nug ad emaitakpa atuleg dayeye anidpig bia doopig. Amu aun nug he, gemu ag kaaka aqom? 2 Keeke laipuib da ag od madapi ag apeg doyei! Ag Kayak Oudi aopig, ag atem hena Nug aopig? Ag do dim lamidna aopigte? O iita ag Nai Ena doona, oolagpa genab doopig amupate ag Kayak Oudi aopig? 3 Ag genab kaakanab aqomte? Ag Kayak Oudinu gagatagpa udat dig mepig amu gemu ag aka ahilag gagatagpa udat malan, tutuku elelenab bekulagnu hetebte? 4 Anuka ag keeke ena aopignu amu gemu ag amu daulag atie, padaeg ne, meu ii otete? Genab o genab iita ag keeke ena amunu hamu doona padapigte? 5 Ib atenpa Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ag mata, ag oolagpa udat laala, danab hekunu elele iita ele, hete? Nug ag donu udat hepig amupa Nug anam hetetai? O iita, Nug ag Nai Ena doon, ag oolagpa genab doopig, ib amupa anam hetetai? Ib laa iita, Nug oopa genab doyak agupaib hete.

6 Amuam Kayak naipa Abrahamnu yak daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Abraham nug Kayaknu oopa genab doye, Kayak Nug Abrahamnu oopa genab doyak anta, nuhignu, “Danab tutuku,” awa aum. 7 Anam daate amunu ag doyeg! Danab ag Nai Ena oolagpa genab dooteb ele, danab amu ag am Abraham bekodnab. 8 Am Kayak Nug anuka iita adi ag geha Nai Ena aona, ag oolagpa genab doopeg, ahilagnu Nug, “Danab tutuku,” akunu doya he, ag Kayak naipa yaapig daate. Nug anam doyom amunu Nug anuka Abraham amegpa Nai Ena mehuqaqa, inam aum. “Nahippa geha, danab budub oh ag itiitak aoglag,” awa aum. 9 Amunu danab ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag Abraham, nug am danab oopa genab doyak ele amu, ag nug itiitak awom bia aoteb.

10 Amge danab ag danab tutuku bekulagnu amu ag, “Ig do dim lamidta tutuku bekunig,” dab menan ateb ele amu, danab amu ag nob nau aoglagnu daateb. Adinu? Kayak naipa nai amunu inam daate. “Danab oh ag nai hupu oh do yak udugpa daate amu oh tutukunab ii dim lamidna, oh elele ii hena amu ag nob nau aoglag.” 11 Laa ele amu Kayak naipa yak laa daate am inam. “Danab nug oopa genab doote amu geha Kayak Nug danab amunu, “Danab tutuku,” awa ab, danab amu nug bau daaku. Anam daate

amunu ig imu dootem, danab laipu laa do dim lamidte, Kayak Nug danab amunu, “Danab tutuku,” akunu amu ib laa iita. 12 Do dim lamita, tutuku bekunu kobol diig am oonigpa genab doyak iita. Iita. Kayak naipa kobol amu diignu nai inam daate. “Danab nug do ohnab dim lamidte ele amu, nug geha bau dayak aoku.” Amupa ig do nug am udatnu keeke anidtem. 13 Do nug ig nob nau aognignu ate amge Kristus Nug Kayak naipa yak laa, “Danab oh ag ad atan aihadteb ele amu, danab amu ag nob nau aoteb,” Nug nai amu ate amubia ig ounig daya, nob nau amu awa ehanika, ig edua awikom. 14 Kayak Nug Abraham ititak metom, Nug ititak amu aakuib Jesusnu udat nadipa, Nug iita adi ele madakunu, ig kristen oh ig Nai Ena doout, oonigpa genab dootem, amupa ig nuhig Oudi megakun nai qaka aum amu, ig Nug aognignu, Kristus Nug ig ounig anam beum.

DO NAI, KAYAK NAI QAKOM ELE DILAH NAI

15 O lailad, gemu da ig danab ihinig kobol daate amupa atem. Danab laa nug geha dimpa mauhku, nug amunu dab ma, nug enub oh bekod aoglagnu amu nuhig dab makpa elele otia, anen anen adi aoglagnu ad udugpa yeeb, danab laa ele nai amu anta, onig yeeb amu danab laa nug nai amu ii qeeb nema, o laa nug nai amu baolia nai laa ii tudidma. 16 Aria Kayak Nug dimpa keeke ena bekunu amu Abraham amegpa nai qaka aum. Nug nai qaka aum amu Nug Abraham amu nug budub oopanu laa ele, ahilahnuib nai qaka aum. Nug budub oh amelagpa ii aum. Iita, Nug laipunuib amegpa nai qaka aum, amu nid amu Nug am Kristus. 17 Nai dahil imu, nuhig diig amu inam. Kayak Nug tatam Abraham tituana, keeke laa heeb bekunu nai qaka a, dimpa mad 430 uke amu aria do aaku beum. Do amu dim beum. Do amu nug Kayaknu tituana nai qakak amu qeeb nekunu elele iita. Nai qaka aum ele amu, do nug amu lopadkunu ele elele iita. 18 Am ig do dim lamitak kobolpa keeke ena, Kayak ig aognignu tituanikom ele amu, ig amupa aognignu elele daalom, aria am ig dootem, keeke ena amu nai qaka anakpa ii aolom. Amge anam iita. Kayak Nug Abraham amegpa keeke hekunu nai qaka aum amunu Nug heum.

19 Aria, adinu Kayak Mosesnu do meum? Amuam iiku. Kayak Nug hipunin diig amu geha miag atikunu oo dayom amunu Nug do amu tudite, dimpa aaku beum. Amu do nug dayeb ukeb, geha Jesus beku amu batak daakunu meum. Kayak a, engel ag Moses do ipuniteg, nug gamag danab dayaya do awa, danab ah ipuanatom. 20 Aria gamag danab nug danab laipu nug nai nuhig qaka, keeke laa hekunu ate amu, gamag danab nug haen amupa udat laa ii hete. Iita. Danab adit o ewam keeke, ag tituankulagnu hetеb dayeb amu gamag danab nug daakunu elele amunu Moses nug gamag danab dayeye, Israel ag do aopig. Amge Kayak anuka Abraham amegpa nai qaka, keeke laa hekunu aum, Kayak nukaib nai amu keeke hekunu aum.

21 Anam amunu do nug am Kayak anuka nai qaka aum ele, amunu kekedte? Iitanab iita! Adinu? Ib adit amu oh am ig danab tutuku bekunignu udat hetep amge do nug ehanigkunu elele iita. Amge do laapa ig tutuku danab bauklel ele bekunignu daalo amu ig ib amupa danab tutuku belom. 22 Amge Kayak nai danab oh hipunin waapa daateb ipunigte amunu danab oh, ag Jesus Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele, Kayak Nug keeke madakunu Abraham amegpa nai qaka aum ele amu, ag aoglagnu elele daateb.

23 Jesus Kristus Nug ii nak haenpa, do nug ig hipalike, ig nuhig udat heutut uke, Jesus Kristus Nug udia he, ig Kayak noobpa tutuku daagnignu ib laa, amuam oopa genab doyaknu ib, ib amu aaku miag atiom. 24 Do nug am gumikak danab ihinig bia, nug ig omaika, Kristus topa wab, ig Nai Ena oonigpa genab dooput amu Kayak Nug ihinignu, “Danab tutuku,” awa akunu dayom. 25 Gemu Jesus Kristus Nug udat nuhig ha malom daate amunu do nug baula gumikak danab ihinig ii daate.

OOPA GENAB DOYAKPA KAYAK BEKOD DAYAKNU NAI

26 Ag oh Kristus Jesus ele ou qena, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag

Kayak bek̲od daat̲eb. 27 Ag Kristus ele ou
qena, Kristusnu layat̲ak aop̲ig amu ag Kris-
tus oiyom bia oiglagnu daat̲eb. Ag oh Kris-
tus ele ou qak daat̲eb. 28 Amunu gemu
Juda danab am ena, Grik danab am nau,
dab mak amu ii daat̲e. Begbeg danab ag
am keeke hamu, danab ena ag am keeke
genab, dab mak amu ele gemu ii daat̲e. O
iit̲a danab ag am onilag ele, ah ag am onilag
iit̲a, dab mak amu ele ii daat̲e. Iit̲a! Ag oh
amu Jesus Kristus nuhigp̲a oh laip̲u daat̲eb.
29 Amu ag Kristusnu daat̲eb dayeb amu,
aria ag am Abraham bud̲ub aak̲u daat̲eb
amunu ag aak̲u Kayak Nug anuk̲a Abra-
ham amegp̲a keeke laa heeb bek̲unu nai
qak̲a aum amu, ag amu aoglag.

4

1 Aria tud̲it̲aknu amu nid nug mamegnu
keeke oh aok̲un daat̲e, nug keeke amu oh
gumak̲unu daat̲e amge haen nug danab ii
meum amu nug begbeg bia daat̲e. 2 Nug
gumak danab laala waalagp̲a daye uk̲e,
dimp̲a mameg nug abenab aok̲unu haen
met̲a tituanom amup̲a nug aben amu aot̲e.
3 Ig ele am anamib. Jesus ii neum haenp̲a
amu ig nid naunau bia daat, ig wan
imup̲an d̲o gagat̲ag iit̲a ele amu ig amu
waap̲a daamut. 4 Amge anam daye uk̲e,
haen Kayak aum amu elele met̲e, Kayak
Nug Bek̲a me ne, ah nug menue, Nug d̲o
waap̲a ba dayom. 5 Nug ig d̲o amu waap̲a
daamut amunu ed̲ua awik̲eb, uhuqak ena
daagnignu, ig Kayak bek̲od beta daagnignu
ele anam heum. 6 Gemu ag Kayak bek̲od
daat̲eb amunu Kayak Nug bek̲a Jesusnu
Oud̲i, Nug Kayak amegp̲a, “Mame, Mame!”
at̲e ele amu, Nug Nug me, ig oonigp̲a daat̲e.
7 Amunu na baula begbeg ii daat̲em. Iit̲a.
Na nuhig nid daat̲em. Am Kayak Nug
na awit̲om, na Nug bek̲a daat̲em amunu
Nug bek̲od keeke aoglagnu aum amu na
aok̲utnu daat̲em.

PAULUS NUG GALATA DILAGNU DAB MAK KUD̲UM AWOM

8 Genab, anuk̲a amu ag Kayak ii doopig
amunu ag kayak bau iit̲a ele, keeke Kayak
heum ele, amu dilag begbeg ud̲at hep̲ig
9 amge gemu ag Kayak doopig (da Kayak
Nug ag doyat̲om alom am ena) amunu
ad̲inu ag ed̲un, bitumtum gona, wanp̲an
d̲o gagat̲ag iit̲a amunu hik aqeqe, ag ed̲un
ud̲at nob iit̲a, hamu begbeg ud̲at hek̲ulagnu
het̲eb? 10 Ag Kayak noobp̲a ena daaglagnu
amu ag hanhan ded̲ ok̲ai amu kalam bau
bak, met̲id ok̲ai amu mad̲ bau ele anidna,
amup̲a gun mena daat̲eb. Amu elele iit̲a.
11 Ag anam het̲eb amunu da ahilagnu ud̲at
ok̲ai hemi ele amu, da amunu, “Da hamutai
kakidmi,” ainne, bad̲e daat̲em.

12-13 O lailad, da ag oit̲eb bia oimi amunu
gemu ag da oit̲em bia oiglagnu unuqadt̲em.
Ag doot̲eb, da tatam diig mein, Nai Ena
ag amelagp̲a mehuqmi ele amu haen
amup̲a da od̲e ele amunu da ahilagp̲a
nai mehuqmi amge haen amup̲a ag diig
amunu ag dahilp̲a ehed̲ laa ii hep̲ig.
14 Genab, od̲e dahilnu amu ag amunu ug
maop̲ig amge ag da ii guhud̲ilp̲ig. Amu ag
oolag da med̲an, amup̲a ag da ii uuid̲p̲ig.
Iit̲a. Ag Kayaknu engel laa aolob amubia da
awid̲p̲ig. Ag Jesus Kristus aolob anam bia
ag da awid̲p̲ig. 15 Oo gamag ahak ahilagp̲a
dayom amuam gemu adep mep̲ig? Da
genab ag amelagp̲a kobol ahilag ena
amunu at̲em. Haen amup̲a ag amelag
kehaknu elelelob amu, aria ag kehan da
amelp̲a melob. 16 Gemu da nai genab ag
amelagp̲a at̲em amunu ag dahilnu, “Nug
ehed̲ heigk̲unu het̲e,” at̲ebte?

17 Genab, danab laala ahilagp̲a ud̲at
het̲eb amu ag wagai mena eed̲adk̲ulagnu
amelag qagat̲eb amge nai it̲ag amuam
kobol enap̲a ii got̲e. Danab amu ag hep̲eg,
ag Galata danab ag ig ele ou qak ii daap̲ut,
ag Galata ag ed̲un danab amu binalag
mek̲ulagnu het̲eb. 18 Am ig Nai Ena dim
lamidk̲unignu, kobol ena ele hek̲unignu
wagai mek̲unig am ena. Ag haen oh,
ig ou qak daat̲em, ou qak ii daat̲em ele
amu, ag anam hek̲ulagnu am ena. 19 O
nid dahilad, da ag kristen bek̲ulagnu
guit̲ak nad̲i, ah nid menuk̲unu guit̲ak doot̲e
amubia doomi amu gemu da ag Kristus
daat̲e bia bek̲ulagnu guit̲ak amubia baula
doot̲em. 20 Gemu da ag ele oh daatta, da
od̲elp̲anab ag amelagp̲a nai mat̲ilomnu ool
daat̲e. Ad̲inu? Gemu da ahilag kobolnu
amu dab mak kud̲um aot̲em.

HAGA SARA ELE DILAH NAI

21 Ag Galata danab, ag eḏun ḏo waapa daaglagnu heṯeb ele amu, ag gemu apeg doyei! Ag ḏo nai aṯe amu ag iitai dooṯeb? 22 Kayak naipa yak laa Abrahamnu amu inam daaṯe. Abraham nug bekoḏ aḏit, begbeg ah nug laa menue amu Sara, nug am begbeg iiṯa, nug nid laa menuom. 23 Ismael anig amu, nug am begbeg ah, amu nug danab ah menuak kobolpa Ismael menuom. Aria Abraham Sara ele, a nid menuglahnu elele iiṯa amge Kayak Nug a nid menuglahnu nai qaḵa ana he, a nid menuglahnu elele daaiya, Sara nug nid amu menuom.

24 Amunu kaya amupa ig keeke laa anidḵunignu elele. Ah aḏit amu a nug tituana nai qaḵak aḏit ipunigṯep. Laa am Sinai qaukopa ḏo nai Moses nug Kayak epegpan awom. Nug tituana nai qaḵak amu begbeg ah Haga, beḵod ḏo waapa daaṯeb, nug amu ipunigṯe. Laa amu Kayak nai qaḵa aum. Nug tituana nai qaḵak amu, Sara nug ipunigṯe. 25 Qauko Sinai, amuam Arebia dilag qauko laa, nug danab ag Jerusalem oopa gemu daaṯeb, ag ḏo waapa begbeg daaṯeb, amun ipunigṯe. 26 Amge Jerusalem laa, Sara amu ipunigṯe amu, amuam hab aṯan daaṯe, am Kayaknu. Nug amu nid genab, begbeg iiṯa. Amuam ig kristen, ig aninig aaḵu daaṯe. 27 Kayak naipa amunu nai laa inam daaṯe. “Ah na oot kel doak, na nid menuaknu laa iiṯa, na gaman ahaḏ! Ah, nid awaknu guiṯak ii doome ele amu, na ootpa ena doye! Na oḏen opatna eḵut! Aḏinu? Ah oo kel doak Nug am beḵod kuḏumnab, eb qak ahilag amu ah danab ele beḵalti dilag eb qak amu eḏiṯak.”

28 O lailad, ig am Isak bia. Kayak Nug Isak doḵunu nai qaḵa a, nug doum amubia ig nuhig naipa ig Nug beḵod bemut. 29 Amge Abraham haenpa, nuhig nid laa, nug anig danab ah nid menuṯeb kobolpa menuom ele amu, nug am nid laa amu guhuḏiṯom. Nid nug guhuḏiṯom ele amu, nug anig Sara, nug Ouḏi kobolpa menuom. Gemu ele kobol anamib aaḵu daaṯe, laa nidnab ii daaṯeb am laa nidnab daaṯeb guhuḏadṯeb. 30 Amge Kayak naipa nai amunu aḏi daaṯe? Nai inam daaṯe. “Begbeg ah nug beḵa ele amu lamate! Begbeg ah beḵa amu nid Kayak a, Sara menuom ele amu, a oh mamelahnu keeke ii aomya. Iiṯa. Saranu nid aaḵuib aoḵu.” 31 Anam amunu o lailad, ig am begbeg ah beḵod iiṯa. Ig am Kayak a, ah nid menuom ele, ah amu beḵod daaṯem.

5

KRISTUS NUG AM UHUQAKNU DIIG

1 Kristus Nug ig ḏonu mani guiṯak hipaliḵakpanu uhuqiḵom, ig hamu ena daaṯem, ig begbeg ii daaṯem amunu ag ahan gagaṯag dayeg! Ag ḏonu mani guiṯakpa baula aib daapig.

2 Doyeg! Da am Paulus amu da ag amelagpa aṯem. Ag am Kayak noobpa ena daaglagnu henana, ag ḏo dim lamidna, gaḏalag otaḏḵulag dayeb amu geha Kristus uḏat heum daaṯe amu ag ii ehanadma. Iiṯanab iiṯa. 3 Am danab oh ag gaḏalag otaḏṯeb amu da iiḵu miag amelagpa aṯem. Ag kobol amu heṯeb amu, ag ḏo oh dim lamidḵulagnab aaḵuib am elele. 4 Am ag ḏo dim lamidḵulag, amupa Kayak Nug geha ahilagnu, “Danab tutuḵu,” awa aḵunu dab meṯeb amu, amupa ag aaḵu Kristus uupig, ag am Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe amu, ag amupa ii daaṯeb. 5 Amge ihinignu amu Kayak Ouḏi Nug ehaniḵeḵe, ig oopa genab doyak ihinigpa, ig Kayak Nug ihinignu, “Danab tutuḵu,” awa aḵunu ameg meṯem. 6 Am danab nug Kristus Jesus ele ou qak daaṯep amu nuhigpa gaḏa otaḏak kobol, o iiṯa gaḏa ii otaḏak kobol, aḏit amu oh am keeke hamu. Nuhigpa keeke laipuib am oḵai daaṯe. Amuam danab nug oopa genab doye, laa dilagnu oo mauhṯe.

7 Anuḵa ag am ena oipig. Am aun nug ib oo ne, ag nai genab amu baula ii dim lamidṯeb? Nug aṯem he, ag amu uupig? 8 Kayak, Nug ag onilagpa eum ele amu, Nug dab mak ag gemu dim lamidṯeb ele amu, ag ii maṯom. 9 Yis nakoknab amu he, bret oh titiḏṯe amubia dab mak nau nakoknab, amuam heeb, ag oh padal memananu dab meig! 10 Da Naḏinu oolpa genab dooṯem amubia Nug ag ehanaṯeb, geha ag nai da amelagpa aṯem imu dim lamidna, ag geha dab mak laa amu ii aḏaglagnu oolpa genab dooṯem. Amge danab auntai nug ag kaboliadḵunu heṯe amu, nug geha nuhig

ehed haknu nob nau aoku. 11 O lailad,
genab da danab ag gadalag otadkulagnu
nai mehuqtem dayeb amu, adinu laala ag
da iuglagnu meidteb? Am da nai anam
mehuqlom amu laa ag ad emaitak nainu
dab mak ehed aolobte? Iita. 12 Am danab
ag heeg, ag Galata danab ag kaboliadteb
ele amu, danab nau amu ag, ag Galata
danab uuadna gokulagnu, tamaniak oopa ii
daaglagnu, ool okai daate.

13 Genab o lailad, Kayak Nug ag uhuqak
elele daaglagnu onilagpa eum amge ag ahi-
lag dab makpa aib inam apig. "Ig uhuqak
elele daatem amunu ig bedunu kobol ele
hekunig." Ag anam aib apig amge ag
lailkad dilagnu oolag mauheb, ahilag beg-
beg daanna, ehanateg! 14 Adinu? Do oh
amu nai laipu imu oopa daateb. "Na naka
nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na danab
laa dilag ele oot mauhad!" 15 Amge ag
oolagpa aka aka naipa nug qemananu, ag
nug emalak hemananu amu dab meig! Ag
anam hekulag am ag oh padal mekulag!

KAYAK OUDINU KOBOL AMU OO ALAGNU KOBOL ELE

16 Da inam atem. Kayak Oudi Nug oiyak
ahilag gumebeb, ag Nug dim lamidna
oiyeg! Ag anam hena amu ag bedunu
kobol ii dim lamidmana. 17 Bedunu kobol
amu Kayak Oudinu kobol ele a laipu iita, a
pide pide amunu Kayak Oudi Nug bedunu
kobol guhuditete, bedu amu Kayak Oudi
guhudidte. Anam daate amunu ag keeke
laa hekulagnu oolag unuqagpa daate amu
ag elele iita. 18 Anam daate amge ag Kayak
Oudinu ehanitak aon oiteb dayeb amu ag do
dim lamitak udat amu ii hemana.

19 Ag bedunu kobol amu ag aaku dooteb.
Amu inam. Gapai kobol diigdiig, 20 kayak
ham bupuak binag metak, onig awak
kobol, keked metak kobol, heqopa qak
kobol, oo aeg bak kobol, opodi huana bak
kobol, ameg qak kobol, enaen ma binag
mak kobol, huu obatak kobol, 21 laanu
keeknu ameg qak kobol, le gagatag la
kaaka qak kobol, hak nau idu idu ele aaku
daate. Da anuka ag amelagpa ami amu
gemu baula ag amelagpa atem. Danab oh
ag kobol amu heteb amu ag Kayaknu do
madod ii aomna.

22 Bedunu kobol am aaku amge Kayak
Oudi Nug he, oiyak ihinigpa meu laala imu
bete. Oo mauhak kobol, oo gamag ahak
kobol, oo madod kobol, oo doyak kobol, oo
bodo etak kobol, diig tutuku genab ele hak
kobol, 23 oo gai iita doyak kobol, oiyak dab
mak ele hak kobol. Kobol amunu oh, amu
haknu do laa ii daate. 24 Kristusnu danab
oh ag oolag alag amu nuhig bedunu kobol
amu oo ahak kobol ele oh ad emaitakpa
atulpig daateb 25 amunu Kayak Oudi Nug
ig bau megte dayeb amu ig Nug waapa ele
daatu! 26 Ig adi kobol heput, ig lainkad
opodilag beku amu ig kobol amu ii hemata,
ig ahilag keekenu ele amenig ii qema. Ig
amubia ii hetata amu ig oninig ele aib hu-
mamut.

6

LAILKAD DILAG EHANATAKNU KOBOL

1 O lailad, danab laa nug hipunin laa
heeb, ag anidna amu ag danab ag Kayak
Oudi ele, ag danab amu edun aoglagnu
nai bodo etak madodpa oo babaiteg! Ag
aib nuhignu guhuditak kobol hepig. Ag
oh anen anen ahilagnu dab meig! Satan
nug ag ele eedadkunu daate. 2 Ag lailkad
ehanadpeg, ug ahilag amu oh maweg! Ag
kobol amu hena, ag Kristusnu do amu
elele dim lamidkulag. 3 Danab laa nug
ham bupua, hamu diig iitapa, "Da onil ele,"
anana, nug nuka onig humate, amuam
meu iita. Danab amu nug nuka nug oo
bupuidte. 4 Danab oh ag anen anen ahilag
udat melemel metan epedieg! Ag anam
hena amu ag ena hetebte o ehedte heteb
dooglag. Danab nug anam hete amu
nug nuka nuhig kobolnu gamag ahaku.
Nug danab laanu kobol amu nuhig kobol
ele melemel ma aib epediom. 5 Adinu?
Danab oh ag anen anen ahilag udat amu
maoglagnu dab mekulag am ena.

6 Danab nug Kayak nai dookunu ipunitak
danab laa waapa daate amu nug nuhig
keeke ena oh elele opata, laih amu nuhig
ipunitak danab amu metad! 7 Laa nug
ag bupualateb, dim lamidmananu am dab
meig! Laa nug Kayak ham bupuidkunu
elele iita. Amu inam. Danab nug e
tumu ebate amu geha dimpa e tumu epom

amuib meu amu aoku. 8 Amubia danab laa
nug bedunu kobolib haaha oite amu nug
bedu kobolnu meu nau, padal mak aoku.
Amge danab nug Kayak Oudinu ehanitak
awa ada, amupa oiyaya, Oudi kobol amu
dim lamita oite, Oudi Nug danab amu bauk-
lel meteb, nug hanhan bau ena daaku.
9 Amunu ig kobol ena hekunignu amu ebe-
hinig aib bodo etom. Ig ebehinig bodo ii
edaku amu aria geha meu awak haenpa
ig meu ena aaku aognig. 10 Amunu ig
hanhan danab oh ehanadkunignu ib anidta
amu ig ehanadtu! Amu ig Nadinu oopa
genab doyak lainkad dilagpa kobol amubia
hekunignu dab mak aot auta aognig.

BAG QAK NAI

11 Ag dahil yak geha iiku dig metem imu
am yak okaipa ag tutuku dab mekulagnu
yaatem. 12 Danab laala ag onilag okai
ele daaglagnu heteb, ag Galata danab ag
gadalag otadkulagnu wagainab meteb ele
amu, ag diig laipupaib heteb. Amuam
inam. Ag danab laala ag Kristus ad
emaitakpa ehanigkunu mauhom oolagpa
genab ii dooteb dab menana, ehed had-
mananu gada otadak nai amu huana
maditeb. 13 Danab amu ag gada otadak
aopig amge ag do tutuku dim ii lamidteb.
Danab amu ag do tutuku ii dim lamidteb
amge ag amunu ii dab menana, ag Galata
daateb ele amu ag eedateg, ag gadalag
otadeg, laa amu ag lailkad amelagpa ag aka
ag onilag humaglagnu heteb. Ag ahilagpa
hena, ag bedulag amupa ag onilag okai
aoglagnu heteb. 14 Amge da keeke laa
binag ii mepa. Iita. Da Jesus Kristus, Nug
ad emaitakpa mauhom amu nuhig udat
amu oh am da binag mekul. Kristusnu ad
emaitak gagatagpa amu wan imupan kobol
oh da ii tonidteb. Da ele da kobol amu dim
lamidkulnu ii daatem. 15 Danab nug gada
otadte, amuam keeke hamu amu danab
gada ii otadte amu ele keeke hamu. Kayak
Nug he, ig danab Kristusnu udat okaipa
bau menuak aot daatem amuib am keeke
ena, keeke genabnab daate. 16 Danab oh
ag imunu dab mena, aon oolagpa mena,
adan dim lamidna oiteb ele amu ag madod
doopeg, Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo gai iita
dookunu ool daate. Danab amu ag am
Kayaknu danab, da ag oh anam aoglagnu
ool daate.
17 Aria batakulnu amu da danab laa nug
gada otadaknu nai amunu ug laa medakunu
amu da ool ii daate. Adinu? Danab ag Jesus
onignu oideg, dudupal da bedulpa daate,
amupa nai da atem amuam genab daate
ipunigte. 18 O lailad, ihinig Nadi Jesus
Kristusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu
ahilagpa dayad! Genab!

EPESUS DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

KAYAKNU OOPA GENAB DOYAK DIIG

1 Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu totol
danab daakulnu Kayak Nug da tituanidom
amu da Epesus danab ah ag Kayaknu
oolagpa genab doona, Jesus Kristus ele ou
qak daateb, ahilagnu iiku yaatem. 2 Am ig
oh Mamenig Kayak amu Nadi Jesus Kristus
ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu
ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu ool
daate.
3 Kayak Nug Kristusnu udat okai, diig
amunu Nug ig nuhikud danabnab daag-
nignu hab atannu ititak oh mekom amunu
ig Nug, Nug am ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus
Mameg amu, Nug binag metu! 4 Kayak
Nug wan ii beum haenpa Nug ig Kristusnu
udat okaipa, ig Nug noobpa ehed laa iita,
opia awak daagnignu, ig Kayaknu amu ig
laintad dilagnu ele nug oo mauhak doog-
nignu tutuanikom. 5 Nug anuka dab meum,
oo ele niiom bia amu Nug Jesus Kristusnu
udatpa ig Nug bekod daagnignu meikom
daatem. 6 Nug anam heum, diig amunu
nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte, amuam
ehanitak enanagnab amu binag aote. Nug
Kristus, Nug nuhignu oo huana mauhte ele
amu, Nug nuhig udat okai ihinignu heum
ele amu dab maama, ehanitak okai amu ig
mekom. 7-8 Kayak Nug doyak okainab nuhig
amupa Nug dab meka, Nug ehanitak okai
nadinab hamu megaka, Nug Jesus Kristus
tiigpa Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa mekowa
amu Nug edua awikom. 9 Anuka Kayak Nug
nuka nuhig dab makpa Kristusnu udatpa
ehanigkunu dab meum amu Nug dab mak
amuib dim lamita he, ihinigpa miag atiom.
10 Nug oo niite am inam. Nug ulum adebeb,
Nug haen epediom ele amu udieb, keeke
hab atannu, wanpanu ele amu Nug oh qag
maateb, Kristus waapaib daapeg, Kristus
Nug keeke amu oh ikilag daaku.
11 Ig nuhig udat okaipa Kayak bekod
daatem. Kayak Nug keeke oh atem bekunu
dab mete amu anamib bete amunu Nug
ig nuhikudnab daagnignu dab maama
meikom daatta, ig Nug bekod daatem.
12 Nug ig nuhignu anuqta, oonigpa genab
doot, Nug dim lamidtem amu ig Kayak,
Nug binag okai mekunignu amu, ig nuhikud
daagnignu tituanikom. 13 Ag Epesus daateb
amu, ag ele Kayak Nai Ena, amuam Kayak
Nug ag edua diikunu ib babaitom, nai
amu doonna, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab
doopig amunu Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi,
anuka Nug megakunu nai qaka aum amu,
ag genab nuhikudnab daateb dooglagnu
amu Nug nuhig Oudi ag matom. 14 Kayak
Nug ig dimpa gog tak haenpa ig keeke
oh Nug megakunu aum amu ig megakunu
genabnab doognignu amu Nug nuhig
Oudi, hapin paniak bia, ig mekom. Ig Kayak
binag metu!

BINAG ENA MAK UNUQITAK ELE

15 Kayak Nug anam tituanikom amunu
da ag Nadi Jesus Kristusnu oolagpa genab
doopig, nai amunu amu ag Kayaknu
danab ah oh dilagnu oolag mauhte amunu
ele doyen, 16 da ahilagnu hanhan Kayak
amegpa, “Ena heme,” awe atem. Da
unuqititi, ag haen oh da daulpa doegeg,
da 17 ihinig Nadi Jesusnu Kayak, Nug am
ig Mamenig, binag okai ele, Nug ag Oudi
mateb, nuhig nainu diig, Kayak ele tutuku
dooglagnu ool dayeye unuqidtem. 18 Da
Nug heeb, ahilag dab mak amahleb, buti
adi ag adi keekenu Nug ag onilagpa eum
ele amu, ag amunu dab mak gagatag aona,
ag oolag gamag ahebeb, ititak oh Nug
nuhikud danab ah oh aoglagnu nai qaka
tituanom ele amu, ag amu oh dooglagnu
ele unuqidtem. 19 Amu ele, da ag nuhig
gagatag okainab, batak iita ele, gagatag
amu ig oopa genab doyak ele ihinigpa
niite, gagatag amu ihinigpa udat hete
ele amu, ag gagatag amu ele dooglagnu
unuqidtem. Gagatag amuam Kayak Nug
nuhig gagatagpa he, Jesus edua hibaitom,
amu aakuib. 20 Gagatag amupa Kayak
Nug he, Jesus Nug edua hibaita, Nug hab
atan Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak
aben, amupa daate. 21 Nug wan imupa
iki danab, danab okai, danab nakok okai
amu danab nug onig ele oh edadte. Genab.
Nug binag amu laa oh binalag edidte,
gemu daateb am buti adi ele daaglag amu

oh eḏidṯe. 22 Kayak Nug he, keeke oh Jesus waaṗa daaṯe amu Jesus Nug kristen tamaniak ag ehanadḵunu ahilag iḵi daaṯe. 23 Tamaniak nug am Jesus beḏu bia. Jesus Nug am iḵi daaṯe. Tamaniak am Nug beḏu laa oh, eṗeg, baeg, amubia. Nug aben ohṗa keeke ohṗa am bak daaṯe.

2

KRISTEN AG KRISTUSNU UḎAT OḴAIṖA BAU DAAṮEB

1 Ag anuḵa oiṯapig amu haen amuṗa ag Kayak ele oolag laiṗu ii oiṗig. Aḏinu? Ag hipunin diigdiig henan, oolag mauhak bia dayeye oiṯapig. 2 Haen amuṗa ag wan imuṗan kobol nau amu ag Satan, nug am ouḏi nau iḵilag, nug ele dim lamidṗig. Gemu ele danab ag Kayak oḏe ii dim lamidṯeb amu ag Satan waaṗa daaṯeb. 3 Ig oh anamib anuḵa daamut amu haen amuṗa ig dab mak geha iiḵunu aaḵuib dim lamidmut. Ig beḏunig amu ihinig dab mak ena iiṯa ele, a aḏi apiḏ amu ig heṯamut amunu ig danab laa oh ele amuṗa hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegṗanu uḏiṯe ele amu, ig amu aognignu elele daaṯamut. 4 Amge Kayak, Nug am ihinignu oo mauhak oḵai ele, Nug ihinignu oo gai iiṯa dooṯe ele amu, 5 haen ig hiṗunin heta, mauhak bia daatta, Kayak ii dim lamidṯamut ele, haen amuṗa Kayak Nug ig Jesusnu uḏatṗa bau meḵom. Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe amuṗa aaḵuib Nug ig eḏua awiḵom. 6 Kayak Nug eḏua maḏ eḏiḵe, ig Kristusnu gagaṯagṗa hiṗuninnu gagaṯag eḏidmut daaṯem amu, ig Kristus Jesus ele hab aṯan daagnignu oninig meḵom. 7 Nug anam heumnu diig am Nug nuhig ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe, laa oh eḏaṯak, Nug amu dab maama, Kristusnu uḏat oḵai, diig amunu Nug ihinignu kobol enanag heṯe amu danab oh buṯi aḏi daaglag amu Nug ag amu iṗuanadḵunu heum. 8 Ag Kayaknu oolagṗa genab doopig amu amuṗa Kayak Nug ehaniṯak oḵai hamu maṯa, Nug ag eḏua diia, bauklel maṯom. Nug ahilag uḏat, amunu dab maama ii maṯom. Iiṯa, Nug ag hamu maṯom. 9 Nug danab laa nug nuḵa nug onig humamanu, ahilag uḏat hakṗa ii maṯom. Iiṯa. 10 Amu Kayak Nug nuhig doyakṗa Kristus Jesusnu uḏat oḵaiṗa bau menuak meḵe, ig kobol ena heḵunignu daaṯem amunu ig, ig oninig humagnignu elele iiṯa. Ao, Kayak Nug ig amuṗa oignignu anuḵa babaiṯa meḵom.

KRISTUS NUG IG OU IQE, LAIṖU DAAṮEM

11 Aria ag iiṯa aḏi, anuḵa Juda, ag aḵa epelagṗa gaḏalag otaḏṯeb ele amu, ag ahilagnu amu, “Ag gaḏalag ii otaḏṯeb ele,” aon adapig amu, ag iiṯa aḏi ag anuḵa aṯem daadṯaṗig amu daulagṗa doaḏ! 12 Haen amuṗa amu ag umanab Kristus iiṯaṗa daadṯaṗig, ag Israel baeḵudṗa ele ii daadṯaṗig. Kayak Nug Israel ag ele nug tituanna, nai qaḵan, ag nuhiḵud daapig amge ag iiṯa aḏi ag amu oopa ii daadṯaṗig. Ag wan imuṗa daapig amu ag keeke laa dimpa beḵunu ameg mak ele ii daapig. Iiṯa, ag hamu daapig. Ag Kayak ele ii doopig, umanab daapig. 13 Amge gemu amu Nug Kristus Jesusnu uḏat oḵaiṗa, ag umanab daapig amu, Nug ag omalaṯe, Nug tiigṗa Nug gumidna uḏiṗig.

JESUS NUG IIṮA AḎI DANAB JUDA ELE OU AQOM

14 Ao, Kristus Nugib am ihinig maḏoḏ danab. Anuḵa Juda amu ag gaḏalag ii otaḏak ele, ag ele keked daadṯaṗig. Kobol amu nug ou qa laiṗu oiyaknu ib oo ne, ag ameg aḏit daadṯaṗig amge Kristus Nug beḏuṗa ib oo nak amu lopaḏa, ameg aḏit amu ou aqatom. 15 Nug ameg aḏit amu ou aqaṯeb, ameg aḏit dilah danab ag danab bau bena, ameg laiṗu daaglagnu, Nug nuhig mauhakṗa Nug ḏo nai, amuṗa ḏo diigdiig dim lamidḵunignu yak dayom amu, Nug amu hokalom. Kobol amuṗa nug he, ig oh maḏoḏ daaṯem. 16 Nug ad emaitakṗa mauhom, amuṗa ameg aḏit amu ou aqate, a laiṗu daaṯep. Ad emaitak amuṗaib Nug keked kobol qe, iiṯa me, Nug danab amu oh omalaṯa, Kayak topa uḵom. 17 Nug aaḵuib uḏia, ameg laa uma daapig ele amu, ameg laa miag daapig ele amu, Nug ag oh ag oolag laiṗu maḏoḏṗa daaglagnu aum. 18 Amunu ig ameg aḏit amu, ig oh Kristusnu uḏat oḵaiṗa, Kayak Ouḏi laiṗunu

ehanitakpa, ig oh Mame topa gokunignu elele.
19 Anam daate amunu ag iita adi ag baula ab laapanu udiak danab bia iita. Ag Kayaknu danab ele ameg laipu, ag ele Kayak bekod. 20 Ele amu ag am Kayak laug bia daateb. Ig nuhig totol danab amu nuhikud propet ele amu ig lag amunu mawa daakunu keeke meut, ag amu qadepa daateb. Kristus Jesus Nug am laug amunu men anuqak daate. 21 Nugib he, danab ag lag ebehi oh tutuku tudidteb amubia kristen danab oh ag laipu qag mena, Nadi noobpa opia awak daanna, nuhig udat hekulagnu, Kayak laug bia beegeg, okai mete. 22 Kristusnu udat okaipaib ameg adit amu ag ou aqe, laipu bena, ag Kayak Oudipa, Kayak Nug daakunu laug aaku beteb.

3

PAULUS NUG KRISTUSNU MEHUQOM

1 Diig amunu amu da Paulus, da iita adi ag ehanadkulnu Kristus Jesusnu mani guitak danab daatem. 2 Ag dooteb. Kayak Nug da ehanitak okai hamu meda he, da iita adi ag amelagpa Kayak Nug ag ehanadkunu hete amu mehuqkulnu daatem. 3 Kayak Nug anam hekunu dayom, dab mak amuam anuka lokumak dayom am Kayak Nug dahilpa mehuqe doomi. Da amunu amu da nai tutu laa yen malami. 4 Ag nai imu eb qekulag amu ag da Kristusnu dab mak lokumak dayom, amunu dab mak aotem ele amu, ag amu oh doona, oolag maidku. 5 Anuka haen oh Kayak Nug nai lokumak amu miag ii atiom amge nuhig Oudipa Kayak Nug Jesusnu totol danab amu propet nuhig elepa he, nai amu miag atiom. 6 Nai lokumak dayom amu inam. Gemu Nai Ena gagatagpa ameg laa, amuam iita adi, ag Juda ele laipu ou qak daateb. Ag anam daanna, ag ele keeke oh Kayak Nug Juda aoglagnu nai qaka aum ele amu, Kristus Jesus onigpa aoteb.
7 Kayak Nug da Nai Ena imu mehuqkulnu nuhig udat danab meida, Nug da ehanitak okai hamu medowa, nuhig gagatag ele medom. 8 Da am Kayaknu danab laa oh noolagpa keeke hamunab daatem amge Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu meda, Nug da iita adi noolagpa Kristusnu keeke ena ohnu, danab nug amu anidkunu elele iita, nai amu mehuqkulnu meidom. 9 Ao Kayak Nug keeke oh hatom ele amu Nug nuhig dab mak, iita adi dilagnu, amu lokume dayom. Dab mak amu nug lokumak haen oh daatom amge gemu Nug da nuhig dab mak amu miag mehuqkulnu udat amupa meidom. 10 Kayak Nug dab mak inam awom. Gemu kristen tamaniak oopan danab ah amu ag nuhig hak ena ena am miag atipeg, hab atannu daup iki amu anuqak danab ele ag ohnab dooglag. 11 Kayak Nug anuka ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, nuhig udat okaipa anam hekunu aum amu Nug aaku heum. 12 Jesus Kristusnu udat okai, diig amunu amu nuhignu oopa genab doyak, amupa ele, ig Nug ele ou qeta daatem amunu ig Kayak topa gokunignu ib matulak daate. Ig gokunignu ii badatem. 13 Amunu amu da iiku ag amelagpa atem. Da ug maotem imu amu da ag ehanadkulnu maotem amunu ag ug imu dab menana, ag bodo aib edapig. Ag anam hekulag amu ag ele onilag okai aoglag.

PAULUS TAMANIAK BAU DILAG UNUQIDTE

14 Da Kayaknu dab mak amu dab mein, da amunu Mame noobpa gatel qaun otem. 15 Kayak Nug Kristus nuhigpaib he, danab ah hab atannu wanpanu ele, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag oh ag onilag aoteb. 16 Da gatel qaun oin unuqidtem amu da Kayak Nug nuhig Oudipa ag ehanata, Nug nuhig ehanitak diigdiig hab atannu ag oolag amupa gagatag aqakunu 17 amu ahilag oopa genab doyakpa Kristus Nug ag oolagpa dayebeb, Kayaknu oo mauhak ag gagatag aqeb, ad didi nug wan ade, ad gagatag daate, amubia ag gagatag daaglagnu unuqidtem. 18 Laa ele amu ag anam daapeg, Kayak Nug gagatag mateb, ag Kayaknu danab laa oh ele, ag oh ag Kristusnu oo mauhak, amuam nadinab genab ele, ag amu genab dooglagnu unuqidtem. 19 Ao, ig Kristusnu oo mauhak diig oh doognignu elele iita amge ag keeke ena, Kayak Nug nuhigpa am bak daate amu, ahilagpa ele am bekunu,

ag nuhig oo mauhaknu huan dooglagnu unuqidtem.

20 Aria ig Kayak, Nug nuhig gagatag ig oonigpa udat hete ele amu, Nug amupa keeke okai okai, ig Nug megakunu dab metem o iita Nug od medatem ele amu, Nug amu editak okainab megakunu elele amu, 21 ig kristen tamaniakpa daatem, ig Jesus Kristus onigpa Nug binag metu! Ig gemu amu dimpa ele anamib hetata daatu! Ig hanhan anamib hetu!

4

KRISTUS BEDU AMU KRISTEN DANAB AH

1 Ao, da Nadinu udat hetem amunu mani guitakpa daatem ele amu da Kayak, Nug ag onilagpa eum, amunu dab mein, da ag ahan, ewak baag amu dim lamidna tutuku elelepa oiglagnu iiku unuqadtem. 2 Ag hanhan ag aka aka ag am danab binag iita ele bia dab menana, oolag bodo etak ele daanna, opodi bak paha aib doopig. Ag oo mauhak kobol dim lamidna, ag nug ehanidnana dayeg! 3 Madod kobol ag tamaniadte, amupa Kayak Oudi Nug he, ag laipu daateb, amubia ag tudidna daaglagnu wagai meig! 4 Ao, ig oh Kristus bedu laipu daatem, Oudi ele am laipuib. Oudi laipuib daate, amuam Kayak Nug ag keeke laipu, amuam bauklel, ag amu aoglagnu dab mak gagatag adan ameg mekulagnu onilagpa eum, amuam laipuib amubia Oudi Nug laipuib daate. 5 Aria Nadi Nug laipu, oonigpa genab doyak am laipu amu layatak ele laipu. 6 Kayak ele laipu, ig oh Mamenig. Nug danab oh dilag Okai daate, Nug danab ohpa nuhig udat hete amu Nug danab oh oolagpa daate.

7 Ig oh laipu daatem amge ig anen anen, udat idu idu tamaniak oopa hekunignu, Kristus dab meum bia, ehah diigdiig aomut. 8 Amunu Kayak naipa nai inam daate. “Nug ameg kudumnab mani guitakpanu diia, atan teum. Diia atan ta, Nug danab do matom.” 9 Amge, “Nug atan teum,” amu diig atemun? Nug wan oopa iite noum? Yo, Nug tatam wan oopa noum. 10 Nug tatam wan oopa nowowa, edua atan ele teum. Nug hab atannu edata atannab teum. Amupa keeke oh nuhigpa am bak daate, 11 Nugib ehah idu idu mata, danab laa ag totol udat hekulagnu matom. Laa ag propet daaglagnu matom. Laa ag nai mehuqak danab daaglagnu matom. Laa ag pasto am laa ag ipuanitak udat hekulagnu matom. 12 Kristus Nug bedu laipu nadi daakunu amu Nug Kayaknu danab ag udat ena hekulagnu, udat anen anen danab amu anam matom. 13 Udat amu ukeb ukeb, ig oh oonigpa genab doyaknu, ig oonig laipu meta, Kayak Bekanu doyak laipu aota, danab kalunig ele beta, ig Kristus bia bekunig.

14 Amu nai itag, ham bupuak danab dilag, amu ele heeb, ig ub nug ulah kadag haenpa duban he, uka qa, udia qa hete amubia ii hemata. Nid nakok ag amubia heteb amu ig baula, ag bia ii daamta. 15 Iita, ig oo mauhak dootta, ig nai genab miag madiput, ihinig dab mak okai meeb, ig keeke ohpa ihinig iki Kristus, Nug oite amubia ig oignig. 16 Danab bedunu laih kudum oh ag didipa tuditak daanna, ahilag udat anen anen pehetak heegeg, bedu ena mete amubia ig tamaniak oopa daatem ele amu, ig ihinig iki Kristus nuhigpa laipu daat, ig udat ihinig anen anen hetata, ig nug oo mauhakpa oitut, tamaniak ena mete.

AMAHLAKPA OIYAKNU NAI

17 Amunu da imu ag amelagpa atem. Da Nadi onigpa iiku gagatag madiitem. Ag nai imu aoteb ele amu, ag iita adi ag dab mak apididna oiteb ele amu, ag kobol amubiapa baula aib oipig. 18 Iita adi amu ag am dab mak iita, ahilag dab makpa am gatatuib. Ag dab mak iita, ag Kayak di metanna, Nug dim lamidkulagnu oolag ii daate amunu ag Kayaknu bau ena iinab aopig. 19 Ag oolag gagatag ele, ag oo doyak iita, ag hipunin adi heteb am ag uda nak ii doonna, ag badak ele iita amunu ag kobol nau, kobol ehed ele, keeke adi adi diigdiig hekulagnu oolag huana dayeye henana, ag tudidna naunab ele hekulagnu dab meteb.

20 Amge ag Kristusnu nai doopig ele amu, ag amupa kobol nau oh amubia hekulagnu nai laa ii doopig. 21 Iita. Ag nai doopig ele amu ag Jesusnu aeg iite doopig? Ag kristen beeg, ag nuhig nai genab aeg iite doopig?

Yo, ag anam doopig 22 amunu ag oolag
alag, nug dab mak ehed awa, kobol nau di-
igdiig hekunu dab maama, mauhkunu hete
ele amu nug he, ag matu nuhig dab mak
dim lamidpig ele amu, ag oiyak amu ag
uueg! 23 Kayak Nug heeb, ag dab mak bau
aweg! 24 Laa amu ag oolag bau, Kayak
Nug, Nug bia, tutukunab opia awak ele
daakunu babaitom amu ag amu aon danab
bau oiyeg!

25 Ag kobol ham bupuak amu uueg! Ag
nai genabib laa amelagpa matieg! Ag
dooteb, ig am bedu laipunu laih kudum
daatem. 26 Ag opodilag beeb amu ag
hipunin hemananu dab meig! Ag opodilag
beeb amu opodi bak amu nug dayebeb
ukeb, aam aib noum. Aam ii noak haenpa
ag oolag laipu meig! 27 Ag Satan aib ib
odna medapig. 28 Yabhok danab nug baula
yabhok hekunu aib heum. Iita, nug udat
had! Nug epegpa udat ha, keeke ele daya,
danab aun laa ag keekenu dadek ele amu
matad!

29 Nai udig wak laa ag odelagpa aib
beum. Iita, nai ena danab gagatag madate,
danab ehanadte, nai amuib ag odelagpa
bad! Amupa Kayaknu danab ag ahilag
nai dooteb ele amu, ehanitak mataglagnu
elele. 30 Ag Kayak Oudi oo ug aib medapig.
Adinu? Ag Nug aopig oiteb amunu
dimpa uhuqaknab awaknu dedpa Kayak
Nug uhuqaknab madakunu, nuhig Oudi,
eponak keeke bia, ahilagpa daate. 31 Ag
oo nauhak kobol, opodi be amya oiyak
kobol, mutub qak kobol, dimug nai matiak
kobol amu kobol laa oh oo aeg baknu bia
amu ag amu ele uueg! 32 Ag lailkad dilagpa
kobol bodo etak henana, oolag oh ag mateg!
Kayak Nug Kristus nuhigpa ahilag hipunin
uhuqa matom amubia ag ele lailkad dilag
hipunin uhuqna mateg!

5

1 Ag Kayak bekod daateb, ahilagnu Nug
oo mauhte amunu Nug ipu hena dayeg!
2 Ag nug oo mauhakpa, Kristus Nug
ihinignu oo mauhe, Nug nuka Nug bau
dayak nuhig ig ehanigkunu uua, ihinignu
mauhom bia oiyeg! Kristus Nug danab
ag dod main Kayak mutudig ena dookunu
medateb bia, nuka nuhigpa anam heum.

3 Amge gapai kobol oh o iita ameg qak
kobol o iita oo aeg bak kobol, amuam ahi-
lagpa nakoknab laa aib dayom. Adinu? Ag
am Kayaknu danab opia awak ele amunu
ag kobol amu hekulagnu am tutuku iita.
4 Ag nai opia awak iita, nai hamu meu iita,
amu qid hak nai nau, meu iita ele amu, ag
amu matiglagnu elele iita. Ag amu ele aib
madipig. Ag amu uuna, Kayak amegpa,
“Ena heme,” aakuib aig! 5 Adinu? Ag dooteb,
gapai danab, danab nug oopa opia awak
iita amu danab nug ameg qak nau hete
ele, danab amu nug kayak ham bupuak
dim lamidte, amu aria, danab amu nug
Kayak Jesus ele dilah do madod oopa ii
daama. 6 Laa nug nai hamu matiakpa ag
eedateb, kobol nau oh amupa nomananu
dab meig! Kobol amunu hipuninnu bu
aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite amu, nug
danab ag Kayaknu do tapaeg nete ele amu
ahilagpa daate, 7 amunu amu ag danab
amunu ele ou qena aib oipig.

8-10 Anuka ag gatatupa daadtapig amge
Nadi Nug gemu ag amahlakpa maatom.
Amahlaknu meu amu kobol ena, kobol
opia awak, kobol genab ele amunu ag
kobol Kayak oo itag qete ele amu doon
aonna, ag amahlak danab oiteb amubia
ag amahlakpa oiyeg! 11 Gatatu udat, meu
iita ele, dimitim danab laa ag heteb ele
amu, ag anam aib hepig. Iita, ag nuhig
meu nau amu miag atipeg, danab ah
oh anteg! 12 Gatatu kobol laala, danab
gatatupa oiteb ag lokumna heteb amu,
da amunu matilom amu da udal nelo.
13 Amge keeke oh amahlakpa daate ele
amu, keeke amu ag miag atieg, danab ag
anidteb. 14 Keeke miag atiak niite ele amu,
amahlakpa daate amunu nai imu Kayak
naipa niite. “Na niitem ele amu na ahe!
Na mauhakpanu edun hipaidpe, Kristus na
amahlak medaku.”

15-16 Amunu ag oiyak ahilag dab metan
autna aona, danab oolagpa dab mak ele
daanna oiyeg! Ag danab oolagpa, ag danab
dab mak iita ele aib daapig, amubia aib
oipig. Ag amu dab menana, gemu am
haen nau amunu ag udat ena hekulagnu

laa dayeb anidna amu ag aib uupig. Ag haen agupanab heig! 17 Gemu am haen nau amunu ag kaaka aib aqom. Kayak Nug oo atemun niite amu dab menana, anamib oiyeg! 18 Danab nug le gagatag huana lawowa, kaaka qete amu nug kobol kudum dab mak iita ele hete amunu ag diig amunu le gagatag lana, kaaka aib aqom. Iita, ag amu uuna apeg, Kayak Oudi Nug ahilag oiyak oh gumad! 19 Ag qag mena, Sam amu Kayaknu ahi laala ele ahi etanna, Kayak humidnana, oolagpa Kayak binag meig! 20 Ag haen oh Jesus onigpa keeke ohnu Kayak amegpa, “Na ena heme,” aon aig!

EWAU DAYAKNU KOBOL TUTUKU

21 Ag Kristusnu enanab doon, oolag otaieb, ag lailkad waalagpa dayeg!

22 Ah ag Kristus waapa daateb amubia ag gamulkad waalagpa dayeg! 23 Adinu? Kristus Nug nuhig tamaniaknu iki daate amubia danab nug ahnu iki daate. Tamaniak am Kristus bedu bia daate amu Kristus Nug tamaniaknu edua awikak danab daate. 24 Kristen tamaniak nug Kristus waapa daate amubia ah ag ele keeke ohnu gamulkad waalagpa dayeg!

25 Kristus Nug nuhig tamaniaknu oo mauhe, Nug nuka nuhig bau dayak amu uua mauhom amubia danab ag waalkad dilagnu oolag mauhad! 26 Kristus Nug tamaniak lepa amu Kayak naipa ele iheb, opia awak daakunu, 27 Nug kristen tamaniak Nug noobpa enanagnab, dubutid iita, gone ele iita, enanag opia awaknab, ehed laa iita ele, anam dayeb aoku amunu ele mauhom. 28 Amubiaib danab ag aka bedulagnu oolag mauhte amubia ag waalkad dilagnu oolag mauhad! Danab nug waunu oo mauhte amu nug nuka nuhignu oo mauhte. 29 Ig dootem, danab laipu laa nug nuka bedunu nug oopa nau, ninig ele ii doote. Iita, nug Kristus Nug nuhig tamaniaknu hete amubia nug epa begitata, atog ele note. 30 Adinu Kristus Nug tamaniak atog note? Tamaniak am Nug bedu bia daate amu ig tamaniak oopa daatem ele amu ig am bedu amu laih naunau kudum bia daatem. 31 Danab nug ahnu anam dooku amunu, “Danab nug mameg anig ele uuata uke, nug wau ele ou qeya bedulah laipu meya oitep.” 32 Nai amuam diig unuqagnab ele, am Kristusnu, nuhig tamaniaknu ele 33 amge ag aka aka anen anen imu dooglagnu ele ipunigte. Na naka nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na waatnu oot mauhad! Amu ah ele nug gamu onig humaku.

6

NID NAUNAU ANILKAD MAMELKAD ELE DILAG NAI

1 Nid naunau, ag Nadinu nai dab menana, ag anilkad mamelkad odelag dim lamiteg! Kobol amuam tutuku. 2 Kayak naipa amunu yak laa daate am inam. “Na anin mamen ele binalah mena, a odelah dim lamite!” Kayak Nug do laa oh ag tatam matom amu ag dim lamidna, keeke ena aoglagnu nai qaka ii aum. Iita. Do imupaib Kayak Nug diig ma anam heum. 3 Kayak nai gagatag qeta aum am inam. “Na do amu ate bia hekut amu na haen elab wanpa ena daakut.” 4 Am nid mamelkad ag bekalkad adelkad amu ag opodi bak doomnanu ag tolitak tutukuib mateg! Tolitak nau aib medapig. Ag ena atog noadnana, Nadi nuhig nai ipuanadnana, ib tutukupa omalateg!

BEGBEG DILAG NAI

5 Begbeg danab ag ahilkad gumak danab waalagpa dagom kobolpa daanna, ahilag udat peheteak heig! Ag oolag aditpa udat aib hepig. Ag Kristus ode dim lamidteb amubia ahilkad okai dilag ele anam heig! 6 Ag ahilkad okai amelagnuib, ag oolag itag aqakunuib aib hepig. Iita. Kristusnu udat danab, nug oo oh Kristus meta Kayak ode dim lamidte amubia heig! 7 Ag danabnu udat heteb amubia aib hepig. Iita, ag Kayaknu udat heteb amubia heig! 8 Adinu? Ag dooteb, aun nug udat ena hete amu nug Nadi topa nob ena anamib aoku. Nadi Nug begbeg udat danab dilagpa amu begbeg danab iita amu dilagpa ele anamib heku. 9 Gumak danab ag ele begbeg dilagpa anamib ena heig! Ag badaknu kobol ahilagpa aib hepig. Ag dooteb, Nadi, hab atan daate ele amu, Nug am begbeg dilag Nadi, ag gumak danab ahilag Nadi ele. Nug laa, nug danab onig okai ele, nuhignu ena

doonna, laa onig iiṭa ele nuhignu eheḍ dooṭeb amubia iinab heṭe.

BAG QAK NAI

10 Aria gog tak nai amu inam. Ag Naḍi ele laipu daanna, nuhig gagaṭag oḳai ele aon, ag gagaṭag dayeg! 11 Ban haknu bala oh, Kayak nug ag Satan eḍidḳulagnu maṭom ele amu ag taḳeg! 12 Aḍinu? Ig danab ele ban ii heṭem. Iiṭa. Ig ouḍi nau ag aṭan daaṭeb amu wan imuṗan ouḍi nau iḳilag amu ahilag oḳai amu ahilag daup ele ban heṭem. 13 Amu ag kristen geha iiḳu Kayaknu ban bala tagaṗeg, dimṗa ag ele ban heṗeg, ban iiṭa meeb amu ag hiṗaidna daaglag, Satan nug ag ii eḍadma. 14 Amge ag elele daaglagnu ag imu heig! Ag nai genab, amu maṭagiḍ imualagṗa tagaṭeb amubia taḳeg! Ag kobol tutuḳu aona, qahaḍ palaṭeb bia ag momolag heṗeg nauhmananu paleg! 15 Ag maḍoḍnu Nai Ena hanhan baelag gaḍa bia aḍaṗeg noaḍ! 16 Ahilag guṗiḍ, amuam oopa genab doyak ahilag amu, ag amu hanhan Satannu lat doḍo ab aḍu ele amu ii aqadmanu aḍaglag. 17 Kayaknu eḍua awiḳak amu ban danab ag iḳilagṗa aen hat meṭeb amubia aona amu Kayak nai, nuhig Ouḍi madaṭe amu ahilag qep elab daaḳunu ele aon aḍeg! 18 Ag hanhan Kayak Ouḍiṗa Kayak Nug ag ehanadḳunu unuqiṭak diigdigṗa aṭem aṭem Nug ag ehanadḳunu unuqidḳulag. Ag keeke amu dab menana ag aib niipig. Amu ele ag kristen danab laa oh dilag ele hanhan unuqidḳulag.

19 Ag da ehaniḍḳulagnu ele amu, ag Kayak Nug nai maṭiak haenṗa da oḍelṗa nai meeb, da madiḳulnu amu Nug heeb, dahil baḍak iiṭa meeb, da gagaṭag awe, Kayaknu Nai Ena, tatam loḳumak dayom amu, da madiḳulnu unuqiṭeg! 20 Ao, da nai ena imu maditem amunu da mani guiṭakṗa daaṭem. Ge, da amu madiḳulnu uḍat ele amunu amu ag Kayak unuqidṗeg, Nug heeb, da baḍak iiṭa ele nuhig nai oh tutuḳunab gagaṭag madiḳul.

21 Ag da aṭem daaṭem, da aḍi heṭem ele amu, ag amu dooglagnu Tikikas, nug am da layalnab, nug Kayaknu uḍat danab genab, nug geha amu oh maṭieb dooglag. 22 Da nug ihinignu ab dooglagnu, ag gagaṭag aqaḳunu ele amununab aaḳu hei, ag gumaṭa goṭe.

23 Mame Kayak, Naḍi Jesus Kristus ele a maḍoḍ, oo mauhak amu oopa genab doyak ele kristen tamaniak danab ah oh madapeḍ daaglagnu ool daaṭe. 24 Amu Kayaknu ehaniṭak oḳai Nug hamu megṭe amu danab oh ag ihinig Naḍi Jesus Kristusnu oolag mauhaknab dooṭeb ele amu, ahilagṗa dayaḍ!

PILIPAI DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

PAULUS KAYAKNU ENA HEME AUM

1 Da Paulus amu Timotius ele, i oh
am Kristus Jesusnu uḏat danab, i uḏug
imu Kayaknu danab Jesus Kristus ele ou
qena, Pilipai daaṯeb amu ahilḵad gumak
iḵi danab amu ahilḵad toliak danab oh
ele, ahilagnu yaaṯep. 2 Kayak ig Mamenig
amu ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus ele, ahi-
lah ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯep amu ahi-
lah maḏoḏ ele ahilagpa hanhan daaglahnu
oonih daaṯe.
3 Da hanhan ahilagnu dab mein, dahil
Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” awe aṯem.
4 Da ahilagnu unuqiṯeṯe, da hanhan oo
gamag ahak doyeye unuqidṯem. 5 Aḏinu?
Ag i ele oh Nai Enanu uḏat laipu dig
makpanu heut, otala uḵe, gemu ele ig
iiḵu anam daaṯem amunu unuqiṯak dahilpa
amu da ool gamag huan ahehe, da Kayak
ag ehanadḵunu unuqiṯeṯe, 6 da inam genab
dooṯem. Kayak Nug ahilagpa uḏat enanag
dig meum amu Nug uḏat amu heeb uḵeb
uḵeb, Kristus Jesusnu deḏpa gog teḵu.
7 Amu haen laa da mani guiṯakpa day-
eye, haen laa da dimiṯim dayeye, da danab
laala Jesusnu nai tabapeg neḵunu hepig
amu nuhig nai nemanu da wagai mein,
da ele nai gagaṯag qedeṯe, Jesusnu Nai Ena
ele maṯimi, haen amu oh amu da ag ele,
ig oh Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe
ele amu aomut amunu da ahilagnu enanag
dooṯem am ham bupuak iiṯa. Am keeke
diig ele. 8 Kayak Nug dooṯe, da genab-
nab aṯem. Kristus Jesus Nug ihinignu oo
mauhak dooṯe, amubia da ahilagnu amu
ool mauhak oḵai doyeye, ag am dahiladnab
ele dooṯem.
9 Amu da hanhan ahilag oo mauhak
kobol amu oḵai meebeb, amu ahilag doyak
amu ahilag dab mak ele oḵai mepeḏ
daanna, 10 ag amupa geha kobol aṯen
am enanagnab daaṯe epeḏidḵulagnu elele
daaglag. Ag anam hepeg uḵeb uḵeb,
Kristusnu deḏpa ag tutuḵu opia awakib
daaglag. 11 Oo mauhak kobol ahilag amu
oḵai dayebeb, haen ag wan imupa oiṯeb
ele amu, kobol tutuḵu, Jesus Kristus he
beṯeb ele amu, kobol amu oh ahilagpa naḏi
daaglag. Amupa ag Kayak Nug onig oḵai
mepeg, Nug binag naḏi ele daaḵu.

BAU DAYAK ENANU DIIG AM KRISTUS

12 O lailad, da ag tutuḵu dooglagnu ool
daaṯe. Kobol da beḏulpa beum ele amu Nai
Ena ii tape neṯe. Iiṯa. Amu he, Kristusnu
nai naḏi meṯe. 13 Amunu daup oh, Kaisa
laug gumaṯeb ele amu, danab laala oh ele,
ag da Kristus onignu hipaliḏak daaṯem amu
ag aaḵu dooṯeb. 14 Amu da lailad kuḏum,
ag Naḏinu oolagpa genab dooṯeb ele, ag da
hipalakpa daaṯem amunu dab mena, oolag
gagaṯag qeṯan amu ag baḏak iiṯa Kayak nai
mehuqḵulagnu wagainab meṯeb.
15 Amu genab, laala ag da onil ele, ag
amunu oo aeg bak doona, da onil qepeg
neeb, ag onilag aṯan teḵunu heṯeb. Dab mak
amupa ag Kristusnu nai mehuqṯeb. Laala
ag amu dab mak ena ele nai mehuqṯeb.
16 Danab dab mak ena ele amu, ag am
da Nai Ena gagaṯag qedaḵulnu ipa daaṯem
amu ag dooṯeb amunu ag dahilnu oolag
mauhe, ag nai mehuqṯeb. 17 Amge laala,
ag dab mak ahilag tutuḵu iiṯa, ag oni-
lag naḏi daaḵunu henana, ag Kristusnu
nai mehuqna, ag da hipalakpa daaṯem,
ug amu ag tuḏidḵulagnu heṯeb. 18 Amge
amunu nai iiṯa. Kobol ohpa, ham bupuak
kobolpa, kobol genabpa ele, ag Kristusnu
nai mehuqṯeb amunu amu da ool gamag
ahaṯe. Yo, da geha ool gamag ahak eleib
daaḵul. 19 Aḏinu? Da dooṯem, ag Pili-
pai daaṯeb amu unuqiṯak ahilag amu Jesus
Kristusnu Ouḏi, nuhig ehaniṯak ele, keeke
aḏit amu a hepeḏ, da mani guiṯakpanu
uhuqak aoḵulnu dooṯem. 20 Amu da keeke
laa gagaṯag dab medeṯe aḏe daaṯem am
da uḏat, Kayak Nug da heḵulnu meḏom
amu da uḏat amu heḵulnab. Yo, da geha
iiḵunab am haen oh ele, da ii baḏeḏe, da
aḏi keeke heinne amu da amupa Kristus
Nug binag oḵai meḵulnu ool naḏi daaṯe. Da
bau daaḵulte, iiṯa da mauhḵulte, amuam
keeke oḵai iiṯa amge da beḏulpa keeke oh
beḵu ele amu, da keeke amu ohpa am Kris-
tus binag oḵai meḵulnu ool daaṯe. 21 Dab
mak dahil amu inam. Da bau dayeye

amu da Kristus Nugib dim lamidkulnu ool okai daate, o iita da mauhe amu geha da keeke ena aokul. 22 Da bau dayeye amu da geha danab kudumnab ehanadkul amge da mauhkul amu da Kristus ele, Nug daatepa ou qeda daagnih amunu da adi ib dim lamidkulnu am ena? Da ii dootem; ib adit oh am ena. 23 Da keeke amunu ool adit ele daatem. Amu da gopi, Kristus ele daagnih amuam keeke enanagnab. 24 Amge da wanpa dayeye, ag ehanadkulnu am keeke okainab. 25 Da anam genab dootem amunu da dootem, geha da daakul. Da geha dayeye, ahilagpa udat hebipi amu ag oolagpa genab gagatag doonna, ag oopa genab doyak ahilagnu ele oolag gamag ahaku. 26 Amunu da edue ag gumate wapi, Kayak Nug ehanidom, ag amunu oolag gamag aheb, ag Kristus onig humaglagnu elelenab daaglag.

27 Adi kobol beku amu ag oiyak ahilagpa, ag Kristusnu Nai Ena tutuku dim lamidna oiyeg! Ag anam hepeg amu da ag anadkulnu gokultai, iita da naipulagib dookultai am keeke okai iita amge da ag oolag laipu ele daanna amu ag dab mak laipu tamanin, ag nug ehanidnana, Jesusnu oopa genab doyak ahilag adan daateb dookul. 28-29 Amu Kayak Nug ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu ehah matom amge Nug ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu ehah amu aakuib ii matom. Iita. Ag Nug onignu ug maoglagnu ele ehah matom amunu keked ahilkad dilagnu aib badapig. Ag ii badaglag amu, amupa keked ahilag ag geha padal mekulagnu daateb doonna, Kayak Nug nuka ag Pilipai daateb amu Nug geha ag edua diikunu daateb ele dooglag. 30 Amu ag ug da haen matu matu maomi anidpig amu gemu ele da ug amuib mawewe daaiyi, ag dooteb amunu ag da ele layam ena daat, ug amuib maotu!

2

KRISTUS AM OKAI AMGE NUG NUKA NUG ONIG QE NEUM

1 Aria ig oh Kristus ele laipu tamanit daatem amunu diig amupa ag kobol ena dim lamidkulagnu dutunak dooteb, diig amupa ag nug oo mauhak dooteb, diig amupa ag Kayak Oudi dab menan laipu daateb, diig amupa ag oo gai iita doonna nug ehanidna daateb, 2 amunu ag amu dab menana, ag dab mak laipu doyak ele laipu aona, ag aka aka oo mauhak laipu doona, nug ehanitak elele adan oiyeg! Ag anam hepeg amu dahil oo gamag ahak amu nug am beku. 3 Ag aka aka ahilagnuib dab menan, keeke laa aib hepig. Amu ele ag aka hamu onilag humanna, keeke laa aib hepig. Ag aka ag onilag qepeg neeb, danab oh dilagnu, "Ag da edilak," doyeg! 4 Ag anen anen akaib ag ahilag keekenuib aib dab mepig. Iita. Ag danab laa dilagnu ele dab mateg! 5 Jesus Kristusnu dab mak bianab ahilagpa daaku am ena. 6 Amuam inam. Nug am Kayak genab dayom amge Nug Kayak daate amubianab daakunu wagai ii meum. 7 Iita! Nug kobol amu uua, danab bedu awa ba, udat nid hamu bia dayom. 8 Nug danab bedu awa, Nug nuka Nug onig qe ne, Kayak odeib dim lamite uke, Nug mauhom. Nug ad emaitakpanab mauhom. 9 Nug anam heum amunu Kayak huma atannab ma, Nug Jesus onig okai, laa oh tipalatak metom. 10-11 Kayak Nug geha danab oh hab atannu, wanpanu amu mauhakpanu ele, ag oh Jesus onig doona, ag Nug onig human, gatelag qaun okulagnu, ag, "Jesus Kristus Nug am Nadi," amu ele akulagnu onig amu Jesus metom. Danab oh ag, "Jesus Kristus Nug am Nadi," akulag amu amupa Mame Kayak, Nug onig atannab daaku.

KRISTEN AG DANAB AH OOLAGPA AMAHLAK DAATEB

12 Aria gamalad, anuka ag hanhan dahil nai dim lamidtapig amubia gemu da ag ele ii daatem, da laih daatem amu ag nai dahil dim lamidkulagnu huana dab menana heig! Amu Kayak Nug ag edua diiom, ag amu gog tekunu amu ag nuhignu enanag doon, oolag otaiebeb, ag udat gagatag heig! 13 Adinu? Kayak Nug hanhan, ag Nug oo niite bia, nuhig udat dab menana hekulagnu oolagpa udat hete.

14-16 Ag anam henana, ag ehed hak iita, opia awak ele wan imupan kobol ehed oopa, wan imupan ehed hak danab ele oolagpa, Kayak bekodnab daanna, ag

hoḏopai gatatupa amahalna, miag atiak daaṯeb amubia ag nai bauklel ele aḏan, wan imupanu danab laa, ag kobol tutuḳu uuna, eheḏ heṯeb ele amu, ag amu ipuanadnana, ag Kayaknu danab daaṯeb miag atiak daaglagnu amu ag aḏi heṯeb ele amu ag naituḏ mak, nug aiṯak ele uuna heig! Yo, da Kristusnu deḏpa ahilagnu ool gamag ahaḳunu, da uḏat hamu ii hein gagaṯag dahil hamu ii kakidmi, anam ele dooḳulnu amu ag amubia heḳulag. 17 Ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooṯeb amunu ag Kayak oḏe tutuḳu dim lamidna, ug maonna, nug ehaniṯak elele heṯeb amunu da ag kobol amu elelenab heḳulagnu da aḏi uḏat ug ele heḳul, da aḏi ug ele dooḳul amu da amunu ool gamag aheb, da ag ele oo gamag ahak dooglagnu heḳul. 18 Amunu ag ele oolag gamag ahaḏ! Amu ag da ele oh oonig gamag ahaḏ!

TIMOTIUS EPAPRODAITAS ELE DILAH NAI

19 Amu Naḏi Jesus Nug oo dayeb amu nakoknab laa ele, geha da Timotius ahilagpa mepi uḳa, ag aṯem daaṯeb ab doyen amu da ool ena daaḳu. 20 Danab laa Timotius bia iiṯa, Nug nuḳa aaḳuib, da ahilagnu dab mak aoṯem amubia nug ele ahilagnu dab mak aoṯe. Nug ag ehanadḳunu oo oḳai daaṯe. 21 Danab laa oh ag aḳa ahilagnuib dab menana, Jesus Kristusnu uḏat atog noḳulagnu amu dab ii meṯeb. 22 Amge ag dooṯeb, Timotius nug am danab enanag. Nug am nid mameg ele uḏat heṯep, amubia nug da ele Kayaknu uḏat heuḏ uḳom. 23 Amu tatam dahilpa keeke oh aṯem beḳu amu da doyen, da nug pahanab ahilagpa mepi goḳunu dab meṯem. 24 Amu geha Naḏi Nug ib laa dahil heeb, da ele ahilagpa goḳulnu dab meṯem.

25 Amu da Epaprodaitas, nug am da layalnab, i uḏat ihinih laipu, nug da ele Kayaknu daup danab bia daaṯep, nug am ag Pilipai daaṯeb, ahilag maḏi danab, ag nug meeg, da ehaniḏḳunu uḏiom daaṯe amu, da nug ahilagpa mepi goḳunu gagaṯag dab meṯem. 26 Aḏinu? Nug ag anadḳunu amu oo oḳainab daaṯe. Ag nug am oḏe elenu doopig amunu ele nug oo ug ele daaṯe. 27 Amu genab, anuḳa nug oḏe ma mauhḳunu miagnab dayom amge Kayak nuhignu oo doye, ehaniṯa he, nug eḏua bau daaṯe. Am Kayak Nug nuhignuib oo ii doyom. Iiṯa. Nug dahilnu ele, ug oḳainab da toniḏmanu oo doyom amunu Nug he, Epaprodaitas eḏua bau daaṯe. 28 Kayak anam heum amunu da nug eḏue ahilagpa mepi goḳunu dab mak oḳainab aoṯem. Aḏinu? Nug uḳeb, ag nug anidna amu ag oolag gamag aheb, da amu doopi amu doyak amuam dahil ug ele qeeb neḳu. 29 Haen nug uḳa ahilagpa teeb amu ag Naḏi onigpa gamag ahak oḳai doon aweg! Danab anam amu ag binag meṯeg! 30 Nug Kristusnu uḏatpa mauhḳunu miagnab dayom amge nug bau daaḳunu amu dab ii meum. Iiṯa. Nug ag da ehaniḏḳulagnu elele iiṯa daaeg doya, nug amu elele medaḳunu dab oḳai meum.

3

KRISTUSNU OOPA GENAB DOYAK AM IB TUTUḲU

1 O lailad, da nai imu inam maṯie malaḳul heṯem. Amu ag Naḏinu oolag gamag ahaḏ! Da am nai imu baula ahilagnu yaami amu da amunu oolpa ug iiṯa. Imu amu ag ehanadḳunu yaami.

2 Amu ag danab laala ag uḏat kaboliak nau heṯeb, amu dilagnu dab mena autna aweg! Ao, ag danab ag gaḏalag otaḏḳulagnu heṯeb amu ag amu dilag dab mena autna aweg! Danab amu ag iiṯa aḏi, ag beḏulag mauhnoak opat-teb, amubia heṯeb. 3 Aḏinu ag amu dilagnu dab mena autna aoglag? Ag am gaḏa otaḏak danab genab iiṯa. Ig Kayak Ouḏipa Kayak binag metata, Kristus Jesus onig humata, ig beḏunignu kobol ig ehanigḳunu elele amunu oonigpa genab ii dooṯem ele amu, ig iḳa am gaḏa otaḏaknu kobolnu danab genab daaṯem. 4 Amu beḏunu keeke ig ehanigḳunu elele daalo amu da ib amupa elelenab daalom. Danab laala ag beḏulagnu keeke ag ehanadḳunu elele daalob amge da amu elelenab daalom. 5 Aḏinu? Da anai oopanu doi, deḏ eblaih aḏit uḳe, deḏ eblaih ewampa ag da gaḏal otaḏpig. Da am Israel danab amu Benyamin buḏubpanu, da am Hibru danabnab daaṯem. Da am ḏo gumak danab-Parasia, da Juda dilag ḏo tutuḳuib

dim lamidmi ele. 6 Yag bak dayaya udat huana hak kobolnu amu da gagatag hein, kristen tamaniak aqadmi. Amu do dim lamitakpa danab tutuku daakunu amu da huana hei, laa nug do adi adi hekunignu ipunigte amu, nug dahilpa ehed hak laa anidkunu elele iitanab.

7 Amge da gemu Kristusnu dab metem amunu keeke amu oh, anuka da amunu, “Keeke imu binag ele,” ami amu, da gemu keeke amunu amu da hamu bia dootem. 8-9 Amu da keeke amunuib ii atem. Iita. Da adi keeke laa awen, Jesus ele ou aqaten, laipu elele bia daatep dookulnu elele iitanab iita dootem. Jesus nuka am enanag. Keeke laa ohnu amu da keeke amunu am keeke ena, keeke genab ele ii dootem. Laipuib am Kristus Jesus, Nug am dahil Nadi, doyak amuam keeke genabnab dootem. Amu da Kristusib aokulnu dab mein, keeke laa oh akai gopig. Keeke amuam kinipan bia dootem. Amu da Kristusib awe, oolpa mekulnu, Nug ele laipu daagnihnu aakuib ool daate. Amu da udat dahilpa, do dim lamitak kobolpa danab tutuku daakulnu amu da ool ii daate. Iita. Da danab tutuku daakulnu amu da Kristusnu oolpa genab dootem, amupa Kayak Nug dahilnu, “Tutuku danab,” awa akunu ool daate. Tutuku dayak amunu diig am da iita, am Kayak. 10 Amu da Kristus, Nug mauhowa, Kayaknu gagatagpa edua hibaitom, da Nug amu gagatag amu ele dookulnunab hetem. Nug wan imupa tutuku oiyom amunu Nug ug doya, guitak awom, da ele amubia hekulnu dab mein, Jesus Nug bau dayak nuhig uua mauhom amubia da hipunin waapa daakulnu gediten, Kristus waapaib daakulnu ool daate. 11 Amu dab mak dahilpa amu da anam hein, da mauhe, edue hipaidkulnu dootem.

12 Amu da Kristusnu kobol oh aomi, o da aaku elelenab daatem amu da amunu ii dab metem amge da Jesus Kristus, Nug da aun bia daakulnu dab ma adailom, da anam daakulnu dab mein, dayeye gotem. 13 O lailad, genab da kobol amu awen malami amu da anam ii dootem amge da dab mak laipuib laa ele, amuam da keeke anukanu amu oh daul atieye, da keeke dimpanu amu aokulnu wagai meinne, 14 da hab atan gokulnu wagai mein, qai edatem. Adinu? Kayak Nug da hab atan Kristus Jesusnu udatpa keeke ena medakunu onilpa eum amunu da amu aokulnu anam hetem.

15 Amu ig oh ig danab kalunig ele daatem amu, ig da nai ami amubia dab metu! Amu ag dab mak laa ele, dahil bia iita daapeg am, Kayak Nug nuka ahilag dab mak tutuku medaku. 16 Amge kobol ig aomut ele amu, ig adat auta aota, tudidta hetu!

17 O lailad, ag oh dahil kobolib dim lamiteg! Amu ag danab laa ihinig kobol dim lamidteb ele amu, ag amu dilag dim lamidkulagnu amu anadna autna aweg! 18 Adinu? Danab kudum laa, ag ig oitem bia ii oiteb ele amu, da matu haen kudum ag amelagpa danab amunu ami, amubia gemu ele iiku aiyi, amel leb nete. Ag Kristus, Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom, dab mak amunu kekedab daateb. 19 Ag aka ag bedulagnuib dab meteb amu dab mak amu ahilag kayak bia aaku daate. Ag am udanak keeke diigdiig amunu oolag gamag ahehe, ag wanpanu keekenuib dab meteb. Danab amunu ag geha padal mak aoglag. 20 Amge ig am hab atannu danab. Ig ehanitak ihinig, Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug apanu edua udia awigkunu tapadidta ameg metem. 21 Geha Kristus Nug gagatag nuhigpa keeke oh Nug waapaib maateb daaglag ele, gagatag amupa Nug heeb, ig bedunig mauhte imu am Nug bedu enanag binag ele bianab beku.

4

DAB METAKNU NAI

1 Amunu o lailad, da ahilagnu ool mauhe, ool ele dootе, da ahilagnu ool gamag ahehe, itag ele iute amu ag da ami bia ag Nadi topa gagatag hipaidna dayeg!

2 Amu na Judia, na Sintiki ele, a nai imu dooi autya awed! A Nadi onigpa a oo mak laipu aoi dayed! 3 Amu Sisisigus, da na amenpa atem, na ah adit amu, a da ele ig oh Kayaknu udat heut ukom amunu na a ehanatna autna awe! Aria Klemen amu dahilad udat laipu laa oh ele, Kayak Nug ag oh ag onilag buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupa ag onilag yom ele amu, ag ele Kayaknu udat amu gagatag hepig.

4 Ag Pilipai daaṯeb amu ag hanhan Naḏinu oolag gamag ahaḏ! Yo, da baula ag amelagpa aṯem, ag hanhan oolag gamag ahaḏ! 5 Naḏi uḏikunu haen amu malom daaṯe amunu ag hepeg, danab oh ag ahilagnu amu ag am wagai mak danab iiṯa doyaṯeg! 6 Ele amu ag keeke laipunu dab mak okai aib aopig. Iiṯa! Ag Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,” anana, ag keeke ohnu Nug amegpa anana, Nug unuqiṯeg! 7 Ag anam hepeg amu maḏoḏ, Kayak Nug maḏoḏ ig megṯe ele, maḏoḏ amu nug danab dilag doyak oh eḏadṯe, nug amu Kristus Jesus nuhigpa ag oolag, dab mak ahilag ele atog noatku.

8 O lailad, da nai laa ele ag amelagpa aṯem. Ag kobol genab, kobol tutuku dab mak ena ele, kobol ena, kobol ig oonigpa anuqak daaṯe ele, kobol onig ena, kobol binag ele amu ag kobol amu oh aon dab menana oinna, oolagpa meig! 9 Am kobol oh da ag ipuanaṯi aopig amu, kobol oh dahilpa ag anidna doopig ele amu, ag hanhan heig! Ag anam hepeg amu Kayak, Nug am maḏoḏnu diig amu, Nug ag ele daaglag.

PAULUS KEEKE MEDAPIGNU, “ENA HEME,” AUM

10 Gemu amu ag dahilnu dab mak ahilag baula maḏ edapig amunu da Naḏinu ool gamag ahaṯe. Amu genab haen gamagpa ag da ehaniḏkulagnu dab mepig amge ag ib iiṯa. 11 Da madiṯem imu amu da keekenu tutu memi amunu ii madiṯem. Iiṯa. Da am doyak inam aomi. Kobol iḏu iḏunu dahilpa beṯe amu keeke hamu, da ool keeke amu ohnu eleleib dooṯe. 12 Da daḏek danab daakulnu o iiṯa da keeke kuḏum ele daakulnu elele dooṯem. Da e elelenab ele daaṯempa o iiṯa da enug iwewe daaṯempa o iiṯa da keeke kuḏum ele daaṯempa o iiṯa da keekenu tutu mak daaṯempa amu da haen amu oh eleleib dookulnu ib anṯen malami. 13 Ib amuam Kristus Nug nuka da gagaṯag meḏe, nuhig gagaṯagpa da keeke oh eleleib hekulnu elele.

14 Amge ag kobol enanag hena, da ou iun, dahil ug ag ele maopig amuam kobol ena. 15 Amu Pilipai danab ag imu dooṯeb, da dig mein, Nai Ena mehuqak uḏat hein, Makedonianu ahami, haen amupa Kristen tamaniak aṯentai laa da ehaniḏa keeke nob tuḏiṯak ele laa ii meḏom. Iiṯa, ag aka aakuib ehaniḏpig. 16 Haen da Tesalonika tutu mein daaiyi amu ag da ehaniḏeg, haen aḏit batom. 17 Amu da keeke ahilagpanu aokulnu ii aṯem. Iiṯa. Da ahilagpa kobol ena naḏi dayebeb, ag Kayak noobpa onig ena aoglagnu ool daaṯe. 18 Keeke oh amu kuḏumnab amu elelenab da aomi. Amu ag Epaprodaitas epegpa keeke meeg dahilpa uḏiom amu da aomi. Keeke meḏapig amu mana meṯak muṯuḏig ena ele Kayak medapig bia. Kayak Nug mana meṯak anam awa amu Nug oo enanag ele daaṯe. 19 Amu Kayak dahil, keeke ena ena oh ele nuhigpa daaṯe amu, Nug ag keekenu tutu mepig daaṯeb ele amu elelenab madaku. 20 Kayak, ig Mamenig amu, ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab.

GAMANAṮAK NAI

21 Da Kristus Jesusnu danab oh ag humadṯem. Amu da lailad, da ele daaṯem imu, ag ele humadṯeb. 22 Kayaknu danab ipanu oh ag, ag Pilipai daaṯeb ele amu, ag humadṯeb amge kristen danab ag Kaisa laugpa uḏat heṯeb ele, agnab humaṯak amu okai heṯeb. 23 Naḏi Jesus Kristusnu ehaniṯak okai hamu megṯe ele amu, ahilagpa daakunu ool daaṯe.

KOLOSI DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

PAULUS NUG KOLOSI DILAGNU KAYAK UNUQIṪOM

1 Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu totol danab. Kayak Nug da Jesusnu totol danab daaḳulnu da onilpa eum amu da amu da layal Timotius ele 2 i uḍug imu ag Kayaknu danab ah ag apa Kolosi daaṭeb, ag i laintad, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooṭeb, ahilagnu yaaṭep. Ig Mamenig Kayak amu Naḍi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehaniṭak oḳai hamu megṭep amu ahilah maḍoḍ ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonih daaṭe.

3-4 Ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doonna, ag lailḳad ag oolagpa genab dooṭeb ele, amu dilagnu ele oolag mauhṭe amu i anam doyoḍa, unuqiṭak ihinihpa haen oh amu i ihinig Naḍi Jesus Kristus Mameg Kayak amegpa ahilagnu, “Ena heme,” aoḍ aṭep. 5 Ag tatam Jesusnu Nai Ena doon, keeke Kayak Nug hab aṭan ahilagnu tituanom amu ag amu aoglagnu ele doona, ag aoglagnu gemu ameg meṭeb amunu ag oopa genab doyak ahilag amu oo mauhak ahilag ele aḍan daaṭeb. 6 Nai Ena amu wan atu ohpa uḳe, danab ag doonna heeg, naḍi ma amu kobol ena, doyak diigdiig ena ele danab kuḍum ag aaḳu aon heṭeb. Anamib aaḳu ahilagpa dig meum, deḍ amupa Nai Ena amu nug he, ag aon, ag Kayaknu ehaniṭak oḳai hamu megṭe ele diig doon, ag kobol ena, dab mak ena ele aḍan oiṭeb. 7 Epapras, i lainihnab, nug am Kristusnu uḍat nid ena, ihinih uḍat laipu, nug i ehanita, Kristusnu uḍat amu dab meṭa auta aoṭe ele amu, nug ag Jesusnu Nai Ena amu ipuanaṭe, ag doopig. 8 Nug ag Kolosi danab ah, ag Kayaknu danab oh dilagnu oolag mauhṭe, nug amunu i amenihpa a doomuḍ. Kobol amuam Kayak Ouḍi Nug ag maṭom.

9 I nai amu doomuḍ, deḍ amupa, i doomuḍ diig amunu i Kayak ag ehanadḳunu dig meḍa unuqidḍaḍa daaṭep. I ahilagnu daunih ii atiṭe. I Kayak ag ehanaṭeb, ag Nug oo aṭem niiṭe amu ag dooglagnu, Kayak Ouḍi Nug ag doyak ena diigdiig ag maṭeb, ahilag dab makpa am ba leta neḳunu unuqidṭep. 10 Anam dayeb amu ag Naḍinu dab mak dim lamidḳulagnu, ag Nug oo niiṭepa oiglagnu elele daanna, ag uḍat ena diigdiig henana, ag Kayaknu doyak oḳai ele aoglag. 11 Ag Kolosi danab ag anam daanna, ag anen anen ag Kayak epegpa uḍat heḳulagnu gagaṭag ena diigdiig aona henana, ug diigdiignu maon, gagaṭag ahan daanna, oṭaina bitumtum ii gomana. Iiṭa, ag ug amunu geha ag gamalag ahebeb, maoglag. 12 Ele amu ag ig Mamenig amegpa, “Ena heme,” oo gamag ahak elepa aḳulag. Nug he, ag keeke oh, Nug ag aoglagnu tituanom amu, aoglagnu elele daaṭeb. Ao geha ag amu Kayaknu danab laa ele ig oh nuhig ḍo maḍoḍ, amahlak ele oopa daaṭem amu ig oh ele aognig. 13 Nug ig hipuninnu gagaṭag hipaliḳak amu amunu uhuqiḳom. Nug ig eḍua awiḳa, nid nuhig Jesus, nuhig ḍo maḍoḍ oopa daagnignu meiḳom. Nug Beḳanu amu Nug oo huan mauhṭe. 14 Nug Beḳa Jesus, Nug tiigpa Nug hipunin ihinig uhuqa meḳowa amu Nug ig eḍua awiḳom.

KRISTUSNU KOBOL AMU NUHIG UḌAT ELE

15 Kayak Beḳa Nug am Kayak, danab laa nug Nug anidḳunu elele iiṭa, Nug bianab aaḳu daaṭe. Nug am keeke oh Kayak he beum daaṭe, Nug amunu iḳi anuqaknab daaṭe. 16 Ig amuam genab anidḳunignu diig am Kayak Beḳa Jesus, Nug wan imupan keeke, hab aṭannu keeke, keeke ig anidṭem ii anidṭem ele amu, amu oh Nug heum. Amu gumaṭak aben oh, laa oḳainab, laa am oḳai, laa am nakok oḳai, laala am oḳaiib amu Nug amu dilag ehah amu aben ele heum. Nug amu oh heum amu ag Nug ehanidḳulagnu daaṭeb. 17 Nug keeke oh ii bepigpa dayom, amu keeke amu oh nuhig gagaṭagpa daaṭe. 18 Jesus Kristus Nug am kristen tamaniak iḳi daaṭe amu kristen tamaniak amu Nug beḍu daaṭe. Kristen tamaniak diig amu Nugib aaḳu. Nug am danab anuqak moḍpan bau eḍua hibaiṭak danab. Nug anam daaṭe amunu keeke oh iḳi amu Nug aaḳu daaṭe. 19 Aḍinu? Kayak oo niiom bia amu Nug he, Kayak Nug am aṭemnab daaṭe, nuhigpa aḍi kobol keeke am bak daaṭe ele, amu oh amu anamib

aaḵu Jesus nuhigpa anam dayom. 20 Kayak
Nug wanpan keeke oh amu hab aṯannu
keeke oh ele amu Nug heeb, ag Nug ele
oolag laipu daaglagnu oo dayom. Anam oo
dayom amunu Nug Kristus ad emaitakpa
mauhe, tiig goḵaḏe, Kristus tiigpa amu
Nug nuhiḵud keked oh amu ebehilag oḵule,
maḏoḏ daaṯe.
21 Anuḵa ag Kolosi danab ah ag dab
mak eheḏ aon, kobol nau ele hepig amunu
ag Kayaknu keked daapig. Ag Kayak
ele ou qak ii daapig, piḏe laih daapig.
22 Amge Kristus Nug danab beḏu awa, ad
emaitakpa mauhom, ib amupa Kayak he,
ag Nug noobpa beḏulagpa ab iiṯa, opia
awak, eheḏ laa iiṯa ele daaglagnu ag Nug
ele oolag laipu daaṯeb. 23 Ag anam aaḵu
daaṯeb amge ahilag oopa genab doyak amu
ag gagaṯag aḏan, tuḏidna, gagaṯagnab dayeg!
Anam ii dayeb amu keeke laa nug ag
eeḏaṯeb, ag Jesusnu Nai Ena doona, oolagpa
genab doopig ele amu, ag gagaṯag amu
uuna, ag nena qeḵulag. Jesusnu Nai Ena
amu danab wan ohpa daaṯeb, ag amunu
mehuqak doopig. Amu da Paulus, da am
nai amunu uḏat danab daaṯem.

PAULUS NUG KOLOSI AḎI ELE EHANAṮOM

24 Amu da gemu beḏulpa guiṯak maoṯem
imu am da amunu gamal ahaṯe. Aḏinu?
Amu da ag ehanadpi, ag ena daaglag. Da
Kristusnu kristen tamaniak ehanidḵulnu
ool daaṯe amu kristen tamaniak am Nug
beḏu aaḵu. Guiṯak Kristus Nug kristen ta-
maniak ehanidḵunu mawom amuam daaṯe
amge guiṯak da daḵa beḏulpa maoṯem imu
am da amupa hei, Kristus Nug guiṯak ma-
wom amu aaḵu elele medaṯe. 25 Kayak
nuḵa Nug da tituaniḏe, da kristen tama-
niaknu uḏat danab, ag ehanadḵulnu bemi.
Uḏat dahil amu da Kayaknu Nai Ena oh
genab tutuḵu mehuqḵulnu heṯem. 26 Anuḵa
Nai Ena amu danab buḏub oh amelagpa
hanhan loḵumak dayom amge gemu Nai
Ena amu Kayaknu danab ah, Nug ag amu
anidḵulagnu oo daye he, amelagpa miag
beum. 27 Loḵumak nai amuam enanagnab,
danab oh dilagnu. Amu Nug danab ah
nuhiḵud ag amu dooglagnu heum. Nai
loḵumak amuam iiḵu. Kristus Nug ag ele
daaṯeb amunu ag Nug ameg mena daapeg,
Nug ag omalaṯeb gona, Nug ele hab aṯan
ena daaglag.
28 Ig Kristus nuhigpaib danab oh ame-
lagpa aṯem. Ig doyak ena diigdiigpa
danab oh ipuniṯak nai amu dab meṯak nai
ele ipuanadpuput, ag dab mena autna
aona, ag Kristusnu danab tutuḵu elelenab
beḵulagnu heṯem. 29 Diig amunu da dahil
gagaṯag ohpa da uḏat amu heḵulnu heḏiag
oḵai heṯem. Kristus Nug nuḵa da uḏat
anam heḵulnu gagaṯag amu meḏa, Nug da
tapaḏilele heṯem.

2

1 Da ag Kolosi danab amu Leodisia danab
amu danab oh da iḏul ii anidpig ele amu,
da ag imu dooglagnu ool daaṯe. Da Kayak
ag ehanadḵunu amu da haen oh uḏat heḏiag
ele heṯem. 2 Da heḏiag heṯem, amu diig am,
ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ag oolagpa
gagaṯag beeb, ag aḵa anen anen ag nug
oo mauhak doon oina, ag dab mak genab,
ehaniṯak megṯe ele amu, dab mak genab
amu aon, maḏoḏ doon daaglagnu heṯem.
Ag anam heḵulag amu ag Kayaknu dab mak
loḵumak dayom amu ag dooglag. Kayaknu
dab mak loḵumak dayom am laa iiṯa, Kris-
tus aaḵuib. 3 Nuhigpaib doyak ena diigdiig
amu dab mak ena ele loḵuma dayaya, am
ba leta naana daaṯe. 4 Amu da danab laa
nug nuhig nai meu iiṯapa ag eeḏadmanu dab
mein, da ag amelagpa nai amu maditem.
5 Da ag ele oh ii daaṯem amge da dahil
dab makpa amu da ag ele oh daaṯem bia
doyeye, da ag uḏat ena tutuḵu hena, ag
Kristusnu oolagpa genab gagaṯag dooṯeb
ele amu, da amu oh anidṯem amunu da ool
gamag ahak dooṯem.

KRISTUS ELE OU QA, BAU DAYAK AWAKNU NAI

6 Ag Jesus Kristus, Nug amu ahilag
Naḏi daaḵunu ag oolag matulpig amunu
ag tuḏidna, anamib Nug ele dayeg! 7 Ag
nuhigpa ad wanpa gagaṯag hibaiṯa daaṯe
bia gagaṯag dayeg! Ag nuhigpaib gagaṯag
aweg! Ag Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen
meḵame,” anana, laa ag Nai Ena ipuanaṯeg,
ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag
hepeg, oopa genab doyak amu gagaṯag

dayaḏ! 8 Ag danab laa nug ag ulah nai,
nai meu iiṭa ele amelagpa maṭia, ham
bupualaṭeb, nug waapa daamnanu dab
meig! Danab kobol amu heṭeb ele amu, ag
maṭiak ahilagpa alai aḏi dilag kobolnu amu
wannu ḏo gagaṭag iiṭa ele amunu madiṭeb.
Kristusnu amu ag ii madiṭeb.

9 Ag amu dab mekulagnu diig amu, Kayak
Nug aṭemnab daaṭe, nuhigpa aḏi kobol
keeke am bak daaṭe ele amu, amu oh Je-
sus Kristus nuhigpa aaku dayeye, Nug am
danab ele dayom. 10 Nugib ḏo ohnu amu
gagaṭag ohnu ele iki daaṭe. Nuhigpaib amu
Kayak Nug miag ba, ahilagpa am bete.
11 Ag Nug ele ou qepig, amupa amu ag
gaḏa otaḏak kobolnab amu ag aaku aopig.
Keeke amuam gaḏanignu keeke iiṭa. Iiṭa, ag
Kristusnu ehaniṭakpa amu ag oolag alag,
beḏunu kobol amu geḏidpig. Kristusnu
kobol amuam gaḏa otaḏak kobol meunab
daaṭe. 12 Ag layaṭak aopig, haen amupa ag
Kristus ele laipu ou qena daaeg, ag Nug
ele oh laipu moḏpa boomaṭeg daan, ag
Kayak uḏat he, Jesus eḏua hibaiṭom amu
oolagpa genab dooṭeb amunu ag Kristus
ele oh laipu maḏ aṭe, ag eḏun hipaidpig
daaṭeb.

13 Anuka amu ag kobol eheḏ nau di-
igdiig henana, ag beḏunu oo alag kobol
amu dim lamiṭegeg, kobol amu nug ag
aqe mauhpig, ag bau ii daapig. Amge
Kayak Nug he, ig Kristus ele oh laipu bau
daaut, Kayak Nug ig kobol nau hemut amu
uhuqa mekom. 14 Am ḏo nai yak oh am
ihinig ib oo ne dayom amge Kayak Nug
ib oo nak am lopaḏom. Ḏo nai nug am ig
heṭoḏika hipalikom amge Kayak Nug ihinig
ab amu awa, Jesus beḏupa ma, Nug ad
emaitakpa atula he, ab ihinig oh aaku iiṭa
meum. 15 Nug Satannu iki danab, anuqak
danab ele amu Nug gagaṭag ahilag aḏaṭa, ad
emaitakpa Nug ag eḏaṭowa amu nug danab
amelagpa diia, keeke hamu bia haṭom.

16 Kayak Nug anam heum amunu danab
laa nug nuhig dab makpanu e lanaknu,
le lanaknu amu deḏ okai meṭidnu, kalam
baunu meṭidnu amu meṭid haknu ele
ḏo laala, ag dim lamidkulagnu, ii mema.
17 Keeke amu oh amu keeke doṭog bia,
nai ulah hamu dimpa keeke beku amunu
gaḏaib daaṭeb. Amu Kristus Nug am amu oh
eḏaṭak, Nug genabnab meunab aaku daaṭe.
18 Danab laa nug danab amelagpaib nug
onig qe neṭe amge oopa nug nuka nuhignu,
“Da am danab onil ele,” dooṭe, nug ele
engel binalag meṭe amu nug ag ham
bupualaṭeb, ag nob ena Kayak madakunu
dab meṭe ele amu, ag ii aomnanu, danab
amubia waapa aib daapig. Danab amubia
amu nug tul niiakpa o ib aṭenpa aḏi keeke
antom ele amu nug amunu nai kuḏum
maṭiaya, nuhig dab mak, Kayak Ouḏi Nug
dab mak nuhig ii gumaṭe ele amu, nuhig
dab mak amu he, danab amu nug nuka
nuhignu am binag okai ele dooṭe. 19 Danab
amu nug Kristus ele ou qak ii daaṭep.
Jesus Nug ig kristen, ig ikinignab anuqak
daaṭe. Iki nug am beḏu oh gagaṭag medaṭa
he, beḏu nug diḏipa tuḏiṭak ou qak laipu
dayaya, ena daaṭe. Beḏu nug am Kayaknu
gagaṭagpa amu ba okai meṭe.

20 Ag am Kristus ele oh laipu mauhna, ag
wanpan ḏo, gagaṭag iiṭa ele amu, ag uupig
dayeb am, aḏinu gemu ag eḏun wan danab
oiṭeb bia oiṭeb? Am aḏinu ag eḏun ḏo meu
iiṭa amu waapa daaṭeb? Ḏo amuam inam.
21 “Na amu aib aḏame, na amu aib lame,
na amu epenpa aib laudidme?” 22 Keeke ag
ig ii aḏamtanu, ii lamatanu, ii laudidmatanu
aṭeb ele amu, keeke amu oh am dimpa iiṭa
meku. Ḏo amuam danab dab makpanuib.
Keeke genabnab iiṭa. 23 Genab, ḏo meu iiṭa
kuḏum, amuam ag meṭid haknu aṭeb, ag ig
ika ig oninig qeput nekunu aṭeb amu ag ig
beḏunig ele guiṭak meṭagnignu aṭeb amu, ag
neekak hamupa amu ena bia daaṭeb amge
anamnab iiṭa. Ig dooṭem, danabnu dab
makpanu ḏo laa nug ig ehanikeb, beḏunu
oo alag kobol, beḏunigpa eeḏigṭe amu, ig ḏo
amupa qeput nokunu elele iiṭa.

3

OPIA AWAK DAYAKNU IPU

1 Kayak Nug he, ag Kristus ele oh
eḏun hipaidpig amunu ag keeke aṭannu,
aben amupa Kristus Nug Kayak epeg
naḏiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa
daaṭe ele amu, ag keeke amuib aoglagnu
dab menana oiyeg! 2 Ag hanhan keeke
aṭan amunuib dab mak aweg! Wanpanu

keeke amu ag amunu dab mak aib aopig.
3 Adinu? Ag oolagpa genab doopig, haen
amupa ag wan imupan oiyak am uuna,
gemu ag Kristusnu udatpa bauklel aoeg,
Kristus ele Kayak amegpa daateb. 4 Amu
Kristus, Nug am ihinig bauklel diig, Nug
miag atiebeb, ag Nug ele onilag okai ele
miag atiak bekulag.

5 Amunu ag wan imunu kobol, kobol
amu ag, ag oolagpa udat henana daateb
ele amu, ag kobol amu oh aqapeg iita
meig! Amu da kobol imunu atem, gapai
kobol, kobol dubutid laala, kobol naunu oo
ahe itag doyak, danab laanu keeke ameg
qak kobol. Keeke ameg qak kobol am
kayak genab iita dim lamitak kobol laa
aaku. 6 Danab ag kobol amu dim lamid-
nana, Kayak ode ii dim lamidteb ele amu,
diig amunu hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak
epegpanu uditе amu, nug ahilagpa nete.
7 Anuka ag Kolosi danab ag ele danab
amunu oolagpa nona oinna amu ag kobol
amu hedapig 8 amge ag Jesus ele bau
hipaidpig, ag kobol amu oh uupig amunu
gemu ag kobol nau imu, nai hak, opodi bak,
opodi be amya oiyak, dimug nai anak, nai
nau matiak ele, ag kobol amu oh ele agapeg
ukeg! 9 Amu ag lailkad aib bupualadpig.
Adinu? Ag oolag alagnu kobol oh am uuna,
10 ag danab bau bepig daateb. Amu Kayak
Nug danab bau amu heum. Amu Nug ag
hanhan doyak madata he, ag bau bena,
Nug biaib daateb. 11 Amunu kobol bau
amupa, Juda danab amu iita adi danab,
gada otadpig, gada ii otadpig, Rom danab,
Rom danab iita amu begbeg danab, begbeg
danab iita, amu oh am keeke hamu, huu
anen anen dayak amubia ii daate. Iita.
Kristus Nug nuka ag ikilag daate amu Kris-
tus Nug nuka nuhikud danab idu idu ohnu
oolagpa noum daate.

12 Amu ag am Kayaknu danab, Nug
ahilagnu oo mauhe, ag tituanatom daateb
amunu ag kobol imu aweg! Ag laa dilagnu
oo gai iita doonna, ehanateg! Amu ag aka
ag onilag qepeg neeb, ag lailkad dilagpa
kobol ena heig! Ag madod daanna, danab
laa ahilagpa ehed hepeg amu ag oolagpa
madodib doona, ug amu maweg! 13 Ag
nug oo makpa daanna, amu ag oolagpa
lailag laa nug layagnu ehed heeb amu
layag amu nug ehed hak amu, Nadi Nug
ihinig ehed hak oh amu uhuqa mekom,
amubia nug uhuqa metad! 14 Oo mauhak
kobol nug kobol laa oh edatom, nug keeke
ohnu laipunab tamanite amunu ag ele laa
dilagnu oolag mauhad!

15 Kayak Nug ag tamaniak laipu madod
ele daaglagnu ag onilagpa eum amunu
Kristusnu madod, Nug ig megte ele amu,
madod amu nug hanhan ag oolag gumebeb
oiyeg! Amu ag hanhan Kayak amegpa,
“Ena hen megtem,” aon aig! 16 Ag hepeg,
Kristusnu nai enanag meu ele amu, ag
oolagpa dayad! Ag aka aka doyak elepa nug
ipunidnana, nug ehanitak ele heig! Ag Sam
amu Metid ahi amu Kayak binag mak ahi
ele eteg! Ag oolag gamag ahebeb, Kayak
noobpa ahi etaglag. 17 Ag nai maditebtai
o iita ag udat hetebtai, ag adi keeke heteb
amu ag Jesus onigpa Mame Kayak amegpa,
“Ena hen mekame,” anana, ag keeke amu
oh Nadi Jesus onigpaib heig!

EWAU AMU NID NAUNAU ELE, AG ATEM DAAGLAG

18 Amu ah ag Nadi Nug oo niite amu-
bia ag gamulkad waalagpa dayeg! 19 Amu
ah gamulkad ag, ag waalkad dilag oolag
mauhad! Ag aib gagatag hadapig. 20 Amu
nid naunau ag keeke ohpa ag anilkad
mamelkad odelag dim lamiteg! Adinu? Nadi
Nug kobol anamnu oo enaib doote. 21 Amu
nid naunau mamelkad, ag nid ahilkad ag
kobol ena dim lamidkulagnu, bahi yak
doomnanu, ag opodilag ele bemanu amu
ag tolitak tutukuib mateg!

BEGBEG AM GUMAK DANAB ELE DI-LAG NAI

22 Begbeg danab ag ahilkad okai keeke
ohnu waalagpa dayeg! Ag okai ahilkad
amelagpaib ag oolag itag aqakunuib aib
hepig. Ag oolag aditpa udat aib hepig. Iita!
Ag Kayaknu enanag doon, ag oolag ele
otaiebeb, ag udat tutukupaib heig! 23 Keeke
oh ag heteb amu ag hekulagnu ag oolag
metan heig! Amu ag, “Ig danabnu udat
hetem,” doonna aib hepig. Iita. Ag, “Ig
Nadinu udat hetem,” doonna heig! 24 Adinu?
Ag dooteb, buti adi Nadi Nug nob ena,
Nug danab ah nuhikud, ahilagnu matu

babaitom daate ele amu, Nug ag madaku. Ag am Kristusnu udat nid, Nug am ahilag Nadi daate. 25 Amu danab nug ehed heum, nug geha ehed heumnu nob aoku. Amu Kayak Nug danab oh melemel laipupaib epediadku.

4

1 Gumak danab ag ele ahilag Nadi, Nug hab atan daate ele amu, ag Nug waapa daateb amunu ag amu dab menana, ag begbeg ahilkad dilagpa kobol ena tutukuib heig!

GAGATAG UNUQITAK KOBOL AMU TUTUKU OIYAK KOBOL ELE

2 Amu ag oh ag Kolosi daateb amu, ag unuqitak kobol gagatag adan unuqidnana, dab mena autna aonna, Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,” ele aon aig! 3 Ag ihinignu ele, ig Kayaknu dab mak Kristusnu, tatam lokumak dayom, ig nai amu mehuqkunignu amu ag Kayak Nug ib babaita megakunu unuqiteg! Da nai amu mehuqmi amunu da mani guitakpa daatem. 4 Da Kristusnu nai miagib mehuqkulnu amu ag amunu ele unuqiteg! Adinu? Kayak Nug udat amu da hekulnu medom. 5 Danab ag nai enanu oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele, ag Kolosi danab ag danab amu oolagpa oinna, ag aka ahilag oiyaknu dab mena autna aonna, udat heig! Ag haen ahilag hamu aib kakidpig. 6 Ahilag nai matiak amu hanhan enanag amu doyaknu itag ele matieg! Ag danab oh dilag od mak oolagpa daate amu ag nob mekulagnu elele dab menan dayeg!

PAULUS KOLOSI TAMANIAK DILAG HUMITAK NAI ME UKOM

7 Ig lainignab Tikikas, nug geha da udat hetem ele imu ohnu matieb, ag dooglag. Nug am ig ele udat laipu, nug Nadinu udat nid enanag. 8 Nug uka, ag amelagpa ab, ag ig atem daatem dooglagnu, nug ag oolag gagatag qedakunu ele, diig adit amunu amu da mei gote. 9 Amu da hei, Onisimas Tikikas ele oh gotep. Onisimas nug ele am ig lainignab, nug ele am Nadinu udat nid ena amu nug am ag ele ab laipupanu. Danab adit amu a geha adi keeke oh ipa ihinignu bete ele amu, a amunu matiglah.

10 Aristakus, nug da ele oh mani guitakpa daatep amu Makus ele a ag humadtep. Makus, nug Banabas ele a tiilah laipu amu, ag nuhignu matiak aopig, nug ag gumata ukeb amu ag nug aweg! 11 Josua, onig laa Jastas, nug ele ag humadte. Juda danab oolagpanu danab ewam amu aakuib ag Rom ipa da ele Kayaknu do madodnu udat laipu hetem. Ahilagpa da oo madod ele dayak aotem. 12 Epapras, ahilag nid laa, Kristus Jesusnu udat danab, nug ele ag humadte. Haen oh nug nuhig unuqitak gagatagpa nug ag ehanataata, Nug Kayak heeb, ag Kayak oo niite ele amu pehetan doon, anamib gagatag daanna, danab kalulag ele daanna, ag dab mak adit ele iita daaglagnu unuqidte. 13 Nug ag Kolosi daateb amu Leodisia danab ah amu Hirapolis daateb ele, ahilagnu ehanatak udat okainab hete amu, da amu doyeye madikulnu elele. 14 Lukas, ig lainignab, nug dokta, nug Dimas ele a ele ag humadtep. 15 Amu ag dahil humitak ig lainkad laa Leodesia daateb ele amu ag mateg! Laa ele, ag dahil humitak Nimpas amu kristen tamaniak nug laugpa qag meteb ele, ag mateg!

16 Ag udug imu eb qewona amu mepeg ukeb, Leodisia kristen tamaniak ele eb qeig! Aria udug Leodisia dilag yaami amu ag Kolosi daateb amu ag amu ele eb qeig! 17 Aria ag Akipas amegpa, “Na udat Nadi epegpanu aome amu na udat amu hepe gogpa tad!” aon apeg doyad! 18 Da Paulus, da daka humatak nai ahilagnu iiku yaatem. Da mani guitakpa daatem amunu Kayak dahilnu unuqidkulagnu aib daulag atiom. Kayaknu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte ele amu ahilagpa dayad!

TESALONIKA DILAG NAI 1 PAULUS YOM

HUMIṪAK NAI

1 Da Paulus, Silas, Timotius ele ig nai imu Tesalonika tamaniak, ag Mame Kayak am ihinig Naḍi Jesus Kristus ele ou qak daaṯeb amu ig ahilagnu iiḳu yaaṯem. Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḳai hamu megṯe amu nuhig maḍoḍ ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonig daaṯe.

2-3 O ig lainḳad, ig ihinig unuqiṯakpa ag onilag diita unuqidtata, ig ahilag oopa genab doyak amu nug he, kobol ena ag humana, ag oo mauhak kobolnu uḍat huanak henana, ag oolag gagaṯag qeṯan, ihinig Naḍi Jesus Kristus ameg meṯeb amu ig amunu ig Mamenig Kayak amegpa aḳunignu bahi yak ii dootta, Nug amegpa hanhan, “Ena heme,” aot aṯem.

4 O lailad, Kayak ahilagnu oo mauhṯe ele amu, Nug ag nuhiḳudnab tituanaṯom amu ig amu dooṯem. 5 Aḍinu? Nai Ena ig ahilagpa aot gomut ele amu ig nai aaḳuib aot ii gomut. Iiṯa. Ig Kayaknu gagaṯagpa uḍat heut, Kayak Ouḍi ele Nug he, ag oolagpa genab doona, Kayak ag eḍua diiom ele genab doopig. Ig ele ag ehanadḳunignu ag oolagpa aṯem bia oiutut, ag anigna doopig. 6 Ag ug tepu ele maopig amge Kayak Ouḍinu oo gamag ahakpa ag Kayak nai aona, ag ihinig kobol dim lamidnana, Naḍinu ele dim lamidpig. 7 Amupa ag Makedonia danab amu Grik danab ele, ag oolagpa genab dooṯeb ele, ag danab amu oh kobol ena ipuanadpig. 8 Naḍinu nai ag Tesalonika ag mehuqpig amu, nai amu do oqoṯi bia Makedonia amu Grik wanpa eleib ii uḳom. Iiṯa, ab ab ohpa, ag Tesalonika ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amu, danab amu ag nai amu doopig amunu amu ig baula ahilagnu aḳunignu iiṯa. 9 Aḍinu? Danab ab ab ohpanu amu ag ohnab ag Tesalonika, ahilagnu ag aḳa aḳa maṯin, ag Tesalonika danab ag ig ena atog noigpignu, ag kayak ham bupuak aaḳu uupignu, ag eḍun Kayak genab oolag medapignu, ag Kayak genab bau ele nuhig danab daaṯebnu, 10 ag Kayak Beḳa Nug hab aṯannu eḍua uḍiḳunu haen ameg meṯebnu ele maditeb. Nug anuḳa mauhe, Kayak Nug he, Nug mauhakpanu eḍua hibaiṯom. Amuam Jesus, Nug dimpanu hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu uḍiṯe amu, ig amu aomtanu eḍua awiḳom.

2

UḌAT PAULUS NUG TESALONIKA HEUM

1 Ao, ig lainḳad, ag aḳa ele dooṯeb, haen ig ag gumadta uḳaut, ag ele daamut amu haen amupa ihinig dayak ahilagpa amu hamu, nob iiṯa laa ii hemut. 2 Ag dooṯeb, Pilipai apa amu ig guiṯak aomut, ag ig beḍunig heeg nauhom amge ig ihinig Kayak, nuhig ehaniṯakpa, ig gagaṯag daata, wagai meta, nuhig Nai Ena amu ag Tesalonika daaṯeb ele ag amelagpa maṯimut. Tesalonika apa ele danab kuḍum ag ig ipunig oo neḳulagnu hepig amge ig amunu ii dab memut. Iiṯa. Ig nai mehuqmut. 3 Maṯiak ig mehuqṯem ele, amuam maiṯak eheḍpa, nai ham bupuakpa, bubuiṯak kobol elepa ii beṯe. 4 Iita! Kayak Nug ig Nai Ena mehuqak uḍat imu heḳunignu elele aniḳa meḳe, ig heṯem. Ig nai ena madiput, danab ag ihinignu oolag daaḳunu iiṯa. Ig Kayak, Nug ig oonig epeḍiṯe amu, Nug ihinignu oo daaḳunu heṯem aaḳuib. 5 Ag dooṯeb, ig haen laipu laa ag biilagpa yak nai laa ii maṯimut. Ig uḍat heṯem ele amu ig hetata, ahilag keeke loḳumta aognignu laa ele ii hemut. Kayak Nug ele amubia aniḳa maditṯe. 6 Amu ele, ig danab noolagpa binanig aognignu ii hemut. Ag noolagpa iiṯa, danab ah laa noolagpa ele iiṯa.

7 Ao genab, ig am totol danab amunu ig ahilagpa ehaniṯak keeke aognignu elele dayom amge ig anam ii hemut. Ig danab oonig bodo eṯak ele ag oolagpa uḍat hemut, ah laa nug beḳod atog noadṯe bia ahilagpa uḍat hemut. 8 Ig ahilagnu oonig huana mauhom amunu ig Kayak topanu Nai Ena amu aput dooglagnu oonig dayeye, ig ag ena daaglagnu mauhlom amunu ele elele doomut. Aḍinu? Ig ahilagnu am ig lainḳadnab doomut. 9 Ao ig lainḳad, ag ihinig uḍat oḳai ug ele amu

ag anidna doopig. Ig udat gagatagnab heta, ig Kayaknu Nai Ena ele mehuqtata, tuqan amun ele udat hemut. Adinu? Ig ahilag e keeke hamu aoput amu ag ihinignu oolagpa ug doomnanu ig anam hemut.

10 Amu ag Tesalonika daateb amu Kayak Nug ag ele oh ihinig hak ag oolagpa hemut amu ag anidpig. Ig ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolagpa oitta, ig opia awak, tutuku ele oimut. Ig ehed laa ii hemut. 11 Ag dooteb, ig ag anen anen, danab laa nug bekod bahi aqate bia, ag bahi aqata, 12 ig oo mad etak nai amu oo madod dayaknu nai amu ag Kayak, Nug ag nuhig do madod amu nuhig gagatag ele aoglagnu, Nug ag onilagpa ete ele amu ag Nug noobpa ena oiglagnu nai amu matamut.

13 Ig ag amelagpa nai mehuqmut amu ag wanpanu danab dilag nai bia ii aopig. Iita, ag nai amunu, Kayak nai, tutuku doonna aopig amunu amu ig haen oh Kayak amegpa keeke amunu ele, "Ena heme," aot atem. Nai amunu amu ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, nug ag oolagpa udat gagatag heehe, meu aaku bete. 14 O lainkad, ag Kayaknu kristen tamaniak, Juda wanpa Jesus Kristus onigpa daateb ele amu, ag ag ele laipu bia daateb. Ag Tesalonika daateb amu ag, ag lailkad epelagpa guitak aopig amubia kristen tamaniak, Juda wanpa daateb ele amu ag Juda laala epelagpa guitak aopig. 15 Juda ag ihinig Nadi Jesus qeeg mauhom, propet ele aqaeg mauhpig. Ag ig ele apanu lamigpig. Kobol ag heteb ele amu Kayak Nug amunu oo ii hete. Ag danab ah dilagpa keked daateb. 16 Danab amu ag Kayak Nug iita adi edua diikunu oolag ii daate amunu ig Nai Ena, iita adi amelagpa mehuqkunignu ib oo nekulagnu heteb amunu amu ag ahilag hipunin okainab meegeg, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, opodi bak amu miagnab ag qadelagpa daate.

PAULUS TESALONIKA TAMANIAK EDUA ANADKUNU OO DAYOM

17 O gadon ig lainkad, Juda ag, ig ag Tesalonika ag oolagpanu lamikeg, ig ewau laa, a ahilah nid nakok mauhe, oo doyak daatep bia daamut. Genab ig ag idulag baula ii anidmut amge ig oonig amu ahilagnu haen oh dayom. Laa ele amu ig ag anadlomnu ib matiak udat gagatag hetata, ag idulagnab ele anidlomnu oonig huanak gayom. 18 Amunu amu ig ag gumadta gokunignu hemut. Da dakа, da ib mein mein anidmi amge Satan nug dahil ib oo neum. 19 Ig ag edut anadkunignu oonig huana dayomnu diig am, dimpa ihinig Nadi Jesus edua udiku, ig Nug noobpa hipaidkunig ele amu, haen amupa ag am ig oonig ena daakunu, gamag ahak ele aognignu, nob ena aognignu diig daaglag. 20 Ig ahilagpa binanig amu oo gamag ahak ele aognig.

3

PAULUS TIMOTIUS ME, TESALONIKA TAMANIAK GAGATAG AQAKUNU UKOM

1 Ig ahilagnu nai doognignu oonig huana dayom amunu amu ig nai matita, i iya Atens ipa daagnihnu atata, 2-3 Timotius, nug am ig oh ig lainig, nug am Kayaknu begbeg danab, nug am Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqkunu danab ele amu, ig nug ag gagatag aqakunu, ahilag oopa genab doyak ele ehanidkunu am laala ag ug nadi mawak haen imupa ag oolag mepeg ta, mepeg nemanu ele nug meud ukom. Ag tutuku dooteb, Kayak Nug ig kristen ig oh ug amubia maognignu tituanikom. 4 Ao, haen ig ag ele daatta, haen amupa ig kristen, ig guitak doognignu amelagpa matimut. Amu meu aaku beum, ag aaku dooteb. 5 Amunu da baula hamu daakulnu elele iita oolpa doyena, da ahilag oopa genab doyak anidkulnu Timotius mei ukom. Da oolpa ug doomi. Adinu? Ehed hekunignu eedak danab nug, "Ag ehed hekulagnu eedate, ag oolag eduomtai," ami. Anam dayeb amu udat ig hemut ele amu hamu daalo.

6 Amge Timotius ag uuata aha, edua udia, gumita ba, Nug ahilag oopa genab doyaknu, layagnu oo mauhak kobol heteb amunu ele matie doomud. Laa ele, ag haen oh ihinignu dab menana, oolagpa ihinignu ena doonna daatebnu, ig ag anadkunignu oonig daate amubia ag ig anigkulagnu oolag daate, amunu ele matie doomud 7 amunu o lailad, ig ug diigdiigpa oitta, ag oolagpa

genab doon gagaṯag daaṯeb doout, nai amu ahilagnu ig oonig gagaṯag qe, ig baula gagaṯag aota, ena daaṯem. 8 Aḏinu? Ag haen oh Naḏinu gagaṯagpaib oiṯeb, ig amu doota, ig eleleib daaṯem. 9 Ig ahilagnu Kayak noobpa oo gamag ahak huanak dooṯem. Ag heeg, ig gamag ahak amu dooṯem amunu ig heta, gamag ahak amunu Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” elele aḵunignu elele iiṯa. 10 Amun tuqan ele Kayak Nug heeb, ig baula ag iḏulag anidta, ahilag oopa genab doyaknu nai laala ii doopig ele amu, ipuanadta aput dooglagnu haen oh unuqidṯem.

11 Ge, ig Mamenig Kayak, Naḏi Jesus Kristus ele a omaigpeḏ, ahilagpa goḵunignu oonig daaṯe. 12 Laa ele, Naḏi Nug oo doyak kobol ahilagpa am baknab maṯeb, ag lailḵad dilagnu, danab oh dilagpa ele, ig ahilagnu oo mauhak dooṯem amubia ag oolag mauhḵunu oonig daaṯe. 13 Ib amupa Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolag gagaṯag ele daanna, deḏ Jesus Nug nuhiḵud opia awak danab oh ele eḏun neḵulag amu deḏ amupa ag ihinig Kayak, Nug am ig Mamenig, Nug noobpa hipunin iiṯa opia awak ele, elele daaglag.

4

OIYAK KAYAK OO DAAṮE ELE

1-2 Ao ig lainḵad, ig baula ahilagnu nai gagaṯag Naḏi Jesus onigpa iiḵu aṯem. Ig kobol oh ag Kayak oo niiṯe bia oiglagnu ib ipuanadmut, ig nai amupa aḏi aḏi Jesus onigpa ipuanadmut amu ag ana dooṯeb amunu gemu ag amu dim lamidṯeb amge huana dim lamidḵulagnu unuqadta aṯem.

3 Aḏinu? Kayak Nug ag opia awak daaglagnu, ag gapai kobol ii hemananu, 4 ag nug awak kobol tutuḵu opia awak ele doon autna aona heḵulagnu, 5 ag iiṯa aḏi, ag Kayak ii dooṯeb ele, ag ameg qak, oo ahak kobolpa heṯeb amubia ii hemananu, 6 ag kristen ag gapai kobol, mauhnoak oiyak, oo ahak kobol, keeke amu oh hena, lailḵad bupualadnana, laanu ah ele ii aomnanu Nug oo daaṯe. Ig anuḵa kobol nau amunu ulum nai maṯat, amelagpa maṯimut amubia Naḏi Nug danab anam heṯeb ele amu nob nau madaḵu. 7 Aḏinu? Kayak Nug ig dubuṯid ele oignignu ig oninigpa ii eum. Iiṯa, dubuṯid iiṯa, opia awak oignignu eum. 8 Amunu amu danab nug nai amu di medaṯe, nug danab di ii medaṯe, nug Kayak, Nug aaḵuib nuhig Ouḏi ag madaṯe ele amu, Nug di medaṯe.

9 Amge layagnu oo mauhak kobol, amunu amu da laa ii yaapa. Keeke amunu amu Kayak Nug ag ipuanaṯa malom. 10 Ao, ag Makedonia apa lailḵad oh dilagnu oolag mauhṯe amge ig lainḵad, ig baula iiḵu gagaṯag aqadta aṯem, ag kobol amu baula mamanidpeg, oḵainab dayaḏ!

11 Amu anuḵa ig ag amelagpa amut amubia ag dab mak tutuḵu aona, ag to eṯan daanna, ag ahilag keeke tutuḵu hena, ag laa ii duṯunmana, ag aḵa epelagpa uḏat heig! 12 Ag anam heḵulag amu ahilagpa geha aun laa, ag tamaniakpa ii daaṯeb ele amu, ag noolagpa hak ena amu ipuanadpeg, ag ahilagnu ena dooglag. Amu keeke laalanu ele, ag kristen daaṯeb amu, ag laa gumadna gona ii unuqadmana.

NAḎI EḎUA UḎIḴUNU NAI

13 O ig lainḵad, ag danab ah mauhpig, amu dilagnu amu ootot daaglagnu, ag danab laa ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab ii dooṯeb ele, ag eḏua hibaiṯaknu deḏ ameg ii meṯeb ele, ag mauhaknu gaaṯeb amubia gaaglagnu ele amu, ig oonig ii daaṯe. 14 Ig Jesus Kristus mauhowa, eḏua hibaiṯom amunu oonigpa genab dooṯem amunu ig Kayak Nug laala ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doona, tatam mauhpig amu Jesus ag ele omalaṯeb uḏiglagnu ele oonigpa genab dooṯem. 15 Ig nai imu Naḏi oḏe amu ag amelagpa iiḵu aṯem. Ig laa oh, ig geha Naḏi Nug eḏua uḏiḵu haenpa ig danab ah bau daaṯem ele amu, ig danab mauhpig ele amu daapeg ig ii anuqmata. 16 Aḏinu? Amu haen amupa Kayaknu biugal gayeb, Naḏi Nug hab aṯannu na, danab oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag qag meḵulagnu eeb, engel oḵai nug baag oḵaipa ele eeb, laala ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doonna mauhpig ele amu, ag tatam eḏun hipaidḵulag. 17 Kayak Nug heeb, ag eḏun hipaidpeg, ig laa oh bau daagnig amu ag ele lombigpa teta, apa Naḏi Jesus ele nug uḏa teta tamanit, Nug ele hanhan daagnig.

18 Ag nai amupa lailkad ele nug gagatag qeig!

5

KRISTUS EDUA UDIKUNU HAENNU DAB METAKNU NAI

1 O ig lainkad, keeke amu oh bekunu haen ded ele amu ig amunu ag amelagpa akunignu laa iita. 2 Ag aka tutuku dooteb, Nadinu ded amu tuqanpa, yabhok danab oite, amubia udiku. 3 Danab ah ag, “Haen ena aaku beum, ig madod ena daagnig,” abepeg, haen amupanab keeke ehed, ag heeb nauhkulagnu, ahilagpa beku. Keeke ehed amuam ah nug nid aokunu guitak paha bete amubia dooglag. Keeke ehed amu ag ii edadma.

4 Amge ig lainkad, ag amu gatatupa ii oiteb amunu ded amu yabhok danab bia ahilagpa aib beum. 5 Ag oh amu amun aamnu amahlak bekod ele. Ig am tuqan amu gatatu ele dilah iita. 6 Amunu amu ig laala niiteb bia ii niimta. Iita, ig haen oh dab metata daatta, dab mak amahlak ele daagnig. 7 Laa ag niiteb ele amu, ag tuqan niiteb, laa ag le gagatag huanak laeg, kaaka aqate ele amu, ag tuqan laegeg, kaaka aqate 8 amge ig amu aam bekod, ig dab mak amahlak ele, Kaaka iqak iita ele oitu! Ig anam oita, ig oopa genab doyak amu oo mauhak kobol ele aota, ban danab ag keked ag momolag hepeg nauhmanu qahad palateb, amubia ig kobol adit amu meta, Kayak Nug edua awigkunu ameg metem ele, kobol amu ban danab ag ikilagpa aen hat meteb ele amu, amubia ig meta oignig. 9 Adinu? Kayak Nug ig hipuninnu bu aqak, Nug epegpanu udite amu, ig amu aognignu ii tituanikom. Iita, Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, Nug edua awigkunu tituanikom. 10 Nug ig ehanigkunu mauhom amunu amu ig bau daagnig o iita mauhkunig amu Nug ele bauklel haen oh daagnig 11 amunu amu ag nai enapa ag kobol gemu heteb amu ag anamib henana, aka aka nug ehanidnana, lailkad ele oolag gagatag aqeg!

TAMANIAK AG AMU TAMANIAKNU IKI DANAB ELE ATEM OIGLAG

12 O lainkad, ag aun adi ag ahilagnu udat gagatag heteb, ag Nadi onigpa ahilag iki daanna, ag ib ipuanadnana, ahilagnu tolitak nai ateb ele amu, ag danab amu ag waalagpaib daanna, onilag ele humeg! 13 Ahilag udat, diig amunu amu ag ahilagnu oolagpa ena doonna, ahilagnu oolag mauhad! Ag aka aka lailkad ele madodpaib daanna oiyeg! 14 O lainkad, ig nai baula tudidta amelagpa iiku atem. Danab ag bahi yak doonna, hamu udat iita oiteb ele amu, baula nai tutukupa toliateg! Laa oolag bai noum ele amu ag gagatag aqeg! Ag laa ag gagatag iita amu ag ehanateg! Danab oh dilag amu ag oolagpa madod ele dayeg! 15 Danab ag ahilagpa kobol nau laa hepeg, ag amunu edun nob aibnab mepig. Ag haen oh kobol ena, lailkad amu danab laa ele ahilagpa hekulagnu gagatag dayeg!

16 Ag haen oh oo gamag ahakpaib oiyeg! 17 Ag unuqitak haen oh henana dayeg! 18 Wanpan oiyak ahilag adi adi bete amu amupa Kayak Nug ag ehanadte, ehanitak amunu ag, “Ena heme,” aon aig! Kristus Jesus nuhigpa, Kayak Nug ag kobol anam hekulagnu oo daate. 19 Ag oolagpa Kayak Oudinu ib aib oo nepig! 20 Laala ag Kayak ode aon, ahilagpa nai mehuqpeg amu ag aib di medapig. 21 Nai oh amu keeke oh ele ag epedin, adi am ena aakuib amu ag adeg! 22 Keeke nau oh amu ag di mateg!

23 Kayak Nug, aakuib am oo madod diig, Nug nukaib heeb, ag opia awaknab daaglag. Nugib ag oudilag, dotolag, amu bedulag ele atog noobob, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus edua udiku haenpa ag ehed laa iita, enaib daaglagnu ig Kayak unuqidtem. 24 Kayak Nug ag onilagpa ete ele amu, Nug oo tutuku genab ele amunu Nug amu heku.

25 O lainkad, ag Kayak unuqidpeg, Nug ig ehanigku. 26 Am Kayaknu danab dilag kobolpa ag oh lailkad ele anen anen kobol opia awak elepa humateg! 27 Ig lainkad laa oh nai imu dooglagnu, ag ag amelagpa eb qekulagnunab iiku atem.

28 Ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte amu, ahilagpa dayad!

TESALONIKA DILAG NAI 2 PAULUS YOM

KAYAK AMEGPA UNUQITAKNU NAI

1 Paulus, Silas, Timotius ele ig nai imu
Tesalonika tamaniak ahilagnu iikᵘ yaatem.
Ag Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu ihinig Nadi
Jesus Kristus ele dilah danab ah daateb.
2 Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Nadi Jesus Kris-
tus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai a hamu megtep
amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu
oonig daate.
3 O lainkad, ig haen oh Kayak amegpa,
“Ena heme,” aot akunignab. Adinu? Ahi-
lag oopa genab doyak amu okainab mete
amu ag oo mauhak doona, ag aka aka nug
ehanitak udat ele tudidna huanak heteb.
4 Amunu ig ahilag keked ag ahilagpa kobol
nau kudum heegeg, ag amunu ug diigdiig
dooteb amge ag gagatag daanna, ag ahilag
oopa genab doyak ele ii padateb doota amu
ig amunu Kayaknu kristen tamaniak ohpa
ag binalag metem.
5 Kayak Nug ag ehanate, ag gagatag daan,
ug maon oiteb amunu ig amupa Kayak Nug
danab ah tutuku epediadte anidtem. Nug
anam hete amunu Nug ag nuhig do madod
oopa daaglagnu amu Nug amunu elele
doyadku. Ag Nug ele nuhig do madod oopa
daaglagnu heteb amunu ag aaku guitak
aoteb. 6 Kayak Nug kobol tutukuib hete
amu Nug inam hekᵘ. Aun ag ug madateb
amu Kayak Nug amunu nob mata, 7 Nug
ag ug dooteb ele amu, haen ena mata, Nug
ig ele haen ena megaku. Jesus edua, ab
adu amu engel gagatag nuhikud ele ag hab
atannu miag atiak nekulag, haen amupa
Kayak Nug kobol amu hekᵘ. 8 Nug danab
ag Kayak ii dooteb amu ag Nadi Jesusnu nai
ele dim ii lamidteb amu, Nug ag nob nau
tutukᵘ madakᵘ. 9-10 Nug Kayaknu danab
oh ag Nug onig humaglagnu, danab ag
oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag nuhignu
oolag gamag ahakunu udikᵘ. Amu Nug ded
amupaib Nug danab ag Kayak ii dooteb, ag
Nadi Jesusnu nai ele dim ii lamidteb amu
Nug ag nob nau, padal mak hanhannu,
Kayak topanu amu nuhig gagatagpanu ele
uditᵉ amu madakᵘ. Amge ag Tesalonika
danab ag am Kayaknu danab, ag am danab
ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag danab
amu ele oolagpa daaglag.
11 Ig amunu haen oh dab metata, Kayak
amegpa Nug ag ehanadkunu unuqidtem.
Ig Kayak Nug heeb, nuhig ewak baag
ag anuka doopig amu, ag kobol Nug
ewak amupa ag hekulagnu ahilagpa eum
ele amu, ag elelenab hekulagnu ele un-
uqidtem. Laa ele Kayak Nug ag gagatag
mateb, ag kobol ena oh hekulagnu heteb
ele amu henana, ag udat oh Kristusnu
oolagpa genab doon heteb, amu ele genab
hekulagnu ig unuqidtem. 12 Ib amupa
amu ag Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, Nug
onig okainab humaglag amu ag Kayak,
ig Mamenig, amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele,
ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amupa
ag ele onilag aoglag.

2

DO TAPE NAK DANABNU NAI

1 Aria Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, Nug edua
udikunu amu, ig oh Nug noobpa qag meta,
Nug ele daagnignu, o lainkad, ag keeke
amunu dab mekulagnu iiku atem. 2 Ag,
“Nadi udikunu ded aaku malom,” nai amu
doopignu amu laa nug nai mehuqa, nai
amu matie doopigtai, o iita danab laa nug
nuhig dab makpaib anam matie doopigtai,
o iita laa nug ig nai amunu ahilagpa udug
yaat meut ukomnu matie doopigtai amge
nai amunu amu ag oolagpa genab aib
doopig, dab mak ele ootot aib dayom.
3 Ag hepeg, laipu laa nug ib laalapa aib
bupualatom. Ded amu tatam iinab udima.
Tatam Kayak di metak kobol okai beeb amu
do tape nak danab nau, danab amu nug
padal meku ele amu, nug ele miag atiku.
4 Danab amu nug danab laa oh ag keeke
oh dilagnu, “Imuam Kayak,” ateb, keeke
amu noolagpa ag gatelag qaun oteb ele
amu, nug amu oh tapeb neeb, nug onigib
humeb, atan teku. Nugib Kayak laug, opia
awak ele, apa nug nuka agupa daakunu ta
dayaya, nuhignu, “Da iikuib am Kayak,”
awa aku.
5 Da ag ele daamut haenpa da nai imu ag
amelagpa matimi amu daulagpa daatete?

6 Ag keeke laa gemu danab amu nug nuhig
haen iitapa nemanu, nuhig ib oo neum
daate amu ag dooteb. Kayak Nug ded
nuhig tituanompa amu danab amu nug
ded amupa miag atiku. 7 Do ii dim lamitak
kobol amu gemu udia lokumak haaha daate
amge do ii dim lamitak kobol okai memanu,
laa nug ib oo nete ele amu, nug anam
heebeb ukeb, laa nug heeb, ib oo nak amu
iita meeb amu do tape nak kobol am okai
meku. 8 Haen amupa do ii dim lamitak
danab nug miag atieb, dimpa Nadi Jesus,
Nug geha Nug odepa oudi iwaleb, qeeb
mauhku. Yo, Nadi Nug nuhig amahlak nadi
ele miag atia, amahlak amupaib do tape
nak danab amu heeb nauhku. 9 Amge ii
nauhak haenpa do ii dim lamitak danab
amu nug Satannu gagatag ele udia, ham
bupuak eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele
iita diigdiig haaha, 10 nug danab ah, ag
padal mekulagnu oiteb ele amu, ib diigdi-
igpa ag ham bupualadku. Danab amu ag
nai genab doopig amge ag uupig. Ag ii
uulob amu Kayak Nug edua diilo amge
iita amunu ag padal mekulag. 11-12 Danab
amu ag nai genab dooglagnu uupig amunu
Kayak Nug ag ham bupuak nai oolagpa
genab dooglagnu, Nug danab amu, ag nai
genab oolagpa genab ii doona, kobol tu-
tuku iita amunuib oolag hete ele amu, Nug
ag oh epediata, gedadkunu amu Nug heeb,
ham bupuak okai ahilagpa beku.

GAGATAG DAYAKNU NAI

13 Amge ig lainkad, Kayak Nug ahilagnu
oo huana mauhte ele amu, ig ahilagnu
hanhan Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” aot
akunignab. Adinu? Kayak Nug nuhig
Oudi Nug heeb, ag opia awak daaglag, ag
nai genabnu oolagpa genab dooglag, diig
adit amunu Kayak Nug dig makpanu ag
edua diikunu tituanatom. 14 Kayak Nug
Nai Enanu mehuqak ihinigpa, ag anam
daaglagnu ag onilagpa eum 15 amunu o
lainkad, ig odenigpate o iita ig yakpate
nai ipuanadmut amu amupa ag gagatag
daana, pehetan adan dim lamiteg!

16 Aria ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nugnab
amu ig Mamenig Kayak, Nug ihinignu oo
mauhte, Nug nuhig ehanitak okai hamu
megte ele, amupa Nug he, ig gagatag han-
han daagnignu dab mak aot, ig Nug ameg
mekunignu, madod ele aomut amu, adit
amu a heped, 17 ag madod daanna, ag oiyak
ahilag ohpa enaib oiglagnu gagatag aoglag.

3

PAULUS TESALONIKA AG NUHIGNU UNUQIDKULAGNU AUM

1 O lainkad, ig nai laipu imuib ele iiku ag
amelagpa atem. Ag ihinignu dab menana,
ag Nadi Nug ig ehanikeb, nuhig nai atu oh
tuala ukeb, danab ah ag wan atu amupa
daateb amu, ag Tesalonika danab ag nai
amunu ena doopig bia ag nai amunu ena
dooglagnu, ag ig udat elele hekunignu,
ihinignu unuqiteg! 2 Danab kudum ag
Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii doonna, ag
udat ihinig hepeg nauhkunu heteb amunu
ag Kayak, Nug ig danab nau amu ag
epelagpanu uhuqigkunu ele unuqiteg!
3 Amge Kayak, Nug adi hekunu ate amu
Nug aaku hete ele, Nug gagatag aqeb, Satan
nug ag keeke ehedpa ii eedadma. 4 Am Nadi
Nug ihinig dab mak mad ete, ig ahilagnu
inam dab metem. Kobol oh ig ag hekulagnu
amelagpa matimut amu ag henana daateb
amu dimpa ele ag anam hekulag. 5 Nadi
Nug ag oolagnu ulum adebeb, ag Kayaknu
oo mauhak amu Jesusnu ug mawa oiyaknu
kobol ele doon autna aoglagnu oonig
daate.

DANAB OH AG UDAT HEKULAG

6 Da Nadi Jesus Kristus onigpa nai
gagatag ag amelagpa inam atem. Ag lailkad
laa bahilag iita, ag kobol ena, ig tatam
ipuanadmut, ag amu ii dim lamidteb amu,
ag danab amu ele aib ou qepig. 7 Ag
aka, haen ig ag ele daatta, ig udat heutut
anikegeg, hamu ii daamut ana dooteb amu
ag kobol amu dim lamidkulag am ena. 8 Ag
ihinignu oolag ug qemanu amu ig amun
tuqan ele e aognignu udat gagatag hetata,
ig danab laanu e hamu ii latamut. Iita. Ig
daden meta lamut. 9 Ig anam hemutnu diig
amu, ag ihinigpa anidna oolag maiteb, ag
ele bau daaglagnu udat hekulag. Ig totol
danab amunu ig ag oolagpa daatta, ag
epelagpa e aolom am eheq iita amge ig
anam ii hemut. 10 Haen ig ag ele daatta, ig

ḏo imu ag maṯamut. “Laa nug uḏat ii heḵu amu nug e ii lama,” aot amut.
11 Ig nai imu yaaṯemnu diig amu ig gemu laala ag uḏat hak kobol uuna, hamu oina, ag aḵa kobol ena ii henana, ag laa dilagnu dab mak kabolikulagnu heṯebnu nai daunigpa dooṯem amunu ig nai imu yaaṯem. 12 Amu Jesus Kristus onigpa ig nai gagaṯag, danab kobol ena ii heṯeb ele, ahilagnu aṯem. “Ag toḏoḏugna daanna, ag aḵa e awaknu uḏat henana, amupa ag e aon laig!” 13 Amge o lailad, ahilagnu amu ag uḏat ena hak kobolnu aib oolag bahi yeeb uupig.
14 Am laipu laa nug nai ig uḏug imupa yaamut imu dim ii lamiṯeb amu ag nug anidna, nug uuidna, piḏe dayeg! Ag anam hepeg, geha nug nuhig kobol eheḏ amunu uḏa neḵu. 15 Amge nuhignu kekeḏ bia aib anidpig. Iiṯa, ag nuhignu ag lailag doonna, dab mak enaib ele nug meṯeg!

BAG QAK NAI

16 Naḏi Nug maḏoḏ kobolnu diig, Nug nuḵa ag hanhan, keeke ohpa, maḏoḏ madaḵunu, Naḏi Nug ag oh ele daaglagnu oonig daaṯe. 17 Da Paulus, da humiṯak nai imu, da haen oh anamib yaaṯem ele amu, da epelpa iiḵu eḏue yaaṯem. Amuam da uḏug yaaladṯem amu ohpa, dahil eponak keeke, da anamib aaḵu yaaṯem. 18 Naḏi Jesus Kristusnu ehaniṯak oḵai Nug hamu megṯe amu, ag oh ahilagpa dayaḏ!

TIMOTIUSNU NAI 1 PAULUS YOM

NAI HAM BUPUAK TAPEB NOKUNU NAI

1 Da Paulus, da Kayak, Nug ig edua
awikom ele amu, Nug beka Jesus ele a
odelah dim lamiten, Jesusnu totol danab
daatem. Nugib am ig mauhak dimpa hab
atan ena daagnignu dab mak aot, madod
ele daatemnu diig. 2 Amu da Timotius, oopa
genab doyakpa na am da bekalnab daatem
amu, da nahipnu udug imu iiku yaatem.
Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Kristus Jesus ele,
ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu
ahilah oo gai iita doyak kobol amu ahilah
madod ele nahippa daaglagnu ool daate.

3 Da tatam Makedonia ugeke, nai da na
amenpa ami amubia da baula amenpa
atem. Epesus apa, danab laala ag ham
bupuak nai danab ah ipuanadna madateb
amunu na apa daanna, danab amu tutuku
toliadna, ag anam ii amananu amelagpa
ape doyeg! 4 Laa ele, ag kaya hamu, alalkad
memetalkad onilag kudumnab batak iita
ele amunuib aib dab menana madipig.
Ag keeke adit amunu matinna, tamaniak
oopan danab ah dilag dab mak kaboliteb.
Nai ag maditeb ele amu Kayaknu udat ii
ehanidte. Iita, Kayaknu keeke am oopa
genab doyak, ib amupaib bete. 5 Amge da
nai gemu maditem ele, da maditemnu diig
am nug oo mauhak kobol amu ba daakunu
maditem. Nug oo mauhak amuam danab
nug oo opia awak, nug bedupa ab iita,
nug Kayaknu oopa genab tutuku doya, oo
mauhak ele doyaya oite amu, oo mauhak
kobol amubiaib bekunu dab mein maditem.
6 Laala ag keeke imu uuna, nai hamuib dim
lamidteb. 7 Ag Kayaknu do ipunitak danab
daaglagnu oolag daate. Ag ele ateb. "Ig
ihinig nai amu genabnab," amge ag aka am
nai amu ii dooteb, nuhig diig ele ii dooteb.

8 Ig dootem, do nug adi udat hekunu daate
ele, danab nug udat amuib dab medate
amu, do nug am keeke ena daate. 9 Ig ele
dootem, do nug danab tutuku dilagnu ii
daate. Iita, do nug danab ag kobol tutuku
ii dim lamidteb, ag ode ii dim lamitak adi,
ag kayak di metak adi, ag hipunin danab
adi, ag Kayaknu hamu bia doonna, wannu
kobol dim lamidteb, ag mamelkad anilkad
aqaeg mauhteb, ag danab lailkad ele aqaeg
mauhteb, 10 ag gapai heteb, ag danab danab
o ah ah ele ag gapai ele heteb, ag danab
laa yabhok hipaladna daden maadteb, ag
nai ham bupuak danab, ag hetodiakpa ham
bupunna, "Genab iiku atem," aon ateb amu,
ag keeke laala amubia, keeke amu oh am
nai genab enanu keked daate, danab ag
amu heteb ele amu, do nug danab amu
dilagnu daate. 11 Kobol ag heteb ele amu
kobol amu oh am Nai Ena, Kayak Nug da
amu mehuqkulnu meidom ele amu, ag Nai
Ena ele laipu ii daateb. Nai Ena amuam
Kayak nuhigpan udiom daate. Kayak Nug
anuqaknab, Nug binag okai ele daate.

KAYAK NUG PAULUS EHANITAK OKAI HAMU METOM

12 Da ihinig Nadi, Kristus Jesus, Nug
da gagatag meidom amu, da Nug amegpa,
"Ena heme," awe atem. Adinu? Nug da
udat imu hekulnu amu, Nug da di ii meda-
pan elela anida, Nug nuka da udat imunu
tituanidom. 13 Anuka da Kayak amu nuhig
keeke ele dabaten, awe awe aqami. Da
danab nuhikud ehed hadtami, Kayaknu nai
nau ele atami amge Kayak Nug dahilnu oo
gai iita doyom. Adinu? Da Jesusnu oolpa
genab ii doyeye, da ool ele ii maitete, da
ehed hemi. 14 Amu anuka da anam hemi
amge Kayak Nug ihinig Nadinu ehanitak
okai elelenab medada, Nug Kristus Jesus
udat okai heum, diig amunu dahilnu oo
huana mauha he, da oolpa genab doomi.

15 Nai imu am genab, meu ele amunu ag
aona, oolagpa ele genab dooglagnu elele.
Nai am inam. Jesus Kristus Nug wan
imupanu hipunin danab ah edua diikunu
udiom. Hipunin hak danab ah oh edatak
am daib. 16 Amge diig imunu Kayak Nug
dahilnu oo gai iita doyom. Da am hipunin
hak danab laa oh edatak amunu Kristus Je-
sus Nug nuhig oo mak amu nuhig ena hak
ele udat dahilpa heeb, miag atieb, danab
ah ag amu anidna, ag oolag maiteb, ag ele
nuhignu oolagpa genab doona, ag bauklel
aoglag. 17 Amu Kayak, Nug am keeke ohnu
gumak hanhan daate, Nug ii mauhte, ig

Nug anidkunignu elele iita, Nug aakuib am Kayak amunu ig Nug binag onig okai ele hanhan metu! Genab.
18 O da bekal Timotius, da propet dilag nai tamaniak ag na medapig amunu dab mein, matiak imu na udat hekutnu amenpa atem. Na ban danab ag ena daanna, ban heteb amubia na daanna, udat nahip pehetak he! 19 Na ootpa genab doyak hak ena ele aib padame. Danab laa amu ag amu padapig amunu ahilag oopa genab doyak nug ub gikud atan ta aoda nauhom bia nauhpig. 20 Kobol amunu amu Haimenias Aleksanda ele a anam hepid. A anam heeh da a tamaniak oopanu lamati, dimitim Satan epegpa wapid daatep, amupa a oolah edueb amu a baula Kayak amu nuhig keekenu ele dapadya aoi aoi aqaglahnu ii hemaya.

2

UNUQITAK ATEM HAKNU

1 Amunu da tatam ag tamaniakpa daateb amu ag udat imu hekulagnu oolag mad edatem. Ag unuqitakpa, danab oh dilagnu Kayak unuqidnana, ahilagnu ele Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” akulag. 2 Ig madod aot, to etat daatta, ig Kayaknu dab mak pehetak aotta, opia awak ele oignignu amu ag king amu gabman dilagnu ele Kayak unuqiteg! 3-4 Unuqitak amunu amu Kayak, Nug ihinig edua awikaknu diig daate, Nug danab ah oh edua diieb, nai genabnu diig dooglagnu oo daate ele amu, Nug unuqitak amunu ena doote. 5 Yo, Kayak laipu daate, gamag danab ele laipu, Nug Kayak amu danab ele gamagpa daate, danab amuam Kristus Jesus. 6 Nug danab ah oh dilagnu Nug nuka Nug bau dayak nuhig uua, amupa Nug haenpanab Kayak Nug danab oh edua diikun hete ipunikom. 7 Diig amunu amu Kayak Nug da nai mehuqak danab, totol meidom. Da nai yaatem imu am genabib yaatem, da ham ii bubuitem. Nug da iita adi dilag, ag ele Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu, ipunitak danab meidom.
8 Amunu da danab oh ag unuqidkulagnu amu ag opia awaknab daanna, opodi bak iita, oolag adit ele iita daanna unuqidkulagnu ool daate.

AH DILAG NAI

9 Amubia ah ag tutuku dab menana, lamen elelepaib takana, ag danab ah amelag qekunu ag ikilag udug kobol kobol elepa ii takamnanu, ag danab ah amelag qekunu bala diigdiig, golpa hak o perlpa hak o iita lamen laa nob nadinab ele amu ag ii memananu ool daate. 10 Ah ag keeke diigdiig amubia ii memana. Iita. Ag hak ena, ah ag Kayak dim lamidnana, adi adi kobol hekulagnu elele doon henan oiteb ele amu, ah ag kobol amu lamen bia takaglagnu ool daate.
11 Ipunitak awak haenpa amu ah ag dagom daanna, ipunitak nai aoglag. 12 Da ah laipu laa nug ipunitak ah daakunu o danab dilag iki daakunu aib atem. Nug anam ii daama, nug dagomib daaku. 13 Amu diig am inam. Kayak nug Adam tatam hewowa, dimpa Ewe heum. 14 Laa ele, Adam nug nai ham bupuaknu oopa genab ii doyom. Ah nug nai ham bupuak oopa genab doya he, hipunin beum. 15 Amge ah ag nid awona, atog noadkulagnu udat nadinab henana, “Ig wan imupan udat okai hetem amunu Kayak edua ii awigma,” aib apig. Iita. Ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doonna, ag oo mauhak kobolpa daanna, ag dab mak tutuku opia awak elepa daapeg amu Kayak nug ag edua diiku.

3

KRISTEN TAMANIAK GUMAKNU DANAB DILAG NAI

1 Nai imu am genab, danab nug kristen tamaniaknu gumak iki danab bekunu oo niieb amu nug aaku udat enanu oo mauhte. 2 Amunu laa ag kristen tamaniak gumak iki danab, nuhigpa ehed laa anidkulagnu elele iitanu amu nug tutuku dayad! Nug ah laipu gamu aakuib daya, nug atog noak oiya, nug dab mak babaita, dab mak ena ele atog noa, ena dayaya oiyad! Nug do danab dotеb ele amu, ag atog noata, nug danab ah ele nai ipuanadkunu elelenab dayad! 3 Nug le gagatag lanak danab, wagai mak danab ele ii daama. Nug am madod danab dayaya, naipa nug qak ii hema. Nug enubnu ele hik ii qema. 4 Nug baekudpa ena omalata heeb, nug bekod ag nug waapa daanna, ag keeke oh madod kobolpa nug ode dim lamidpeg,

nug gumaṯak uḏat amu elele haḏ! 5 Am
laa nug nug baeḵudpa atog noaṯa, omalaṯak
ii dooṯe amu nug aṯemun Kayaknu kristen
tamaniak dab madaṯa daaḵu. 6 Kristen bau
nug enaen mak, iḵi oḵai kobol haaha amu
nug Satan na qa nob awom bia na qemanu,
nug kristen tamaniaknu gumak iḵi aib
dayom. 7 Laa ele amu danab nug kristen
tamaniaknu gumak iḵi danab daaḵunu oo
daaṯe amu nug dimiṯim danab, ag noolagpa
danab ena iiṯa dayeb amu nug uḏa neeb,
nug Satannu uhuipa nomanu amu nug ag
noolagpa ele danab ena dayaḏ!

TAMANIAKNU TOLIAK DANAB DILAG NAI

8 Aria Kayaknu tamaniaknu toliak
danab amu, ag ele kobol tutuḵu dab
menana, ag danab oḏelag aḏit ele ii
daamna. Ag le gagaṯag huana ele ii lamana
amu danab enulag hamu yabhok ele ii
aomna. 9 Ag oolag opia awak dayebeb,
ag oopa genab doyaknu nai genab amu
gagaṯag aḏeg! 10 Amge tatam ahilag uḏat
enatai o nautai amu atog nona anidna,
elele anidpeg amu ag tamaniaknu toliak
danab dayeg!

11 Amu ag waalḵad ele ag anamib dab
mak tutuḵu aon oiglag. Ag dimug nai ii
maṯimna. Ag tutuḵu oinna amu ag ham
bupuak kobol laa ele ii hemana.

12 Kayaknu tamaniaknu toliak danab,
nug tamaniaknu iḵi waapa daaṯe ele amu,
nug ah laipu aaḵuib gamu daaḵu, nug
nuhig ah nid naunau ele peheṯa atog
noadḵu. 13 Danab ag Kayaknu tama-
niaknu toliak uḏat elele heṯeb amu ag
anuqak daanna, ag oopa genab doyak
nainu gagaṯag mehuqḵulagnu elele daaṯeb.

14 Nakok laa ele amu da na gumiṯe
goḵulnu dab meṯem amge gemu da nahippa
keeke imunu iiḵu yaaṯem. 15 Amunu diig
am, da paha na gumiṯe ii gopi amu na
nai imu eb qena, na Kayaknu tamaniak
aṯem tolidpe, ena oiglagnu dooḵut. Tama-
niak am Kayak bauklelnu keeke, nai genab
diig ele daaṯe. 16 Genab, ig kristen tama-
niakpa daaṯem, ig doyak laa aḏaṯem amu
doyak amuam loḵumak dayeye, gehaib
miag atiom. Doyak amuam unuqagnab ele
daaṯe. Doyak amuam inam. Jesus Nug
danab beḏu awa, miag atia beum. Kayak
Ouḏi Nug ig Nug tutuḵunab ipuniḵe, engel
ag Nug ele anidpig. Nuhig nai am danab
oh dilagpa uḵe, wanpanu danab ah ag
oolagpa genab doopig. Kayak he, Nug hab
aṯan teum.

4

TIMOTIUS NUG TAMANIAKNU DANAB AH AṮEN IPUANADḴU

1 Kayak Ouḏi Nug miag ipunigṯe, haen
gamag imupa danab laala ag oolagpa
genab doyak uuna, ag ouḏi ham bupuak
dilag nai amu ouḏi nau dilag nai ele dim
lamidḵulag. 2 Doyak amuam ham bupuak
danab ag kobol ham bupuak henana,
nai ham bupuak amu yaaeg beṯe. Ham
bupuak danab amu ag oolag amu ahilag
dab maknu od ele maiṯeb amunu ag ahilag
hipuninnu dab ii medṯeb. 3 Danab amu ag
nug awak kobolnu aib anana, e laalanu,
Kayak Nug danab ag oolagpa genab dooṯeb,
nai genab ele dooṯeb, ag e amunu Kayak
binag menana, e amu aon laḵulagnu aum
ele amu, ham bupuak danab amu ag e amu
ele laḵulagnu aib aṯeb. 4 Ig dooṯem, keeke oh
Kayak heum amu ig Nug amegpa, “Ena hen
meḵame,” atata aognig. Geḏidḵunignu ele
iiṯa. 5 Aḏinu? Keeke amu oh Kayak naipa
amu unuqiṯakpa ele ig aot laḵunignu elele
daaṯe amunu ig aognig.

6 Na maṯiak imu amu i laintad amelagpa
madiḵut amu na Kristus Jesusnu ehaniṯak
ena daaḵut. Na anam heḵut amu na am
danab oopa genab doyak gagaṯag ele amu
na doyak ena oh, dab mak ele aona dim
lamidna oiṯem amu danab ipuanadḵut.
7 Amge na kaya nai hamu, meu iiṯa ele amu,
na dab aib meme. Na Kayak kobolnu amu,
na am bak ele daaḵutnu wagai men hena
oiye! 8 Aḏinu? Ig beḏunig ehaniṯaknu uḏat
hak amu nakokib ehanigṯe amge Kayak
kobol amu nug keeke ohnu ehanigṯe. Nug
ig gemu bau daaṯem amunu ehanigṯe amu
bauklel dimpa uḏieb aognig amunu ele
ehanigṯe. 9 Nai imuam genab, danab ag
oolagpa genab dooglagnu elelenab. 10 Nai
am inam. Ig Kayak bauklel, Nug danab
ah oh eḏua awiḵak diig daaṯe, Nug danab
ah ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooṯeb ele,
ag genab eḏua awiḵom daaṯeb amu, ig

nuhignu oonigpa genabnab dootta, Nug doa ehanigkunu ameg metem. Ig amunu am genabib dootem amunu ig udat nadinab gagatag ele hetem.

11 Na nai amu danab ah oh amelagpa matinna ipuanadpe, ag dim lamiteg! 12 Na amu nid bau amunu danab ag ehed dooidmananu na enaib oiye! Na mauhnoak aib oime. Iita! Na nai matiak amu oiyak amu oo mauhak amu oopa genab doyak amu kobol tutuku nahip elepa, danab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag nahip kobol amu oh anidna dim lamidkulagnu elele daaglagnu oiye! 13 Na da amel metem, haen imupa amu, na tamaniakpa Kayak nai eb qak udat henana, amunu mehuqna, ipunitak ele mate! 14 Haen tamaniaknu toliak danab ag epelag na badenpa meeg, na Kayaknu gagatag aome amu na amu daut aib atiom. Na gagatag amu Kayak udat hekutnu aome amu udat amu aib uume.

15 Keeke amu oh amu na dab menan, udat he! Danab oh ag na udat nahip hekutnu dab mak aome ele amu, na dab mak amu tudidna, laa ele aotem anidkulagnu amu na hik niteb he! 16 Na naka kobol na hetem, amu nai, na amu danab ah ipuanadtem ele amu, na amu oh atog nona dab menana he! Haen oh na udat gagatag amunu hekut. Adinu? Na anam hekut amu udat nahip amupa na ititak aoppe, danab ah na oden dooteb ele amu, Kayak Nug ag edua diiku.

5

TAMANIAKNU DANAB AH TOLITAKNU KOBOL ENA

1 Na danab kaino aib aidme. Iita, na mamen ehanidtem amubia ehanitak nai bodo etakpa ape doyad! Nid bau amu na amapad dilag dootem amubia ehanate! 2 Ah kaino amu na aninnu dootem amubia doonna ehanate! Nid ahin bau amu na apinmad bia doonna, kobol tutukupaib ehanate! 3 Ah laa nug gamu mauhak, nid laa ele iita, qabnab dayeb amu na atog nona ehanite! 4 Amge ah qab nug bekodtai o iita alakudtai laa daanna amu ahilag udat anuqak amu ag anilkad mamelkad alalkad ele ag nob ena edun mataglagnu atog noadkulagnu daate. Ao, Kayak Nug kobol amunu oo gamag ahate. 5 Ah qab nug genab nuka baeg laipu daate amu nug Kayak ehanidkunu dab ma dayaya, tuqanpa amunpa ele unuqidte 6 amge ah qab nug nuka bedunu hakib dim lamidte amu nug aaku mauhak bia daate. 7 Na keeke imu danab ah amelagpa, ahilagpa nai laa ii daamanu, tutuku ape doyeg! 8 Am danab laa nug tiilag laipu daateb ele amu, ag oolagpa nuhikudnab anuqak dab madata amu dimpa laa oh ele dab madata atog noadte am ena amge laa nug anam ii dab madata, atog ii noadte amu nuhig oopa genab doyak am ham bupuak, nuhig ehed hak amu oopa genab doyak iita dilag edadte.

9 Ah qab nug mad 60 editom dayeb, nug gamu laipuib ele dayom dayeb, 10 nug udat ena laala oh heum dayeb, nuhikud nid ena atog noata omaladtom dayeb, ab laapanu do danab e madtom dayeb, Kayaknu danab ah atog noadtom dayeb, laa qagaitakpa daaegeg ehanatom dayeb amu nug udat ena laala oh heum ele dayeb amu, ah qab amu na nug onig ah qab laa, ehanitak aoglagnu, onilag ele laipu ye!

11 Amge na ah qab, ag ah bau amu, ag onilag aib yaame. Adinu? Ag bedulagnu eedak doon, ag danab baula aoglagnu henana, Kayaknu udat di metaglag. 12 Amupa ag anen anen ag anuka, “Da Kayaknu udatib dab mekul,” madipig amu ag heeg, iita mete amunu ag epediak aoglagnu daateb. 13 Laa ele, ag udat ii hak kobol aona, lag lag tena nenana oiteb. Amu udat ii hak kobolib iita, ag nai, laa dilagnu aona, nai ham bupuak laala ele matieg ta, matieg neene, nai ehed ig akunignu elele iita amu maditeb. 14 Amunu ah bau qab mak amu, ag danab bau aona, nid menunna, ag laulag atog nokulagnu do metem. Ag anam hepeg amu keked laa ag ihinignu nai nau matiglagnu ib laa ii anidmana. 15 Na dootem, ah laala Kayak di metanna, ag aaku ib ena edidna, Satan dim lamidteb.

16 Amu tamaniak nug ah qab, nug nuka baeg laipu, nug ehanidkunu elele daakunu amu Kristen ah laa, nug oopa genab doote ele amu, nuhigpa ah qab laa dayeb amu, nug ehanitad! Kristen tamaniak ug aib metom.

17 Ag kristen danab, ag kristen tamaniak iḳi danab ag tamaniaknu uḍat ena heṭeb ele amu, ag danab amunu enanagnab doyeg! Amu kristen tamaniak iḳi danab, amu oolagpanu laala ag Kayak nai mehuqna, danab ah ipuanadṭeb ele amu, ag amu dilagnu amu ag anuqaknab doyeg! 18 Amuam Kayak nai aṭe amubia. “Bulmakau nug wit mumuḍṭe amu, na nug oḍe aib hautme.” Laa ele, “Uḍat nid nug nuhig uḍat nob aoḳunu elele.” 19 Am danab laipu laa nug, “Iḳi danab imu nug eheḍ heum,” ab amu na amu aib doome. Danab aḍit o ewam ag anam apeg amu na doye! 20 Am danab laa hipunin haaha daaḳu amu na danab ah noolagpa daug batan, tutuḳu meṭe! Amupa amu danab laala oh ele baḍan, hipunin ii hemana. 21 Kayak amu Kristus Jesus amu Kayaknu engel oh ele noolagpa da tutuḳu na amenpa iiḳu aṭem. Na uḍat amu tutuḳu atog no! Na atog nonana amu na ameg laa dilagpa nai bodo eṭak anana, ameg laa dilagpa nai gagaṭag aib maṭime. 22 Na danab laa paha aon, tamaniak iḳi daaḳunu epen baḍepa aib meme. Na laa ag hipunin heṭeb ele amu, na ag ele hipunin aib hepig! Na naḳa beḍun atog nonana, opia awak daye! 23 Na beḍunpa oḍe daaṭe amunu na le hamuib am aib lame, wain nakok ele labepe, na ootpa oḍe, haen oh ba daaṭe amu, heeb ehanidḳu. 24 Am danab ah laala dilag hipunin amu miag atiak ba, epeḍiakpa tatam goṭe amge laa am ahilag hipunin loḳumak dayaya, dimpa epeḍiak haenpa miag atiṭe. 25 Amubiaib kobol ena laala amu geha iiḳu miag atiak beṭe. Laa dilag amu paha miag atiak ii beṭe amge amu ele am haen oh loḳumak daaḳunu iiṭa.

6

BEGBEG DANAB DILAG NAI

1 Danab ah ag Kayak onignu amu kristen kobolnu ele nai nau amananu, begbeg danab oh ag dab mak inam aoglag. “Da dahil gumak, nug danab ena amunu da nug binag meḳul.” Ag anam aon aḳulag. 2 Begbeg danab ag Kristen daaṭeb amu ahilḳad oḳai ele Kristen daaṭeb amu begbeg amu ag ahilḳad oḳai dilagnu, “Nug am kristen, layalib, nug am keeke hamu amunu da nug oḍe tabapi neḳu,” aon aib apig. Iiṭa ag inam aḳulag. “Nug am Kristen amunu da nuhignu ool mauhṭe. Nug am kristen amunu nuhigpa uḍat heṭem amupa nug keeke ena aoṭe am ena.” Ag dab mak anam aonna, uḍat ena heḳulag. Keeke imu danab ah ag heḳulagnu ipuanadna humadpe, ahan dim lamiṭeg!

KEEKE KUḌUM AWAKNU KOBOL

3 Laa nug ihinig Naḍi Jesus Kristusnu nai, Kayaknu kobol tutuḳunu nai ele amu, nug nai tutuḳu amu uua, ipuniṭak hamu meu iiṭa, nai imu ele laipu iiṭa amu madiḳu amu ig doognig, 4 danab amu nug hamu, iḳi oḳai kobol aaḳuib heṭe. Nug doyak laa ele iiṭa. Nug oḍ mak hamu ge iiṭa heḳunu, nai diignu, naipa nug meh qak kobol amu ele heḳunu oo oḳai daaṭe. Kobol amupa kobol nau diigdiig ele beṭeb. Am inam. Danab laanu oo nauhak doyak kobol, naipa nug qak kobol, wan yak nai maṭiak kobol, layagnu dab mak eheḍ awak kobol amu 5 danab ag ahilag dab mak augigiak ele, ag haen oh oolag laipu iiṭa ele oiṭeb. Nai genab amu ag ii aḍaṭeb, oolagpa ele ii daaṭe. Ag oolagpa Kayak nainu, “Keeke uḍat iiṭapa, hamu awaknu ib aaḳu,” aon aṭeb.

6 Amge danab nug Kayaknu kobol tutuḳu dim lamiṭaṭa, nuhig keekepa, “Aaḳu elele,” dab meṭe amu nug enaib daaṭe, keeke oh awom bia. 7 Aḍinu? Bau menuak haenpa ig keeke laa ele ii domut, mauhak haenpa ele ig keeke laa aot ii gomata 8 amunu amu taḳaknu keeke elele, e ele elele dayeb amu ig, “Imu am dahilnu elele,” aot aḳunig. 9 Amge laa ag enulag kuḍum ele daaglagnu dab mak huanak aoṭeb amu ag eheḍ heḳulagnu eeḍak aona, nena qeṭeb. Ag ameg qaknu keeke, meu iiṭa ele amu, ag amunu mauhna, kaaka aqe oina, padal meṭeb. 10 Keeke nau ohnu diig amu enubnu oo mauhak kobol. Danab laala ag enub ele daaglagnu wagai meṭeb ele amu, ag aaḳu oopa genab doyak kobol paḳuna, ug kuḍum aaḳu aopig.

IG BAU DAYAK HAEN OHNU ĢAGAṬAG AḌA DAYAKNU NAI

11 Amge na Kayaknu danab, na keeke
amu oh di metan, awaidna daye! Na
kobol tutuku, kobol Kayak Nug amunu
oo hete, oopa genab doyak kobol, nug
oo mauhak kobol, gagatag dayaya ug oh
mawaknu kobol, oo mak kobol ele adan
oiye! 12 Ban ameg laa amu ban ameg
laa ele a nug edidkulahnu nug meh qetep
amubia na oopa genab doyaknu wagai
men he! Na bauklel, Kayak Nug anuka
na amu aokutnu oninpa eum ele amu, na
amu hanhannu gagatag ade! Kayak Nug
na oninpa e, na nahip oopa genab doyak,
danab ah kudum amelagpa miag matime.
13 Kayak, Nug keeke oh bau madate ele,
Nug noobpa amu Kristus Jesus, Nug Pila-
tus amegpa nuhig diig tutuku matiom amu,
Nug noobpa ele da nai imu na medatem.
14 Nai am inam. Na Kristusnu nai tu-
tukunab elelenab dim lamidpe ukeb, ihinig
Nadi Kristus Jesus, nuhig haen miag atieb
batakut. 15 Kayak Nug nuhig haen epediom
daate, haen amupa amu Kayak Nug heeb,
Kristus miag atiku. Kayak Nug am binag
okai ele, Nug nuka am okai daate. Nug am
king dilag King am okai dilag Okai. 16 Nug
nuka aakuib ii mauhte. Amahlak ig gukuidta
gokunignu elele iita ele amu Nug amupa
daate. Danab laipu laa ele Nug ii antom,
laa anidkunu ele elele iita. Nug binag amu
nuhig gagatag haen oh ele nuhigpa dayed!
Amu genab.

17 Danab ah wan imupanu keeke kudum
ele amu tutuku ape doyeg! Ag aka ag bi-
nalag aib mepig. Ag keeke oh paha nauhteb
ele amunu oolagpa genab aib doopig. Ag
Kayak, Nug nuka aakuib keeke ena ena
kudum, ig oonig gamag ahakunu megte ele
amu, ag nuhignu aakuib oolagpa genab
doyeg! 18 Laa amu danab ah amu ag
udat tutuku, ena, dab mak enapa henana,
ag danab ah ehanadnana, ag enulag laih
opatna, danab laa do ele mateg! 19 Ag
anam hekulag amu ag keeke kudum dimpa
ehanadkunu, ag bau dayak genab aoglagnu
qag mekulag.

20 O Timotius, Kayak Nug udat na metom
amu na atog nona, dab metanna he! Na nai
hamu, Kayak nai dim ii lamidte amu doyak
ham bupuak, doyak amunu amu wanpan
danab ag, “Doyak genab,” ateb amge anam
iita, na keeke adit amu aib dim lamidme.
21 Danab laala ag, “Ig doyak genab amu
aomut,” ateb ele amu, ag aaku ahilag oopa
genab doyak amu nai genab ele uupig.

Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu
nahippa dayad!

TIMOTIUSNU NAI 2 PAULUS YOM

NAI ENANU UḌA NAK II DOYAKNU NAI

1 Kayak Nug Kristus Jesus nuhigpa ig
bauklel megaḳunu nai qaḳa aum amunu
Nug he, da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu to-
tol danab daaṭem 2 amu o Timotius, da
nahipnu nai imu yaaṭem. Nahipnu amu da
beḳalnab doyeye, ool ele mauhṭe. Kayak,
ig Mamenig, amu ihinig Naḍi Kristus Jesus
ele, a ahilah ehaniṭak oḳai hamu megṭep
amu ahilah oo gai iiṭa doyak kobol amu
ahilah maḍoḍ ele nahippa daaglagnu ool
daaṭe.
3 Da tuqan amun ele, da alalad hepig
bia, da oolpa ab iiṭa doyen, Kayak oḍe dim
lamiṭen dayeye, Nug amegpa, “Ena hen
meḍame,” awe ainne, da nahipnu ele han-
han unuqidṭem. 4 Da na amen leb neum
amu amelpa do, da ool gamag ahaḳunu na
gumiṭen goḳulnunab dab meṭem. 5 Nahip
oopa genab doyak am genabnab da daulpa
daaṭe. Danab laa amelagnuib iiṭa. Oopa
genab doyak amuam tatam na alan Lois,
nuhigpa daye amu na anin Yunis, nuhigpa
ele dayom. Amu oopa genab doyak amu
nahippa ele daaṭe, amu da oolpa genab
dooṭem. 6 Amunu amu da na dautpa
doḳunu imu aṭem. Haen da epel na qaḍenpa
memi, haen amupa Kayak Ouḍi Nug na
ehah meṭom daaṭe amu, na haen oh ehah
amu maḍ eṭe! 7 Kayak Nug baḍaknu dab
mak ii meḳom. Iiṭa, Nug gagaṭag dayaknu,
nug oo mauhaknu amu ig iḳa ihinig hak
atog notata daagnignu amu dab mak amu
ig meḳom.
8 Amunu amu na ihinig Naḍinu
madiḳutnu uḍan aib neum. Da nuhig
nai mehuqen, mani guiṭakpa daaṭem amu
dahilnu ele na uḍan aib neum. Iiṭa.
Kayaknu gagaṭag amu ehaniṭebeb, da na ele
i oh ug laala Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqaknu
beṭeb amu ug amu oh i maoḍ oiḍu! 9 Kayak
Nug ig eḍua awiḳom, ig nuhiḳud danab ah
opia awak ele daagnignu oninigpa eum.
Nug ihinig uḍat nobnu oninigpa ii eum.
Iiṭa, Nug nuḳa oo niiom amu Nug nuhig
ehaniṭak oḳai hamu megṭe amu ele dab
maama, oninigpa eum. Nug ehaniṭak oḳai
hamu megṭe amu ig megaḳunu anuḳanab,
keeke ii dayom haenpa, babaiṭa, ig meḳom
daaṭe. 10 Amu loḳumak dayom amge gemu
ihinig eḍua awiḳak danab, Kristus Jesus,
Nug uḍia he, miag atiom. Nug mauhaknu
gagaṭag he, iiṭa me amu ig aṭemun bauklel
aognig amu Nug Nai Enapa ipuniḳom.
11 Nug da Nai Ena imu mehuqḳulnu, da
totol danab daaḳulnu amu ipuniṭak danab
ele daaḳulnu meiḍom. 12 Diig amunu amu
da ug imu maoṭem amge da amunu uḍal
ii neṭe. Aḍinu? Da nuhignu oolpa genab
dooṭem amunu da keeke Nug da meḍom
amu Nug tutuḳu atog noobob, haen oh
dayeb uḳeb, gog tak haenpa bataḳunu
dooṭe.
13 Amu na Kristus Jesusnu ootpa genab
doona, na nuhig daaṭem amunu na nuhig
bauklelnu nai na dahilpanu aome amu,
na amu dab menana, amuib dim lamidna
oiye! 14 Kayak Nug Nai Ena meṭom amu
Kayak Ouḍi, Nug am ihinigpa daaṭe ele
amu, Nug na ehaniṭebeb, na peheṭak atog
no!
15 Na doome, Asia danab ag oh da uuiḍna
gopig, danab amunu oolagpa amu Piselas,
Hemosenia ele a laa aaḳu. 16 Da Naḍi Nug
Onesiporas amu nug baeḳudpa ele amu da
Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo gai iiṭa dooḳunu
Kayak unuqidṭem. Aḍinu? Onesiporas nug
haen kuḍum da qagaiṭak daaiyi amu nug da
ool ena daaḳunu ehaniḍom. Da mani guiṭak
daami amunu ele nug uḍa ii neum. 17 Iiṭa,
nug Rom ipa uḍia, uḍat oḳai ha, da maṭiḍa
aniḍom 18 amunu da keeke amu ohnu amu
da gogtak haenpa, Naḍi Nug nuhignu oo
gai iiṭa dooḳunu unuqidṭem. Nug Epesus
apa keeke kuḍumpa ehaniḍom ele amu na
amu doon malame.

2

KRISTUSNU DAUP ENA DAYAKNU NAI

1 O da beḳal, na Kristus Jesusnu ehaniṭak
oḳai hamu megṭe ele amu amupa na
gagaṭag daye! 2 Am nai oh dahil, da
danab ah kuḍum noolagpa maṭiyi doome
ele amu, na danab diilag ena ele, ag
am oḍe dim lamiṭak danab, ag laa nai
amu ipuanadḳulagnu amu na ag amelagpa
madipe doyeg! 3 Na Kristus Jesusnu daup

ena daanna, uḏat imunu ug maoṗe, na ig Kristusnu daup laala ig ele oh laiṗu maognig. 4 Danab nug daup uḏat heṯe amu nug uḏat laala ele ii aḏaṯe. Nug daup uḏat ena heebeb, daup iḳi nug nuhig uḏatnu oo mauhḳunu aaḳuib dab meṯe. 5 Laa nug, nug eḏiṯaknu qaibaḏ goṯe amu nug qaibaḏ uḳaknu ḏoṗa qaibaḏ goṯe. Am nug ḏoṗa qaibaḏ ii goṯe amu nug eḏiṯaknu keeke ii medaṯeb. 6 Amu ele, danab nug dad uḏat gagaṯag heṯe amu nug meu laala, nug tatam aoḳu am kobol tutuḳu. 7 Na da aṯem imunu dab mak aoṗṗe amu Naḏi Nug dab mak nahip matuleb, nai imu oh diig tutuḳu anidḳut.

8 Na Jesus Kristus, da Nai Ena madiṯem amubia, Nug Dawit buḏubṗanu doum, Nug ele eḏua hibaiṯom amu, na amunu haen oh dab menan oiye! 9 Da Nai Ena imu madiṯem amunu danab ag dahilnu, “Danab nau,” anana, ug diigdiig meḏaṯeb. Ao, ag da mani guiṯakṗa ele meiḏṗig amge Kayak nai amu mani guiṯak daaḳunu elele iiṯa. 10 Amunu amu da ool gagaṯag qeṯen, da Kayak Nug danab ah nuhiḳud epeḏiaṯom, amu ehanadḳulnu heinne, ug imu oh maoṯem. Ag ele Kristus Jesus toṗanu eḏua awiḳak aona, haen oh hab aṯan daaglagnu ehanadṯem. 11 Imu nai genab. “Ig Nug ele mauhmut dayeb amu ig Nug ele oh bau daagnig. 12 Ig ug maognignu gagaṯag daaṯem dayeb amu ig Nug ele keeke oh gumadḳunig. Ig Nug di medaṗut, Nug ig ele di megaḳu. 13 Amu ele ig Nug dim lamidḳunignu awota, ihinig nai amu ii dim lamidṯem amu Nug ele anam heḳute? Iiṯa, Nug amu nuhig nai genab dim lamidṯe.”

14 Na haen oh keeke imu oh nahipad danab ah ag daulagṗa doḳunu amelagṗa aṗe doyeg! Na Naḏi noobṗa ag amelagṗa ag nai diigdiig amunu ag nug aib qeṗig, na gagaṯag aṗe doyeg! Nainu nug qak amuam meu iiṯa, amu nug danab laa ele ii ehanidṯe. Kobol amu nug danab ag nai amu dooṯeb amu nug ag he nauhṯeb aaḳuib.

UḎAT DANAB ENA AMU NUG KAYAKNU BINAG AOṮE

15 Kayak Nug nahipnu enaib dooḳunu amu na uḏat danab, nug nuhig uḏat ena heṯe amunu nug uḏat nuhignu uḏa ii neṯe, nug danab ah Kayak nai tutuḳunab ipuanadṯe ele, amubia daaḳutnu na uḏat nahip peheṯakib he! 16 Na nai nautud diigdiig aib maṯime. Aḏinu? Danab ah ag nai amu maṯinna daaṯeb ele amu, ag Kayak di meṯan, umanab goḳulag. 17 Danab nai amu madiṯeb ele amu ahilag nai amu ihi nau anig yak oḳai meṯe amubia oḳai meḳu. Haimenias, Pailitas ele a am danab amunu laa aaḳu. 18 Danab amunu amu ag nai genab apiḏidna, ag inam aṯeb. “Ig mauhaknu eḏut hipaidta malamut, baula ii hipaidmata,” aon aṯeb. Ag nai amuṗa danab laala ag ahilag ooṗa genab doyak heeg nauhṯe. 19 Amge Kayak Nug nuhig biidod gagaṯag epom daaṯe. Biidod amuṗa am Kayak naiṗa, nai inam daaṯe. “Naḏi Nug nuhiḳud danab ah doyadṯe.” Nai laa ele inam daaṯe. “Ag oh, ag Naḏi onig diiṯeb amu ag kobol tutuḳu iiṯa amu di meṯeg!”

20 Ao, Kayaknu tamaniak ooṗa amu danab ah ag lag oḳai laa ooṗa taṗiḏ laa golṗa hak, laa silwaṗa hak, laa adṗa hak, laa wanṗa hak bia daaṯeb. Taṗiḏ amu oolagṗa amu danab ag laalanu ena dooṯeb amge laalanu amu enanag ii dooṯeb. Amubia amu danab ag tamaniak ooṗa daaṯeb ele amu, ag ele anam daaṯeb. 21 Amunu amubia danab laiṗu laa nug kobol nau oh amu lamiṯe uḳe, nug opia awak daaṯe amu, nug am taṗiḏ, nuhignu enanag dooṯeb, amubia nug Kayak amegṗa enanag daaḳu. Anam dayebeb, Naḏi Nug aḏi uḏat medaḳunu dab ma meṯeb amu Nug uḏat ena oh heḳunu elele daaḳu. 22 Amu nid bau dilag dab mak eheḏ nahip dab makṗa beeb amu na tabaṗe naḏ! Na kobol tutuḳu, ooṗa genab doyak, oo mauhak kobol, amu maḏoḏ kobol ele, laala ag oolag tutuḳu ele, ag kobol nau uun, kobol ena amu oh aḏan, Kayak onigṗa eṯeb ele amu, na ag heṯeb amubia he! 23 Amge na nai kaaka, doyak iiṯa ele amu na amu ele uue! Na dooṯem, maṯiak amu nug he, naiṗa nug qak beṯe. 24 Kayaknu uḏat danab nug am naiṗa nug qak kobol ii hema. Iiṯa, nug am ohnab noolagṗa oo mak ele oiḳu. Nug ipuniṯak danab ena daaḳunu ehah awa, oṗoḏi bak kobol taṗeb neeb, ug oh nug mawaḏ! 25 Nug dagom kobolṗa, laa ag nai nuhig taṗaeg neṯe ele amu, ag ib tutuḳu

ipuanatad! Nug anam heku amu haen laa Kayak Nug ag oolag edukunu mateb, ag nai genab amu tutuku dooglagtai. 26 Anuka Satan ag nug dim lamidkulagnu nuhig adpa maatom amge Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolag edueb, ag nai genab doona, ag kobol ena ele doona amu ag baula nuhig adpa ii daamna.

3

HAEN GAMAG IMUPA AMU KOBOL NAU KUDUM BEKU

1 Amge na doye, gog tak haen imupa amu ug naunab beku. 2 Danab ag aka aka ahilagnuib oolag mauhku, ag men dodonuib oolag mauhku. Ag aka bedulag humana, enaen mak kobol henana, laa aon aon aqaglag. Geha ag anilkad mamelkad odelag tabapeg neebeb, ag anen anen ag anilkad mamelkad dilag ele, “Ena hen medapig,” ii doomna. Ag opia awak ii oimna. 3 Ag tiilag laipu ele layam ena iita, ag opodi bak kobol ii uumna. Ag dimugnu nai mauhnoak matiglag, ag oolagpanu hak tutuku amu atog ii nomana, dakud kobol henana, ag kobol enanu keked daaglag. 4 Ag kadoi layag kekedpa mak, ahilag dab mak nau paha dim lamitak, ag aka aakuib danab okai dooglag. Geha ag bedunu gamag ahak diigdiig amunuib oolag mauhaha, Kayaknu amu oolag ii mauhma. 5 Ag Kayaknu kobol amu gadalagpaib, danab amelagnuib, hekulag amge Kayak kobolnu gagatag amu, ag di metaglag. Na danab amu dilagnu qe mena oiye!

6 Danab amunu laala ag haen oh qinonob ah dab mak tutuku iita ele amu, ag laulkadpa tena, ham bupualadna heeg, ah amu ag oopa genab doyaknu ibpa ii oiteb. Ah amu ag bedunu oo gamag ahak ameg qaknu hipuninpa daateb. Ahilag dab mak eheḍ eedate, ag eheḍpanab daateb. 7 Ah amu ag haen oh ipunitak nai dooglagnu heteb amge ag nai genab aoglagnu elele iita. 8 Anuka Janis Jambris ele a Moses keked medapid bia, danab amu heteb ele, ag am nai genabnu keked daateb. Dab mak ahilag aaku nauhom, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ham bupuakib. 9 Am ahilag kobol amu ele okai ii mema. Ahilag dab mak, anuka danab ag Janis Jambris ele dilah kobol kaaka amu miag atiak anidpig amubia dab mak nau amu danab oh noolagpa miag atiak daaku.

TIMOTIUS NUG KAYAKNU NAI, OOPA ADAKUNU NAI

10 Amge na da ele oida, da danab amelagpa nai imu matiyi, oh doon malame. Na dahil oiyak doome, dahil kobolnu diig ele doome. Da Kayaknu oolpa genab gagatag dootem, amu da haen oh ool gagatag qedete udat hein, da oo mauhak doyen, ug ele mawewe, gagatag daami amu na amu ele dootem. 11 Amu danab ag Antiok, Aikoniam, Listra apa dahilpa kobol nau kudum hena, guitak medan, gedilna lamidpig, keeke amu ohnu amu na doome. Amge na dootem, ug amu ohpa Nadi Nug da ehanide, iita meum. 12 Amu aun laa oh ag Kristus Jesus ele ou qena, Kayaknu kobol meupa oiglagnu oolag daate ele amu, ag ug kudum aoglag. 13 Amge danab nau, ham bupuak adi ele, ag kobol nau henana, tudidna naunab henana, ag laa ham bupualategeg, laa amu ag ele ag ham bupualadkulag. 14-15 Amge nahipnu amu na Kayak nai, nai amuam na doyak ena ipunita heeb, na Jesusnu ootpa genab dookutnu elele daate, na nai amu nid nakok daanna, dig men doona, na aun adi ag nai diig tutuku ele ipunitеg, na amunu ootpa gagatag genab dootem, ag ele doyadtem amunu na amu dab menan, adi keeke ipunidpig ele, nai amu adan oiye! 16 Kayak Nug he, nuhig nai aaku beum amu nai amu oh ig ehanigte. Atemun ehanigte? Ig amupa doyak aotem. Ig hipunin hekunig dayeb amu ig daug batak megate. Ig ena ii oignig dayeb amu ib tutuku ipunigte amu ig Kayak noobpa ena daagnignu ib ele ipunigte. 17 Diig amupa ig Kayaknu danab amu ig udat ena oh hekunignu aaku elele daatem.

4

1 Jesus Kristus Nug edua udiku, nuhig do madod ele daaku amunu Nug bau dayak adi amu mauhak adi ele epediadku, amu da Nug amu Kayak ele, a noolahpa na udat imu hekutnu gagatag na amenpa atem.

2 Na amunu dab mak aonna, nai nuhig
mehuqe! Danab ag nahip nai dooglagtai
o iita iitai doomna amge na haen oh Kris-
tusnu nai mehuqe! Haen oh ag Kayaknu
kobol dim lamidkulagnu ag oolag yaan,
daulag batan, gagatag ele aqe! Na amu
henana amu, na bahin aib yom, ipunitak
ele pehetaknab he! 3 Adinu? Dimpa
haen laa amu danab ag ipunitak tutuku,
meu ele, uuglag. Ag ahilag dab mak
dim lamidna, ipunitak danab ham bupuak
kudum diiglag. Diipeg, ipunitak danab amu
ag nai laala, danab ag dooglagnu oolag
niite ele, amuib apeg dooglag. 4 Amu ag
nai genab meu ele amu di metana, kaya
hamu amunuib daulag human dooglag.
5 Amge nahipnu amu na haen oh dab mak
amahlak ele daye! Ug haenpa na gagatag
daanna oiye! Kayak nai mehuqak udat
am na he! Na Kayaknu mehuqak danab
daakutnu amu na adi udat hekutnu daate
amu na he!
6 Dahilnu amu danab ag da iupeg
mauhkulnu haen miag do, da gokulnu aaku
haen malom. Danab ag dod main Kayak
medateb amu da amubia daatem. 7 Da
Jesusnu udat ena hein malen, da adi udat
hekulnu dayom amu hein, gogpa tein amu
da dahil oopa genab doyak ele atog nomi
8 amu gemu nob ena da aokulnu amu Kayak
Nug aaku meum daate. Nob ena amu Nadi,
Nug danab ah tutukuib epediadte ele amu,
Nug edua hibaitaknu dedpa da medaku.
Amge dakaib iita, aun laa oh ag Nug edua
udikunu tapadidna daateb ele amu ag ele
madaku.

PAULUSNU UDAT MALAKUNU HETE

9-10 Dimas nug haen gemu imunuib dab
mak awawa, da uuida Tesalonika ukom.
Keresens nug Galata ukom, Titus nug
Dalmesia ukom amunu na wagai mena,
paha da gumidna udie! 11 Lukas nukaib da
ele daatep amu na udikutnu amu na Makus,
nug da ehanidkunu ena amu, na nug aope,
a oh udied! 12 Da Tikikas mei, Epesus ukom.
13 Na udinna amu lamen dahil Troas apa
Kapas laugpa apa uumi daate amu na aon
udie! Buk oh ele akan udikutnu ool daate
amge buk laa, ag buk amu keeke laa onig
pasment, amupa hepig ele amu, na amu
aon udikutnunab ool daate.

14 Aleksanda, nug am keeke braspa hak
doyak danab amu, nug da ehednab heidom.
Dimpa Nadi Nug kobol nug heum ele,
amunu elelepa nob medaku. 15 Na ele
nuhignu dab mena autna awe! Adinu? Nug
ihinig nai tapeb na autanab aokunu dab ma
heum.
16 Tatam da hetodiakpa meidpig amu
laipu laa da ii ehanidom, ohnab da uuidna
malapig amge da ab ag qadelagpa ii ne-
manu Kayak unuqidtem. 17 Ag anam hepig
amge Nadi Nug da ehanidom, gagatag ele
medom amunu da nai atem madikulnu amu
doomi. Iita adi, ag hetodiak abenpa daapig
ele amu, ag ele da odel doopig amu Kayak
Nug da laion odepanu behidom. 18 Ao, Nadi
Nug hak nau oh oopanu, nuhig abenpa
daakulnu edua awidku. Ig Nug binag haen
oh metu! Genab.
19 Na Prisila, Akwila amu Onesiporas
baekudpa ele humitak dahil imu ape
doyeg! 20 Erastas nug am Korint daate
amu Tropimus nug am ode ele amunu
da nug Mailitas apa uuidmi daate. 21 Na
haen gamag imupa, oug haen iita imupa,
wagai mena, paha gumidna udie! Eubilus,
Pyudens, Lainas, Klodia amu ig lainkad ele
oh na humidteb.
22 Nadi Nug amu nuhig ehanitak okai
hamu megte ele amu nahippa dayed!

TITUSNU NAI PAULUS YOM

PAULUS TITUSNU AMEG WAKNU NAI YOM

1-2 Da Paulus, da bau dayak hanhannu Kayak, Nug ham ii bubute, Nug anukanab, keeke laa ii heumpa, bau dayak hanhannu amu megakunu nai qaka aum, amunu oolpa genab doyen, ameg mein, Kayak Nug danab ah nuhikud daaglagnu tituanatom ele amu ahilag oopa genab doyak ipunigte bia, amu Kayaknu nai genab ipunigte amubia ele, da Kayaknu udat danab amu Jesus Kristusnu totol danab ele daatem. 3 Amu Nug haen tituanom ele amu elele anta, Nug he, nuhig nai amu miag atiom. Kayak, Nug ig edua aikom ele amu, Nug da ele nai amu mehuqkulnu udat medom. 4 O Titus, i oh oopa genab doyak laipu adatep, oopa genab doyak amupa na da bekalnab daatem amu, da nahipnu iiku yaatem. Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu ig edua awikak danab Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madodo ele nahippa daaglahnu ool daate.

5 Da am Krit nudpa uuidmi, amunu diig amu da anuka na amenpa ami amubia, na dahil udat pehetan tudidna, tutuku metan, na Kristen tamaniak oopa ab aben abenpa iki danab otiadkutnu apa uuidmi. 6 Amu aun nug danab ah noolagpa onig ena ele, nug ah laipuib gamu daya, nug bekod amu ag oolagpa genab dooteb, ag mamelag ode tapaeg ii nete, ag kobol dubutid ele ii heteb ele amu, danab amubia na iki danab maadkutnu elele. 7 Kristen tamaniaknu gumak iki danab amu nug Kayaknu udat gumate amunu nug bedupa ehed laa ii daama, nug danab laa amu ahilag dab mak ele hamu tapeb ii nema, nug paha opodi ii bema, nug le gagatag huana lanak danab ii daama, nug ban hak kobol bedupa ii niima, nug keeke kudumnu ameg ii qema. 8 Nug amu ii hema. Iita! Nug do danab, ab laapanu udipeg amu ehanatad! Nug kobol ena ohnu oo mauhad! Nug oopa dab mak ena ele dayad! Nug tutuku opia awak dayaya, Kayaknu kobol oh dim lamitad! Nug nuka bedu atog noa hagaka awak ele oiyad! 9 Nug danab ah nai genab tutuku opia awak ipuanadkunu, nug do tape nak danab nai gagatagpa toliateb, ag ahilag ehed hak amu genab miag atiak tutuku dooglagnu, nug nai genab, laa ag nug ipunidpig ele amu, gagatag adad!

10 Adinu? Nai tape nak danab, ag odelagpa nai meu iita ham bupuak kudum maditeb ele, ag kudum daateb. Danab amunu oolagpa Juda laa ag gada otadaknu dab mak okai aoteb ele amu, ag edatak anuqak daateb. 11 Danab amu ag ham bupuna, men dodo aoglagnu ipunitak nau heegeg, laa ag ahilag nai dooteb ele amu, ag amunu ena anana, nob laa, men dodo, madateb. Danab ag ipunitak nau amu heteb amu ag amu henana, kobol ig hekunignu elele iita ele amu ipuanadna, kobol amupa ag danab laala, ag waalkad bekalkad ele oh amu ahilag dab mak kaboliteb amunu na ape, danab amu ag odelag qamuteg! 12 Anuka Krit danab ag ahilag nai mehuqak danab laa nug nuka kobol amunu aum. Nug inam aum. “Krit danab ag nai ham bupuak danab, ag am dod dakud nau, ag e huanak lanana, bahilag ele yaate,” awa aum. 13 Nai amuam genab amunu na ag daulag gagatag batape, ag oopa genab doyak tutuku metaglag. 14 Ag Juda dilag kaya hamu amu danab laa ag nai genab di metan, do laala meteb ele amu, ag Krit ag nai amu, do amu ele dim lamidmananu na ape doyeg! 15 Am danab ag oolag dubutid iita ele amu, ahilagnu keeke oh opia awak ele daate amge danab ag dubutid ele, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ahilagnu amu keeke oh opia awak iita. Ahilag dab mak amu ag oolag ele aaku dubutid teum daate. 16 Ag odelagpa, “Ig Kayak dootem,” ateb amge ahilag hakpa amu ag Kayak di medateb. Ag danab naunab, ag oolag dagom iita. Kobol ena laa ahilagpa ii daate amunu ag ena hekulagnu elele iita.

2

IPUNITAK NAI DIIGDIIG

1 Nahipnu amu na danab ah oh amelagpa, ipunitak nai ena adi ipunigte ele amu, na amu ipuanadna, elelepa ape

doyeg! 2 Na danab kaino ag atog noak
oina, ag kobol tutukunu dab menana, dab
mak ahilag tutuku atog nonana, ag ahilag
oopa genab doyak ena tutuku daakunu, ag
oo mauhak dooglagnu amu ag ug ohpa
gagatag daaglagnu ele ape doyeg!

3 Amu na ah kaino ag ele danab ah opia
awak doon oiglagnu ib daate, amubia ag
tutuku oinna, ag dimug nai ii matimnanu,
ag le gagatag huana ii lamananu, ag
kobol ena ipunitak ah daaglagnu, 4 ag
ah bau ag gamulkad amu ahilkad nid
naunau ele dilagnu oo mauhak dooglagnu,
5 ag ahilag dab mak atog nonana tutuku
daaglagnu, ag laulag atog nona dab
metanna bapaidkulagnu, ag danab ahilkad
amu ahilkad nid naunau ele atog nona
ehanadnana, dimitim danab ag Kayak
nainu nai nau ii matimnanu, ag gamulkad
waalagpa daaglagnu, na ah kaino ag ah
bau anam ipuanadkulagnu ape doyeg!

6 Amubia na danab bau ag ele oiyak ahi-
lag elelepaib oiglagnu ape doyeg! 7-8 Na
amu na adi hetem amu na danab ah ipulag
enaib ipuanadnana, tutuku he! Na danab
ipunitak madakutnu amu danab ag nahip
nai ehed laa ii anidmananu amu na nai
nau ele aib ou qeme. Haen oh na kobol
genabib adan, na nai tutukuib matie! Na
anam hekutnu diig am nahip keked ag
ihinignu nai nau laa ii anidnana, ag uda
nak dooglagnu na anam hekut.

9 Aria begbeg danab dilagnu amu na
ag ahilkad okai waalagpa daanna, udat oh
ahilkad okai oolag ena daakunu henana,
ag dagom daanna, ahilkad okai dilag nai
dim lamidkulagnu, 10 ag ahilkad okai di-
lagpa yabhok ii hemananu, ag oolag tu-
tuku genab ele daaglagnu, ahilkad okai ag
Kayak, Nug ig edua awikom ele amu, nuhig
nai binag mekulagnu amu begbeg ag ahilag
kobol ohpa enaib hekulagnu ape doyeg!

11 Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte
ele, ehanitak amuam edua awikaknu diig,
nug danab oh amelagpa aaku miag atiom.
12 Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu
nug ig Kayak di metak kobol amu wannu
oo gamag ahaknu dab mak nau ele, ig amu
oh uuta, ig wan danab nau oolagpa oitta,
ig dab mak atog nota aota, tutuku oitta,
Kayaknu kobol dim lanidkunignu ipunigte.
13 Ig anam oitta amu ig Jesus edua udiaknu
ded okai amu ameg metem. Ded amupa
amu Jesus Kristus, Nug am ihinig Kayak
Nadi, Nug amahlak okai ele miag atiak
udiku. 14 Kristus Nug ig do tape nak
kobol ohpanu edua awikunu, ig nuhikudnab
danab ah opia awak ele daatta, kobol ena
tutuku aakuib hekunignu amu Nug ihinignu
mauhom.

15 Na nai imu haen oh danab ah daulag
gagatag batape doon, ag nai amu dim
lamiteg! Danab ag na nai maditem, amunu
na am keeke hamu bia aib doopig.

3

KOBOL TUTUKU DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

1 Na danab oh ag ahilag gabman waapa
ele daaglagnu daulagpa dokunu, ag dagom
danab ele daan oina, ag udat ena oh
hekulagnu, 2 ag danab laanu nai nau ii
amananu, naipa nug qak ele ii hemananu,
ag haen oh kobol madodib hekulagnu, ag
danab ah noolagpa dagom daaglagnu ape
doyeg!

3 Adinu ig anam oignig? Ig ele anuka
dab mak naupa oimut, nai tape nakpa, Sa-
tan nuhig ham bupuakpa, ig kaaka mauh-
noak oimut. Ig oo ahaknu keeke kudum,
ig bedunig gamag ahak aokunu hemut. Ig
opodi be, amya oiyak kobolpa oitta, laa
dilagnu ele oonigpa aeg beum. Ig oonigpa
lainkad dilagnu nau, ninig ele doot oimut.
Ag ele ihinignu anamib doon oipig. 4 Amge
Kayak, Nug am edua awikaknu diig amu,
nuhig do ena, oo doyak ele miag atie,
5 Nug ig edua awikom. Ig ihinig hak tu-
tuku hemutnu laa anta ii heum. Iita. Nug
ihinignu oo gai iita doyom amunu Nug ig
ihika, nuhig Oudipa Nug bauklel meke, ig
bau menuak aomut. 6 Kayak Nug Jesus
Kristus, Nug am ihinig edua awikak danab
amu, nuhig udatpa Nug nuhig Oudi ig ele-
lenab mekom. 7 Nug anam heum, amunu
diig am, Nug Jesusnu ehanitak okai hamu
megte, amupa Nug ig opia awak danab
daagnignu, ig nuhig bauklel aot, hanhan
daagnignu ameg mekunignu heum. 8 Nai
amuam genabnab. Aria na nai imunu
amu na hanhan pehetana abepe, danab

ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag dab menana, hak enapa gagatag daaglagnu dab mekulag. Hak ena diigdiig amu oh am danab ah ele ehanadte.
9 Amge na od mak mauhnoak, kaino onilagnu ge iita matiak, do meunu nug meh qak ele amu na uue! Ig dootem, keeke amu oh amu ig kobol enapa laa ii ehanigmana. 10 Laa ele danab laa nug tamaniak ena lopadte ele amu, na tolitak udat laipu hewona, laa ele hepe amu anam batad! Amu laa nug doyaya, baula tipaleb amu tamaniak oopanu gediite! 11 Na dootem, danab amu nug ib ena editom. Nuka nuhig hipuninpa nug gedidte.

BAG QAK NAI

12 Dimpa da Atemastai o iita Tikikastai mepi, na gumita ukeb amu na paha da gumidna, Nikapolis udie! Da oug haenpa amu da apa daakulnu dab metem. 13 Na do doyak danab Senas amu Apolos ele, a oiglahnu keekenu amu na elele ehanate! A amunu keeke laanu tutu aib daapid! 14 Aria ihinig danab, kristen adi, ag udat hekulagnu, ag amupa bau dayaknu keeke aoglagnu dooglag am ena. Ag hamuib daaglagnu am aib.
15 Am danab da ele daatem imu oh na humidteb. Na danab aun adi ag ig ele oh Kayaknu oonigpa genab dootem, ag ig lainkad daateb amu ag humitak ihinig ag mate!
Kayaknu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte amu nahippa dayad!

PILIMONNU NAI PAULUS YOM

PILIMON NADINU OO MAUHOM AMU OOPA GENAB ELE DOYOM

1 Da am Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu hipaliḍak danab. Da ig lainig Timotius ele,
i ad uḍug imu Pilimon nahipnu yaaṭep. Na
i lainih enanag, amu na ihinih uḍat laipu
ele daaṭem. 2 Aria i amu kristen tama-
niak na lautpa qag meṭeb amu i apinanih
Apia amu Akipas, nug i ele uḍat imupa
laipu heṭem amu i ahilag ohnu ele nai imu
yaaṭep. 3 Ig Mamenig Kayak amu ihinig
Naḍi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehaniṭak oḳai
hamu megṭep amu ahilah maḍoḍ ele ahi-
lagpa daaglahnu oonih daaṭe.
4 Haen da unuqidṭem amu da nahipnu
unuqiṭeṭe, nahipnu ele Kayak amegpa,
“Ena heme,” awe aṭem. 5 Aḍinu? Na Naḍi Je-
susnu oot mauhehe, nuhignu ootpa genab
doon, Kayaknu danab ah ele dilagnu oot
mauhṭe, nai amu da doomi. 6 Am da
nahipnu unuqiṭi, da Kayak amegpa na ig
ele oh, ig oopa genab doyak dim lamidṭem
ele amu, ig amu dab metata, ehaniṭak
ena diigdiig, ig Kristusnu keeke ena amu
oh aoṭem ele amu, na amunu diig tutuḳu
dooḳutnu unuqidṭem. 7 O layal, na Kristen
danab ah dilagnu oot mauhe, ehanadna,
gagaṭag aqame amunu da ool gamag ahak
nahipnu huanak dooṭem.

PILIMON NUG ONISIMAS AMAG BIA EḌUA AOḲU

8 Amunu Onisimas imu, nug anuḳa
nahip begbeg dayaya oolom amu na nug
ele oot meṭan daaḳutnu iiḳu unuqidṭem.
Da am Kristusnu uḍat danab amunu da,
“Na anam heḳutnab,” aḳulnu elele dooṭem
9 amge da oo mauhak kobol dab mein,
anam heḳulnu uumi. Da na nahip oo
meṭak kobol dab menana, amu heḳutnu
iiḳu unuqidṭem. Yo, da am Paulus, da kaino
mein oiṭem, da gemu Kristus Jesus onignu
hipaliḍak danab daaṭem amu da, “Na he!”
aḳulnu uuen, iiḳu amunu unuqidṭem. 10 Da
na Onisimas, nug Jesusnu oopa genab
doyakpa da beḳal daaṭe, amunu na nug dab
medaḳutnu unuqidṭem. Da mani guiṭakpa
dayeye, nug Jesusnu oopa genab dooḳunu
ib am da ipuniṭi, nug am dahil nid bia
daaṭe. 11 Anuḳa amu nug nahip uḍat peheṭa
elele ii heum amge gemu am nug uḍat ena
haaha, na da ele oh ehanitḳunu elele.

12 Gemu da hepi, nug eḍua na gumiṭa
goḳu amge da nug ele oh golop bia dooṭem.
13 Da Jesusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqiqi,
ag da hipaliḍpig daaṭem amunu da mani
guiṭakpa haen imupa dayeye, Onisimas ha-
gaḳa aopi, na outpa, nug da ehaniḍebeb
daagnihnu ool dayom 14 amge na nug
anam heḳunu oot iitai daaṭe amunu da nug
hagaḳa ii aoṭem. Da na dituanin ii medaṭem.
Iiṭa. Da ool niiṭe am na naḳa nahip kobol
hak ena amupa heḳutnu oot dayeb am na
heḳut. 15 Nug am haen tutu na uuiṭom
amunu geha na nug eḍun aope, hanhan
na ele daaglah, amunutai Kayak Nug matu
nuhig oolaknu ib ii oo neum. 16 Nug
tatam nahip begbegib dayaya, uḍat heum
amge gemu nug am nahip begbeg aaḳuib
ii daaṭe. Iiṭa. Gemu amu nug am Kristus
onigpa na amap ele daaṭe. Da nuhignu
ool mauhṭe amge gemu na nuhignu oot
huana mauhḳu. Aḍinu? Nug gemu kris-
ten daaṭe amunu nug nahip uḍat peheṭak
haaha, oopa genab doyakpa nug am na
amap ele daaṭe.

17 Amunu Kristusnu oo mauhakpa na
dahilnu layam enanag dooiḍṭem doona
amu aria na da awiḍḳut bia, na Onisimas
eḍun awe! 18 Nug nahippa keeke eheḍ laa
heum dayeb, o nug keeke nahip laa nob
ii meum dayeb amu na amunu nug onig
opin, da onil yaape dayaḍ! 19 Da Paulus,
da daḳa epelpa nai imu ad uḍugpa yaami.
Nug nahip keeke awom dayeb amu nob
amu da geha na medaḳul. Na, “Paulus
anuḳa ehaniḍe, da nug nob oḳai medaḳulnu
daaṭem,” amananu, da amu yaami. 20 Ao
layal, Naḍi onigpa na dahil dab mak dim
lamidḳutnu oḍ medaṭem. I oh am Kristusnu
danab amunu na kobol amuib hepe, da ool
ena daaḳu. 21 Da dahil oopa genab doyak
amupa da genabnab dooṭem, na geha da
nai ami imu oh na heḳut amunu da ad
uḍugpa nai imu aaḳu yaami. Amge da
dooṭem, na gemu kobol heḳutnu, da na
amenpa aṭem ele imu amu, na amuib ii

hemana. Iita. Na amu edita̲k, enanagnab hekut.
22 Da keeke laanu ele atem. Geha ag Kayak unuqidpeg doya, Nug da aida edua ag mateb, da gopi, na ele oh daagnihnu dab metem amunu na lag oo laa dahilnu bapaidkutnu ele od medatem.

BAG QAK NAI

23 Epapras nug ele na humidte. Da nug ele i oh am Kristus Jesusnu udat danab.
24 Dahilad udat laipu Makus, Aristakus, Dimas amu Lukas ele ag na humidteb.
25 Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehaniak okai Nug hamu megte amu, nahippa dayad!

HIBRU DILAG NAI

KAYAK NUG BEḴA OḌEPA NAI AUM

1 Kayak Nug haen tatam amu ig
memetanḵad dilagpa nai haen kuḍum ib
laalapa ele propet oḍelagpa aawo beum
2 amge Nug gemu, gog tak haen imupa
amu, Nug Beḳa oḍepa ihinignu nai maṭiom.
Kayak Nug Beḳa amu nuhig keeke oh
aoḵunu aum, nuhigpa amu Nug keeke oh
ele haṭom. 3 Kayak Beḳa amu Nug Kayaknu
amahlak bianab dayaya, Nug Mameg
daaṭe amubianab daaṭe. Nug keeke oh
nuhig naipa gagaṭag aqaṭe. Nug mauhom,
amupa danab dilag hipunin uhuqa maṭa
malowa, Nug eḍua hab aṭan ta, Nug Kayak,
onig binag ele, Nug epeg naḍiappa, amuam
anuqak aben, amupa daaṭe.

KAYAK BEḴA NUG ENGEL EḌAṬOM

4 Engel ag am onilag ele, amu Jesus ele
onig ele amge Nug onig amu engel oni-
lag huana eḍidṭe, amubia Jesus Nug engel
eḍadṭe. 5 Kayak Nug engel dilag inam iinab
aum. “Na am da beḳal, gemu da na Mamen
bemi.” Iiṭa. Laa amu Kayak Nug engel
laipu laa nuhignu, “Da nug Mameg daaḵul,
nug am da beḳal daaḵu,” ii aum amunu ig
nai amupa Jesus Nug engel eḍadṭe anidṭem.
6 Laa ele amu Kayak Nug beḳa tatamnu
wanpa meeb uḍiḵunu haaha, Nug inam ele
aum. “Kayaknu engel oh ag Nug binag
meig!” awa aum. 7 Kayak Nug engel di-
lagnu madiḵunu ha, Nug inam aum. “Nug
he, engel ag ulah bia daaṭeb. Nug he, nuhig
uḍat danab amu ag ab diṭiak gaḳaḍak bia
daaṭeb.” 8 Amge Kayak Nug Beḳanu amu
inam aum. “O Kayak, nahip ḍo maḍoḍ am
hanhan daaḵu, iiṭa ii mema. Na hanhan
nahip kobol tutuḵupaib danab ah nahipad
gumadṭem. 9 Amu na kobol tutuḵunu oot
daaṭe, kobol tutuḵu iiṭa amu na amunu na
ootpa nau, ninig ele dooṭem amunu Kayak,
Nug am nahip Kayak, Nug na tituaniṭa, Nug
oo gamag ahak, binan ele, na laipad oh di-
lag eḍiṭak, na meṭom.” 10 Kayak Nug baula
ele Nug Beḳa amegpa inam aum. “Naḍi,
anuḵanab na wan imu heme amu gagaṭag
daaṭe. Na hab ele na epenpa heme. 11 Hab
wan ele iiṭa meḵulah amge na am bauklel
daaḵut. Hab wan ele a oh amu lamen
alag meṭe amubia alag meḵulah amge na
anam ii hemana. 12 Geha na danab lamen
mapiṭeb bia hatḵut. Amu geha na danab
lamen baolin, laa meṭeb bia hatḵut amge
na amu hanhan iḍu laipu anamib daaḵut,
na ii baoliṭem amu na nahip gog tak haen
ele iiṭa.” 13 Kayak Nug Beḳa amegpa anam
aum amge Nug anuḵa engel nuhig laa
amegpa inam laa iinab aum. “Na da epel
naḍiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa
daappe, dimpa da nahip keked na waatpa
maadpi daaglag.” Iiṭa, Nug Jesus amegpa
aaḵuib amu aum. 14 Nug engel laa amegpa
anam ii aum. Iiṭa! Engel ag am ouḍi, ag am
Kayaknu uḍat heṭeb. Kayak Nug ag gona,
danab Nug eḍua diiḵunu dab meṭe ele amu,
ag ehanadḵulagnu maaṭe goṭeb.

2

KAYAKNU EḌUA DIIAK AM KEEKE OḴAINAB

1 Kristus Nug onig binag oḵai ele amu
awom daaṭe, Nug Kayak nai ipuniḵom, diig
amunu amu ig Nai Ena ig eḍigmanu, ig nai
doomut ele, nai amu ig aḍat, dab meta
autanab aot, dim lamidtu! 2 Anuḵa Kayak
Nug engel oḍelagpa ḍo nai aawo be, nai
amu gagaṭag daaṭom. Danab ag tapaeg ne
di meṭona amu ag nob nau, ahilag eheḍ hak
elelepa aodpig. 3 Aria gemu amu Kayak
Nug ig eḍua awigḵunu ib babaiṭom, uḍat
naḍi nuhig aaḵu daaṭe amunu ig Kayaknu
uḍat amu di meṭagnig dayeb amu ig eheḍ
hak ihinignu nob naunu dekaḍta oolta
goḵunignu elelete? Iiṭa! Ig elele iiṭanab. Naḍi
Jesus Nug nuḵa, eḍua awiḵak amunu amu
Nug tatam a, danab ag Nug oḍepa aawo
doopig ele ag ig amenigpa nai amunu am
genabnab ipunigpig. 4 Kayak Nug eponak
keeke, danab heḵunu elele iiṭa diigdiigpa
nai amu gagaṭag qeṭom amu Nug nuhig
Ouḍinu ehah diigdiig ele, Nug oo niiom bia,
danab maṭom.

JESUS NUG IG EḌUA AWIḴAK DANAB ANUQAK

5 Aria ig gemu wan laa, buṭi aḍi beḵunu
aṭem amu, Kayak Nug engel ag amu
gumaglagnu laa ii maaṭom. Iiṭa. Nug

nuhiḵud danab ag gumaglagnu maaṭom.
6 Kayak naipa, laa nug amunu inam
yom. “Danab am aḍi keeke amunu na ag
uḍat amu heḵulagnu dab meṭem? Danab
beḵalḵad am aḍi keeke amunu na binalag
anam madaṭem? 7 Haen tutunuib na
engel waalagpa maadme amge na binalag
maṭan, gagaṭag ele maṭame.
8 Amu na keeke oh ag waalagpa maaṭe,
ag gumadḵulagnu daaṭeb.” Yo, Kayak Nug
keeke oh danab waalagpa meum, Nug
keeke laipu laa ii uuiṭom daaṭe amge gemu
ig anidṭem, danab ag keeke oh ii gumadṭeb.
9 Amge ig Jesus anidṭem. Kayak he, Nug
Nug onig oḵainab uua, Nug engel onilag
oḵai, onig amubia ii aḍa, onig nakok bia aḍa
dayaya, ig danab ig ehanigḵunu mauhom
amunu Kayak Nug humiṭa, binag onig oḵai
ele meṭom. Kayak Nug ig danab ig ehaniṭak
oḵai hamu megaḵunu dab maama he, Jesus
Nug ihinignu mauhom.
10 Kayak, Nug keeke oh diig, keeke oh
Nug haṭom ele, amu Nug beḵod kuḍum oh
diia, aṭan teeb, ena binalag ele daaglagnu
dab maama, Nug Jesus Nug guiṭak doyaya,
ib amupa Nug eḍua diiaknu anuqak danab
elelenab ba daaḵunu aum. Amupa Kayak
Nug kobol elelenab heum. 11 Laa amu
Jesus Nug he, danab opia awak beṭeb. Amu
danab opia awak beṭeb ele, ag Nug ele oh
am Mamelag laipu waapa daaṭeb amunu
Jesus Nug amu dilagnu “Da lailad,” aḵunu
Nug uḍa ii neṭe. 12 Amuam Nug aṭe amubia.
Nug inam aṭe. “Kayak, da geha nahipnu
da lailad amelagpa madipi dooglag amu
da geha qag mak naḍi noolagpa na binan
meḵulnu ahi edaḵul.” 13 Nug baula ele inam
aṭe. “Da nuhignu oolpa genab dooḵul.”
Nug laa ele inam aṭe. “Aria, da iiḵu nid
naunau, Kayak Nug da meḍom ele amu, da
ag ele daaṭem,” awa aṭe.

JESUS DANAB BEḌU AWA BA, DANAB AH EHANAṬOM

14-15 Nid naunau amu ag anilḵad
mamelḵad ag beḍulag bia beḍulag aon oiṭeb
amunu Jesus Nug Satannu gagaṭag, gagaṭag
amupa nug he, danab mauhṭeb ele amu,
Nug gagaṭag amu heeb iiṭa meḵunu, Nug
danab ag wan imupan oiyak ahilagpa
haen oh mauhaknu baḍak doon, ag amupa
hipalak daapig ele amu, ag amunu uhuqak
ele madaḵunu, Nug ele danab beḍu awa,
Nug mauhom. 16 Genabnab Nug engel
ehanadḵunu uḍat ii heum. Iiṭa. Nug
Abraham buḍupud ehanaṭom. 17 Amunu,
diig amunu, Nug mana meṭak danab dilag
iḵi, Nug oo gai iiṭa ele dooṭe daaḵunu,
Nug uḍat nuhig amu peheṭak ha Kayak
medaḵunu, Nug danab dilag hipunin
uhuqa madaḵunu elele daaḵunu amu Nug
ib ohpa Nug laiḵud bia beḵununab dayom.
18 Amu Nug nuḵa hipunin heḵunu eeḍak
doyaya, ug mawom amunu Nug danab ag
hipunin heḵulagnu eeḍak dooṭeb ele amu,
Nug ag ehanadḵunu elele.

3

JESUS NUG MOSES EḌIDṬE

1 Amunu ag Kayak baegpan danab, ag
am ig lainḵad, Nug ag hab aṭan daaglagnu
tituanaṭom ele, ag Kristus Jesus, Nug am
ihinig oopa genab doyaknu mana meṭak
danab dilag iḵi, Nug am ihinig oopa genab
doyaknu totol danab daaṭe ele amu, ag
nuhignu atog nona dab mena autna aweg!
2 Kayak Nug uḍat amupa meum amu
Nug Kayak oḍe genab dim lamiṭa heum.
Amu Nug anuḵa Moses Kayaknu danab
oolagpa Kayak oḍe tutuḵu dim lamiṭa, uḍat
heum bia heum. 3 Amge Kayak Nug
Jesus onig oḵai, Moses onig eḍiṭak ele,
onig amu meṭom. Aḍinu? Jesus Nug
am lag hak danab bia dayeye, Moses nug
am lag ebehi bia dayom amu danab nug
lag heṭe amu nug onig, lag onig eḍiṭak
daaṭe, amubia Jesus onig am Moses onig
eḍidṭe. 4 Amu lag oh am danab heeg daaṭeb
amge keeke ohnu hak diig am Kayak.
5 Moses nug am Kayaknu tamaniak oopa
uḍat danab dayaya, Kayak oḍe genab dim
lamiṭa, dimpa keeke beḵunu amu Kayak
oḍepanu awa madiṭom. 6 Amge Kristus Nug
am Kayak Beḵanab, Nug Kayaknu danab di-
lag iḵi dayaya gumadṭe. Nug genab Kayak
oḍe dim lamiṭa uḍat heṭe amunu ig hanhan
ig ihinig oopa genab doyakpa ehaniṭak aog-
nignu dab meḵunig dayeb, ig oonig gamag
ahebeb, Naḍi ameg ele meḵunig dayeb amu
ig aaḵu nuhig danabnab daagnig.

OOPA GENAB II DOYAK KOBOL AIB DAYOM

7 Amunu ig Kayak Oudi, Nug ode doog-
nig. Nug ate. “Gemu ag Kayak ode doon
8 amu ag anuka danab ag hib guita hena,
dahil nai tapaeg neum amubia aib hepeg
oolag ituom. Haen amu ag atu tadakpa
daanna, ag da adi hekulnu ami amu genab
hekulte, o iita iite hekul amu anidkulagnu
eedilpig. Haen amupa ag oolag kel dopig.
9 Aben amupa, ag gemu daateb amu, ag
alalkad, ag da mad 40 anam keeke oh heiyi
anidpig amge ag hamu bia doona, anam
eedilpig. 10 Amunu da danab amu dilagnu
opodil be inam ami. ‘Danab imu ag haen
oh dahil ib amu apididteb. Ag dahil kobol
ena amupa elele ii oiteb.’ 11 Da opodil
be, nai dahil gagatag qeten inam ami. ‘Ag
hik awak dahil iinab aomna!’ ” Kayak Oudi
Nug anam aum. 12 O lailad, ag lailag
laa ag oolagpanu nug dab mak nau, amu
oopa genab doyak ele iita, amubia oiyaya,
Kayak bauklel di metamanu, ag dab mena
autna aweg! 13 Ag Kayak ii di metamna.
Iita. Ag gemu haen imupa Nug baag
dooglagnu elele daateb amunu Nug haen
imunu, “Gemu,” awa ate, amunu ag haen
imupa ded ohpa ehed hak kobol laa ag
oolag bubuiteb, ag gagatag qetamnanu amu
ag ag lailkad Nai Ena amelagpa matinna,
dab mak ahilag mad ateg! 14 Adinu? Ig
Kristus ele tamanit, laipu daagnignu ib am
laipuib. Laa iita. Ib amuam inam. Ig tatam
Kristusnu oonigpa genab doomut amu, ig
amuib adapaput ukeb, mauhak haen ihinigpa
ele oopa genab doyak nuhignu amu aakuib
adagnig dayeb amu amupa ig genab Kris-
tus ele tamanit daatem. 15 Amuam nai ig
geha iiku anidmut amubia. Nai amuam
inam. “Gemu ag Kayak ode doona amu
ag anuka danab ag hib guita hena, Kayak
ode tapaeg neum ele, amubia aib hepeg
oolag ituom.” 16 Anuka aun adi ag Kayak
ode doona, hibguita hena, nai nuhig tapaeg
neum? Amuam danab oh Moses nug
omalate, Igipta uun, ahan gopig ele. Ag
kobol amu hepig. 17 Kayak Nug mad 40
haen amu ohpa aun adi dilagnu opodi bak
doyom? Nug danab ag hipunin qenana,
mauhna atu tadakpa niipig ele, ahilagnu
opodi bak doyom. 18 Amu Kayak Nug
aun adi dilagnu genabnab nuhig hik awak
ii aoglagnu aum? Nug danab ag nuhig
nai tapaeg neum ele, amu dilagnu aum
19 amunu ig anidta dootem, ag oolagpa
genab ii doopig amunu ag Kayaknu hik
awaknu abenpa wakulagnu elele iita.

4

KAYAKNU DANAB AH DILAG HIK AWAK

1 Aria Kayak Nug tatam nai qaka aum
daate. Nug inam aum. “Ag dahil hik awak
aoglagnu elele daateb,” amunu danab laa
ag oolagpanu nug hik awak amu eta ii ao-
manu amu ig dab meta auta aotu! 2 Adinu?
Ig anuka Israel ag Nai Ena doopig bia, ig
ele doomut amge ag am hamu bia doonna,
ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Nai Ena
ag doopig ele amu, ii ehanatom. 3 Aria ig
Jesusnu oonigpa genab doomut ele amu,
ig amunu Kayak aum bia aaku Kayaknu
hik awak aotem amge laa ag oolagpa genab
ii dooteb ele, Kayak Nug ahilagnu inam
aum. “Da opodil be, nai dahil gagatag
qeten inam ami. ‘Ag hik awak dahil
iinab aomna!’ ” Nug hik awak aben amu
ii babaitom amunu ag ii aopig, anam iita.
Nug hik awak aben amu matu dig mak
haenpa babaitom daate. Ag oolagpa genab
ii doopig amunu ag ii aopig. 4 Amu Kayak
naipa nai laapa Kayak Nug ded eblaih
aditnu inam ate. “Kayak Nug udat nuhig
oh ha malowa amu Nug ded eblaih aditpa
hik awom.” 5 Aria Kayak Nug hik awak
laa, danab ag hik aoglagnu babaita malom.
Nug ele ded eblaih aditpa hik awom amge
Israel dilagnu Nug inam ate. “Ag dahil hik
awak iinab aomna,” 6 amunu ig anidtem,
danab ag hik aoglagnu daateb amge danab
ag anuka Nai Ena doona, tapaeg neum
ele, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amu, ag
ii aopig amge hik awak amu babaitom
daate amunu laa ag aoglag. 7 Amunu
Kayak Nug ded baula, ded amuam onig,
“Gemu,” meum. Tatam meum, dimpa mad
kudum laa uue, Kayak Nug Dawit odepa nai
tatam anak daate amubia aawo beum. Nai
amuam inam. “Gemu ag Nug ode doon
amu ag aib hepeg, oolag ituom.” 8 Amu

Josua nug danab amu Kayaknu hik awak maṭalo amu Kayak Nug dimpa deḍ laanu ii maṭilo 9 amunu Kayak Nug nuhikụd danab ag hanhan hik enanag aon daaglagnu hik awak amu babaitom daaṭe. Amuam deḍ eblaih aḍit elenu hik awaknab ahilag. 10 Aḍinu? Aun nug Kayaknu hik awak aoṭe, nug uḍat nuhig ii heṭe. Nug hik aoṭe, Kayak Nug hab wan ele ha malowa deḍ eblaih aḍitpa hik awom amubia. 11 Amunu ig ele hik awak amu aot daagnignu amu Kayak Nug amunu aḍi aṭe amu ig hetu! Ig anukụa Israel ag Kayak oḍe tapaeg neum bia padal mekụnignu ii hemata.

12 Kayak nai am keeke bau, uḍat haaha daaṭe. Nug am qep laa aeg laih laih ele, uḍat nuhig enanag heṭe amu, Kayak nai nug uḍat nuhigpa qep amubia eḍidṭe. Nug keeke qata eṭaknab daaṭep am okụla aokụnu elele. Danab nug dab makpa aḍi dab meṭe amu nug oopa aḍi dooṭe amu Kayak nai keeke amu oh epeḍiadṭe. 13 Amu keeke laipu laa Kayak Nug amegpa lokụmak iinab daaṭe. Iiṭa, keeke oh am Nug amegpa miagib amahlakpa daaṭeb. Amu dimpa ig Nug noobpa daata, ihinig haknu maṭignig.

MANA METAK IKI AMU JESUS

14 Anam daaṭe amunu ig oopa genab doyak ihinig, ig heut miag atiṭe ele amu, ig amu aḍat auta aotu! Aḍinu? Ig ihinig mana meṭak danab dilag ikị, Nug hab aṭan teum daaṭe. Nug am Jesus, Kayak Bekụa, Nug daaṭe. 15 Ele amu ihinig mana meṭak danab dilag ikị, Nug am danab laa ihinignu oo ii dookụnu laa iiṭa, hipunin hekụnu eeḍak kobol oh ihinigpa beṭe amu, amu ele nuhigpa beum amge Nug hipunin laa iinab heum amunu keeke nuhigpa beum bia ihinigpa beebe, ig gai iiṭa bia daautut amu Nug ihinignu oo doyak dookụnu elelenab daaṭe. 16 Amunu Kayak Nug ihinignu oo gai iiṭa dookụnu, ug haenpa Nug ig ehaniṭak okụai hamu megakụnu amu ig ii baḍaṭa, Kayak gumiṭa gokụnig.

5

KRISTEN LAA NUG KRISTUS DI METAMANU NAI

1 Aria mana meṭak danab dilag ikị tituanaknu kobol amu inam. Kayak Nug danab oh oolagpanu danab laa, nug danab ah oḍelag awa, Kayak amegpa akụnu, Kayaknu uḍat ele hekụnu, tituana meṭe. Danab amunu uḍat am nug Kayak ḍo medakụnu, amu Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madakụnu, nug doḍ ele mana, Kayak medakụnu daaṭe. 2 Nug ele hipunin hekụnu eeḍak aoṭe amunu nug danab ag ootot daaṭeb, ag ib apiḍidṭeb ele amu, nug oo bodo eṭakpa atog noadkụnu elele daaṭe. 3 Amu mana meṭak danab amu, nug ele hipunin hekụnu eeḍak aoṭe, hipunin danab ele daaṭe amunu Kayak Nug danab amu, nuhig hipunin uhuqa medakụnu, danab laa oh dilag hipunin ele uhuqa madakụnu, mana meṭak danab amu nug doḍ mana, Kayak medaṭe.

4 Aria mana meṭak uḍat amuam binag ele, amu danab laa nug nukụa nug nuhig dab makpa nug binag amu awa, uḍat amu hekụnu ii hema. Iiṭa! Kayak Nug tatam, anukụa Aron uḍat amu hekụnu onigpa eum amubia, Nug danab uḍat amu maokụnu, danab amu onigpa eṭe. 5 Amu Kristus Nug ele am anam. Nug nukụa binag amu awa, mana meṭak danab dilag ikị ii beum. Iiṭa! Kayak amegpa aum. “Na amu da bekụal. Gemu da na Mamen bemi daaṭem,” awa aum. 6 Kayak naipa aben laapa amu Nug inam ele aum. “Na am Melkisedek bia, mana meṭak danab hanhannu daaṭem,” awa aum.

7 Aria anukụa Jesus Nug danab beḍu awa, wanpa dayom, haen amupa Nug Kayak unuqiṭaṭa, Nug ele Kayak keeke laala hekụnu oḍ meṭom. Nug mauhowa, ib laapa eḍua hipaidkụnu elele iiṭa, Kayak Nug anam ehanidkụnu elele dayom amunu Jesus Nug Kayak amu hekụnu gagaṭag oḍ medaṭa, ameg leb ne, Nug nukụa binag qe ne, Kayak oḍe dim lamiṭom amunu Kayak Nug nuhig oḍ mak amu oḍepa awom. 8 Jesus Nug am Kayak Bekụanab amge Nug ug mawa, Kayaknu nai dim lamiṭa mauhom, amupa Nug ipuniṭak awa auta awom. 9 Jesus Nug ug amu oh mawom amupa Nug mana meṭak ikị daakụnu elelenab meṭom amunu Nug danab oh nuhig nai dim lamidṭeb ele am ehanaṭa, eḍua diie, ag hanhan ena daaglagnu diig daaṭe. 10 Nug anam dayeye, Kayak tituana aum. “Na am Melkisedek

bia, mana metak danab dilag iki daakut," awa aum.
11 Aria Melkisedeknu nai amu un-
uqagnab, ig nota aput, ag nai imu aoteb ele amu, ag dooglagnu ana daate amge ag oolag ootot ele daateb, ag paha oolag maidkunu elele iita amunu ig aput dooglagnu amu ig udat nadi heta, nai diignab aput dooglag. 12 Ag ipunitak danab bena daaglagnu haen elelenab dayom amge iita, ag doyak ahilag qakub amunu laa nug ag Kayak nainu diig edua ipuanateb aoglagnu daateb. Ag am e gagatag lakulagnu amu elele iita, ag huhib lanana daaglagnu elele. 13 Ig dootem, danab oh ag huhib lateb ele, ag am nid yud daateb. Amu ag kobol tutuku iinab dooteb. 14 Amge e gagatag am danab kalulag ele, ahilagnu daate. Danab anam amu ahilag dab mak am okai meum, ag dab mak elele aon oiteb amunu ag kobol ena, nau ele epedin dooglagnu elele.

6

KAYAK ADI AUM AM GENAB HEKU

1 Amunu ig Kristusnu nai dig makpan baubau haen oh ii matimta. Ig danab kalu ele ma nai madite, amubia daagnignu hetu! Amu ig dig maknu nai, amuam ig oonig edueb, kobol nau oh genab iita ele di metagnignu nai, ig Kayaknu oonigpa genab doognignu nai, 2 layatak diigdiignu nai, epeg danab badepa maknu nai, Kayak Nug mauhak danab mad eteb edua hibaitaknu nai, Kayak Nug danab ah oh ag epediateb, ag hanhan nob ena o iita nob nau aon daaglagnu nai ele amu, ig nai amuib ii matimta. 3 Iita! Kayak Nug ig ehanikeb, ig nai unuqag daate ele, amunu matignig.

4 Adinu? Danab ag Kayak Nai Ena aopig, ag matu hab atannu do ena aon oolagpa mepig, ag Kayak Oudi ele aopig, 5 ag Kayaknu nai doona, enanag anana, Kayaknu haen ena dimpa ahilagpa bekunu ele doopig amu, 6 danab amu ag nena qena, Kayak di metaglag dayeb amu, ag anam henana, ag oolag edueb, Kayak topa wakulagnu ib laa iita. Adinu? Ag kobol amupa Kayak Beka baula ad emaitakpa atulna, ag Nug ad emaitakpa danab ag nuhignu uda laaitak nai akulagnu aihteb.

7 Am imubia. Haen kudum gu wanpa ne, wan nug lepu amu awa, danab ehanate, e ebapig ele am ena bete amunu Kayak Nug wan amu itiitak ena medate. 8 amge wan laa ud nau diigdiig amupa beteb, wan amu udat ena ii hete amu wan amu nug itiitak nau waapa daakunu miagnab daate. Danab ag maiglagnu daate.

9 O lailad, genab gemu ig nai ug ele amu ag dooglagnu maditem amge ig genab dootem, ag padal mak anam bia ii aomna. Iita! Kayak Nug edua diiom amupa ag ehanitak aoteb. 10 Kayak Nug epediak ehed laa ii hete amunu ag udat nuhig hepig, ag nuhignu oolag mauhte dab menana, nuhikud danab ehanadpig, gemu ele anam heteb amu Nug amu oh daug ii atima. 11 Amu ag dimpa gogtak haenpa adi adi aoglagnu dab meteb ele amu, ag amuib aoglagnu elele daaglagnu, ig ag udat ahilag gemu ena heteb amu ag anamib hepeg ukeb, gogtak haenpa malaglagnu oonig daate. 12 Ig ag paha oolag bahi yak dooglagnu oonig ii daate. Iita. Ag danab ag oolagpa genab doona, oolag bahi ii ye, Kayak epegpa ehanitak aoteb ele amu, ag amu ahilag kobol dim lamidna, ag keeke oh anuka Kayak Nug bekod ele madakunu nai qaka aum amu aoglagnu oonig daate.

13 Aria anuka haen Kayak Abraham amegpa keeke hekunu nai qaka aum amu, danab laa nug Kayak editak laa iita amunu Kayak Nug, Nug onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qeta aum. 14 Nug inam aum. "Da genabnab atem, da itiitak nadi medete hepi, na budun ag apatna, kudum daaglag," awa aum. 15 Amunu Abraham nug oo makpaib, bahi yak ele iitapa nai amu ameg ma dayaya, keeke oh anuka Kayak medakunu nai qaka aum amu aaku awom.

16 Aria, nai gagatag qetaknu kobol am inam. Danab nug nai nuhig danab laa onigpa gagatag qedte. Danab laa am laa, nai gagatag qedte ele amu, nug editak amunu danab laa nug layagnu nai amu nuhig nai edidmanu amu nug laa onig awa, atan ma, nuhig nai onig amupa gagatag qedata, layagnu nai okulte. 17 Anuka Kayak Nug ig Nug bekod ehanigkunu nai qaka aum, Nug nai amu iinab baolimanu

ipunika auta aokunu amu, Nug nai nuhig Nug onigpa gagatag qetom. 18 Aria gemu am keeke adit, laa am Kayak Nug keeke genab hekunu nai qaka aum, laa am Nug nuhig nai, Nug onigpa gagatag qetom, keeke adit amuam baoliglahnu elele iita amu, Kayak Nug keeke adit amunu hamu bia ii doyata, Nug keeke adit amu uuata, keeke laa hekunu elele iita, amupa ig danab ig Kayak noobpa ena daatem ele amu, ig oonig genab gagatag qedtem. Amunu Kayak Nug ig gog tak haenpa bauklel mekeb aognignu ameg mekunignu aum amu ig elele dootta, ameg metem. 19 Amu gog tak haenpa ig genab bauklel aognig, dab mak amuam ig dab mak diigdiig dim lamidmatanu, ub mameg nug ubnu keeke ug ele, onig anga, eum daate amubia adaike daatem. Ihinig ehanitak amuam keeke genab, hab atannu mana metak lag oo gun elepanu uditе. 20 Amu mana metak danab ag danab ehanadkulagnu dod main Kayak medateb amubia Jesus Nug tatam lag oo amupa, Nug nuka Nug bedu Kayak meteb, ig ehanigkunu noum. Nug am mana metak danab dilag iki, Melkisedek bia hanhan beum daate.

7

MELKISEDEK NUG AM MANA METAK DANAB ONIG ELE

1 Melkisedek nug am Salemnu king amu nug am Kayak atannabnu mana metak danab. Anuka Abraham nug ban ha, king aqowa, edua apagpa ugeke, Melkisedek nug Abraham ele ibpa nug uda teya, ititak metom. 2 Mete amu Abraham nug keeke nuhig opate, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg, ameg laa Melkisedek metom. Melkisedek onig, nuhig mehuqak am, “Kobol tutukunu gumak danab.” Melkisedek nug am Salemnu gumak danab. Salemnu diig am, “Madodnu gumak danab.” 3 Kayak nai am nug anig mameg amu nug mametab ele ii ipunigte. Menuak ded nuhig amu mauhak ded nuhig ele ii ipunigte. Nug am Kayak Beka bianab daate. Nug am mana metak iki hanhannu daate.

4 Aria Melkisedek nug am danab onig okai ele amu, ag anteg! Nug am onig okai iita ele daalo amu Abraham nug ban ha, keeke awom amu ameg laipu nug ii metalo amge anam iita. Nug ameg laipu metom. 5 Amu Jakop beka Lewi budub oopanu laala ag mana metaknu udat aoteb ele amu, do ag keeke ameg eblaih tanig ele oopanu laipu, Israel dilagpanu aoglagnu ate. Amu Israel laa oh ag am budub amunuib, ag lailkadnab, ag oh am Abraham budub daateb amge do nug ag mana metak danab keeke ameg laipu mataglagnu ate. 6 Melkisedek nug am Lewi budub oopanu iita amge nug Abrahamnu keeke ameg laipu awowa, nug danab, Kayak nug amegpa keeke laa heeb bekunu nai qaka aum ele amu, nug ititak metom. 7 Aria ig dootem, danab nug ititak medte ele amu nug am okai, onig ele. Nug laa ititak aote ele amu, nug edidte. 8 Am gemu Lewi budub, ag am danab mauhteb ele amu, ag keeke ameg laipu aoteb amge Melkisedek, Nai Ena ate amubia, nug bau daate ele, nug keeke ameg laipu amu awom. 9 Amunu ig inam akunignu elele. Lewi nug gemu keeke ameg laipu aote amge Melkisedek, nug anuka keeke ameg laipu Abraham epegpanu awom, amunu nug aaku Lewi epegpanu keeke ameg laipu ele awom bia daate. 10 Adinu? Melkisedek nug Abraham ibpa ante, Abraham nug keeke ameg laipu metom. Amu Abraham nug am Lewi memetab amunu Lewi nug bedupa aaku dayom.

JESUS AMU MANA METAK DANAB HANHANNU, MELKISEDEK BIA

11 Aria, Lewi budub ag ahilag udatpa Israel danab ehanadpeg, Israel danab ag do waapa elele daaglagnu daapig amge udat ahilag amu heeb, danab ag elelenab bena daalob amu adinu mana metaknu danab laa, Aron bia iita, Nug am Melkisedek bia, bekunu dayom? 12 Aria do nug Lewi budub oopanu ag mana metak danab daaglagnu ate amunu budub laa oopanu laa nug mana metak ba daakunu dayeb amu Kayak Nug do ele baoliku. 13 Amu danab imu, Kayak Nug Nug amegpa, “Na am hanhan mana metak danab Melkisedek bia daatem,” aum ele amu, Nug am budub laapan, budub amupa amu danab laipu laa anuka qadabpa mana metaknu udat laa ii

heum. 14 Amu ig doot auta aotem. Ihinig
Nadi, Nug Juda budubpa doum. Amu Moses
nug budub amupanu mana metaknu udat
danab laa bekunu amu nug laa ii aum.
15 Aria nai imu diig amu miag atiaknab
daye, ig anidta dootem. Mana metaknu
danab laa nug beum amu Melkisedek
bianab daate. 16 Laa nug do laapa, o iita
aun tiigpa, o iita aun budubpa he, Nadi
Nug mana metaknu danab ii beum daate.
Iita! Nug bauklel hanhan dayaknu, gog-
tak nuhig iita ele, gagatag amunupa mana
metaknu danab beum daate. 17 Am Kayak
naipa nuhignu yak daate amubia. Nai
amuam inam. “Na am mana metak danab,
Melkisedek bia, hanhan daatem.”
18 Kayak Nug do anukanu amu qe, iita
meum. 19 Adinu? Do amu nug ebehi iita,
nug ig ehanigkunu ele elele iita. Do nug am
ebehi iita amunu nug keeke laa he, tutuku
elelenab iinab beum amge Kayak Nug ib
laa odom. Ib amu nug do editak, enanag.
Amu ib amupa ig Kayak topa wakunignu
elele daatem.
20 Aria Kayak Nug Jesus Nug mana metak
danab daakunu hamu ii tituanom daate.
Iita! Nug nuka Nug onigpa nuhig nai
gagatag qeta anana tituanom. 21 Mana
metak danab anuka ag am anamnab iita.
Auntai laa nug onigpa nuhig nai gagatag
qeta anana he, mana metak danab bepig?
Laa iita amge Jesus nuhignu aakuib Kayak
Nug nuka Nug onigpa nuhig nai gagatag
qeta, mana metak danab daakunu a, Nug
beum daate. Kayak Jesusnu aum. “Nadi
Nug nuka Nug onigpa nuhig nai gagatag
qeta, ‘Na amu mana metak danab han-
hannu daatem,’ aum amu Nug dab mak
nuhig iinab baolima.” 22 Kayak Nug Je-
sus mana metak danab daakunu, nuhig nai
gagatag qeta aum, laa ag anuka mana metak
danab daapig, ahilagnu anam ii aum, diig
amunu ig dimpa tituanak nai bau, ig nob
ena adi adi aognignu ate amu, ig genab
aognignu dootem. 23 Aria anuka am mana
metak danab kudum daapig. Adinu? Ag am
danabib, ag mauhadpig amunu ag hanhan
anamib daaglagnu elele iita. 24 Amge Jesus
Nug am hanhan bauklel daate amunu Nug
mana metaknu udat hanhan heku. Baoliak
laa iita. Udat amuam danab laa epegpa
iinab wama 25 amunu Nug bauklel dayaya,
Nug Kayak danab ehanadkunu hanhan un-
uqidte amunu diig amunu Nug danab,
ag Nug onigpa Kayak gukuidna wateb ele
amu, Nug ag edua diieb, bauklel hanhan
daaglagnu elele.
26 Mana metak danab dilag iki anam
amu ig ehanigkunu daakunu am enanag.
Nug am opia awak, ehed hak kobol laa
Nug bedupa iinab daate. Nug am dubutid
iita, hipunin danab bia ele iita. Nug onig
atannab teum daate. 27 Jesus Nug am mana
metak danab anukanu, ag ded oh dod main,
Kayak Nug hipunin ahilag tatam uhuqa
matowa, danab dilag ele uhuqa madakunu
medapig bia ii hete. Nug udat nuhig
anam iita. Kayak Nug danab ah dilag
hipunin uhuqa madakunu amu Jesus Nug
amu haen laipu aakuib Nug nuka Nug
bedu oh Kayak metom amunu Nug baula ii
hema. 28 Amu do tatamnu am danab gai
iita tituanate, ag mana metak danab dilag
iki daateb amge nai Kayak Nug nuka Nug
onigpa gagatag qeta aum, do nai dayeye
dimpa beum ele amu, nai amupa Kayak
Nug beka tituanom. Kayak Nug he, Nug
Beka amu Nug mana metak danab dilag
iki daakunu elelenab ba amu Nug hanhan
anamib daate.

8

JESUS NUG HAB ATAN APA UDAT HETE

1 Aria, nai ig atem ele, nuhig diig am
inam. Ig mana metak danab dilag iki
Melkisedek bia ele, Nug am matu hab atan
Kayak Binag Ele epeg nadiappa, amuam
anuqak aben, amupa hedep neum daate.
2 Nug am mana metak udat, Kayaknu mana
metak lag, aben opia awaknab ele, amupa
hete. Aben amuam, mana metak lag genab,
amupa daate. Danab laa lag amu ii heum.
Iita! Nadi nuka lag amu babaitom.
3 Mana metak danab dilag iki anen anen
amu ag ahilag udatpa ag amu mana metak
diigdiig Kayak medteb amunu Jesus Nug
ele mana metak laa Kayak medakununab
dayom. Nuhig mana metak am Nug bedu.
4 Amu Nug wanpa gemu daalo amu Nug
mana metak danab laa iinab daalo. Adinu?
Mana metaknu danab laala matu bepig

daaṯeb, ag mana meṯak diigdiig Kayak medṯeb, ḏo niiṯe amubia heṯeb. Ag uḏat amu gumaṯeb, laa ele dayaya gumaḵunu ib ii daaṯe. 5 Mana meṯak uḏat, ag wan imuṗa heṯeb ele amu, ag hab aṯan oṗia awak abenṗa kobol niiṯe ele amubianab doṯog aaḵu heṯeb. Nai laa amu iṗunigṯe am nai anuḵa Kayak Nug Moses amegṗa aum. Nai amuam haen Moses nug mana meṯak lag doḏ gaḏaṗa heṗig ele, lag amu galaḵunu heehe, Kayak aum. “Na dab mena autna aona, keeke doṯog da qaukoṗa iṗunidmi ele amu, na amu bianab he!” awa aum.

TITUANAK BAU NUG TITUANAK ALAG EḎIDṮE

6 Amge mana meṯak danab ag wanṗa heṯeb, ag am hab aṯannu hak, amunu doṯog bia heṯeb. Jesus Nug mana meṯak uḏat awom ele amu, uḏat amuam mana meṯak uḏat alag eḏiṯom. Nug tituana nai qaḵak bau amu nug tituana nai qaḵak alag eḏidṯe aumbia Jesusnu mana meṯak uḏat am mana meṯak uḏat alag eḏidṯe. Nug tituana nai qaḵak baunu diig am ele alagnu diig eḏidṯe. Amu ele, nug tituana nai qaḵak bau diigṗa amu keeke Kayak heeb beḵulagnu nai qaḵa aum ele amu ag alag amunu eḏadṯe.

7 Amu nug tituana nai qaḵak tatamnuṗa eheḏ laa ii daalo ele amu, Kayak Nug nug tituana nai qaḵak baunu ii dab melo. 8 Amge Kayak Nug nug tituana nai qaḵak alag, nug danab ehanadḵunu elele iiṯa, nai laaṗa iṗuniḵa, miag atia aum. Nai amuam inam. “Naḏi Nug aṯe, ‘Doyeg! Dimṗa, haen laaṗa, geha Israel buḏulḵad amu Juda buḏub ele, da ag oh ele nug tituana nai qaḵak bauṗa ag ele nug tituanta, nai qaḵagnig. 9 Nug tituana nai qaḵak bau amu da tatam ag memetalḵad anuḵa haen da epelag aḏen omalaṯi, Igipta wan uun, ahan goṗig ele, haen amuṗa da ag ele nug tituanta nai qaḵamut amubia iiṯa. Haen amu ag nug tituana nai qaḵak nai dahil ii dim lamidṗig amunu da di maṯami.’ ” Naḏi anam awa aṯe. 10 Naḏi Nug tuḏiṯa inam ele aum. “Haen amunu am iiṯa meeb, geha da nug tituana nai qaḵak bauṗa Israel ele nug tituanta nai qaḵagnig. Nug tituana nai qaḵak amuam inam. Geha da ḏo dahil oh dab mak ahilagṗa mein, da geha ag oolagṗa ele meṗi daaḵu. Geha da Kayak ahilag daaḵul, ag am dahil danab daaglag. 11 Amu geha danab oh ag Kayaknu, nug iṗuniṯak lailḵad mudiṗan dilagṗa ii hemana. Iiṯa. Amu lailḵad laala ag lailḵad laala ele iṗuanadnana, ‘Ag Naḏi doye!’ ii amana. Aḏinu? Haen amuṗa geha danab oh anen anen ag da dooiḏna autna aoglag. Nid naunau, danab oḵai oḵai ele, ag oh da dooiḏḵulag. 12 Da ahilagnu ool gai iiṯa doyen, da hiṗunin ahilag uhuqe maṯen amu da hiṗunin ahilag baula dab ii mepa,” awa aum. 13 Nug nug tituana nai qaḵak baunu anam anana, nug tituana nai qaḵak tatamnu amu Nug he, alag meum. Amu keeke nug alag ma, nug kaino bia nakoknab dayaya, iiṯa meṯe.

9

MANA MEṮAK TATAMNU AMU AG DOḎ TIIGṖA HEṖIG

1 Aria nug tituana nai qaḵak tatamnuṗa amu Kayak Nug ḏo laala ele meṯid haknu amu danab ag epelagṗa mana meṯak lag doḏ gaḏaṗa hena galaglagnu ele meum. 2 Doḏ gaḏa mana meṯak lag amu ooṗa, maḵulak anuqakṗa amu lam, balal amu bret, ag Kayak medaṗig ele amu, keeke amu oh aguṗa daaṗig. Lag oo maḵulak amuam onig, “Gun Aben.” 3 Aria lag ooṗa, lamen naḏi dimugṗa, lag oo maḵulak laa, maḵulak amunu ag, “Gunnab Aben,” aṯeb, amuṗa dayom. 4 Aben amuṗa amu ab kah muṯuḏig ele ahaḵunu qaḏab golṗa hak amu nug tituana nai qaḵak kunup, ag amu adṗa hewona, ad amu qaḏeṗa ooṗa ele gol mewona, ag nug ameg am golṗaib heṗig amu, keeke aḏit amu a aguṗa daapiḏ. Amu ḵunup amu ooṗa amu gol id laa, amuṗa ag bret onig mana inaṗig, aria Aronnu bu, ita beum ele amu, men otala aḏit, amuṗa ḏo nai yaalaṯak ele amu, keeke amu oh kunup amu ooṗa daaṗig. 5 Kunup amu aṯan am engel aḏit, onilah oḵai ele amu, a doṯolah daapiḏ. A Kayak aben amuṗa daaṯe amu danab ah iṗuanadpiḏ. A waalahṗa amu hiṗunin uhuqa meṯaknu tiig goḵaḏak aben dayom, amuam kunup ameg golṗaib

hak. Amge gemu amu keeke amunu oh mehuqaknu haen iiṭa

6 Aria, keeke oh anam babaiṭak daye amu mana meṭaknu danab ag haen oh lag oo maḳulak dimiṭim amuṗa uḍat ahilag heḳulagnu nodaṗig 7 amge mana meṭak danab dilag iḳi, nugib am lag oo maḳulak ooṗanab amuṗa hiṗunin nuhig amu danab oh dilag ele, doḍ tiilagṗa mana meṭak heḳunu maḍ laiṗu ooṗa, haen laiṗuib noa heṭom. Nug hamu iinab noṭom. Iiṭa! Nug doḍ tiig awa, amu ele goṭom. 8 Kobol amuṗa Kayak Ouḍi Nug inam iṗunigṭe. Haen danab ag lag amuṗa Kayak binag meṗig ele amu, danab ah oh ag Kayak noobṗa tutuḳu waḳulagnu ib iiṭa. Ib amuam oo nak. 9 Mana meṭak lag amu nug ig gemu haen imu daaṭem amu keeke iṗunigṭe. Lag amuṗa keeke ḍo iḍu iḍu Kayak meṭanna amu mana meṭak iḍu iḍu ele heṗig amge keeke amu oh, danab heṗig ele amu, oolag baṗaiṭa heeb, ag tutuḳu elelenab beḳulagnu elele iiṭa. 10 Mana meṭak anam amu e lanak keeke, le lanak keeke amu le laaiṭak kobol, ele. Ḍo amu oh am danab beḍulagnuib. Kayak Nug ḍo amu oh danab ag dim lamidṗeg uḳeb, dimṗa Nug eḍua keeke oh elele medaḳunu heum.

KRISTUS NUG NUḲA NUG TIIGṖA HIṖUNIN UHUQA MEGṬE

11 Anam dayom amge Kristus Nug itiṭak ena diigdiig, Kayak megaḳunu dab meṭe ele amu, Nug amunu mana meṭak danab dilag iḳi daaḳunu uḍia dayom. Amu Nug mana meṭak lag elelenab, mana meṭak lag tatamnu eḍiṭak amu, uḍat nuhig heḳunu ooṗa noum. Mana meṭak lag amu danab ag epelagṗa ii heṗig, amu ele wan imuṗan keeke iiṭa. 12 Kristus Nug meme tiig amu bulmakau tiig ele awa, mana meṭak lag amunu Gunnab Abenṗa ii noum. Iiṭa! Nug nuḳa Nug tiig awa, haen laiṗu aaḳuib Gunnab Aben amuṗa noa, Nug tiigṗa Nug ig eḍua hanhannu awiḳom. 13 Am inam bia. Ḍo alagṗa danab laala Kayak noobṗa beḍulag uḍig wak ele daaṗig amu, mana meṭaknu danab ag meme amu bulmakau dawai tiilag amu bulmakau balat manaeg, uhuḍ meum ele amu, ag tiig uhuḍ amu ele aon, danab dubuṭid ele amu qaḍelagṗa taoḍeg, Kayak amegṗa danab amu ag beḍulagib opia awak daaṗig 14 amunu gemu ig Kristus tiigṗa genab opia awaknab daagnig. Nug beḍuṗa eheḍ laa iiṭanab, Nug Ouḍi bauklel ele gagaṭagṗa, Nug nuḳa Nug beḍu, mana meṭak bia, Kayak meṭom amunu Nug tiig ig beḍunigib ii ihom. Iiṭa! Nug ig oonig ele iha amu kobol laa oh, bauklel iiṭa ele amu, Nug amu ele opie uḳom. Anam amu ig Kayaknu uḍat bauklel ele amu aḍat auta aognig.

KRISTUS TIIG NUG TITUANAK BAU ĢAGAṬAG QEṬOM

15 Amunu Kayak Nug danab onilagṗa eum ele amu, ag itiṭak haen ohnu ele, Kayak anuḳa Nug beḳod madaḳunu nai qaḳa aum amu, ag amu aoglagnu, Kristus Nug tituanak baunu gamag danab daaṭe. Kayak Nug amu madaḳunu elele daaṭenu diig am Kristus mauhom amunu danab ag tituanak alag waaṗa daana, eheḍ heṗig amu mauhak amuṗanu ag uhuqak aoṭeb.

16-17 Danab nug dimṗa mauhḳu amu doya, nug aun en nuhig aoḳunu dab meṭe amu nug nai amu uḍugṗa ya, onig ele yeeb, danab laa ele nug anṭa onig yeeb am, gagaṭag aaḳu daaḳu. Aria danab laa oh ag tatam keeke mameg mauhom doopeg amu keeke mameg nug laa, nuhig keeke aoḳun yom ele amu, nug keeke aoḳu. Keeke mameg ii mauhom haenṗa amu laa nug keeke ii aoma. Nai amuam mauhak dimṗa aaḳuib keeke mamegnu dab mak gagaṭag qedṭe. 18 Diig amunu danab ag anuḳa tituanak tatamnu gagaṭag qeṭaglagnu amu ag doḍ aqaeg mauhna, tiilag goḳaḍṭaṗig. 19 Tatam amu Moses nug ḍo oh danab dooglagnu mehuqa malowa, dimṗa nug bulmakau nag amu meme nag ele diia aqa, ag tiilag le ele kobolia, nug sipsip uḍig kokoḍ amu ud laa onig hisop gumuṗa ita, amu tiig le ele amu ḍo yaalaṭaknu buk qaḍeṗa taoḍ qeṭowa amu danab oh ele taoḍ aqom. 20 Nug aum. “Tiig imu tituanak Kayak Nug ag dim lamidḳulagnu maṭom ele amu gagaṭag qedaṭe,” awa aum. 21 Anamib nug tiilag mana meṭak lag doḍ gaḍaṗa hak taoḍ qedaṭa, uḍat lag amuṗa heṭeb ele, amunu keeke naunau laa oh ele taoḍ aqaṭom.

KRISTUS HAEN LAIPUIB HIPUNIN UHUQA MEGAKUNU MAUHOM

22 Aria do kobolpa, tiigpaib keeke oh opia
awak daakunu dayom. Amu tiig ii ne amu
Kayak Nug hipunin ii uhuqte. 23 Mana
metak keeke amu, ag hab atan kobol niite
dotog ipunigte ele amu, ag ib amupa opia
awak bekununab dayom amge hab atannu
mana metak lag genab, nug opia awak
daakunu amu dod tiilag taod aqakunu elele
iita. Iita, keeke laa dod tiig editaknab aakuib
am elele. 24 Amuam Kristusnu mauhakpa
beum. Kristus Nug mana metak lag, Kayak
Nug laugnab dotog, danab ag epelagpa
hepig ele amu, oopa ii noum. Iita! Nug hab
atan apanab ukom amunu gemu Nug Kayak
noobpa miag atia teum dayaya, danab ig
ehanikaka daate. 25 Mad ohpa wan imupa
mana metak danab dilag iki nug dod tiilag
awa, lag oo gunnab, aben amupa qadabpa
taodteb. Tiig amuam, nug tiig iita, am dod
tiilag. Wan imupan mana metak danab
dilag iki amu ahilag udat am anam amge
Jesus Nug amubia ii heum. Iita. Nug nuka
Nug bedu mana metak bia Kayak metom
amu Nug kobol amu he, haen kudum
hekunu ii daate, laipuib heum. 26 Nug
laa heteb bia helo amu Nug haen kudum,
Kayak dig ma, wan heum udie, gemu
haen imu ele guitak awawa daalo amge
anam iita. Haen nakok malele, Kristus
Nug haen laipu aakuib wanpa na, hipunin
uhuqkunu nuka bedu Kayak metom. 27 Amu
danab oh ag haen laipuib mauhona, dimpa
ag hetodiakpa daaglag, 28 amubia Kristus
Nug nuka haen laipu aakuib, Nug bedu
mana metak bia Kayak metowa, Nug danab
kudum dilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu
heum. Nug anam heum amu dimpa Nug
baula edua udiku amge hipunin uhuqkunu
iita. Nug danab ameg mena daateb ele amu
edua diikunu udiku.

10

1 Aria do nug am keeke ena, genab buti
adi beku ele, amu dotogib aaku dayeye
anidtem amge keeke ohnu dotog elelenab
ii daate. Amu do nug mana metak idu idu
anamib mad ohpa haknu ate amunu do
nug danab ag gunnab abenpa nokulagnu
elele daaglagnu bapaladkunu elele iita. Do
nug heeb, ag tutuku elelenab ii bem-
ana. 2 Amu do nug heeb, danab ah ag
ena bekulagnu elele daalo amu ag mana
metak baubau ii helob. Adinu? Danab
ag metid heteb ele amu ag mana metak
haen laipupaib opia awak bepig doolob, ag
hipuninnu bedulagpa ab ele ii doolob, ag
mana metak udat baula ii helob. 3 Amge
iita. Mad ohpa mana metak amu he, ag
hipunin ahilag daulagpa dote. 4 Adinu?
Bulmakau, meme ele amu ag tiilag nug
hipunin uhuqkunu elele iitanab. 5 Amunu
haen Kristus Nug wanpa udia, Nug Kayak
amegpa aum. “Ag dod aqan main na
metaglagnu amu na oot ii daate amge keeke
amu ag abenlag aokunu amu na da bedul
imu bapaidna medame. 6 Ag dod kudum
ahilag hipunin uhuqaknu qadabpa maiteb
amge ag dod amu main na medateb amu
na amunu ele oot ii hete. 7 Amunu da
ami. ‘Kayak, da ina daatem. Anuka
dahilnu nahip naipa yaapig bia amu gemu
da nahip dab mak dim lamidkulnu udimi,’ ”
awa aum. 8 Aria tatam Jesus Nug mana
metak ag heteb ele amunu inam aum. “Ag
dod aqan, main metaglagnu amu na oot
ii daate. Ag dod kudum hipunin ahilag
uhuqaknu qadabpa main na metaglagnu
amu na amunu ele oot ii hete.” Ag amu do
ate amubia heteb amge Kristus Nug Kayak
amunu oo ii hete awa aum. 9 Nug laa ele
aum. “Kayak da ina daatem. Da nahip
dab mak dim lamidkulnu udimi.” awa
aum. Amunu Kayak Nug kobol gehanu
amu heeb, gagatagnab daakunu, Nug kobol
tatam dayom amu he, iita meum. 10 Jesus
Kristus Nug Kayaknu dab mak dim lamita,
haen laipu aakuib Nug nuka Nug bedu
mana metak bia Kayak metom. Amupa Nug
he, ig opia awak danab bemut daatem.

11 Aria mana metak danab oh ag ded
ohpa udat ahilagpa hipaidteb. Ag mana
metak idu idu amuib haen oh heteb amge
mana metak anam am hipunin uhuqaknu
elele iitanab. 12 Amge Kristus Nug am haen
laipu aakuib hipunin uhuqaknu mana
metak hanhannu aaku heum. Nug anam
ha, gemu amu Nug Kayak Onig Ele epeg
nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa
hedep neum daate. 13 Amu Kayak Nug

kekeḏ nuhiḵud Nug waapa maadḵunu haen amu ameg meum daaṯe. 14 Nug mauhak laipupa mana meṯak heum amupa Nug he, danab ag Kayak he ag opia awak danab daaṯeb ele amu, Nug he, ag tutuḵu elelenab daaṯeb. Amu hanhan ele anamib daaglag. 15 Kayak Ouḏi Nug ele Jesus Nug keeke oh ihinig hipunin uhuqa megaḵunu ha malom ipuniḵa, nai aḏit meḵom. Laa am nug inam ipunigṯe. 16 “Kayak Nug aum. ‘Haen amupa da ag ele nug tituanta nai qaḵagnig. Da ag oolagpa ahilag dab makpa ele ḏo dahil meḵul.’ 17 Aria nai laa am, ‘Ag hipunin aḏi aḏi hepig ele amu ag nob aomnanu da uhuqen madaḵul,’ ” awa aum. 18 Kayak Nug danab laanu hipunin uhuqa meṯa malom dayeb amu danab amu nug hipunin amu uhuqḵunu mana meṯak baula heḵunu ii dab mema, aaḵu malak.

KRISTEN AG KAYAK GUMIDNA WANA GAGAṮAG DAYEG

19 Amunu o lailad, ig Jesus tiigpa mana meṯak lag oo gunnabpa goḵunignu ib babaiṯak daaṯe. 20 Jesus Nug ib bau, ib amupa ig bauklel aoṯem ele amu, buua meḵom. Anuḵa danab ag aben gunnabpa goḵulagnu am ib kel doak dayom. Lamen naḏi laa aihak dayom ele amu, nug ib amu kel doum amge Jesus Nug mauhak nuhigpa lamen naḏi amu paṯiḏa, ib babaiṯa meḵe, ig Kayak topa goḵunignu elele. 21 Laa ele amu ig am mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi ele, Nug Kayaknu danab ehanaṯaṯa atog noadṯe. 22 Aria, ig ib ele, mana meṯak iḵi ele amunu ig Kayak gumidta gotu! Ao, ig oonigpa ham bupuak laa iiṯa ele daatta, ig oonigpa genab dootta, Nug he ig beḏunigpa ab iiṯa dootta, Nug ig beḏunig le opia awakpa babaiṯa male oitta, ig Nug gumiṯa watu! 23 Amu Kayak Nug keeke heḵunu nai qaḵa aum amu genab meu beḵu amunu ig oopa genab doyak ihinig miag atitta, keeke ena meu oḵunu ameg meṯem ele amu, ig aḏat auta aotu! 24 Amu ig lainḵad dilag, ag danab laa dilagnu oolag mauhḵunu amu kobol ena ele heḵulagnu maḏ aṯagnignu amu, ig amu ele dab metu! 25 Amu ig laala ag heṯeb amubia ig Kristen lainḵad ele qag mak laipu haknu kobol ii uumta. Iiṯa. Ig qag metata, lainḵad oolag gagaṯag aqatu! Ig Kristusnu deḏ miag doum daaṯe anidṯem amunu ig uḏat amu tuḏidta huana hetu!

26 Amu ig dootta, hipunin baubau heṯem dayeb amu ig hetata, ihinig hipunin uhuqaknu mana meṯak laa ii anidmata. 27 Anam dayeb amu ig Kayaknu heṯoḏiak oḵai amu ab gaḵaḏaknab, Kayaknu kekeḏ oh ewadḵu ele, amuib baḏidta ameg meḵunig. 28 Ig dooṯem, danab laa nug Mosesnu ḏo tipale, danab aḏit laa o danab ewam laa ag anidna, nug eheḏ heum amunu heeg, miag atie amu ag nuhignu oolag gai iiṯa ii doopig. Iiṯa! Nug aaḵu qepeg mauhḵunuib dayom. 29 Aria anuḵa danab nug ḏo tipalom amu ag nug qepeg mauhḵunu dayom amunu gemu amu danab laa nug Kayak Beḵa di medṯe ele amu, nuhignu amu aṯemnab? Danab amu nug geha qagaeṯak naḏinab anidḵunu elele. Aḏinu? Nug Kristusnu, Nug am keeke hamu doya, Nug tiig ele, amupa Kayak nug ele nug tituanpiḏ, amupa danab amu nug opia awak beum amge danab amu nug tiig amunu keeke hamu bia doyom. Laa ele amu nug Kayak Ouḏi, Nug hanhan ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe ele amu, nuhigpa ele kobol eheḏnab heum. 30 Amunu danab ag kobol eheḏ amu heṯeb ele amu, ag epeḏiak genab aoglag amu ig dooṯem. Aḏinu? Kayak Nug nuḵa Nug aum. “Eheḏ hak kobolnu eḏua nob maknu uḏat am dahil. Danab ag eheḏ heṯeb ele amu, da ag nob madaḵul.” awa aum. Nug laa ele aum. “Naḏi Nug nuḵa geha nuhiḵud danab epeḏiadḵu,” awa aum. 31 Amu danab laa nug hipunin nuhignu, Kayak bauklel ele epegpa epeḏiak aoḵunu goḵunu am keeke hamu iiṯa. Keeke amuam keeke ug naunab ele.

32 Aria ag haen Kristus aopig daanna, dimpa ug oḵai laala ahilagpa beebe doopig ele, haen amu amelagpa doaḏ! Haen amu ag ug kuḏum maoegeg, laa ag guiṯak oḵai ele madapig amge ag gagaṯag hipaidna daanna maopig. 33 Amu haen laala danab laa ag qag mak nau noolagpa ag guiṯak maṯon, aon aon aqan, ihaklel aqanna, guiṯak naḏi ele madapig. Haen laala ag kristen ag lailḵad ug anam dooglagnu beḏulagpa beum amu ag lailḵad ehanadna, ug amu ele maopig. 34 Amu ag danab

mani guitakpa daapig, amu dilag oolag doyom. Amu haen laala dimitim danab ag udin, ahilkad keeke ena ena adadna diipig amge ag amunu oolag ii nauhom. Iita, ag oolag bodo ete, uueg aopig. Adinu? Ag ahilag keeke ena hanhannu, dimpa aoglagnu apa ana daate doopig. 35 Amunu ag oopa genab doyak gagatag ahilag amu aib maopeg ukom. Adinu? Geha ag keeke amunu nob enanag aoglag. 36 Amu ag oolag madod ele gagatag hipaidna daanna, Kayak ode dim lamidna amu ag keeke ena, anuka Nug ag madakunu nai qaka aum amu, geha aoglagnu daate amunu ag gagatag daaglag am ena. 37 Amuam Kayak naipa nai laa daate amubia. Nai am inam. "Haen elab iita, nakoknab laa ele, danab udikunu daate amu Nug udiku. Nug am kagi ele ii hema, pahanab udikunu daate. 38 Tutuku danab dahilad, ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amunu ag am geha bauklel aon daaglag. Amu laipu laa nug di medaku amu da nuhignu amu da oolpa elelenab ii dookul." 39 Amge ig am danab ag Jesus di metan padal meteb ele, danab amu oolagpa ii daatem. Iita! Ig am danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doon, bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpa daateb.

11

OOPA GENAB DOYAK NAI DIIGDIIG

1 Danab nug oopa genab doyak ele amu nug adi keeke aokunu ameg mete amu nug genabnab genab aokunuib dab mete, nug ii aomanu nakok laa ii dab mete. Amu ele nug keeke amegpa ii anidte ele amu, nug anamib genab anidkunu dab mete. 2 Amu danab anukanu, ag am oolagpa genab doopig amunu Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo ena doyaya, ahilagnu ena aum.

3 Amu Kayak Nug odepa nai aawo, wan, atu, keeke oh ele bepig daateb, ag akanab ii bepig amu, ig amuam oonigpa genab dootem.

4 Abel nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug mana metak, Kain editak, mana metak enanag heum amu Kayak nuhig mana metaknu amu enanag anta nuhignu, "Danab tutuku," awa aum. Abel nug am anuka mauhom amge nuhig oopa genab doyak amu ig adi hekunignu gemu ele ig ipunika auta aote.

5 Amu Inok nug ele am Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug am ii mauhom. Iita, Nug bau dayaya, Kayak topa waum. Kayak Nug nuka awom amunu laa ag nug iinab anidpig. Inok hab atan ii ukom haenpa tatam Kayak Nug nuhignu oo ena dayom amu Nug he, amu miag atiom. 6 Danab laipu laa nug oopa genab ii doote ele amu Kayak Nug nuhignu oo ena dookunu elele iita. Adinu? Danab ag nuhigpa wakulagnu amu ag, "Kayak Nug daate amu danab ag Nug matin oiteb ele amu, Nug ag nob ena madaku," oolagpa genab dooglagnab. Ib laa iita.

7 Noa nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom, nuhignu ele enanag doya, oo ele otaiom amunu Kayak Nug dimpa kobol bekunu a amu Nug ode doyom. Noa nug Kayak nainu oopa genab doyom amunu nug baekudpa ele oh ag bau daaglagnu nug aaku ub itom. Oopa genab doyak nuhig amupa amu nug danab laa oh, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig ele amu, ag ehed hepig aaku ipuanata, amupa ele nug am danab tutuku beum.

8 Abraham nug ele Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug Kayak ode dim lamita, Kayak Nug wan atu laa medakunu aum amupa ukom. Amu nug apag diignab uua aha, ab atenpanab uka daakunu am nug oo ii maitete ukom. 9 Amu nug Kayaknu oopa genab doya uka, wan Kayak medakunu nai qaka aum amu atu amupa danab laa atu laihnu udia daate bia dayom. Amu nug dod gadapa lag ha amupaib daatom. Aria nug beka Isak amu nug alag Jakop ele, a nug budub amu, Kayak Abraham amegpa keeke medakunu nai qaka aum ele amu, a nai amu ele aopid. Amu a ele wan amupa dod gadapa lag anen anen heya, amupaib wan amupa daadtapid. 10 Abraham nug ab okai laa, Kayak dab ma heum, ab amuam hanhan daaku ele amu, ab amupa daakunu ameg ma dayom amunu nug wan amupa dod gadapa lag hak amupa daakunu ug ii doyom.

11 Sara nug am ah matoi, nug kainonab ele meum amge Kayak Nug nug nid

menuḵunu nai qaḵa a, Sara nug Kayaknu ooꝑa genab doyom amunu Kayak he, Sara nug nid menuḵunu elele dayom 12 amunu danab laiꝑu amu nuhigꝑa danab aꝑatna, wan atu oh am beꝑig daaṯeb. Nug am mauhom bia dayom amge nug buḏub ag gemu eb qaknu elele iiṯa daaṯeb. Amu hoḏoꝑai aṯannu bia amu yu ihiꝑa abuḏ bia wan atu oh am bena daaṯeb.

13 Danab amu oh ag ahilag ooꝑa genab doyak amuib aḏan mauhꝑig. Ag Kayak keeke madaḵunu nai qaḵa aum, nai amuib aoꝑig daanna mauhꝑig, keeke amu ii aoꝑig amge buṯi aḏi keeke amuam beḵunu genab anidꝑig. Ag am dooꝑig, wan imu am ag aꝑalag diignab iiṯa, ag am laihnu hamu uḏin daaṯeb bia daaꝑig. 14 Danab ag aḵa ahilagnu anam dooṯeb ele amu, ag amuꝑa miag atiak iꝑunigṯeb. Ag aꝑalag diignab anidḵulagnu neegna daaṯeb. 15 Ag wan imuꝑan aꝑalag tatamnu uun Kanan wanꝑa uḏiꝑig ele, amun ii dab meꝑig. Ag anam dab melob amu ag eḏun goḵulagnu elele daalob 16 amge anam am iiṯa. Ag aꝑalag ena dimꝑanu, hab aṯan amunuib dab meꝑig amunu Kayak Nug, “Da ahilag Kayak,” aḵunu amu uḏa ii neṯe. Iiṯa, Nug ab enanag, ag daaglagnu babaiṯom daaṯe.

17-19 Abraham nug Kayaknu ooꝑa genab doyom amunu haen Kayak Nug Abraham diig dooḵunu ug meṯom, haen amuꝑa Abraham nug beḵa mana, Kayak medaḵunu keeke oh babaiṯa dayom. Dayeye, Kayak he, nug beḵa ii qeum amge Kayak Nug Abraham amu oh helo bia doyom. Tatam Kayak Nug Abraham amegꝑa Isaknu inam aum. “Isak buḏub aaḵuib ag na buḏunadnab daaglag,” awa aum. Yo, Kayak anam a, Abraham nuhig nai amu awom amge dimꝑa nug Kayak oḏe dim lamidḵunu, Isak mana, Kayak medaḵunu keeke oh babaiṯom. Aḏinu? Abraham nug anam heḵunu haaha, nug Kayaknu inam dab meum. “Da beḵal mauha, eḏua hiꝑaidḵunu amu Kayak Nug amu heḵunu elele.” Nug anam dab ma, keeke oh Isak mana, Kayak medaḵunu babaiṯa mala dayom amunu ig inam aḵunignu elele. “Abraham nug beḵa mauhak abenꝑanu eḏua awom,” aot aḵunig.

20 Isak nug Kayaknu ooꝑa genab doyom amunu dimꝑa ahilahꝑa aḏi keeke beḵunu amu nug Jakop Esau ele itiṯak matom.

21 Jakop nug Kayaknu ooꝑa genab doyom amunu nug mauhḵunu haen miag dayeye, nug Josep bekoḏ aḏit itiṯak matom. Nug amu dud qaknu hoḵat nuhig iḵi aḏe ehaniṯe dayaya, Kayak binag meum.

22 Josep nug Kayaknu ooꝑa genab doyom amunu haen nug mauhḵunu haaha amu nug Israel ag dimꝑa Igipta uun, ahan goḵulagnu anana amu, nug beḏu aṯem boomḵulagnu ele aum.

23 Moses anig mameg ele a ele Kayaknu oolahꝑa genab doopiḏ amunu anig nug Moses menue, nid enanag anidya, kalam ewam loḵumeh niiṯom. A Paronu oolah ii baḏeḏe hepiḏ.

24 Moses nug Kayaknu ooꝑa genab doyom amunu haen nug oḵai ma dayom ele amu, nug ag, “Nug am Paro aḏeg beḵa,” aḵulagnu oo ii dayom. 25 Iiṯa, nug amu uua, amu Kayaknu danab ah ele ag oh ug laiꝑu maoglagnu oo dayom. Nug hiꝑunin kobol dim lamiṯa oiyaya, oo gamag ahak haen tutunuib aoḵunu amu nug oo ii niiom. 26 Nug nob ena, buṯi aḏi Kayak medaḵu amunuib dab meum amunu nug Kristus onigꝑa uḏa nak aoḵunu ena doya, Igipta dilag enubnu amu, nug keeke hamu doyom. 27 Moses nug Kayaknu ooꝑa genab doyom amunu nug Igipta wan uua, aha uḵom. Nug Paronu oꝑoḏi bak amunu oo ii baḏom. Amu danab ag Kayak amelagꝑa anidḵulagnu elele iiṯa amge Moses nug anṯom bia dayaya, nug gagaṯag dayom. 28 Moses nug Kayaknu ooꝑa genab doyom amunu nug Igipta uua ii uḵak haenꝑa nug Israel ag anam heḵulagnu aum amunu Nug Israel ele ag Pasowa meṯid hobul hena, ag sipsip tiilag laulḵad od ugupa tauḏ qedaꝑig. Ag doḏ tiilagꝑa anam heꝑeg, nid tatamnu menuaṯak aqaknu engel amu nug ag guḵuaṯa ii wamanu heum.

29 Israel danab ag Kayaknu oolagꝑa genab doopig amunu ag le kokoḏ wan qaḏa eṯakꝑa oiṯem, amubia mataḏna laih waꝑig. Amge Igipta ag anam heḵulagnu heegeg, le tonaṯe, ag oh mauhꝑig.

30 Israel ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag Jeriko ab taliliak men ad nadi haen eblaih adit ele talilidna oiyegeg, men ad nadi pana, na qeum.

31 Rahab, nug am ib baag ah, nug Kayak adi hekunu aum doya amu nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu do danab adit laa, ab italaknu udipid ele amu, nug ahilahnu madod doya, a ehanatom amunu nug padal mak ehed hak danab ag aopig ele amu, nug amupa padal ii meum.

32 Amu oh ag anam hepig amunu gemu am da adi nai laa tudite madikul. Amu da Gidionnu kaya, Bereknu kaya, Samsonnu kaya, Jeptanu kaya, Dawitnu kaya, Samuelnu kaya amu propet dilag kaya ele madikulnu elele amge haen iita. 33 Danab amu ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag ban edidna, wan imupan gumak danab daanna, kobol nau kudum tapalateg nopig. Ag am Kayak keeke madakunu nai qaka aum amu aopig. Amu ag laion odelag qamutpig. 34 Amu ag heeg, ab nau qauhom. Ag am qep aeg hawad ele aqamanu dekadpig. Ag gai iita daapig amge dimpa ag gagatag aopig. Ag ban danab gagatag bena amu ag ab laalapanu ban daup lamateg gopig. 35 Aria danab ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu ag heeg, danab laala mauhpig ele amu, ag edun, hipaidna, ag waalkad ele baula daapig. Amu laa ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolagpa laala ag qagaetakpa daaegeg, keked ahilkad ag ehednab hadnana, bedulag heeg nauha auta awom amge ag Kayak di medapeg, keked uuadpeg gokulagnu dab ii mepig, keked odelag ele ii dim lamidpig. Ag am mauhna, dimpa edun hipaidna, bauklel aoglag amunuib dab mepig. 36 Oopa genab doyak danab laala amu keked ahilkad ag kalemlem aqanna, laala ag bu aqanna amu laala mudi gagatagpa hipaladna, mani guitakpa ele maateg daapig. 37 Oopa genab doyak danab laala amu ahilkad keked ag menpa makudateg mauhpig. Laala amu ag hahpa bedulag otadateg ne, mauhpig. Laala amu qep aeg hawad elepa aqaeg mauhpig. Keked ag oopa genab doyak danab amu ehed hateg, ag lamen ena iita takan, ag keekenu ele dadek daapig. 38 Ag laala ag matatun gona, atu tadakpa, danab apa iita elepa oiyegeg, laala ag gona, qaukopa oiyegeg, laala ag men odepa ele daapig. Wan imupan danab nau ag am oopa genab doyak danab amu ele elele iitanab.

39 Oopa genab doyak danab amu ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doon, ag Kayak noobpa onig ena aopig amge ag aka Kayak keeke ena madakunu aum am ag haen amupanab ii aopig. 40 Adinu? Kayak Nug ag haen Nug tituanom ele amu haen amu ameg mebepeg, Jesus udieb, geha ag ig ele oh elelenab megakunu dab meum.

12

JESUS DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

1 Aria ihinignu amu ig anukanu danab kudumnab ag ig oopa genab doyak kobol ipunikeg anidtem amunu ig oopa genab doyak ipu tutuku dim lamidtu! Ig danab laa ag nug edid edid qai etan goteb ele amu, ag keeke oh bedulag ug medate ele, ag amu budieg uke, qai etan goteb amubia ig adi keeke, ig amu adat oopa genab doyaknu ipu tutuku ii dim lamidkunig amu ig keeke amu budiput ukeb, ig adi hipunin, nug ig bedunigpa ta adaikom daate ele amu, ig amu ele qeput, na ukeb, ig Kayak Nug ipunig mekom amu amupa bahi yak ele iitapa qai etat gotu! 2 Amu ig amenig ukeb, Jesus, Nug am oopa genab doyaknu diig daate, Nug oopa genab doyak ihinig elelenab medaku diig ele amu, ig Nug anidtu! Jesus Nug anuka oo gamag ahak geha dimpa anidkunu dab meum amunu Nug gagatag dayaya, ad emaitakpa ug doyaya, guitak awa mauhom. Ad emaitakpa mauhaknu amu udanak ele amge Nug dimpa oo gamag ahak okai aokunu dab maama, udanak amunu dab ii meum, am keeke hamu bia doyom. Gemu amu Nug hab atan, Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate. 3 Ag Jesus adi ipunigte am anteg! Hipunin danab anuka ag Jesus keked okai medapig amge Nug gagatagnab dayom. Ag gemu oolagpa genab dooteb amu ag keeke amu dab mena, ag ele aib bahilag yom amu ag ebehilag ele aib bodo etom.

4 Ag am hipunin qepeg nekunu ban hepig
amge ban amupa ag tiilag ii neum. 5 Ag
oolag gagatag qedakunu Kayak Nug nai laa
aum amu ag nai amu ag daulag atiomtai?
Nug nai amupa ahilagnu amu Nug bekod
doyaya aum. Nai amuam inam. “O Nid
dahil, Nadi Nug na ena bekutnu tolita, bu
niteb amu na amunu keeke hamu bia aib
doome. Nug na ena bekutnu daut bateb
amu na oot aib nauhom. 6 Adinu? Nadi Nug
danab laanu oo mauhte amu Nug danab
amu ena daakunu tolita, bu qete. Nug
danab laa awa, nuhignu, “Nid dahil,” ate
ele amu, Nug danab amu ena bekunu guitak
nakok medte.”
7 Nai anam daate amunu Kayak ag ena
bekulagnu ug madate amu ag anen anen
haen amupa, “Kayak ehanidte,” doona,
gagatag dayeg! Kayak Nug ahilagnu, Nug
bekodnab doyata atog noadte. Danab aun
laa nug nid nuhig, nug ena bekunu, ii
tolita, bu ele ii qete? Laa iita. 8 Danab
ag nid ahilkad ena bekulagnu toliadna,
bu aqateb amunu Kayak Nug ag oolagpa
genab dooteb ele ag ii toliata, bu ele ii aqate
ele dayeb amu ag Nug bekodnab iita, ag am
ib imuagnu nid bia daateb. 9 Amu ag imu
ele anteg! Ig mamenkad wan imupanu amu
ag ig ena bekunignu toligna, bu iqaeg, ig ag
binalag metem. Anam amunu ig Mamenig
hab atan daate ele amu, ig Nug waapanab
daatu! Ig anam daatta, bauklel aognig.
10 Ig mamenkad, wan imupanu amu, ag ig
ena bekunignu amu haen tutuib, ag oolag
anam daate ele, amu dim lamidna toligna,
bu iqapig amge Kayak Nug ig ehanigkunu,
Nug opia awak daate, ig ele amubia daag-
nignu tolika, bu iqate. 11 Danab nug ena
bekunu tolita, bu qak aote ele amu haen
nug aote amu danab amu nug oo gamag
ii ahate. Iita. Nug oopa guitak doote amge
Kayak Nug danab amu nug ena bekunu
udat amu ha male amu danab aun nug
tolita, bu qak amu pehetak aote ele amu,
nug tutuku oiyaya, madod ele daate.
12 Amunu ag Kayaknu tolita bu qak
aoglag amu ag oolag aib nauhom. Iita.
Ag danab nug epegte iita nug gategte gai
iita meum, gagatag qedte amubia ag aka
gagatag aqeg! 13 Amu ag oolagpa laa ag
baelag nau ele amu ag nauhna autna aom-
nanu, ag edun ena daaglagnu, ag ib tapan
goteb ele amu, ag bapaidna autna aweg!

DAB METAKNU NAI

14 Amu ag danab laala ele ag oh madod
ele daanna oiglagnu udat gagatag henana,
ag opia awak kobolpa daaglagnu ele wa-
gai meig! Adinu? Danab laa nug opia
awak iita ele amu nug Nadi anidkunu elele
iita. 15 Danab laa nug Kayaknu ehanitak
okai hamu megte ele amu di meta na qe-
manu dab meig! Ag oolagpa danab laa
nug ad laa tiig mua ele, danab lanana
mauhteb ele, amubia dayaya, nug heeb, ag
Kayak amegpa dubutid ele daamnanu ele
dab mena autna aweg! 16 Danab laa nug
gapai kobol dim lamidmanu amu laa nug
Esau, nug Kayaknu ii dab maama oitom,
nug nid danab menuak tatamnu ititak
amunu hamu doya, Jakop nug e nakoknab,
geha iikunuib meteb, nug ititak amu Jakop
medakunu a mete laum ele amu, laa nug
Esau bia oimanu ele dab meig! 17 Adinu? Ag
dooteb dimpa Esau nug Isak epegpa ititak
aokunu heum amge nug elele iita dayom.
Esau nug ititak aokunu gayak huana heum
amge nug ib nakoknab laa ii antom.

TITUANAK ADIT DILAH NAI

18 Israel ag anuka Sinai qauko, qauko
amuam danab nug ada dookunu elele,
qauko amupa ab nadi ewa ditieye amu ag
qauko amu gumidna wapig. Ag qauko
amupa gatatu tepu ele dayeye wapig. Ag
qauko amupa ulah nadinab udieye wapig.
19 Ag qauko amupa biugal baag okai gayeye
doonna wapig. Ag qauko amupa Kayak
baag doon, ag badana Moses amegpa inam
apig. “Ig baula baag amu doyak uumut,”
aon apig. 20 Haen amupa ag Kayak nai
matom amunu badan autna aopig. Nug nai
inam aum. “Danab laa nug epeg bahia
qauko imu adeb amu ag menpa makudpeg
mauhad! Dod ag ele qauko imu laudidpeg
amu aqapeg mauheg!” awa aum. 21 Yo,
Israel danab ag keeke amu anidna, oolag
huana badom. Amu Moses nug ele aum.
“Da baden hahadtem,” awa aum. Israel ag
keeke amu oh gumidna wapig.
22 Amge ag gemu daateb, ag am oolagpa
genab dooteb ele amu, ag keeke anampa

ii wapig. Iita! Ag amu Sion qaukopa tepig. Ag am Kayak apagpa, Jerusalem hab atannu, Kayak bauklelnu apagpa tepig. Ag amu engel tausen tausen qag mena, oo gamag ahak okai henan daateb ele, amupa tepig. 23 Amu ag Kayak bekod tatamnu, Kayak Nug ag onilag matu awom daate, ag amu dilag qag mak nadi amupa wapig. Ag Kayak, Nug am danab oh epediadte ele amu, Nug gukuidna wapig. Amu ag danab anukanu, Kayak Nug ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," aum, ag mauhadna hab atan tutuku elelenab daateb ele amu, ag gemu daateb, ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag amu gumadna, ahilagpa tepig. 24 Amu ag Jesus, Nug am gamag danab, Nug tituanak bau heum daate ele amu, ag nuhigpa wapig. Kain Abel qe mauhom, haen amupa Abel tiig neum amunu nob mak dayom amge Jesus ehanigkunu he, Nug tiig neum amu ag amupa wapig.

25 Amunu ag dab meig! Ag aib daulag itun, Kayak nai madite amu nai nuhig qepeg neum. Anuka wan imupa, Sinai apa, Kayak Nug nai gagatag danab amelagpa aum amge ag nuhig nai tapaeg neum. Ag tapaeg neum amunu ag ahilag hipuninnu nob qe edidna gokulagnu elele iita daapig. Gemu Kayak Nug hab atan dayaya, nai gagatag ig megte amunu ig Nug di metata amu ig oolta hipunin ihinignu nob qe edidkunignu elelete? Iitanab! 26 Anuka Kayak Nug odepa nai aawo, wan udalom amge geha Nug nai qaka inam aum daate. "Da geha baula wan hepi udalku amge wanib iita, hab ele oh udalkulah," awa aum. 27 Amu, "baula," nai amu inam ipunigte. Kayak Nug anuka keeke hatom ele amu, keeke amu oh geha udalkulag. Keeke oh diignab iita ele daate amu, udalak amu heeb, iita meku, baula ii daamna. Keeke laa, diignab ele amu, keeke amu aakuib geha daaku.

28 Keeke diignab ele aakuib daaku amu ig amupa daagnignu daatem amunu ig oonig gamag ahebeb, ig amunu Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen mekame," aot atu! Amu ig Nug binag metata, udat, kobol ele, Nug amunu oo daate amu, ig dim lamidta hetu! Ig Nug binag metata, nuhignu enanag doota, oonig ele otaiad! 29 Adinu? Ihinig Kayak Nug am genab, ab adu nadinab bia.

13

KAYAK OO NIITE DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

1 Ag Kayak baekudpa daateb ele amu, ag lailkad dilagnu nug oo mauhak aib uupig. 2 Ag do danab diin atog noadkulagnu ele aib daulag atiom. Anuka laa anam hena, Kayaknu engel diin atog noadpig amge ag am engel amu, ag oolag tutuku ii maitete atog noadpig. 3 Lailkad laa mani guitak oopa daateb ele amu, ag amu dilag dab menan dayeg! Ag ahilagnu dab mena, ag ele danab mani guitakpa daateb bia doona dayeg! Laa oolag ug ele dooteb amubiaib ag ele oolag ug ele bia doon dab matanna dayeg!

4 Ewau dayaknu amu ag oh ena doyeg! Ewau a hanhan ewau genab daaglahnu ele ena anteg! Kayak Nug geha laa gapai aoteb ele amu epediadku. 5 Ag oolag men dodonu aib mauhom. Amu ag keeke adateb ele amu, ag amupa elele doyeg! Adinu? Kayak Nug aum aaku daate. "Da ag ii uuadpa, da ag ii di madapa," awa aum. 6 Diig amunu ig oonigpa badak iita ele akunig. "Nadi Nug dahil ehanitak daate, da ii badapa, danab laa nug adi dahilpa laa heku? Iita."

7 Toliak danab tatam tatam ag Kayak nai matiegeg, ag doopig amu daulagpa dayebeb, ag dab mepeg ukeb, ag atem daanna oinna, udat henana mauhadpig amu amelagpa doobob, ag ele amubia doon, oolagpa genab doyeg! 8 Amu Jesus Kristus Nug atem daate amu, Nug tumai, gemu, hanhan ele anamib daate.

9 Ipunitak kobol laa hanhan ahilagpa ii daate ele amu, ag anidna aib dim lamidpig. Adinu? Ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amupa, Nug dim lamidkunignu gagatag aognig am ena. Ig enu do kudum dim lamidta, gagatag amu aognignu hekunig am ena iita. Danab laala ag anam henan oipig amge ii ehanatom. 10 Aria ig kristen ele, ig am qadab laa, amuam Jesusnu ad emaitak, am mana metak danab ag dod gada laka apa udat heteb ele amu, ag apa henana, ag ihinig qadabpa ehanitak aoglagnu elele iita.

11 Juda dilag mana meṯak danab dilag iḳi nug sipsip amu bulmakau ele tiilag
awa, Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hiṗunin
uhuqa madaḳunu lag oo gunnab amuṗa
mana meṯak heṯe amge doḏ amu meulag
amu ab dimiṯim manaṯeg eoṯe. 12 Amunu
amubia Jesus Nug ele am ab oḳainu aḏ od
dimiṯim, Nug danab dilag hiṗunin Nug ti-
igṗa uhuqa maṯeb, oṗia awak daaglagnu,
ug mawa mauhom. 13 Amunu ig ele aḏ
dimiṯim nuhigṗa gota, Nug uḏanak, ug ele
awom bia aotu! 14 Ig dooṯem, wan imuṗa
ab oḳai haen elab hanhan daaḳunu, ig aṗa
daagnignu, laa ii daaṯe. Amge ig am ab oḳai
buṯi aḏi beḳu ele amunuib ameg metata
daaṯem.
15 Danab laa ag Kayak binag meḳulagnu
amu ag doḏ keeke main, Nug medaṯeb
amubia ig Jesus uḏat naḏi ihinignu heum,
amuṗa Kayak binag metu! Ig amu
heḳunignu amu ig oḏenigṗa Kayak Nug
am ihinig Naḏi aḳunig. 16 Amu ag lailḳad
dilagṗa ena henana, ag lailḳad keekenu
tutu mak ele amu, ag nug ehaniṯak kobol
ele heḳulagnu aib daulag atiom. Aḏinu?
Kayak Nug amunu mana meṯak bia doya,
oo enanag daaṯe.
17 Ag tamaniak ooṗa daaṯeb ele amu,
ag ahilḳad toliak waalagṗa daanna, ahi-
lag nai ele dim lamidḳulag. Toliak ag
ehanadḳulagnu hena, hanhan ag atog
noadnana uḏat heṯeb amu, toliak ag
amunu geha Kayak amegṗa mehuqḳulag
amunu toliak ag ug doomnanu, ag oolag
gamag ahaḳunu amu ag laa ag ag waalagṗa
daanna, ahilag nai dim lamiṯeg! Tamaniak
danab ah ag ug doonna, toliak dilag
nai dim lamidḳulag dayeb amu ag kobol
amuṗa ehaniṯak ena ii aomna.
18 Ig oonig am Kayak amegṗa tutuḳuib
daaṯe amu oonigṗa genab dooṯem, ig
haen oh tutuḳuib oignignu oonig daaṯe
amunu ag Kayak ig ehanigḳunu unuqiṯeg!
19 Dahilnu ele amu ag Kayak da ehaniḏeb,
da eḏue paha ahilagṗa goḳulnu Nug un-
uqidḳulagnu ag unuqadṯem.

UNUQIṮAK LAA

20-21 Aria Kayak, Nug am maḏoḏ diig
daaṯe amu, Nug he, ihinig Naḏi Jesus Nug
mauhak oolagṗanu eḏua hibaiṯom. Jesus
tiig ne mauhom, amuṗa Nug, nug tituana
nai qaḳak bau hanhannu gagaṯag qeṯom
ele amu, Kayak Nug Jesus tiig amuṗa
heeb, keeke ena oh ag nuhig dab mak dim
lamidḳulagnu elele daaglagnu ahilagṗa
dayeb, Nug ihinigṗa aḏi heḳunu oo daaṯe
amu heḳunu ool daaṯe. Jesus Nug am
ihinig gumak danab anuqak oḳai daaṯe. Ig
hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab!

BAG QAK NAI

22 O lailad, uḏug imu tutuib yaami
amunu ag daulag human, oolag gagaṯag
qedaḳunu nai gagaṯag yaami imu, ag
dooglagnu oḏ madaṯem. 23 Amu ele ag
dooglag, ig lainig Timotius amu ag nug
mani guiṯakṗanu uhuqeg doum daaṯe. Nug
iṗa haen ēlelepa uḏieb amu i oh geha
ag gumadḏa goḳunih. 24 Amu ag ihinig
humiṯak nai ahilḳad toliak oh maṯanna amu
Kayaknu danab ah oh ele maṯeg! Amu
Kayak baeḳudṗan danab Italinu amu ag
humiṯak nai ahilagṗa meeg goṯe.
25 Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḳai hamu megṯe
amu, ag oh ahilagṗa dayaḏ!

JAKOBUS NAI YOM

UG DIIGDIIG AMU EHED HAKNU EEDAK ELE EDITAKNU NAI

1 Da Jakobus, da Kayak, Jesus Kristus ele
dilah udat danab. Da Juda danab ag Juda
wanpa ii daateb, ag wan atu ohpa daanna
oiteb ele amu, da ahilagnu ehanatak Nai
Ena iiku yaatem. Da ag humadtem.
2 O lailad, ug laa ag diilag doyaknu udieb
amu, ag amunu oolag aib otaiom. Iita, ag
oolag gamag ahad! 3 Adinu? Ag dooteb.
Ug haenpa, ug doyaya editaknuib dab mak
awak kobol, nug ena mekunu ib odepa
daate. 4 Ag Kayaknu danabnab kalulag
ele daaglagnu, ag nuhig kobol ena amunu
tutu iinab memananu, ag keeke ohnu elele
daaglagnu amu ag ug doyaya editaknuib
dab mak awak kobol ahilag nug gogpa
tekunu wagai meig! 5 Ag oolagpa danab
laipu laa nug doyak elele iita daate dayeb
amu nug amunu Kayak unuqiteb, Kayak
Nug doyak medaku. Kayak Nug adi keeke
danab madate amu Nug elelenab madata,
Nug metaknu nai ii hete. 6 Amge haen
danab laa nug Kayak adi aokunu od medate
amu, nug amu aokunu oopa genab doyad!
Nug, "Da aokultai o iitatai," anam aib dab
meum. Danab nug dab mak anam ele,
nug am gagatag ii daate, nug am yu ulah
heehe, kodkod qete amubia daate. 7 Danab
anam amu nug Nadi Nug keeke laa nug
medakunu ii dab mema. 8 Iita. Dab mak
nuhig amu laipu iita. Nug kobol oh hete ele
amu, nug ib laipu ii dim lamidte.
9 Ig kristen lainig laa nug dadek daate
amu, nug oo gamag ahaku am ena. Adinu?
Nug Jesusnu oopa genab doote amunu nug
Kayak noobpa onig ele. 10 Amge ig kristen
lainig laa nug enub ele amu, nug anuka,
"Da am enul okai ele amunu da am danab
okai gagatag ele daatem," anam dab mak
awom, gemu dab mak amuam iita meum,
diig amunu nug ele oo gamag ahaku am
ena. Adinu? Ad bala hadag paha qada
edateb amubia enubnu keeke ele anam iita
mete. 11 Ig dootem, aam nug nadi ma, na
he, bala maude, nug hadag na qe, nuhig
bala antaknu aaku nauhte. Amubia danab
nug enub aokunu wagai mete ele, nug udat
nuhig haaha dayaya, na qeku.
12 Danab nug ug doyaya edidkunuib dab
mak awak kobol haaha, ug metak kobol
nuhigpa beteb ohpa nug gagatag dayaya,
ug maote ele amu, nug itiitak ena awom
daate. Adinu? Nug ug amu oh edateb amu
Kayak Nug nob ena, bauklel hanhannu,
medaku. Kayak Nug danab oh ag nuhignu
oolag mauhte ele amu, Nug ag bauklel
amu madakunu nai qaka aum amunu geha
madaku.
13 Am hipunin hekunu eedak haenpa
danab laa nug, "Kayak da ehed hekulnu
eedilte," aib aum. Adinu? Kayak Nug
ehed hekunu eedak ii doote amu Kayak Nug
danab laa ehed hekunu ele ii eedte. 14 Amge
danab nug hipunin hekunu eedak doote
amu, adi keeke nug amunu oo okai hete
ele, keeke amu nug he, danab amu nug
hipunin hekunu eedak doote. Nug dod, e
laanu oo huana hete ele amu, nug e amu
mutudig doya uka, pelempa note amubia
danab nug adi keeke amunu oo huana hete
ele amu, amupa nug ehed hekunu eedak
aote. 15 Amu danab nug adi keekenu oo
huana hete ele amu, oo hak amu nug okai
me, danab nug hipunin hete. Hipunin nug
okai mete amu, meu nuhig am mauhak.
16 O lailadnab, ag aka ag oolag bupuidna,
"Kayak ehed hekunignu eedak imu megte,"
amananu dab meig! 17 Keeke ena hamu
mekak amu keeke elelenab hamu mekak
ele, keeke amu oh hab atannu uditе. Aam,
kalam, hodopai keeke ag habpa daanna,
amahlak megteb ele amu, keeke amu oh
Mamelag, Nug keeke enanag amu oh me,
ihinigpa uditе. Mame Nug kobol nuhig
edua edua ii mete. Nug keeke laa aamnu
amahlakpa itotolag edun edun qeteb amu-
bia ii hete. 18 Iita! Nug nuka dab mak
nuhig dim lamita, Nug nai genab nuhigpa
he, ig Nug danab ag atem daaglagnu dab
meum ele amu, ig amubia daagnignu, Nug
bauklel ig mekom.

ODE DOYA DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

19 O lailadnab, ag oh kobol imu doon
autna aweg! Ag nai paha dooglagnu
daulag human dayeg! Ag anam hekulag
amge ag nai paha aib madipig, opodilag ele

paha aib beum. 20 Adinu? Danabnu opodi
bak amu Kayaknu kobol ena he ii bete.
21 Amunu kobol nau oh, kobol dubutid
oh ele, wan ohpa daateb amu ag amu oh
maopeg ukeb, ag nai Kayak Nug ag oolagpa
epom daate amu aweg! Nai amu nug ag
edua diikunu elele.
22 Ag aka ag oolag bupuidna, Kayak nai
am keeke hamu bia aib doopig. Ag nai amu
doon, genab dim lamiteg! 23 Am danab laa
nug Kayak nai hamu bia doote ele, nug am
danab letodpa nug nuka idu anidte amubia
hete. 24 Nug nuka idu antowa, nug edua uka
amu nug pahanab nug nuka idu atemnab
antom amu nug ameg atite. 25 Amge do
tutuku elelenab, do amu nug hipuninnu
ad oopanu edua awigte ele amu, danab laa
nug do amu diig anta, tutuku dim lamita,
nug hamu bia ii doote ele, nug do amu ele
daug ii atite amu, Kayak nug danab amu
ititak medaku.
26 Am danab laa nug aku. "Da amu
Kayaknu danab ena, da hanhan genab
Kayak binag metem," awa aku amge nug
ode ii atog note dayeb amu nug nuka
oo bupuidte. Amunu nuhig oopa genab
doyak, nug Kayak binag mete ele amu
keeke hamu. 27 Danab nug Kayak, ig
Mamenig, Nug binag tutuku mekunu amu
Kayak Nug kobol imunu elele anidte.
Danab amu nug nid naunau laa ag
mamelkad anilkad mauhpig, o iita danab
nug mauhe, wau qab ma daate ele amu,
nug amu ehanata, ug ahilag maoku. Keeke
laa ele, nug nuhig oiyak, dayak ele dab
medaku. Amu nug wanpan kobol, nug oo
dubutid metamanu, amu ele nug dab ma
auta aoku.

2

KRISTEN TAMANIAKPA AMU DANAB OH LAIPU DAATEB

1 O lailad, ag Nadi ihinig Jesus Kristus,
Nug am hab atannu binag ele amu, ag
nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ag
danab onilag okai ele amuib atog noad-
nana, danab onilag iita ele am keeke hamu
bia anadkulagnu aib hepig. 2 Am enub
danab laa nug lamen ena taka, epeg dodopa
gol ring ele ma, nug ahilag qag mak laka
note dayeb amu dadek danab laa nug
lamen nau ele nug ele qag mak laka note
dayeb amu 3 ag danab bala ena meum
ele, nug atog nonana, "Na dayak balal ena
imupa daye!", aon anana, ag dadek danab
amegpa, "Na amu unam hipaidna daakut,
o iita na da baelpa honap inam hedep nena
daye!" aon akulag dayeb amu 4 kobol
amupa amu ag ehed iite heteb? Yo, ag
ehed heteb. Ag lailkad dilag enubpa aun am
danab ena, aun am danab nau epediadteb
amu ag am epediak danab, dab mak nau
ele, danab epediadteb bianab heteb.
5 O lailad, ag doyeg! Danab ag wanpan
danab oh noolagpa dadek daateb ele,
danab amu Kayak Nug ag oopa genab
doyak gagatag adan oiglagnu, ag nuhig
do madod oopa, Kayak Nug danab ag
nuhignu oolag mauhte ele amu, ag agupa
daaglagnu nai qaka aum amu, ag amu
oopa daaglagnu tituanatom daateb. 6 Amge
ag, da nai imu ahilagnu yaatem ele amu, ag
dadek danab heeg, udalag nete. Ag dooteb,
danab enulag ele ag heeg, ag kristen ag
aaku ug anidteb. Danab enulag ele ag
aaku eedateg, haen tutunu hetodiak abenpa
wateb. 7 Am Kayak Nug Kristus onig ag
matom amu danab amu ag aaku onig amu
dapidna, aon aon qedteb.
8 Kayaknu do madod oopa dayaknu do
laa Kayak naipa daate am inam. "Na naka
nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na laa dilag
ele oot mauhad!" Anam amunu ag do amu
genab dim lamidkulag amu ag aaku kobol
ena hekulag. 9 Amge ag ahilag neekakpa,
diig iitapa ag danab laa dilag, "Ena heteb,"
anana, laa dilag, "Ehed heteb," ateb dayeb
amu ag amupa hipunin heteb. Ag anam
heteb dayeb amu do nai nug ag am tape nak
danab daateb ipunigte. 10 Danab laa nug
do oh dim lamidte amge do oopa hupu laa
tipalte amu nug aaku do oh tape nak danab
daate. 11 Ig dootem, Kayak Nug aum. "Na
gapai kobol aib heme," amge Nug amuib ii
aum. Iita. Nug ele inam aum. "Na danab
aib qepe mauhom," awa aum. Amunu
na gapai kobol ii hekut amge na danab
qepe mauhku dayeb am na aaku do tipalak
danab daatem.
12 Oo mauhak kobol nug ag adi hekulagnu

ipuanadte ele amu, ag amu hetebte oo iitate, Kayak Nug amupa epediadku amunu ag adi ateb, adi heteb ele amu ag amu dab menan oiyeg! 13 Adinu? Danab laa nug layagnu oo gai iita ii doote, nug layag ehed heumnu nob nau medate, nug nob nau amu medakunu ii uute amu, Kayak Nug danab amu hetodiakpa nob nau medaku. Amge danab laa nug layagnu oo gai iita doote, nug hipuninnu nob nau ii medate amu nug geha hetodiakpa nob nau ii aoma.

OOPA GENAB DOYAK, KOBOL ENA ELE OU QAK DAATEP

14 O lailad, danab laa nug aku. "Da Kristusnu oolpa genab dootem," awa aku amge nug kobol ena ii hete ele dayeb amu danab amu nuhig oopa genab doyak am keeke hamu. Oopa genab doyak anam am edua diikute? Iita. 15 Aria ag lailag laa, nug bedupa lamen iita, e ele iita daate dayeb amu 16 ag oolagpan laa nug aha, laa tutu meum daate ele amu, nug amegpa, "Na madod daanna, na gona bedun lokumidkutnu lamen laa aon, e ele lape oot ditiad!" awa aku amge nug layag lamen laa ii medaku, epa ele ii ehanidku dayeb amu nai amu layag ehanidkute? Iita. 17 Oopa genab doyak ele am anamib. Oopa genab doyak nug hamu daate, nug kobol ena laa ii hete amu, nug aaku keeke hamu.

18 Anam amge danab laa nug aku. "Na amu ootpa genab dootem, da amu da kobol ena hetem amge i oh kobol adit amu oh iita. Na am laa ele, da am laa ele," awa aku. Amge anam iita. Danab nug oopa genab doote ele amu, nug am kobol ena ele hete. 19 Na am ootpa genab inam dootem, "Kayak laipuib daate." Amu ena amge oudi nau ag ele anam oolagpa genab dooteb amge ag Nug ode dim lamidkulagnu oolag ii daate amunu ag otaiteb. 20 Na danab gad nitak! Na ootpa genab dootem amge na kobol ena ii hetem dayeb amu oopa genab doyak nahip nug am keeke hamu daate, da nai imupa ipunidkul. 21 Anuka ig alanig Abraham, nug beka Isak mana metak qadab atan mewowa, mana Kayak medakunu heum amunu haen amupa Kayak Nug kobol nuhig anta, nuhignu, "Danab tutuku," awa aum. 22 Na Abraham nuhigpa inam anidkut. Nuhig oopa genab doyak am nuhig kobol ena ele a oh udat laipu heeheh, kobol amupa nuhig oopa genab doyak elelenab meum. 23 Amu nug heum amupa nai laa Kayak naipa daate am elele metom. Nai am inam. "Abraham nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu Kayak Nug oopa genab doyak amupa Abrahamnu, "Danab tutuku," aum. Ele amu Kayak Nug Abrahamnu, "Da layalnab," aum. 24 Amunu gemu ag dooteb, oopa genab doyakpaib Kayak Nug danabnu, "Danab tutuku," ii ate. Iita. Nug danab oopa genab doyaya, kobol ena hete ele amu, danab amunu, "Danab tutuku," awa ate.

25 Amubianab amu ib imuag ah onig Rahab, nug danab Josua he gopid ele amu, nug a diiata, laugpa atog noata, ab amupan danab anatmananu ib laih maate goya, aben laapa dayoya, eduya, a abenlahpa gopid, diig amunu Kayak Nug Rahabnu, "Ah tutuku," awa aum. 26 Danab bedu dotog iita ele am mauhom. Anamnab aaku, danab nug kobol ena ii he bete amu oopa genab doyak danab amunu nug mauhom daate.

3

NAI MATIAKNU DAB METAKNU NAI

1 O lailad, danab kudum laa ele ag oolagpanu ipunitak danab bekulagnu aib dab mepig. Adinu? Ag dooteb, dimpa Kayak Nug hetodiak gagatag ipunitak danab ihinigpa haaha amu hetodiak bodo etak am Nug baekudpa laala dilag heku. 2 Am ig oh hipunin kudum hetem amge danab laa nug nai matiak nuhigpa ehed laa ii hete dayeb amu nug danab elelenab, nug oiyak nuhig oh ena atog nokunu elele.

3 Ig hos, nug ihinig dab mak dim lamita gokunu, ig aen maha laa nug odepa metem amunu ig hos bedu eduta, ib metautut gote. 4 Amu ag ub okainu ele anteg! Ub okai nug am keeke okai amu ulah okai udia dutune, yu qadepa gote. Am ubnu ulum am keeke nagnag amge ulum danab nug laih gokunu oo daye amu ulum edue, ub nug laih amupa gote. 5 Amubianab ig lemadunig am ig bedunig laih laala oh oolagpa keeke nakoknab amge nug keeke

okainabnu hamu naiib madite. Aria ag dooteb, ab adu nakoknab nug atupa ewa nadinab ma, ad oh ewadkunu elele. 6 Amu ig lemadunig nug am ab adu bianab. Nug bedunig laih laala oh gamagpa Satan epeg bianab daate. Ig lemadunig nug danab bedu oh dubutid medte amu nug danab bedupa kobol ab gakadak bia hete amunu oiyak oh nuhig am ena ii bete. Amu ig lemadunig nug anam hete ele amu, nuhig diig am Satan.

7 Danab ag dod dakud diigdiig amu ai mat ele, aria keeke oh yupa daateb am ele, ag diin hepeg, manan mekulagnu elele. Ag matu hepig, gemu haen imu ele heteb. 8 Amge danab laipu laa nug heeb, nug lemadu manan mekunu elele iitanab. Haen oh ig lemadunig nug mauhnoak bia nai nau ate. Ig lemadunig nug mua nau ele, nug danab qeeb mauhkunu elele.

9 Ig odenigpa amu ihinig Nadi, ig Mamenig, Nug binag metata amu ig danab Kayak Nug danab oh Nug bia daagnignu heikom ele amu, ig odenigpa am ig danab laa nob nau aokunu maditem. 10 Kayak binag mak nai amu nai nau ele a oh ig odenig laipupa betep. O lailad, ig kobol anam laa ii helom am ena. 11 Wan ode laipupa le adit, laa am le ena, laa am yu ele, a ode laipupa tulai ii dotep. Iita! 12 O lailad, ad onig pig amu nuhigpa ad laa onig olip, nuhig meu dodo niikunu elelete? Iita! Mudi grep nug ad pig meu okunu elelete? Iita. Amubia yu edua, le hamu, yu iita daakunu elele iitanab.

DOYAK ENA AMU KAYAK TOPANU UDITE

13 Danab laa nug ag oolagpanu nug nuhig doyak amu dab mak ena ele daatete? Anam dayeb amu, nug danab laa ag amu anidkulagnu amu nuhig oiyak amu enanag bad! Yo, laa ag amu anidkulagnu amu nug ele nuka binag mak kobol iitapa, doyak enapanu bete amu, nug kobol amupa danab ehanatad! 14 Amge ag oolagpa ag lailkad dilagnu opodi bak dooteb dayeb, o iita ag oolagpa ag aka enaib daaglagnu dab mak okai aoteb amunu ag lailkad dilagnu ena iinab ii dooteb dayeb amu ag aka ahilag doyak amunu aib oolag gamag ahom. Ag nai genab aib dapidnana, nai ham bupuak madipig. 15 Doyak amuam hab atannu ii neum. Iita. Doyak amu nug wan imupan, nug keeke ena iita. Satan nug doyak amu mameg daate. 16 Am danab laala ag lailkad dilagnu opodi bak dooteb, ag aka ena daaglagnu dab mak okai aoteb amunu ag lailkad dilag ena iinab ii dooteb ele amu, danab amu ag adepa daateb amu apa ag daqaqa ii daateb amu ag kobol nau diigdiig heteb.

17 Amge danab ag doyak Kayak topanu udie aopig ele amu, ag am kobol inam heteb. Tatam ag dab mak enanag dim lamidteb. Amu dim lamitak ag lailkad ele madod ele daateb am ag lailkad dilagnu oolag bodo etak ele daanna, ag lailkad dilag nai ele dooteb. Ag lailkad dilagnu oolag gai iita doon, ahilagnu kobol ena heteb. Am ag danab oh dilag kobol laipuib heteb. Danab anam am ag Kayak bekod daanna, ham bupuak danab iita daateb. 18 Amu danab ag madodnu oolag hete, madod wan imupa daakunu wagai meteb ele amu, ag am danab e epowa meu aote amubia meu laa, amuam tutuku oiyak, meu amu aoteb.

4

DANAB NUG WANPAN KOBOLNU OO MAUHTE, AMU NUG KAYAKNU KEKED DAATE

1 Adi keeke nug he, naipaib ban hak, naitud mak ele ahilagpa bete? Keeke amuam ag bedulagpanu kobol diigdiig hekulagnu gagatag dab meegeg he, ag nai hak kobol amu heteb. 2 Am ag keeke diigdiignu oolag hete amge ag ii aoteb amunu ag danab dug okulagnu dab meteb. Ag keekenu amelag qete amu ag aoglagnu elele iita amunu ag oolag nauhe, naitud menana, ban mad edateb. Am ag Kayak ii unuqidteb amunu ag keeke ii aoteb. 3 Ag keeke aoglagnu Kayak unuqidteb amge ag ii aoteb. Adinu? Dab mak ahilag am tutuku iita. Ag keeke ag oolag hetenuib, ag aka aon adaglagnu unuqidteb.

4 Ag danab ah naunab. Ag Kayak uuna, kobol laala dim lamidteb ele. Ag danab nug wan kobolnu oo hete ele amu, nug aaku keked kobol Kayak topa hete amu ag iite dooteb? Laa nug wan kobolnu

layam daaṯe, nug am Kayaknu keked daaṯe.
5 Kayak nai laa amunu ag keeke hamu
bia dooṯebte? Nai amuam inam. “Oudi,
Kayak Nug ig oonigpa meum daaṯe ele
amu, Nug atog noigkunu oo huana daaṯe.”
6 Anam daaṯe amunu Kayak Nug ehaniṯak
okai hamu megṯe ele amu Nug amu megṯe.
Diig amunu Kayak naipa, nai inam daaṯe.
“Kayak Nug hibguiṯa danab tapaladṯe
amge Nug danab, ag aka ag onilag qeeg
neṯe ele amu, Nug ahilagnu am nob nau,
ahilag hak naunu, elele edua ii madaṯe.”
7 Ag oolag bodo eṯeb, ag oolag ele Kayak
meṯan, Nug waapa dayeg! Ag Satan nug adi
eheḏ hekulagnu heṯe, ag ii hemananu nug
noobpa wagai mepeg amu nug ag uuaṯa,
oola gokᵘ. 8 Ag Kayak gumidna wapeg amu
Nug ele ag gumaṯa dokᵘ. Danab nug epeg
lepa ihe, ena daaṯe bia amu ag hipunin
danab ag hepeg, ag oolag opia awak dayaḏ!
Amu danab laa ag dab mak aḏit ele, ag
dab mak nau ag oolagpanu maopeg ukaḏ!
9 Ag eheḏ hak ahilag amu ag amunu dab
menan, ag oolag nauhebeb, amunu gayeg!
Danab ag imaṯeb ele, ag imak am uuna
gayeg! Danab ag oolag gamag ahaṯe ele,
ag oo gamag ahak amu uuna, ag oolagpa
ug ele doyeg! 10 Ag aka ag Naḏi noobpa
ag onilag qepeg neeb oiyeg! Ag anam
daanna oiglag amu Naḏi Nug ag humaṯa,
aṯan maadkᵘ.
11 O lailad, ag lailkad dilagnu nai nau
aib apig. Danab laa nug layag laanu nai
nau aṯe, o iiṯa nug layag epeḏiṯe ele amu
nug ḏonu ele nai nau anana, ḏo ele epeḏiṯe.
Aria na ḏo epeḏiṯem dayeb amu na ḏo dim
lamiṯak danab iiṯa. Na am epeḏiak danab
laa aakᵘ daaṯem. 12 Kayak Nug nuka aakᵘib
ḏo meum amu Nug nuka aakᵘib epeḏiak ikᵘi
daaṯe. Nug nuka aakᵘib danab eḏua diikᵘnu
elele. Aria Nug ele heeb nauhkᵘnu elele.
Na naka nahipnu aṯem dooṯem amunu na
danab layap epeḏidkᵘtnu heṯem?

BUṮI, ADI BEKᵘNU DAAṮE AMU DANAB LAA II DOOṮE

13 Aria ag oolagpa danab laala ag, “Gemu
o iiṯa buṯi aḏi ig ab okai laapa gota, maḏ
laipu anam daatta, men doḏo maṯiak uḏat
hetat, men doḏo kuḏum ele daagnig,” aon
aṯeb ele amu, ag doyeg! Amuam ham
bupuak. 14 Ag aḏi keeke buṯi bekᵘ amu
ag ii dooṯeb. Ahilag bau dayak haen imu
aṯemnab daaṯe am ag dooṯebte? Ag am
butuḏai aha, nakoknab dayowa iiṯa meṯe
bia. Ahilag bau dayak haen anam biaib
daaṯe. 15 Amunu ag inam akᵘlag am ena.
“Naḏi Nug oo heeb amu ig bau daatta, ig
imu hekᵘnig, o iiṯa ig uḏat laa hekᵘnig.”
16 Amge ag ikᵘi okai henana, ag aka aka
binalag meṯeb. Kobol amu oh am kobol ena
iiṯa. 17 Amunu danab laa nug kobol ena
hekᵘnu dooṯe amge nug ii heṯe ele amu, nug
aakᵘ hipunin heṯe.

5

DANAB ENUB KUḎUM ELE DILAG NAI

1 Gemu am danab ag enulag ele ag doyeg!
Ahilagpa ug oh bekᵘnu daaṯe amunu ag
dab mena gaanna, huana eig! 2 Ag enulag
oh am beḏapig. Amu keeke laa ag ahilkᵘad
lamen ele oh am heeg nauhpig. 3 Gol,
silwa ele ahilkᵘad amu ele nauhna, dubuṯid
tadpig. Amu dubuṯid amu heeb, ahilag
hipunin miag atieb, geha ab bia ag beḏulag
eokᵘ. Am ag keeke ena ena amu men doḏo
ele kuḏumnab, gog tak haen imupa, ag aka
ena daaglagnu qag maadpig. 4 Anṯeg! Uḏat
danab ag ahilag uḏat hepig amu ag enub
danab ag uḏat danab amu bupualadnana,
uḏat hepignu daden nob ii madapig amu,
men doḏo amu eḏua danab baag bia, “Ag
eheḏ hepig,” awa madiṯe. Uḏat nid amu
dilag ewak, Kayak, Nug am Naḏi, ebehi
ele, Nug daugpa doyom daaṯe. 5 Ag wanpa
daanna, ag keeke ena ena oh aon, oolag
gamag ahehe daaṯeb. Ag laa dilag keeke
kobol eheḏpa aona, ag keeke oh ag oolag
heṯe ele amu aḏaṯeb amunu ag heṯoḏiak
okai deḏpa nob nau okai aoglag. 6 Danab
laala ag ahilagnu eheḏ laa ii hepig, danab
amu ag am danab tutukᵘ, danab ena, amge
ag danab amu heṯoḏiakpa maadna aqaeg
mauhpig.

OO GAGATAG QA, UG MAWA, NAḎI AMEG MAKNU NAI

7 Enub danab ag anam heṯeb amunu o
lailad, diig amunu ag oolag gagaṯag qeṯana,
maḏoḏ ele daanna, Naḏi eḏua uḏikᵘnu haen
ameg mekᵘlag. Anṯeg! Dad mameg nug e
meu ena okᵘnu ameg ma daaṯe. Nug oo

gagaṯag qeṯa, maḏoḏib dayeye, gu aam ele uḏat heya malaeh amu nug e meu aoṯe. 8 Amubia ag ele oolag maḏoḏ ele daanna, ug oh maweg! Ag oolag gagaṯag qeṯan dayeg! Aḏinu? Naḏi eḏua uḏiḵunu miag daaṯe. 9 O lailad, ag lailḵad ele aib naituḏ menana, nug dimug madiṗig. Ag kobol amu heḵulag amu Kayak Nug ag epeḏiaṯa, nob nau madaḵu. Amu Epeḏiak Danab Nug doḵunu haen miagnab malom daaṯe.

10 O lailad, ag imu anidna dim lamidḵulagnu amu ag propet anuḵa Naḏi onigṗa nai mehuqṯaṗig amu daulagṗa doaḏ! Kekeḏ ag eheḏ hadṗig amge ag amu doonna, ag oolag maḏoḏ ele daanna, ag maoṗig. 11 Ag doyeg! Ig, “Danab ag oolag gagaṯag qeṯan, ug maoṗig ele amu, ag am oo gamag ahak naḏi dooṯeb,” aot aṯem amunu ag amu anidḵulagnu amu ag Hiobnu kaya dab meḵulag. Ag dooṯeb. Nug oo maḏoḏ ele dayaya, ug oh nuhigṗa beṗig am mawom. Anam he, dimṗa Naḏi nuhignu kobol ena he beum amunu ig dooṯem, Naḏi Nug hanhan ihinignu, Nug oo gai iiṯa dooṯe.

12 Amge o lailad, anuqak amu ag inam heḵulag. Ag aib hab onig o iiṯa wan onig, o iiṯa keeke laa onig diina, ahilag nai, nai amuṗa gagaṯag qedaṗig. Iiṯa. Ag “Iiṯa,” aḵulagnu dayeb am, “Iiṯa,” aḵulag. Am aaḵu elele. Aria ag, “Yo,” aḵulagnu dayeb amu, “Yo,” aḵulag. Am aaḵu elele. Am ag keeke laa onig diin, ag nai ahilag gagaṯag qeṯan aḵulag amu Kayak Nug geha ag epeḏiaṯa diia, nob nau madaḵu.

DANAB TUTUḴU, NUHIG UNUQIṮAK AM GAGAṮAG

13 Ag oolagṗa laa nug ug doya amu nug unuqidḵu. O iiṯa, lainig laa nug oo gamag ahaṯe doya amu nug ahi edaṯa, Kayak binag meḵu. 14 Ag oolagṗanu lailag laa, nug oḏe ele doya amu nug kristen tamaniak iḵi danab onilagṗa ewaḏ! Onilagṗa eeb, toliak ag Naḏi onigṗa beḏu goḏen laaidna amu Kayak ehanidḵunu unuqidḵulag. 15 Amu toliak ag Kayaknu oolagṗa genab doona unuqidṗeg amu Naḏi geha oḏe danab amu heeb, eḏua bau meḵu. Aria oḏe danab amu nug hiṗunin laa heum dayeb amu Naḏi Nug hiṗunin nuhig uhuqa medaḵu. 16 Amunu ag oḏe aon, eḏun ena daaglagnu amu ag aḵa aḵa lailḵad noolagṗa hiṗunin ahilag uhuqnana, ag lailḵad dilagnu Kayak unuqiṯeg! Am danab ena tutuḵu ele, nuhig unuqiṯak am ebehi ele amunu danab ehaniṯeb ena daaḵunu elele.

17 Elias nug am danab ig bia, nug unuqiṯak ebehi ele gu ii nemanu Kayak unuqiṯom amunu gu maḏ ewam maha ele ii neum. 18 Nug eḏua unuqiṯe, gu eḏua ne, wanṗan e oh eḏun bau meu oṗig.

19 O lailad, ag lailag laa ag oolagṗanu nug Kayaknu nai genab di meṯa oiyeye, laa nug eḏua eeḏe doṯe dayeb, 20 danab laa nug layag ehaniṯom, nug hiṗunin danab laa, eheḏ heum ele amu, nug ehaniṯe, nug eheḏ hak ib di meṯa, Kayak toṗa eḏua doa, nug padal ii meṯe dooḵu. Ele amu amuṗa amu nug he, Kayak Nug danab Nug di meṯom ele amu, nuhig hiṗunin kuḏum uhuqom dooḵu.

NAI 1 PETRUS YOM

BAUKLEL HANHANNU HAB AṪAN AMENIG MEUM DAAṪE

1 Da Petrus, da am Jesus Kristusnu totol danab. Da nai imu Kayaknu danab, Nug tituanaṭom ele, ag Pontus, Galata, Kapadosia, Asia, Bitinia, aben amu ohpa Juda danab ḍo gopig daaṭeb ele, ahilagnu yaaṭem. 2 Amu Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug anuḳa ag doyaṭa, nuhig Ouḍipa nuhiḳud danabnab daaglagnu amu ag Jesus Kristus oḍe dim lamidna, Nug tiigpa opia awak bena daaglagnu tituanaṭom. Kayaknu ehaniṭak oḳai hamu megṭe amu nuhig maḍod ele ahilagpa hanhan naḍi daaglahnu ool daaṭe.

3 Kayak ihinig, Nug am Naḍi Jesus Kristus Mameg amu, ig Nug binag metu! Aḍinu? Nug ihinignu oo gai iiṭanab doya, Jesus Kristus mauha, eḍua hibaiṭom amupa ig bauklel meḳom. Nug ig amu meḳom amunu ig Kayak noobpa bauklel ele daagnignu genab dootta, amu ameg meṭem. 4 Amu ele ig Kayak Nug beḳod keeke madaḳunu dab meṭe ele, keeke amuam hanhan daaḳu, ii nauhma, iiṭa ii mema ele amu, Nug hab aṭan ahilagnu babaiṭom daaṭe amu ig amu ele dimpa anidḳunignu ameg meṭem. 5 Amu ahilag oopa genab doyakpa Kayak Nug nuhig gagaṭagpa ag atog noadṭe. Nug ag atog noaṭeb uḳeb amu ahilagnu ehaniṭak oḳai babaiṭom daaṭe amu gog tak haenpa aoglag. 6 Gemu haen imupa ag keeke diigdiigpa ug dooglagtai amge ag ehaniṭak oḳai amu aoglagnu daaṭeb amu ag amunu oolag gamag ahaṭe. 7 Ug beṭeb amu ag diig imunu beṭeb. Ag bepeg, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ena, gagaṭag daaṭete o iiṭate, amu anṭaknu aaḳu beṭeb. Danab ag gol, nug am nauhḳunu keeke, ab aḍupa epeḍidṭeb, amubia ahilag oopa genab doyak, nug nauhḳunu keeke iiṭa, gol eḍiṭak, enanag, amu epeḍidḳunu ug amu ag beṭeb. Oopa genab doyak ahilag nug gagaṭag daaḳu amu dimpa, Jesus Kristus eḍua uḍiḳu haenpa, ag humiṭak amu binag meṭak amu oo meṭak ele aoglag. 8 Amu ag Nug ii anidpig amge nuhignu oolag mauhṭe. Nug ii anidpig amge nuhignu oolagpa genab dooṭeb. Ag anam doona, haen imupa ag oo gamag ahak naḍinab enanagnab ele amu dooṭeb. 9 Aḍinu? Oopa genab doyak ahilagpa ag nob ena, amuam Kayak ag eḍua diiṭe amu, ag amu aaḳu aoṭeb.

10 Eḍua diiak amunu amu propet, ag Kayaknu ehaniṭak oḳai hamu megṭe, ag gemu nai imu eb qeṭeb ele, ag amu aoglagnu dayeye, propet ag amu ii uḍiak haenpa amunu mehuqpig ele amu, ag eḍua diiak amunu diig dooglagnu, ag heṭoḍin autnanab aopig. 11 Kristusnu Ouḍi ahilagpa dayom amu Nug Kristus ug maoḳunu, amunu binag meṭak dimpa uḍiḳunu ele amu dab mak maṭom amunu ag amunu haen, amu nuhig keeke laa ele heṭoḍidṭapig. 12 Aria keeke amunu Kayak Nug propet ag amelagpa Mesias Nug ag ahilag haenpa beeb, anidḳulagnu iiṭa, Mesias Nug ag gemu daaṭeb, ahilag haenpa beeb anidḳulagnu aum. Amu ag keeke gemu daulagpa dooṭeb, nai amu Naḍinu uḍat danab ag Kayak Ouḍi hab aṭannu gagaṭagpa nai mehuqegeg dooṭeb amu propet ag amunu anuḳa heṭoḍin madipig. Keeke amu engel ag ele dooglagnu oolag naḍi daaṭe.

OPIA AWAK DAYAKNU EWAK

13 Amunu ag gagaṭag daaglagnu, ag dab mak ahilag bapaidna daanna, ag oiyak ahilag ele atog nona autna aona, ag Kayaknu ehaniṭak oḳai hamu megṭe ele amu, ag Jesus eḍua uḍieb aoglag, amunuib dab menan dayeg! 14 Amu ag Kayak beḳod daanna, Nug oḍe doyeg! Ag tatam kobol genab ii doopig daanna, dab mak nau dim lamidpig ele amu, gemu ag amu aib dim lamidpig. 15 Iiṭa, Kayak Nug ag onilagpa eum, Nug opia awaknab daaṭe, amubia ag keeke aḍi heṭeb amu opia awak daanna heig! 16 Amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa daaṭe amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Nug opia awaknab daaṭe amunu ag ele anam dayeg!”

17 Ag Kayak, Nug am danab oh ahilag hak anen anenpa epeḍiadḳu ele amu, ag Nug unuqidnana, Nug onig diin, Mame aṭeb amunu ag haen imupa ḍo danab bia

wan imupa oiteb amu ag nuhignu enanag doon, ag oolag ele otaieb, Nug onig binag meteg! 18 Ag alalkad ag ib ug ele dim lamiteg neum ele amu, Kayak Nug ag gemu daateb amu ag ib amupanu uhuqak ena aon, hab atan gokulagnu amu ib laa, keeke nauhte ele, gol, silwa bia, amupa ii daden meum. Iita! 19 Ag dooteb, Kristus, Kayak Beka, Nug am hipunin iita, dubutid ele iita amu ag Nug tiig enanag amupa uhuqak aopig. 20 Kayak Nug keeke oh ii beum haenpa Nug tituanom amge dimpa gog tak haen gamag imupaib Kayak me udia, ag ehanadkunu miag atiom. 21 Nuhigpa ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab dooteb. Nug mauhe, Kayak Nugib he, edua hibaite, Kayak Nug binag nadi metom amunu ahilag oopa genab doyak amu keeke ena awaknu dab mak gogpa tekunu ameg mak ahilag ele amu, Kayak Nugib keeke adit amu diilah daate.

22 Ag gemu ag nai genab dim lamidteb amunu ag opia awak danab bena daateb amunu ag lailkad dilagnu oolag mauhte. Ag anam daateb amge ag tudidna, ag lailkad dilagnu oo mauhak genab ele doyeg! 23 Amu Kayak nai bauklel ele amupa ag menuak bau aon daanna, ag Kayak, Nug ii mauhte, Nug hanhan daate ele amu, ag Nug bekod daateb. 24 Kayak naipa nai amunu inam daate. “Danab oh ag gikidah bia daateb, ag binalag amu hadag bia daate. Gikidah qada edate amu hadag oh maudna, nena qeteb 25 amge Nadinu Nai am hanhan daate.” Nai Ena mehuqak ahilagpa udiom ele amu, nai amu aakuib ipuanadte.

2

1 Amunu ag kobol nau oh dim lamidkulagnu amu ag uueg! Ag nai ham bupuak uuna amu ag aka ahilagnu, “Ig am danab ah enaib,” aib apig. Amu danab laa nug keeke kudum ele dayeb amu ag nuhignu aib oolag nauhom amu ag nai nau ele aib madipig. 2-3 Amu ag danab laa nug e laa lana enanag doote amubia ag Kayaknu enanag doona, ag Nug bekod daateb amunu ag ena mekulagnu, nid yud ag huh aoglagnu oolag daate amubia ag Kayak nai dooglagnu oolag dayad!

NADI NUG MEN ENA BAU ELE

4 Ag Nadi Jesus topa doig! Nug amu bauklel diig daate. Nug am lag haknu men anuqak bia amu danab ah ag Nug uupig amge Kayak Nug nuka tituana, nuhignu am enanag doote. 5 Amu ag udin, ag ele men bau daate ele bia daapeg amu Kayak Nug nuhig tamaniak ahilagpa heku. Amupa ag mana metak danab opia awak ele daanna, ag keeke Kayak oo niite ele amu, Jesus Kristus onigpa mana metak bia Kayak keeke amu metaglag. 6 Amu Kayak naipa, nai laa Jesusnu am inam daate. “Da men laa, amuam men enanag, amu epedi, Nug am dahil tamaniak gamagpa anuqak daate. Amu laa nug nuhignu oopa genab dooku amu Nug am ii uuidma. Iitanab iita.” 7 Ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb amu ag nuhigpa ehanitak okai aoteb amge danab ah ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb amu ahilagpa Nug inam beum daate. “Udat danab ag men amu uupig ele amu, gemu Nug lagnu anuqak daate.” 8 Aria Kayak nai amunu laa am, “Men amu nug danab ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag men amupa baelag qekulagnu daaku. Yo, men amu heeb, danab ag nena qekulag.” Adinu ag baelag qekulag? Ag nai ena oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Kayak antom amubia ag heteb.

9 Amge ag Kayaknu danab, ag gatatupa daaegeg, Nug diia, amahlak enapa maatom ele amu, ag Nug ahilagpa ena heum amu miag atiglagnu, Nug ag tituanate daateb, ag am nuhikud mana metak danab daateb, ag am danab ah opia awak daateb, ag am Kayak nuhignab danab ah daateb. 10 Anuka amu ag Kayaknu danab ah ii daapig amge gemu ag nuhignab danab ah daateb. Amu anuka ag hipuninnu nob nau, ag amu aoglagnu daapig amge gemu amu ag nob nau amu aoglagnu ii daateb.

KAYAKNU BEGBEG DANAB DAYAKNU NAI

11 O lailad, ag danab atu laapanu, ag am do danab ele bia, wan imupa daateb amunu da ag bedulagnu kobol nau, kobol amuam ag hanhan ig Kayak amegpa danab ena daamtanu wagai meteb ele amu, ag kobol amu ii hemananu

unuqadtem. 12 Amu ag danab laa Kayak baekudpa ii daateb ele amu, ag ag oolagpa daanna, kobol ena tutukuib heig! Ag anam hebepeg, danab amu ag ahilagnu nai nau akulagtai ge ag ahilag kobol ena amu anidna, haen Nadi Nug ig danab ig ehanigkunu udiku amu ag ele Nug binag mekulag.

13 Nadi Jesus Nug Kayak ode dim lamidtom, diig amunu ag ele gabman epeg laih laih oh, Kayak maatom daateb ele amu, ag odelag dim lamiteg! Amuam danab okainab, laa oh edatak daate, nug ode dim lamidkulag amu 14 nuhikud ehanitak, nug waapa daanna, udat heteb amu, ag odelag ele dim lamiteg! Gabman okai nug danab, ag nug waapa daanna udat heteb ele amu, ag ehed hak danab nob nau matanna, danab ag kobol ena heteb ele binalag mekulagnu maate, udat heteb. 15 Ag amu odelag dim lamidkulagnu diig am, Kayak Nug oo daate amubia ag kaaka danab dilag nai, maitak iita ele amu, nai amu qepeg nekunu kobol enaib hekulag. 16 Amu ag danab uhuqak ena aon daateb amunu ag danab uhuqak aopig bia oiyeg! Amge amupa ag kobol nau lokumna aib hepig. Ag Kayaknu kobol ena dim lamidnana, nuhig udat danab dayeg! 17 Amu ag danab oh binalag eleleib meig! Ag lailkad Nadinu oolagpa genab dooteb ele, amu dilag oolag mauhad! Ag Kayaknu enanag doon, oolag ele otaiad! Ag wanpanu gumitak danab okainab, laa oh edatak amu ag nug onig ena meteg!

BEGBEG DANAB AG JESUS OIYOM AMU DIM LAMIDNA UG MAOGLAG

18 Aria begbeg ag gumak danab ahilkad waalagpa daanna, keeke ohpa ag binalag kobol elelepa meig! Gumak danab ena dilagpaib iita, gumak danab nau, ahilagnu ehed heteb, amu ele waalagpa daanna, ag binalag kobol elelepa meig! 19 Ag anam daanna, Kayaknu dab menana oipeg, gumak danab nau ag guitak madapeg amu Kayak Nug haen amupa kobol amu, ag begbeg ag hepig ele amunu oo ena daaku. 20 Aria ag begbeg danab ag kobol ehed laa hepeg, ahilkad gumak danab ag guitak madapeg, ag begbeb ag ahan wagai ii mekulag amu, ag amunu atemun ag nob ena aoglagnu dab mekulag. Amge ag begbeg ag kobol ena laa hepeg, ahilkad gumak danab ag ahan guitak madapeg amu, ag begbeg ag bodo etak daanna, edun wagai ii mepeg, Kayak Nug kobol amunu oo enaib daaku. 21 Amu Kayak Nug ag kobol amu dim lamidkulagnu onilagpa eum. Adinu? Kristus Nug guitak nadi ag ehanadkunu awom. Amu Nug ag kobol nuhig dim lamidkulagnu amu kobol aaku ipuanatom. 22 Nug am hipunin laa ii heum amu nai ham bupuak laa odepa ele ii beum. 23 Amu danab ag nuhignu nai ehed apig amge Nug nai ehed ahilagnu nob ii meum. Nug guitak awom amge nuhig guitak amunu Nug ag nob nau aoglagnu ii aum. Iita, Nug nuka Nug bedu oh Kayak, Nug am epediak danab keeke oh elepaib epedidte ele amu, Nug epegpa meum. 24 Ig hipuninnu begbeg daamtanu, ig Kayak dim lamidkunignu, Jesus Nug ihinig hipunin oh ad emaitakpa mawom. Genab Jesus nug guitak awe, ig amupa elele daatem. 25 Am anuka ag am sipsip heteb, amubia ag ib etan gopig amge gemu ag edun ahilag gumak danab, ahilag okai, Nug am ag atog noadte ele amu, Nug gumidna udipig.

3

EWAU DILAG NAI

1-2 Amubia ah ag danab ele amu, ag gamulkad waalagpa daanna, kobol enaib heig! Ag anam hekulagnu diig am inam. Danab ahilkad oolagpanu laala ag Kayak nai ii dim lamidteb dayeb amu danab amu ag waalkad ag pehetak daanna, kobol tutuku ele dim lamidna oiteb anidna, ag ele oolag edueb, oolagpa genab dooglag. Ag ahilkad ah dilag kobol ena anidna oolag eduku, ag waalkad dilag nai matiak amupa iita. 3 Amu ah ag idulag tuqak ele daaglagnu, ag bedulag dimitimnuib keeke aib dab mepig. Amuam ikilag udug bala metak, bedulagpa bala golpa hak metak amu lamen ena ena maknu ele. 4 Iita, ag oolag unuqagpa bala metaglag amu ena. Bala metak amuam nauhkunu elele iita. Bala amuam oo bodo etak kobol amu nai hak iita kobol ele. Kobol amu

Kayak noobpa amu enanag. 5 Anukа ah ag
Kayaknu oolagpa genab doon opia awak
daadtapig, ag amu oopan bala ena anam
mena, gamulkad waalagpa ena, bodo etak
oidpig amunu ag idulag tuqak daadtapig.
6 Amu Sara nug kobol anam heum. Nug
Abraham ode doya, nuhignu, “Nadi dahil,”
awa atom. Amu ag gemu daateb ele amu
ag kobol ena heteb dayeb, ag keeke laanu
oolag ii otaite dayeb amu ag nug adekud
daateb.
7 Amubia ele ah gamulkad ag waalkad
ele daanna, kobol ena ahilagpa heig!
Ah ag geha gamulkad ele oh Kayaknu
ehanitak okai hamu megte amu aona,
bauklel daaglag amunu danab ag ah
dilagnu, “Dahil kadoi, nakok gai iita bia,”
doyadnana, binalag meig! Ag amu oh
hekulagnu diig am geha keeke laa unuqitak
ahilag heeb ii nauhma.

KOBOL ENA HA, UG MAWAKNU KOBOL

8 Aria nai imunu gogpa tekulnu amu ag
oh oolag laipu ele dab mak laipu ele dayeg!
Amu ag oo doyak doonna, eamag nug oo
mauhak dooteb ele amu, ag amubia laa
Kayaknu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu,
ahilagnu nug oo mauhak ele doyeg! Ag nug
ehanitak ena henana, ag aka anen anen ag
onilag qepeg neeb oiyeg! 9 Amu na layap
nug nahippa laa ehed heeb amu na aib
nob mena, nuhigpa ehed heme. O iita nug
nai ehed laa nahipnu ab amu na aib nob
mena, nai ehed nug amegpa ame. Iita, na
Kayak Nug ititak ena medakunu unuqite!
Adinu? Kayak Nug ag anam hekulagnu oni-
lagpa eum. 10 Amuam Kayak naipa, nai
daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Aun
laa nug oo gamag ahak bauklel dayaya,
haen ena ele anidkunu oo dayeb amu nug
nai nau ii matima, amu ele nug odepa
ham bupuak nai ii matima. 11 Am nug
kobol nau di mata, kobol ena haaha, nug
madod kobolpa daakunu matiak udat had!
12 Adinu? Nadi Nug danab tutuku anidkunu
neegte, ahilag unuqitak ele doote amge laa
ag kobol nau heteb ele amu Nug ahilagnu
oo elele ii daate.”
13 Aria na kobol ena eleleib hepe amu
danab laa nug na ehed laa ii heidma
bia 14 amge na kobol enaib henana, diig
amunu guitak aokut dayeb amu na aaku
gagatag medate dookut. Na laa ag ehed
heidteb amu, na ehed hak ahilagnu amu
na aib oot otaiom, na oot amunu badak ele
aib doyom. 15 Iita, ag Kristus Nugib aon
oolagpa ahilag Nadi anuqak meig! Keeke
ena ag ameg men daateb ele amu, laala ag
amunu diignu od madapeg amu ag nai nob
mekulagnu bapaidna daaglag 16 amge na
oot bodo etak ele dayebeb, danab amu bi-
nalag menana, nai nob ena mate! Na anam
hekutnu diig am, danab laa ag na Kristus
dim lamidtem anidna, na hak ena hetem
ele anidteb amunu ag nahipnu ehed ateb,
amu na nainu nob elele bodo etak elepaib
madape amu ag nai ehed nahipnu maditeb
amu ag amunu udalag neku. 17 Amu Kayak
Nug ig kobol ena hetemnu ug maognignu
oo daaku dayeb am ena amge kobol nau
hetemnu ug maotem daaku dayeb amu,
amuam kobol ena iita. 18 Adinu? Kristus
Nug hipunin ihinig uhuqkunu haen laipu
aaku mauhom. Nug baula ii mauhma.
Nug am opia awak danab, Nug ig omaika,
Kayak topa wakunu, ig danab nau, ig
abeninig awa mauhom. Nug am danab
bedu awe, qeeg mauhom amge Kayak Oudi
Nug he, edua hibaitom. Nug bauklel daate.
19 Amu Kayak Oudi nuhigpa Nug uka, oudi
mani guitakpa daapig amu amelagpa nai
mehuqom. 20 Oudi amu ag am danab
anuka Noanu haenpa Kayak ode tapaeg
ne, Kayak Nug pahanab ahilag nob nau
madakunu ii dab meum. Iita, Nug oo aeg
paha ii beebe, ag amelag meeme, Noa nug
ub itom. Ub amupa amu danab ah eblaih
ewam ele ag aka oopa nona daanna, ag
danab ah nau ele ou qena, ag ele nena
qemananu ag lepa ehanitak aopig. 21 Aria
ag gemu daateb amu, ag am Noa adi, ag
adi keeke ipunigteb bia daateb. Ag ele
lepa ehanitak aoteb. Amuam layatak amge
layatak am bedunigpanu dubutid ihaknu
keeke iita. Iita, nug am ig oonig opia awak
daakunu keeke. Jesus Nug edua hibaitom
amunu udat amupa Kayak Nug heeb, ig
anam daagnignu Nug nai nuhig amu qaka
aum. 22 Jesus Nug edua hibaita, Nug hab
atan teum. Nug Kayak epeg nadiappa,
amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate. Engel

amu, okai dayak oh amu, gagatag diigdiig ele oh Nug waapaib daateb.

4

KOBOL NAU UUA, KAYAK DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

1 Aria Kristus Nug danab bedu awom, bedu amupa guitak nadi awom amunu ag ele Nug heum bia dab mak gagatag aweg! Adinu? Danab nug ug bedupa awom amu nug aaku hipunin kobol ohnu uuidte. 2 Amunu amu dimpa, haen danab amu nug bau dayaya wanpa oite amu nug kobol nau baula ii dim lamidte, danab laa heteb bia. Iita! Nug Kayaknu dab mak dim lamidte. 3 Danab ag Kayak bekod iita amu ag kobol nau diigdiig heteb. Aria ag gemu nai imu aoteb amu ag ele anuka kobol anamib hedapig amge gemu ag ii heteb. Laa ele amu ag baula aib hepig. Kobol amuam inam. Gapai awak kobol, kobol naunu oo ahak, le gagatag lawowa kaaka qak kobol, hobul augigiakpa wanak, le gagatag lana mauhnoak oiyak, Kayaknu do tape ne, kayak ham bupuak binag mak kobol ele. 4 Amu gemu ag aaku kobol nau amu ag baula ii heteb amunu danab Kayak baekudpa iita, ag ag ele kobol nau amu gemu ii heteb amu ag amu anidna otaina, ahilagnu nai ehed ateb. 5 Amge dimpa ag aka Kayak amegpa ag kobol heteb amunu miag atinna akulag. Nug am epediak danab amu Nug danab bau daateb amu mauhpig ele oh kobol anen anen hepig amupa nob nau madakunu babaitom daate. 6 Diig amunu anuka Nai Ena amu danab mauhpig dilagpa ele ukom. Amu amupa ag bedulag hetodiakpa daaglag amge Nai Ena ahilagpa mehuqom amupa ag dotolag ele Kayak Nug bauklel daate bia daaglag.

7 Aria keeke oh iita mekulagnu haen aaku guguitak daate amunu ag unuqitak ena hekulagnu elele daaglagnu, ag dab men autna aona, gagatag dayeg! 8 Ag lailkad dilag huana oolag mauhkunu amu dab mak ahilagpa anuqak dayad! Adinu? Layagnu oo mauhak kobol nug kobol ehed kudum tone, iita mete. 9 Ag lailkad dilagnu nug ehanitak kobol aib uupig. Ag oolag gamag ahebeb hekulag. 10 Amu ag oh anen anen Kayaknu ehah aopig amunu ag ehah amupa Kayak Nug ehanitak okai amu hamu megaka, udat hekunignu oo daate bia lailkad ehanateg! 11 Ao, danab oh ag ahilag udat ena anidna, Jesus Kristus onigpa ag Kayak binag mekulagnu amu danab laa nug Kayak nai mehuqte ele dayeb amu, Kayak nai tutuku mehuqad! Amu danab laa nug layag ehanidte ele dayeb amu nug gagatag Kayak medte ele amupa udat had! Kayak Nug am onig ele amu gagatag hanhannu ele. Genab.

KRISTUS ELE OU QA, UG MAWAKNU NAI

12 O lailad, ug doyak kobol ab ewak bia ahilagpa beteb, amupa ag aib otaina, “Kobol laanab iiku beteb,” aon apig. 13 Iita, ug anampa ag Kristus ele oh ug maoteb doonna, amunu oolag gamag ahad! Amu dimpa Nug onig okai miag atiak beku, haen amupa ag oo gamag ahak nadi doonna amu ag oolag ena ele daaglag. 14 Amu ag Kristus onig gagatag adateb amunu danab laa ag ahilagnu nai ehed akulag amu ahilagnu am ena. Adinu? Kayak Oudi binag ele, Nug ag ele daateb. 15 Ag kristen daateb amu ag oolagpanu laa nug dug wak danab, o iita yabhok danab, o iita kobol nau diigdiignu hak danab, o iita danab laa dilag dituanin matak danab aib dayom. Ag kobol amu laa hekulag amu ag guitak aoglag amunu ag guitak amu aomnanu ag kobol laa amubia aib hepig. Ag diig amunu guitak aib aopig. 16 Amge danab nug Kayak baegpa dayaya, amupa nug guitak aote dayeb amu nug uda aib neum. Iita. Nug onig Kayak baegpan danab daate amunu Kayak binag mad! 17 Kayak Nug danab ah epediadkunu haen dig ma miagnab daate amu Kayak nuhikud danabnab tatam epediadku. Amu ihinigpa epediak dig meku amu danab ag Kayaknu Nai Ena tapaeg nete ele, ahilagpa amu atemnab daaku? Ag ug naunab aoglag. 18 Amu tutuku danab edua diiaknu udat am ug ele dayeb amu danab Kayak baekudpan iita, ag am hipunin danab ele amu, atemnab ahilagpa beku?

19 Amunu Kayak Nug guitak aoglagnu elele a amu danab laa ag guitak aoteb amu,

ag tutuku oina, bedulag oh Kayak, ig heikom ele, Nug epegpa meig! Nug am ig hanhan atog noigte.

5

IKI DANAB AG KAYAKNU SIPSIP TUTUKU ATOG NOADKULAGNU NAI

1 Ahilkad iki danab amu, da ag oolagpa da ele iki danab bemi daatem, da amelpanab Kristus Nug ug mawe anidmi, da ag ele, ig oh geha Kayaknu ehanitak okai amu heeb miag atieb aognig amunu da ag iki danab ag udat inam hekulagnu ag mad adakulnu nai imu yaatem. 2 Ag Kayaknu danab sipsip bia ag epelagpa daateb amu atog noadna autna aweg! Ag do waapa bia daanna, toliak udat aib hepig. Iita, ag Kayak oo niite amubia ena doonna hekulag. Ag men dodoib aoglagnu aib dab menana hepig, ag oolag ahebeb hekulag. 3 Ag toliak, ag Kayaknu danab, Kayak Nug ag epelagpa maatom daateb ele amu, ag amu dilagnu hamu bia anadkulagnu aib hepig. Ag kobol ena henana, danab ena daanna, ib ena amu Kayaknu sipsip ipuanadpeg dim lamiteg! 4 Anam dayeb amu Sipsip Gumak Danab anuqak daate, Nug edua udieb, ag onig okai ii nauhte ele amu aoglag.

5 Danab bau ag onilag qepeg neeb, ahilkad okai waalagpa dayeg! Ag oh ag nug waapa dayaknu kobol hena, lailkad waalagpa dayeg! Adinu? Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daate. “Kayak Nug hibguita danab amu ahilag ib oo nete amge Nug danab ag onilag qeeg nete ele amu, Nug ag ehanadte.” 6 Amunu ag aka ag onilag qepeg neeb, ag Kayak epeg gagatag waapa daapeg amu Nug geha nuhig dedpa ag humadku. 7 Kayak ag gumata atog noadte amunu ag ug ahilag oh amu Nug epegpa meig!

8 Ag hanhan dab mena autna aweg! Satan, nug am keked ahilag, nug am laion laa bia danab laa diia laadkunu huanak gayaya oite. 9 Amu ag oopa genab doyak ahilag gagatag adan daanna, ag nug mautpeg ukad! Ag dooteb, wan atu ohpa lailkad daateb amu ag ele ug ag dooteb bia doonna daateb. 10 Kayak Nug am ehanitak okai hamu mekak kobolnu diig daate amu Nug ag Jesus Kristusnu udat okaipa, ag geha nuhig amahlak ena hanhan daate ele amu, ag amu aoglagnu onilagpa eum amunu ag geha ug haen tutuib doonna daapeg amu dimpa Nug edua heeb, ag ena daaglag. Amu Nug geha humata, ag gagatag adualateb daaglag. 11 Gagatag oh nuhigpa hanhan daate. Genab.

BAG QAK NAI LAALA

12 Amu da Silas nuhig ehanitakpa da nai tutu imu ahilagnu yaami. Da nug am ig oh lainignab dootem. Amu udug imupa da ag gagatag aqakulnu, da ag Jesusnu nai oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, nai amunu diig am Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte, da amu ipuanadkulnu yaami. Ag agupa gagatag dayeg! 13 Amu kristen tamaniak laa ag bia Babilon daateb, Kayak Nug tituanatom ele amu, ag ele humatak nai ahilagpa meeg gote. Amu da bekal Makus nug ele humatak nai me gote.

14 Ag nug humitak oo mauhak kobolpa heig! Amu ag oh ag Kristus ele ou qak daateb amu, madod ahilagpa daakunu ool daate.

NAI 2 PETRUS YOM

KAYAK NUG NUKA NUG KRISTEN DANAB NUHIGNU TITŪANAṬOM

1 Da am Simon Petrus, da am Jesus Kristusnu uḏat danab amu totol danab ele. Da ag danab laa ag ele ooꝑa genab doyak ig ooꝑa genab doyak aomut amubia aoꝑig daaṯeb ele amu, da ahilagnu dab mein, nai imu ahilagnu yaaṯem. Ooꝑa genab doyak imu ig Jesus Kristus nuhig kobol ena amuꝑa aoṯem, Nug am ihinig Kayak, ig ꝑadal meḵunignu hemut amge Nug nuḵa aaḵuib eḏua awiḵom. 2 Ag Kayak amu Jesus Kristus, ihinig Naḏi ele, ahilahnu doyak ena aoꝑig amu amuꝑa ahilah ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯep kuḏum amu ahilah maḏoḏ oḵai ele ahilagꝑa daaglahnu ool daaṯe.

3 Kayak Nug nuhig gagaṯag oḵaiꝑa, Nug keeke oh ig nuhig kobol ena ooꝑa oignignu, ig bau daagnignu ele meḵom. Nug nuhig ena hak, Nug binag oḵai ele dab maama, ig oninigꝑa eewo, ig Nug dooṯem amu doyak amuꝑa Nug keeke amu oh ig meḵom. 4 Nug nuhig hak ena, Nug binag oḵai ele amuꝑa Nug keeke enanag kuḏum oh ig megaḵunu nai qaḵa aum amunu amuꝑa ag wan imuꝑan kobol nau, ig beḏunig amu heḵunignu eeḏigṯe ele amu, ag amu ele eḏidna, ag Kayak daaṯe bia daaglagnu elele daaṯeb.

5 Diig amunu amu ag kobol ena heḵulagnu dab menana, wagai mena, kobol ena amu ooꝑa genab doyak ahilag ele ou aqateg! Amu ag doyak aon ahilag kobol ena ele ou aqateg! 6 Amu ag dab mak, ag dab mak amuꝑa ag beḏulag nug eheḏ gomananu amu ag nug atog nona autna aoṯeb ele amu, ag dab mak amu aon, doyak ahilag ele ou aqateg! Amu ag ug doonna eḏidḵulagnuib dab meḵulagnu kobol, kobol amu ag beḏulag atog noaknu dab mak ele ou aqateg! Amu ag Kayak binag maknu kobol aon amu ag ug doyaya eḏidkunuib dab mak awak kobol ele ou aqateg! 7 Amu ag lailḵad ele layam ena daaglagnu kobol amu aona, ag kobol amuam Kayak binag maknu kobol ele ou aqateg! Amu lailḵad dilagnu oo mauhak kobol amu aona, lailḵad ele layam ena dayak kobol amu ele ou aqateg! 8 Aḏinu? Ag kobol amu heḵulagnu henana, baubau tuḏidna heḵulag dayeb amu kobol amu ag hepeg, amu ag Kristen, ag Jesus Kristus, ihinig Naḏi, nuhig kobol doonna, kobol ena ele dim lamidḵulagnu meu anidḵulag. 9 Amge danab laa nug kobol amu iiṯa ele amu nug keeke uma daaṯe amu ii anidṯe, nug am ameg gaḏuom daaṯe. Nug am hipunin anuḵa heum amu Kayak uhuqa meṯom ii dab meṯe. 10 Amunu, o lailad, Kayak Nug ag onilagꝑa eum, Nug ag nuhiḵudnab doyadṯe amu, diig amunu ag nuhig ewak dim lamidḵulagnu wagai meig! Aḏinu? Ag anam hena amu ag iinab nena qemana. 11 Aria ag kobol amu heḵulag amu Kayak Nug oo gamag ahebeb, Nug diia, ootuqadḵu. Nug ootuqaṯeb, ag ihinig Naḏi, Nug am ihinig eḏua awiḵak danab ele, Nug am Jesus Kristus, ag nuhig ḏo maḏoḏ hanhannu ooꝑa daaglag.

12 Ag keeke amu oh dooṯeb, nai genab amu aoꝑig amu ag amuꝑa gagaṯag hipaidna daaṯeb amge da amunu hanhan dab mak ahilag maḏ edaḵulnu heṯem. 13 Kobol amunu amu da ena dooṯem. Yo, da bau daaṯem haen imuꝑa, da baubau ag amelagꝑa, dab mak ahilag maḏ edaḵulnu amu madiḵulnu amu da ena dooṯem. 14 Aḏinu? Da ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus, Nug da amelꝑa aum bia, haen elab iiṯa amu da beḏul imu uuidḵulnu dooṯem. 15 Amunu da ag ib ena ipuanadḵulnu wagai meṯem. Aria da anam hein, dimꝑa da mauhe goꝑi, dimꝑa amu ag nai imu hanhan dab meḵulagnu elele daaglag.

KAYAKNU AMAHLAK KRISTUS NUHIGꝐA DAAṬE

16 Ig kaya oonigꝑanu aot, ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus, Nug wanꝑa uḏiom, Nug am gagaṯag ele, amunu ag amelagꝑa ii maṯimut. Iiṯa, ig amenigꝑanab Nug amu genab danab naḏi, binag ele anidmut. Nug beḏu qaukoꝑa eḏuom anidmut. Ig Nug amu Nug beḏu eḏuak ele anidmut amu ig amunu ag amelagꝑa maṯimut. 17 Haen Mame Kayak Nug Jesus binag huma, onig oḵai ele hab aṯannu meṯom amu ig doomut. Kayak Nug inam aum. “Imu nid dahilnab, da nuhignu ool mauhṯe, nuhig hakꝑa ele da

oolpa enaib dootem.” 18 Ig Nug ele qauko
gunpa daamut amunu ig baag amu hab
atannu neene doomut.
19 Amunu ig propet ag nai apig ele amu,
ig genabnab miagib oonig unuqagpa ele
dootem. Danab ag hul, nug gatatu abenpa
amahlala daye ukke ukke, wagkadede boiti-
nan amahalte amubia ag propet dilag nai
imu dab mepeg ukeb ukeb, Jesus Nug edua
na amahalku batak. 20 Keeke laa amu ag
anuqak doyeg! Laa nug nuka dab mak
nuhigpa propet nai apig ele amu awa, diig
madikunu elele iitanab. 21 Adinu? Danab
laa nug nuka nuhig dab makpa propet nai
ii aum. Iita, Kayak Oudi Nug dab mak
medete, ag nai Kayak topanu udiom amu ag
madipig.

2

PROPET HAM BUPUAK DILAG KOBOL NAU

1 Propet ham bupuak ag anuka danab
oolagpa oidpig amubianab ipunitak danab
ham bupuak ag geha ag gemu daateb,
ag oolagpa bena oiglag. Amu ag geha
lokumakpa ham bupualadpeg, kobol adeku
dim lamidkulagnu amu dab mekulag. Ham
bupuak kobol amu ag keeke heeg nauhte.
Amu ele, danab amu ag Nadi ebehi ele,
Nug ag ib ehedpanu edua diie, ib enapa
dopig ele amu ag Nug guhudidkulag amunu
danab amu ag aaku aka padal mekulagnu
heteb. 2 Am ele, geha danab laa kudum
ag danab amu, ahilag kobol nau aon dim
lamidkulag amunu danab kudum laa ag nai
genabnu nai nau akulag. 3 Ipunitak danab
ham bupuak amu ag men dodo huanak
aoglagnu dab menan, ag geha ipunitak
kobol genab iita, ahilag dab makpanu
aakuib ag ipuanadnana hekulag amge
Kayak Nug ameg amuhe ii niite. Iita, Nug
ag nob nau madakunu meum daate, ag ii
edidmana.
4 Kayak Nug engel hipunin hepig ele amu
he, iite padal mepig? Yo, Nug gedate, aben
ehedpa nopig. Nug aben gatatu amupa
qakalatom daateb. Amu ag epediak haen
ameg men daateb. 5 Amu Kayak Nug he,
Noanu haenpan danab ohnab iite padal
mepig? Yo, Kayak noobpa danab tutuku,
Noa, nug am tutuku oiyaknu mehuqak
danab amu, nug baekudpa eblaih adit ele
ag aka aakuib atog noatete, danab laa oh,
Kayak noobpa tutuku ii oipig ele amu, le
hid nadipa padal mepig. 6 Amu Kayak Nug
he, ab okai adit, Sodom Gomora ele, a iite
padal mepid? Yo, Nug he, ab nadi ewatom.
Kobol amu danab laa oh ag ab okai adit
nauhpid, amu dilah haen dimpa daanna,
Kayak noobpanu tutuku iita ele oiglag amu,
ag Sodom Gomora danab padal mak aopig
anam aaku ahilagpa udiku, ig amu anidta
dab mekunignu heum. 7 Kayak Nug haen
amupa Lot, nug am danab tutuku, am
danab tutuku amu nug dubutid danab amu
ahilag kobol ehednab amunu ameg bahi
yoom ele amu nug nauhmanu ehanitom.
8 Danab tutuku amu nug ag oolagpa dayom
amu nug ded ded kobol nau ahilag amu
amegpa anta, daugpa ele doyom amu, nug
oopa amu ena iinab doyaya, guitak ele
doyom.

9 Aria Kayak Nug amu oh ahilagnu anam
heum amunu Nug danab ag Nug noobpa
kobol tutukuib heteb ele amu, Nug ag ug
oh, ahilagpa beteb amu amupanu diia atog
noadkunu doya auta awawa, Nug danab
ag Nug noobpa danab tutuku iita ele amu,
Nug ag diia, nob nau awaknu hetodiak
haen ameg mena daaglagnu maadkunu ele
doya auta aote. 10 Kayaknu kobol amuam,
nug genab danab laa ag ahilag hak nauib
dim lamidnana, Kayak onig ele dapidteb
amu ag tonadku. Ipunitak danab ham
bupuak amu ag aka ahilagnu ag am gagatag
doonna, ag laanu dab ii menana, ag engel
dilag ii badanna, ag aka wagai mena, nai
nau ahilagnu ateb. 11 Anam aaku amge
engel ag ahilag gagatag okainab, ebehi ele,
ag ham bupuak ipunitak danab imu edatak
amge ag Nadi noobpa danab nau amu ahi-
lagnu nai ehed laa iinab ateb. 12 Amge
ham bupuak ipunitak danab ag am keeke
ii dootebnu nai nau maditeb. Ag am dod
dab mak iita ele daateb bia daateb. Ag
am dod dakud ag adi adi hekulagnu daateb
amu ag dab menan ii heteb, iita ag hakib
heteb amubia ipunitak danab ham bupuak
imu ag anam heteb. Ag am dod adaladta,
aqadkunignuib menuatak bia daateb. Ag

geha doḏ daḵuḏ bia padal meḵulag.

13 Ag am eheḏ hepig amunu nob eheḏ
aoglag. Amu ag amunpa miag atiakpa
kobol nau ohnu mauhnoak heḵulagnu
oolag ahak ele oiṯeb. Danab nau amu ag
hobul, ag kristen heṯeb ele amu, hobul
amupa wana, oo gamag ahak nau ele ag
oolagpa daaṯeb. Ag anam daanna amu
ag am gaḏanigpa ah lanak o gakanenig
daaṯe amubia daanna, ag oolagpa e lanan
daaṯeb. 14 Ham bupuak danab amu ag
gapai heḵulagnu ah oh neeḵadnana daaṯeb,
ag hipunin heḵulagnu oolag ahakib daaṯe.
Ag kobol amu henana, danab laa ag
kobol tutuḵu dim lamiṯaknu bodo eṯak amu
eeḏadṯeb. Ag keeke huanaknab aoglagnu
wagainab mena, ib amu iinab uuṯeb. Ag
am nob nau aoglagnu daanna oiṯeb. 15 Amu
ham bupuak ipunitak danab amu ag ib
tutuḵu eṯan, ib eheḏpa goṯeb. Amu ag Beo
beḵa Belam, nug ib dim lamiṯom ele amu
dim lamidṯeb. Belam nug am men doḏonu
oo mauhe, kobol eheḏ haaha, men doḏo
aoḵunu dab meum. 16 Amge Belam nug
kobol nau amu uuḵunu, doḏ laa onig donki,
doḏ amu nai ele ii madiṯeb, nug danab baag
awa amegpa nai maṯia, daug batom.

17 Aria danab ham bupuak amu ag am
lenag qaḏa edapig bia, ag am lombig ulah
iwalaṯe goṯeb bia ele amunu Kayak Nug
gatatu aben naunab ahilagnu babaiṯom
daaṯe. 18 Danab amu ag aḵa keeke oḵai
hepignu ham bupun madiṯeb amge nai
amu gaḏaib. Ag beḏulagpan kobol naunu
maṯiegeg, danab laa kobol tutuḵu dig mena
dim lamidṯeb ele amu, ag kobol nau amunu
iṯag aqebeb, dim lamidḵulagnu heṯeb.
19 Ham bupuak danab amu ag danab laala
ag uhuqak aoglagnu ib ipuanadḵulagnu
aṯeb amge ag aaḵu hipuninnu begbeg
daaṯeb. Ag hipuninnu begbeg daaṯebnu
diig am aḏi keeke danab laa eḏiṯom daaṯe,
danab amu nug keeke amu waapa daaṯe
ele amu, danab nug keeke amunu begbeg
daaṯe. 20 Amu danab ag ihinig Naḏi Jesus
Kristus, Nug danab eheḏpanu eḏua diiṯe
amu, ag Nug doon, amupa ag wanpan
kobol nau uuṯeb amge ag eḏun kobol nau
amunu baula heḵulagnu waṯeb dayeb amu
danab amu ag aaḵu qagaiṯak tatam nakok
bia aoglagnu daapig amge gemu amu ag
qagaiṯak naḏinab aoglagnu daaṯeb. 21 Anam
daaṯe amunu ag kobol tutuḵunu ib amu
ag ii doolob amuam nau amge ag ib ena
doona, eḏun ib eheḏ oina, ag ḏo nai gun ele
di meṯalob, amuam naunab nau. 22 Amu
danab ag amunu nai laa inam aṯeb amu ag
genab heṯeb. Nai amuam inam. “Qai laa
nug e lana bahowa, nug aaḵu eḏua bahom
ele laṯe.” Amu laa ele, “Bo laa nug beḏu
lepa ihak amge eḏua hiḵoḏ laaṯe.” Nai amu
ahilagnu aṯe.

3

GENABNAB GENAB, GEHA NAḎI NUG UḎIḴU

1 O lailad, imu am ad uḏug aḏit batak
ahilagnu yaami. Uḏug aḏit ohpa nai
yaami amu ag tatam doopig amge da dab
mak ahilagpa keeke amu oh genabnab
dooglagnu maḏ aṯak nai aaḵu yaami. 2 Amu
da ag Kayaknu propet ag nai apig, amu
ag daulagpa doḵunu, Naḏi Nug eheḏpanu
eḏua awigṯe ele amu, nuhiḵud totol danab
ag Nug oḏepanu ḏo nai aon madipig amu,
da nai aḏit amu oh ag daulagpa dob,
ehanadḵunu ool daye yaami. 3 Amu ag
tatam inam dooglagnu, daulagpa doḵunu
ele amelagpa aṯem. Gog tak haen imupa
eheḏ hak danab laa aḵa miag atin beḵulag.
Amu ag beḏulagnu kobol eheḏ ohnu
henana, kobol ena genab amu aon aon
qeṯana imidḵulag. 4 Ag ihaklel henana,
“Jesus uḏiḵunu nai qaḵa aum amu adeḵu?”
aḵulag. Laa ele ag, “Ig mamenḵad ag
Nug eḏua uḏiḵunu ameg men daaegeg uḵe
mauhpig amge dig makpan uḏie gemu ele
wanpanu keeke bepig daaṯeb bianab gemu
ele daaṯeb!” aon aḵulag. 5 Dig makpa Kayak
Nug oḏepa nai aawo, hab wan ele bepiḏ.
Amu wan qaḏa eṯa beebe, le nug ameg
laa dayom amu ag amunu doonna daulag
atiṯe. 6 Amu lepa ele Kayak Nug he, hiḏ
ba, wan atu tatamnu awe padal meum.
7 Amubia Kayak oḏepa hab wan ele gemu
daaṯe amu geha ab eweb, iiṯa meḵunu aum
daaṯe. Wan atu gemu daaṯeb amu daapeg
uḵeb, deḏ laa Kayak Nug hipunin danab
epeḏiaṯeb, padal meḵulag, deḏ amupa wan
atu gemu daaṯeb amu iiṯa meḵulag.

8 Amge keeke laipu imu amu ag aib
daulag atiom. O lailad, Nadi amegpa amu
ded laipu amu mad 1000 ele otiak laala
ii daate. Iita, Nug amegpa haen adit amu
laipuib bia doote. Mad 1000 amu ded laipu
bia daate amu ded laipu amu mad 1000 bia
daate. 9 Danab laala ag, “Nadi Nug edua
udikunu nai qaka aum amu paha edua ii
udia hete,” dab meteb amge anam iita. Iita.
Nug am ahilagnu oo madod ele daate. Nug
danab laipu laa padal mekunu oo ii daate.
Iita, Nug danab oh ag oolag edukunu oo okai
daate amunu haen madate.

10 Nadi Nug edua udikunu haen amu
yabhoi danab udiak bia udiku. Ded amu
geha oqoti nadinab oobob, hab iita meebeb,
keeke naunau am eon iita mebepeg, wan
amu keeke oh wanpa daateb ele, amu ele
oh geha eon iita mekulag. 11 Keeke oh
kobol anampa padal mekulag amunu ag
am atem daaglag? Ag danab ena opia awak
ele, Kayaknu danab tutuku daanna, 12 amu
ag Kayaknu ded, ded amupa habpanu
keeke amu keeke naunau oh ele abnu
gakadakpa eon iita mekulag ele, ded amu
ag tapadidnana oiyeg! 13 Amge Kayak Nug
hab bau amu wan bau ele megakunu aum
amunu ig neegtem. Aben amupa tutuku
danab ag daaglag.

14 Amunu o lailad, ag keeke amu ameg
mena daateb amunu ag uhuqak ena aon
daaglagnu amu ag Kayak noobpa eheḍ
hak danab ii daaglagnu amu Nug ele
madod daaglagnu, ag wagai menana
dayeg! 15 Kayak Nug ahilagnu madod
doote ele amu, Nug amupa ag ena bena
daaglagnu haen madate, ag amunu dab
menan anteg! Amu ig lainignab Paulus,
Kayak Nug nug ele dab mak ena mete, udug
ahilagnu yom amu, nai imu amupa ele
anam daate. 16 Paulus nug udug laala ele
yaalatom, amupa keeke amunu ele yom.
Nuhig yakpa keeke laala doya oo maitaknu
amu ug ele amu danab laala ag eb qeeg,
oolag ii maitete, mehuqak augigiak, nai
yak laalanu mehuqak augigiak heteb bia
henana, danab heeg, ootot aqate. Amu ag
aka ag nob nau aoglagnu aaku ib bapaidteb.

17 Amunu o lailad, ag keeke amunu
amu doopig daateb amunu ag aka gupid
ahilag epelagpa adan, kaboliatak danab, ag
nai tapaeg nete ele amu, ag ag eedadpeg,
ahilag eheḍ hak ib amupa ii wamananu, ag
Kristus epegpanu, ag agupa enanag daateb
amu, apanu nena qemananu, gagatag
dayeg! 18 Amge ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus,
Nug ig edua awigte ele amu, ag nuhig
ehanitak okai hamu megte amu nuhig
doyak ena ele, amu waapa ena daanna,
amupa okai mekulagnu udat heig! Ig
Nug binag nadi gemu, haen oh ele metu!
Genab.

NAI 1 JOHANES YOM

KRISTUS, ONIG LAA NAI, NUHIGNU NAI

1 Kristus, Nug onig laa am Nai, Nug am
bauklel diig amu Nug dig makpa dayom.
Nug nai matieye, ig daunigpa dootta amu
ig amenigpa ele Nug anidmut. Ig Nug
anidta, epenigpa ele adamut. Nug onig am
Nai Bauklel Ele, ig nuhignu iiku maditem.
2 Kayak he, Kristus, Nug am bauklel diig
amu, Nug miag atia be, ig Nug anidmut. Ig
anidmut ele amu ig ag amelagpa genabnab
iiku maditem. Ig Kristusnu maditem. Nug
anuka ig Mamenig Kayak ele daaiya, Kayak
he, ihinigpa miag atia beum. 3 Ig amu
ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nug Beka Jesus
Kristus ele, ig oonig laipu daatem amu ag
udug imu eb qeteb ele amu, ag ig ele oh
oo laipu mak amu oopa daagnignu, ig adi
anidta doomut ele amu, ig ag amelagpa
iiku atem. 4 Ig nai imu ig oh ihinig oo gamag
ahak am bak daakunu yaatem.

AMAHLAKPA OIYAKNU NAI

5 Nai ig daunigpa doot, ag amelagpa
maditem ele amu inam. Kayak Nug am
amahlak amu gatatu nakok laa nuhigpa
ii daate. 6 Am ig, "Ig Nug ele oonig
laipu memut," akunig amge ig gatatu oopa
oitem dayeb amu ihinig nai amu ham
bupuak, am ig nai genab dim lamidta ii
oitem. 7 Amge Nug nuka amahlakpa daate,
amubia ig amahlakpa oitem dayeb amu
ig lainkad oh ele oonig laipu metem. Ig
amahlakpa oitem dayeb amu Nug Beka Je-
sus, Nug tiigpa ihinig hipunin oh uhuqa
meke, ig opia awak danab daatem.

8 Ig hipunin iita atem dayeb amu ig ika
ham bupuigtem amu nai genab meu ig
oonigpa ii niite. 9 Ig hipunin miag amegpa
akunig amu Nug kobol ena tutuku ele dim
lamitata, Nug ihinig ehed hak oh uhuqa
mekeb, ig opia awak daagnig. 10 Ig hipunin
ii hemut akunig dayeb amu nai amupa ig
Kayak, Nug am ham bupuak danab akunig.
Nuhig nai ihinigpa nakok laa ii daate.

2

1 O nid naunau dahilad, ag hipunin ii
hemananu da nai imu ye madatem. Amge
laa nug hipunin heku amu ihinig ehanitak,
Nug am gamag danab, Nug Mame topa
daate. Nug amu Jesus Kristus. Nug danab
tutuku. 2 Nug Kayak ihinig hipunin uhuqa
mekeb, ig Kayak ele oo mak daagnignu
mauha, udat amu ha malom. Amge Nug
ihinignuib anam ii heum. Iita, Nug danab
ah wan atu ohpa daateb ele amu, Nug amu
dilagnu ele heum.

3 Amu ig nuhig do dim lamidtem dayeb
amu, ig amupa ig Nug doota oitem amu
dootem. 4 Am danab aun nug, "Da Nug
dootem," ate amge nug nuhig do dim ii
lamidte amu nug ham bupuak danab. Nug
nai genab oopa ii daate. 5 Amge laa nug
nuhig nai dim lamidte amu Kayaknu oo
mauhak am genab am bak nuhigpa daate.
Amupa ig dootem, ig Nug ele daatem. 6 Am
laa nug, "Da nuhigpa daatem," ate ele amu
nug Jesus oiyom bia oiyad!

7 O gamalad, da do imu madatem amu
da do bau laa ahilagnu ii yaatem. Iita, imu
am do alag ag anuka doopig ele amuib. Do
alag imu am nai ag anuka doopig aakuib.
8 Amge do imu, da ahilagnu yaatem ele
amu, nug am bau bia ele. Nuhig meu am
Jesus nuhigpa amu ahilagpa ele miag atite.
Adinu? Gatatu oh iita meeme, amahlak
genab nug aaku amahalte.

9 Aun laa nug, "Da amahlakpa daatem,"
awa ate amge nug layagnu opodi beebe
oite amu nug gatatupa daate. 10 Aun nug
layagnu oo mauhte amu nug amahlakpa
daate amunu keeke ehed laa nuhigpa
dayaya heeb, nug na qekunu laa ii daate.
11 Am aun laa nug layagnu nau, ninig ele
doote amu nug gatatupa daate, gatatupa
ele oite, nug adepa gote amu nug ii doote.
Gatatu nug ameg qehakom.

12 O nid naunau dahilad, Jesus Kristus
onigpa Kayak Nug hipunin ahilag uhuqa
matom amunu da ahilagnu yaatem. 13 O
da mamelad, ag aun Nug anuka dig makpa
dayom amu ag dooteb amunu da ahilagnu
yaatem. Ag nid bau, ag Satan edidpig
amunu da ahilagnu yaatem. Ag nid nau-
nau, ag Mame dooteb amunu da ahilagnu

yaaṯem. 14 O mamelad, ag aun Nug anuḳa
dig makpa dayom amu ag dooṯeb amunu
da ahilagnu yaaṯem. O nid bau, ag am nid
bau, ag am gagaṯag, Kayak nai ahilagpa
daaṯe, ag Satan eḏidpig amunu da ahilagnu
yaaṯem.

WAN KOBOLNU OO MAUHAK AM ENA IIṮA

15 Ag wan imupan kobol amu keeke laa
wanpa niiṯe ele amunu oolag aib mauhom.
Laa nug wanpan keekenu oo mauhṯe amu
nug Mamenu oo ii mauhṯe. 16 Aḏinu? Ig
dooṯem, wanpan keeke oh, amuam beḏu
kobol haknu dab mak, ameg qaknu dab
mak, danab nug nuḳa binag maknu dab
mak, kobol amu oh am Mame topanu iiṯa,
keeke amu oh am wanpanuib. 17 Wan
amu wanpanu keeke, danab ag aoglagnu
amelag qeṯe ele amu, keeke amu oh ag iiṯa
meḳulag amge aun laa nug Kayak oḏe dim
lamidṯe amu, nug hanhan bau daaḳu.

KRISTUSNU KEKEḎ KUḎUM AMU BENA MALAPIG

18 O nid naunau, haen aaḳu gogpa teḳunu
heṯe. Anuḳa Kristusnu kekeḏ uḏiḳunu amu
laa ag ag amelagpa aeg doopig. Anam aaḳu
amu gemu Kristusnu kekeḏ kuḏumnab
bepig amunu ig dooṯem, haen aaḳu malaṯe.
19 Kristusnu kekeḏ amu ag ig oonigpa
daapig amge ahilag oopa genab doyak am
ihinig ele laipu iiṯa amunu ag uuigna gopig.
Ag ig ele oopa genab doyak laipu daalom,
ig gemu ag ele laipu daalom amge ag ig ele
laipu iiṯa, amu miag atiḳunu ag ig uuigna
gopig.

20 Anam amge dahilad, ag oh Kayak Ouḏi
aopig amunu ag aaḳu keeke genab, keeke
genab iiṯa ele dooṯeb. 21 Ag nai genab amu
ii doopig amunute da imu yaaṯem? Iiṯa!
Ag nai genab amu doon malapig amunu
da ahilagnu yaaṯem. Amu ag ele dooṯeb,
nai ham bupuak laa nai genabpa ii daaṯe.
22 Anam amunu aun nug ham bupuak
danab daaṯe? Danab nug Jesus am Kristus
iiṯa aṯe ele, nug am ham bupuak danab
daaṯe. Nug am Kristusnu kekeḏ. Nug Kristus am Mame Kayak ele a oh guhuḏat-te.
23 Am aun laa nug Mame beḳa guhuḏidṯe
amu nug Mame ele laipu ii daaṯep. Am laa
nug Mame Beḳa nuhignu, “Nug am Kristus,” aṯe amu nug Nug, Mame ele oh laipu
daaṯeb.

24 Ag dig makpa nai doopig amu ag aon
oolagpa mepeg dayaḏ! Am ag dig makpa
nai doopig amu ag oolagpa daaḳu dayeb
amu ag haen oh Mame beḳa amu Mame ele
laipu daaglag. 25 Ig anam daagnig amu ig
bauklel aognignu Nug nai qaḳa aum.

26 Da aun nug ag ham bupauladḳunu heṯe
am ag nuhig ham bupuak amu miag atiak
anidḳulagnu iiḳu yaaṯem. 27 Amge ag Kristus
epegpanu Kayak Ouḏi aopig, ag oolagpa
ele daaṯe amunu auntai laa nug ag keeke ii
ipuanadma. Aḏinu? Kayak Ouḏi amu Nug
keeke ohnu diig tutuḳu ipuanadṯe, Nug am
genabib ipuanadṯe, Nug ham bupuak laa
ii ipuanadṯe amunu Nug ag ipuanadṯe ele
amu, ag amu dim lamidna, Kristus ele
laipu dayeg!

28 Ao, nid naunau dahilad, Nug miag
atieb amu ig gagaṯag daagnignu, ig uḏa nak
ele ii aomtanu amu ag Nug ele laipu dayeg!
29 Ag Kristus, Nug tutuḳunab daaṯe dooṯeb
amunu ag imu ele doyeg! Danab nug kobol
tutuḳupa oiṯe amu nug aaḳu Kayak beḳa
daaṯe.

3

KAYAK BEḲOD DILAG NAI

1 Anṯeg, Mame Nug ihinignu oo huanaknab mauhṯe amu diig amunu Nug
ihinignu, nug beḳod aṯe. Amu ig genab
Nug beḳod daaṯem amunu wanpan danab
ag ii doigṯeb. Aḏinu? Ag Kayak ii dooṯeb.
2 O gamalad, gemu ig aaḳu Kayak beḳod
daaṯem amge ig geha aṯem daagnig amu
miag ii atiom. Amge ig dooṯem, Nug miag
atia beeb anidḳunig amunu amu ig Nug
daaṯe amubia daagnig. 3 Am danab ah ag
Nug ameg mena daaṯeb ele amu ag aḳa aḳa
Nug daaṯe amubia ag oolag bapaidnana
amu ag opia awak daaṯeb.

4 Danab nug ḏo lopaḏṯe amu nug hipunin
heṯe. Hipunin amu ḏo lopaḏak kobol.
5 Amu ag dooṯeb, Kristus Nug heeb, hipunin
iiṯa meḳunu miag atiom. Nug oopa hipunin
laa ii daaṯe. 6 Danab nug nuhigpa daaṯe
amu nug hipuninpa ii oiṯe. Laa nug

hipuninpa oite amu ig doognig, nug Kristus ii antom, laa ele amu nug Kristus ii doote.

7 O nid naunau, laa ag bupualadmananu amu ag dab meig! Aun nug kobol tutukupa oite amu nug Kristus tutuku daate amubia aaku tutuku daate. 8 Satan nug dig makpanu udie, gemu ele hipunin hete amunu aun nug hipuninpa oite amu, nug Satannu danab daate. Mame Kayak Beka Nug Satannu hak nau amu heeb nauheb, lopadkunu miag atia beum. 9 Amu danab laa nug Kayak beka daate amu Kayaknu bauklel nuhigpa daate amunu nug hipunin kobol dim ii lamidte. Nug hipuninpa oikunu elele iita. Adinu? Nug am Kayak beka. 10 Anam amunu ig kobol imupa aun nug am Kayak beka, aun nug am Kayak beka iita, nug Satan beka daate, amu ele doognig. Am inam. Aun nug kobol tutukupa ii oite amu nug Kayak beka iita. Am laa nug layagnu oo ii mauhte am nug ele Kayaknu iita.

11 Ag nai laa anuka doopig amu nai amuam inam. "Ig lainkad ele nug oo mauhak doot oitu!" 12 Ag Kain bia aib oipig. Kain nug Satannu danab amu nug amag qe mauhom. Nug nuhig kobol ehed, amagnu kobol amu tutuku, amunu nug qe mauhom. 13 O lailad, wan danab ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooteb dayeb amu ag amunu aib otaipig. 14 Ig lainkad dilag oonig mauhte amunu ig amupa dootem, ig mauhak kobol uuta, ig bauklelpa daatem. Am laa nug layagnu oo ii mauhte amu nug mauhakpa daate. 15 Am laa nug layagnu nau, ninig ele doote amu nug am danab qe mauhak danab. Amu ele ag dooteb, qe mauhak danab nug oopa amu bauklel hanhannu ii daate.

16 Kristus Nug ihinignu mauhom, amupa ig oo mauhak kobol dootem. Amubia ig ele lainkad dilag mauhkunig am ena. 17 Amge danab laa nug wanpanu enub ele amu nug layag keekenu dadek daate anite, nug oo ii doote ele dayeb amu Kayaknu oo mauhak nug oopa daatete? Iita. 18 O nid naunau, ig odenigpa o naipaib lainkad dilagnu oonig aib mauhom. Iita, ihinig hakpa, oiyakpa, oonigpa ele ig lainkad dilagnu oonig mauhad! 19-20 Ig anam hekunig amu ig amupa ig genabnu meupa daatem doognig. Amu haen ig anen anen, "Da elele ii hemi," dootem amu haen amupa ele ig amupa Kayak noobpa badak iita daagnignu elele doognig. Adinu? Kayak Nug ihinig dab mak edidte amu Nug keeke oh doote.

21 O gamalad, ig ihinig dab makpa ehed laa ii hemut dootem dayeb amu ig aaku Kayak noobpa gagatag daatem 22 amu ig Nug keeke laanu od medtem amu Nug ig megate. Adinu? Ig nuhig do doot dim lamidtata, kobol Nug oo niite, amu ele ig hetem. 23 Nuhig do am inam. Ig Nug Beka Jesus Kristusnu amu ig oonigpa genab doot, Nug ig amenigpa aum amubia ig lainkad dilag oonig ele mauhku. 24 Anam amunu laa nug nuhig do dim lamidte amu nug aaku Kayak nuhigpa daate, Kayak Nug ele danab amu nuhigpa daate. Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ig mekom amunu amupa ig dootem, Nug ihinigpa daate.

4

KAYAK OUDI AMU OUDI NAU ELE EPEDIAKNU NAI

1 O gamalad, ag propet oh dilag nai pahanab oolagpa genab aib doopig. Iita. Propet ham bupuak kudum wan ohpa oiteb amunu ag pehetan epedin, aun nug Kayak Oudipa nai madite anidna, nuhig naiib ag oolagpa genab doyeg! 2 Amunu aun nug Kayak Oudi awom daate ag amunu tutuku dooglagnu ib am iiku. Danab nug Kristusnu, "Nug udia danab bedu awom," nai amu madite ele amu, ag nuhignu, nug am Kayaknu danab dooglag. 3 Amge danab oh ag Kristusnu anam ii ateb amu danab amu ag oudi laa ele, amu Kayak Oudi iita. Oudi amu nug Kristusnu keked! Anuka ag nug udikunu doopig ele amu, aaku wanpa udiom daate.

4 O nid naunau dahilad, ag am Kayaknu amunu ag propet ham bupuak edidpig. Adinu? Laa ag oolagpa daate amu Nug wan imupan okai editak. 5 Amu propet ham bupuak ag am wanpanu amunu ag wanpanu naiib maditeb. Matiegeg, wanpanu danab ag dooteb. 6 Ge ig am Kayaknu amunu, aun nug Kayak doote amu nug ihinig nai doote. Amge aun nug

Kayaknu danab iita amu nug ihinig nai ii dooṭe. Amupa ele ig aun nug Kayak Ouḍi oḍe awa, nai genab maditẹ amu aun nug wan imupan okai oḍe awa, nai genab iita maditẹ ele dootem.

KAYAK NUG OO MAUHAKNU DIIG

7 O lailad, ig lainkad dilagnu oonig mauhaḍ! Aḍinu? Oo mauhak kobol diig am Kayak. Laa nug am oo mauhak kobol dim lamidṭe amu nug Kayak beka dayaya, nug ele Kayak dooṭe. 8 Am aun laa nug laikud dilag oo mauhak ii dooṭe amu nug Kayak ele ii dooṭe. Aḍinu? Kayak Nug oo mauhak diig. 9 Kayak Nug Beka laipunab, ig nuhigpa bauklel aognignu, wanpa me uḍiom amunu amupa amu Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauhaknab dooṭe amu ig ipunikom. 10 Amupa ele ig oo mauhak kobol tutuku anidtem. Am ig Kayaknu oonig mauhom amunu Nug Beka me ii uḍiom. Iita! Nug ihinignu oo mauhom amunu nug Beka laipunab me, nuhig mauhakpa ihinig hipunin uhuqa mekeb, ig Kayak ele oo mak daagnignu wan imupa uḍiom. 11 O lailad, Kayak Nug ihinignu anam oo mauhom amunu ig ele nug oo mauhak kobol hekunig. 12 Genab danab laipu laa nug Kayak ii antom amge ig nug oo mauhak kobol hetem dayeb amu Kayak Nug ig oonigpa dayeye, nuhig oo mauhak kobol ihinigpa elelenab meṭe.

13 Nug nuka nuhig Ouḍi ig mekom amunu amupa ig dootem, ig nuhigpa daautut, Nug ig oonigpa daaṭe. 14 Am Mame Nug Beka, wan imupan danab oh eḍua diikunu me uḍiom ele, ig Nug anidta, ig amunu iiku maditem. 15 Laa nug Jesus am Kayak Beka anana maditẹ ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu nuhigpa dayeye, danab amu nug ele Kayak nuhigpa daaṭe. 16 Ig Kayaknu oo mauhak amu ihinignu niiṭe doota, oonigpa genab dootem. Kayak Nugib am oo mauhak kobolnu diig. Laa nug oo mauhakpa daaṭe, nug aaku Kayak nuhigpa daaṭe. Dayeye, Kayak ele nuhigpa daaṭe. 17 Ig Kayak nuhigpa daatem, Nug ihinigpa ele daaṭe, amupa Kayak Nug he, ig epeḍiak haenpa ii baḍamtanu, ig gagaṭag daagnignu, Nug oo mauhak kobol ig oonigpa elelenab meṭe. Ig epeḍiak haenpa ii baḍamtanu diig am Nug daaṭe amubia ig ele daatem. 18 Am laa, nug oo mauhak kobol nuhig elelenab metom ele amu, nug ii baḍaṭe. Iita! Oo mauhak amu nug baḍak lamidṭe. Baḍak am nob awak ele, a diilah laipu amunu danab nug baḍaṭe ele amu, oo mauhak kobol nuhig am elelenab ii metom.

19 Kayak Nug tatam ihinignu oo mauhom amunu ig oo mauhak kobolpa oitem. 20 Am laa nug, “Da Kayaknu ool mauhṭe,” aṭe amge nug layagnu nau, ninig ele dooṭe amu, nug am ham bupuak danab. Am danab aḍit laa, a nug dootep ele amu, laa nug layagnu oo mauhku, laa ele layagnu anam dooku amge aun nug layag dooṭe amge nuhignu oo mauhak ii dooṭe ele amu, danab amu nug Kayak, nug Nug ii dooṭe ele amu, nuhignu oo mauhkunu elele iitanab. 21 Amu Kayak Nug ḍo iiku ig mekom. Laa nug Kayaknu oo mauhak dooṭe amu nug layagnu ele oo mauhak doyaḍ!

5

DANAB OOPA GENAB DOYAK ELE AMU WANNU KOBOL II DIM LAMIDṬE

1 Am aun laa nug, Jesus am Kristus, oopa genab dooṭe amu nug Kayak beka. Amu aun laa nug Mamenu oo mauhak dooṭe amu nug Bekanu ele oo mauhak dooṭe. 2 Ig Kayaknu oonig mauhṭe, nuhig ḍo ele dim lamidtem dayeb amu ig amupa ig Nug bekod dilag ele oonig mauhṭe doognig. 3 Ig Kayaknu oonig mauhṭe dayeb amu ig nuhig ḍo dim lamidkunig. Amuam oo mauhaknu diig aaku. Amu nuhig ḍo amu ug iita. 4 Aḍinu? Danab aun aḍi ag Kayak bekod daaṭeb ele amu, ag wan imupan kobol nau amu eḍidna, gagaṭag daaṭeb. Ig Kayaknu oonigpa genab dootem amu amupa ig wan imupan kobol nau amu eḍidṭem. 5 Aun nug wanpanu kobol nau eḍidṭe? Danab nug Jesus Nug am Kayak Beka, amunu oopa genab dooṭe ele amu, nug aakuib wanpanu kobol nau eḍidṭe.

6 Jesus Nug uḍia, lepa layaṭak awa uka, ad emaitakpa mauha, Nug tiigpa ig uhuqikom am keeke aḍit amu, Nug am Kayak Beka, Kristus, ipunigṭe. Le nug nuka ii ipunigṭe. Iita, le tiig ele oh amu ipunigṭe. Kayak

Oudi Nug am nai genab diig amunu Nug amunu mehuqte. 7 Ewam amu ag Jesus, Nug am Kristus, ipunigte. 8 Ewam amuam Kayak Oudi, le amu Nug tiig ele. Ag oh laipuib ipunigte. 9 Ig haen tutunu hetodiakpa danab dilag nai amu genab dootem amge Kayaknu nai am danab dilag editaknab. Aria Nug Jesusnu ipunikom amunu ig oonigpa genab doognignu elelenab. 10 Danab nug Kayak Beka, Jesusnu, oopa genab doote amu nug aaku Kayaknu ipunitak amu awom daate. Am laa nug amu oopa genab ii doote am nug, "Kayak Nug am ham bupuak danab," awa ate. Adinu? Kayak Nug Bekanu ipunitom amu danab amu nug oopa genab ii doyom amunu anam ate. 11 Amu Kayak Nug adi ipunikom? Nug bauklel dayak ig mekom amu bauklel amu ig Nug Bekanu aotem. 12 Aun nug Kayak Beka ele daatep amu nug bauklel ele, am aun nug Kayak Beka ele ii daatep amu nug bauklel iita.

BAU HANHANNU DAYAKNU NAI

13 Da ag Kayak Beka, nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu ag bauklel aopig daateb amu genab dooglagnu, ahilagnu nai imu yaatem. 14 Amu ig adi keekenu oonig daate, keeke amu nug Kayak oo niite bia daye, ig amunu unuqidtem amu ig Nug ihinig unuqitak amu doote dootem. 15 Amu ig keeke ohnu anam bia od mak hetem amu Nug ig dooigte dootem dayeb, ig od mak oh hetem amu ig nob amu aaku nuhigpa aognignu ele genab dootem.

16 Laa nug laa hipunin hete anidte amge hipunin am he, danab mauhte amu iita ele anta amu nug layagnu Kayak unuqiteb, Kayak Nug heeb, nug layag bau daaku. Nai amuam hipunin nug he, danab ii mauhte amunuib amge hipunin laa nug he, danab mauhte ele amu, da ag amunu unuqidkulagnu ain ii atem. 17 Kobol tutuku iita amu oh am hipuninib amge hipunin laa amu he, danab ii mauhte.

18 Ig dootem, danab laa nug Kayak beka daate amu nug hipuninpa ii oite. Kayak Beka Jesus, Nug nug atog note. Satan nug danab amu nakok laa ii adate. 19 Ig dootem, ig Kayak bekod daatem amge wanpanu danab ag Satan waapa daateb. 20 Ig dootem, Kayak Beka Nug udia, ig Mame genab Nug doognignu dab mak mekom. Amu laa, Nug am genab diig amu, ig nuhigpa daatem. Ao, Nug Beka am Jesus Kristus amu ig nuhigpa daatem amunu ig Nug Mameg, nuhigpa ele daatem. Nug Kayak genabnab, Nug bauklelnu diig ele.

21 O nid naunau ag kayak ham bupuak dim lamidmanade dab meig!

NAI 2 JOHANES YOM

OO MAUHAK KOBOL DIM LAMIṪAKNU NAI

1-2 Da Johanes, da Kayaknu uḏat danab.
Asia oopa tamaniak laa, Kayak Nug na
nuhig daakutnu tituanitom ele amu, na
nahipad danab ah ele, ahilagnu da iiku
yaatem. Nai genab ele ihinigpa daate amu
haen oh ele daaku amunu da genab ahi-
lagnu ool huanak mauhte. Am daib iita.
Am laa ag nai genab dooteb amu ag ele
amubia ahilagnu oolag huanak mauhte.
3 Amu ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nug Beka
Jesus Kristus ele a ahilah ehanitak okai
hamu megtep amu oo gai iita doyak kobol
ahilah amu ahilah maḏoḏ ele ig megapeḏ,
ig nai genabpa, oo mauhak kobolpa ele
daagnignu ool daate.

4 Ao, da nahipad nid naunau laala ag
nai genab diig, Mame Nug ig anam dim
lamidkunignu aum ele amu, ag amu dim
lamidna daateb doyena, da oo gamag ahak
okainab dootem. 5 O Asia oopanu tama-
niak laa, da ḏo bau nahipnu ii yaatem.
Iita. Imu am ḏo alag, ig lainkad dilag
oonig mauhaknu nai anuka doomut ele
amuib. Amu ig amu dim lamidkunignu
iiku unuqadtem. 6 Oo mauhak kobol dim
lamitak am inam, ig nuhig ḏo oh dim
lamidkunig. Amu ag anuka doopig aakuib
daate. Amuam nuhig ḏo am ag oo mauhak
doon oiyeg!

7 Am ham bupuak toliak danab kuḏum,
ag Kristus Nug danab beḏu ii awa uḏiom
maditeb ele amu, ag wan imupa oiteb.
Danab amu ag am ham bupuak danab,
ag Kristusnu keked. 8 Amu ag tama-
niak oopa daateb ele amu, ag Kayaknu
keeke aoglagnu uḏat hepig amu laa amu
ag hepeg, iita memanu dab meig! Ag geha
nob ena oh aoglagnu heig! 9 Am aun laa
nug Kristusnu ipunitakpaib ii daate, nug
nuka nuhig dab makpa, dab mak ham
bupuak laala ele tuḏidte amu, nug Kayak
ele ii daatep. Am aun laa nug Kristusnu
ipunitakpa daate amu nug Mame amu Nug
Beka ele oh laipu daateb. 10 Am aun nug
ag gumata goku amge nug Kristusnu nai
tutuku ii madite ele amu, ag nug ele ou
aib qepig, ele amu ag nug aib humidpig.
11 Aḏinu? Danab aun laa nug humidte ele
amu, nug aaku ipunitak danab nau amu
ehanite, hak nau amu a oh hetep.

BAG QAK NAI LAALA

12 Da keeke kuḏumnu yen madakul amge
da uḏugpa yaakulnu ool ii daate. Iita. Da
ig oh oonig gamag ahak ena aognignu ag
gumate uke anaten, da ag ele oh nug iḏu
anidtata, nai matignignu dab metem. 13 Da
daatem imupa, tamaniak imu, Kayak Nug
nuhig tituanom ele amu, nuhikud danab
ah ag humadteb.

NAI 3 JOHANES YOM

GAIAS NUG UDAT ENA HEUM

1 Da Johanes, da Kayaknu udat danab,
da layalnab Gaias nahipnu nai iiku yaatem.
Da genab nahipnu ool mauhte. 2 O lai
gamal, Na Kayak ele oitep, oiyak nahip
amuam ena daate dootem amu, amubia
na keeke ohpa ena daakutnu Kayak un-
uqidtem. 3 Da lailad laa udin, na nai gen-
abib dab metemnu, na genab haen oh nai
genab waapa daanna oitem elenu matieg
doyen, da ool gamag huanak ahom. 4 Ao,
dahilad nid ag haen oh nai genabib dim
lamidna oiteb doyen amu da ool gamag
ahak okai aotem, gamag ahak laa nug
gamag ahak amu edidkunu elele iita.
5 O lai gamal, udat oh na ig lainkad
ehanadna hetem amu na genab hetem.
Na ii uutem. Genab na laa ii doyadtem
amge na ag ele ehanadna, ena hetem.
6 Amu dilag ag kristen tamaniak amegpa
na ahilagnu oot mauhak dootemnu ele
madipig. Amu danab amu ag gokulagnu
hebepeg amu Kayak Nug na danab amu
atem ehanadkutnu oo daate bia ehanadkut
am ena. 7 Danab amu ag Jesus Kristus
onig binag humaglagnu, iita adi gumadna
goteb amu ag ahilagnu udat nob ii aoteb.
8 Amunu ig danab amu ehanadkunig am
ena. Kobol amupa ig ag ele nai genabnu
udat laipu hekunig.

DAIOTREPIS AMU DEMITRIAS DILAH KOBOL

9 Da nai laa yen kristen tamaniak metami
amge Daiotrepis, nug nuka keeke ohnu
bedu hume anuqte, nug da odel dab ii
medate. 10 Amunu da uke, apa tekul
dayeb amu da nuhig hak miag api dooglag.
Nug ihinignu nai mauhnoak, nai nau ele
madite ge nug nai amuib ii madite. Iita,
nug ig lainkad ele ehanata, laugpa diia ii
gote, am danab ag ehanadkulagnu heteb
amu nug aib awa ate. Nug anam haaha,
laa ag ig lainkad ehanadkulagnu oolag daate
ele amu, nug ag kristen tamaniakpanu ele
lamadte.
11 O lai gamal, kobol nau aib dim
lamidme. Na kobol tutuku ena amu dim
lamite! Laa nug kobol ena hete amu nug
Kayak ele laipu daatep. Am laa nug kobol
naupa oite amu nug Kayak ele laipu iinab
daatep. 12 Demitrias nug kobol ena hete
amunu danab oh ag nug binag meteb. Nai
genab am ele nug onig hume, atan tete. Ig
ele nug binag metem amu na dootem, ihinig
nai amu genab.

BAG QAK NAI LAALA

13 Da keeke kudum yaakulnu daate amge
da udugpa yaakulnu ool ii daate. 14 Da
paha na gumite gokulnu dab metem. Da
gumite gopi, na da ele nug idu anidd ada,
nai matignih. 15 Kayaknu madod nahippa
daakunu ool daate. Na laipad ipa daateb ele,
ag na humidteb. Amu na dahil humitak imu
i laintad oh apa daateb ele amu, ag onilag
diin, ape doyeg!

JUD NAI YOM

HAM BUPUAK IPUNITAK DANAB DILAG NAI

1 Da Jud, da Jesus Kristusnu udat danab laa iiku amu da Jakobus ele i am eamag. Nai imu amu Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug baekudpan danab, Nug ag onilagpa eum, ag nuhig oo mauhak oopa daateb, Jesus Kristus Nug ag atog noadte ele amu, da ahilagnu yaatem. 2 Amu Kayaknu oo gai iita doyak kobol, nuhig madod kobol amu nuhig oo mauhak ele ahilagpa hanhan nadi daaglagnu ool daate.

3 O lailad, da tatam Kayak Nug udat nadi ig awigkunu heum ele, amunu yaakulnu dab memi amge gemu da dab mak laa inam awe amu ag ehanadkulnu yaatem. Amuam ag oopa genab doyaknu nai genab atog nokulagnu, udat gagatag henan, nai enanu keked ele di mataglagnu yaatem. Adinu? Haen laipu aakuib Kayak Nug oopa genab doyaknu nai genab ig danab nuhikud meke, elele metom. 4 Adinu da nai inam yaatem? Ipunitak danab ham bupuak ag matu tamaniak ihinig oopa lokumna nopig daateb. Danab amu ag ateb. "Ig Kayak baegpan danab bewota, kobol eheq kudum hetata, ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amupa ig nuhig hetodiak ded edidkunig," aon ateb. Ag ele ihinig Nadi, ihinig gumak danab, Jesus Kristus guhudidteb. Amu anuka Nai Enapa danab amubia dilag aum bia, ag am genabnab nob nau aoglag.

5 Aria ag dahil nai imu eb qeteb ele amu, ag nai imu oh dooteb amge ag daulagpa edua dookunu atem. Nai amuam inam. Kayak Nug Israel danab Igiptanu edua diiom amge dimpa Nug danab laa nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig ele amu he, ag padal mepig. 6 Aria keeke laa amu engel ag udat ahilag tutuku ii hena, Kayak ag aben daaglagnu matom ele amu uuna, okainab daaglagnu wagai mepig amu ag dayak aben ena ahilag uupig amunu Kayak Nug haen ohnu qakalatom, gatatupa, aben naupa maatom daateb. Geha ag hetodiak ded nadi amupa daanna, nob aoglag. 7 Kobol amubia laa ele iikuu ag anidkulag. Amu Sodom Gomora ele amu ab okai laala taliliatak ele, ag gapai henana, ag danab danab ele, o ah ah ele gapai ele hepig amunu nob nau ahilagpa beum. Nob nau amuam ab ewate, ag padal mena autna aopig. Ag nob aopig amubia buti adi ele daakunu amu ig kobol amu anidta, amubia aomtanu dab mekunig.

8 Aria kobol amubianab danab imu, gemu ag oolagpa daateb ele amu, ag dab mak tutuku iita, ag kobol amu heteb. Ag bedulagnu hipunin diigdiig heteb. Ag Kayak ode di metan, Nug ele gedidna amu atannu engel, ahilagnu ele nai nau ateb. 9 Ag anam heteb amge engel dilag iki laa Maikel, nug kobol amu ii heum. Iita. Nug kobol ena laa heum. Haen nug Satan ele, a aun nug Moses gada aokunu panioqya, nai aeh on aeh do heya heya amu nug nai eheq laa ii aum. Iita. Nug inam aum. "Kayak Nug Nuka aakuib daut batakuu!" awa aum. 10 Amge danab imu ag keeke ii dooteb ele amu, ag keeke amunu nai eheq ateb. Amu keeke laala, ag doq dakuq keeke dooteb amubia keeke amu dooteb amu ag dab mak amu, doq dakuq ag keeke hakib heteb amubia ag dab mak amu dim lamidna, kobol nau heegeg, kobol nau amu aakuu he nauhteb.

11 Danab amunu am gadonnab. Amu ag Kainnu kobol hena oiteb. Am ag men doqonuib dab mena, Belam kobol eheq heum bia heteb. Ag anuka Kora hibguita ha, Kayak awa awa qetom amu ag kobol anam hena, padal meteb. 12 Danab nau amu ag hanhan ag danab, ag nai imu aoteb ele amu, ag ahilag hobul ena madoq ele, hobul amupa ag ele qag mena daanna, e lanana, ag hobul dubutid medteb amge danab amu ag ii badateb. Ag aka agib ehanadkulagnu heteb. Danab amu ag am lombig laa, gu nuhigpa ii nete, ulah iwalate goteb amubia. Ag am ad, meu awak haenpa meu ii ote bia. Ag am ad bunadom, danab ag ad diig hidapig bia daateb. 13 Ag am yu duban qa udia kodkoq qa uka, hipaq aha hakab daate bia daateb. Ag am udanak kobolnab heteb amu ahilag kobol nau amu hipaq hakab daya miag atite amubia miag atiak

daaṯe. Ag hoḏopaḭ habpa daanna, mauhnoak oiṯeb bia amunu Kayak Nug aben gatatunab babaiṯom daaṯe, geha ag amupa hanhan daaglag.

14-15 Inok, nug am Adamnu buḏub uḏiak eblaih aḏit ele batak amu, nug danab laa amelagpa propet nai danab nau imu dilag mehuqa inam aum. “Anṯeg! Naḏi amu nuhiḵud engel kuḏumnab, eb aqaknu elele iiṯa, Nug heṯoḏiakpa, danab nob nau madaḵunu, Nug heeb, danab ag Nug ii dim lamidṯeb ele, ag eheḏ hepig amu miag atiak dooglagnu, hipunin danab laa ag Kayak di meṯan autna aoṯeb amu Kayak Nug heeb, eheḏ hak ahilag nuhigpa diigdiig heṯeb amu ag miag atiak dooglagnu, Kayak amu nuhiḵud engel ele uḏiṯeb.” 16 Danab amu ag dimug nai maṯiak naunab, ahilagpa kobol aḏi beṯe amu ag amunu oolag nauhṯe, ag beḏu kobol nau amu dim lamidṯeb, ag aḵa onilag humaglagnu oḏelag alala ebṯe, amu ag danab laa dilag keeke aoglagnu dituanin ele maṯan, nai iṯag ele madiṯeb.

OOPA GENAB DOYAK AHILAG AḎEG!

17 Amge o lailad, ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristusnu totol danab ag anuḵa Kayak oḏe aona, buṯi aḏi, aḏi beḵunu daaṯe amunu nai mehuqpig amu daulagpa doaḏ! 18 Am ag inam ag amelagpa apig. “Gog tak haen imupa amu danab laa ag Kayaknu kobol ihaklel qeṯan, ag Kayak di meṯan, ag kobol augigiaknu oolag aheb mauhnoak heḵulag,” aon apig. 19 Danab amu, ag tamaniak oopa anam heegeg, tamaniak ag opatna laih laih daaṯeb. Ag oolagpa Kayak Ouḏi iiṯa, ag wanpan danab dilag doyak amuib dim lamidna heṯeb.

20 Amge o lailad, ag oolag gagaṯag qeṯan, oopa genab doyak opia awak ele ahilag aḏeg! Ag hanhan Kayak Ouḏinu gagaṯagpa unuqiṯeg! 21 Ag hanhan Kayaknu oo mauhak oopa daanna, ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus Nug ahilagnu oo gai iiṯa dooṯe amunu Nug bauklel dayak madaḵunu ameg meig! 22 Aria ag lailḵad, laa ag oolagpa genab elelenab ii dooṯeb ele amu, ag amu dilagnu oolag gai iiṯa doonna, ehanaṯeg! 23 Amu dilag ag ab aḏupa daaṯeb bia daaṯeb amunu ag ehanadna, pahanab eḏun diieg! Am laa dilag ele ag eheḏ heṯeb anadna, ag ahilagnu oolag gai iiṯa doonna, ag ele hipunin amu hemananu baḏan, danab amu ehanaṯeg! Amge ag oolagpanu kobol alag, laa ag heṯeb ele amu, ag amunu lamen dubuṯid ele bianab doonna, ag aḵa kobol nau amupanu am awaidna dayeg!

KAYAKNU ENA HEME ANAK

24 Aria Kayak Nug ag dab maṯa auta aweb, ag ii nena qemananu elele daaṯe, Nug nuḵa ag diia, nuhig aben enapa Nug noobpa gamag ahak naḏi elepa maaṯeb daaglagnu ele elele daaṯe. 25 Nug am ihinig eḏua awiḵaknu diig, Nug nuḵa aaḵuib Kayak dayaya, Jesus Kristus, ihinig Naḏi, nuhig uḏat enapa ig padal mematanu am eḏua awiḵom. Nugib binag oḵai ele. Nug nuḵa aaḵuib gumiḵak anuqak dayaya, gagaṯag ele, keeke oh dilag iḵi daaṯe. Nug haen oh anamib daaṯe. Nug anuḵa anam dayom, gemu anam daaṯe amu buḏi aḏi ele anamib bauklel daaḵu. Genab.

REVELESEN

KAYAKNU AMEG WAK NAI KRISTUS NUG JOHANES IPUNITOM

1 Kayak Nug Jesus nuhikud udat danab,
ag adi keeke bekunu daate ipuanadkunu
amu Jesus ipunitom. Ipunite, Jesus he,
nuhig engel laa Johanes amu ipuniteb, nug
amu bukpa yaakunu udiom. 2 Udia ipunite
amu Johanes keeke oh antom ele amu, iiku
bukpa yom daate. Nug Kayak adi keeke
Jesus ipunite, Jesus engel amegpa a, en-
gel Johanes ipunitom ele amu iiku yom.
3 Danab aun adi ag Kayaknu nai, keeke
dimpa bekunu imu eb qena dim lamidteb,
o aun adi ag nai imu daulagpa doona dim-
lamidteb ele amu, ahilagnu am ena. Adinu?
Haen amu udikunu hete amunu Kayak Nug
keeke laala bekunu aum am Nug aakubeku.

JOHANES NUG KRISTEN TAMANIAK EBLAIH ADIT ELE DILAG NAI YOM

4 Da Johanes, da kristen tamaniak eblaih
adit ele Asia wanpa daateb ele amu, ahi-
lagnu iiku yaatem. Kayak Nug gemu daate,
anuka dayom, dimpa udiku ele, Nug amu
nuhig Oudi, kobol ena oh am nuhigpa am
bak daate amu 5 Jesus Kristus, nuhigpa
Kayaknu matiak tutuku daate anidtem, Nug
danab mauhpig ele amu ahilag edua hi-
baitak danab anuqak, wanpanu king oh
dilag okai ele daate amu, ewam amu oh ag
ahilag ehanitak okai hamu megteb amu ahi-
lag madod ele amu, ag danab ag tamaniak
eblaih adit ele oopa daateb amu ahilagpa
daaglahnu ool daate.

Kristus Nug ihinignu oo mauhe, Nug ti-
igpa ihinig hipunin oh uhuqom, 6 ig Nug
Mamegnu gumak danab amu mana metak
danab ele meikom amu ig haen oh Nug
onig binag ele meta, Nug waapaib daatu!
Genab. 7 Anteg! Nug edua lombigpa nekubeku.
Danab oh ag Nug anidkulag. Yo danab ag
Nug ban hawadpa yaapig ele amu, ag ele
Nug anidkulag. Amu wan ohpan danab
ag Nug anidna, amunu ehed dooglag. Ao,
keeke amu anam bekubeku. Genab.

8 Nadi Kayak Nug inam ate. "Da iikuib
haen oh daatem, daib gemu daatem,
anukanab daadmi, dimpa ele udikulnu
daatem. Da am gagatag oh ele," awa ate.

9 Da Johanes, da ag awalag amalag, da
ag ele ig oh Jesus nuhigpa laipu daat, ug
mua ele imu maotem. Da Kayaknu do
madod oopa, amunu udat haknu, ag ele
daatem. Ig oh Jesusnu gagatag aot daatta,
ug oh maotem. Da Kayak nai matieye, Jesus
Kristusnu oolpa genab dootem amunu ami,
amunu ag da nud laa onig Patmos, amupa
meidpig. 10 Metidpa amu Kayak Oudinu
gagatag dahilpa am ba he, da baag laa bi-
ugal oqoti bia da dimulpa matieye doomi.
11 Baag amu nug inam aum. "Na keeke
oh anidna amu na bukpa yona mepe, kris-
ten tamaniak eblaih adit ele onilag Epesus,
Smena, Pegman, Tiatira, Sadis, Piladelpia
amu Leodisia ele amu ahilagpa ukad!" awa
aum.

12 Nug anam aawo, da danab nai amelpa
aum ele amu anidkulnu eduen neegmi. Da
eduen amu lam baelag ele golpa hak, eblaih
adit ele daaegeg anadmi. 13 Anam andete
amu da laa, nug danab bia, lam baelag amu
oh oolagpa hibaita dayeye anidmi. Nug
lamen elab uka baegpa batak mewowa,
matagid gol ele imugpa takom. 14 Nug iki
udug amu hakabnab, Nug ameg amu ab ewa
diditе amubia. 15 Nug baeg amu kopa laa
onig bras amu aon, ab adupa manaeg ewa,
le ma oug me, lamenpa o keeke laapa opina
aweg, aam ye amahalte amubia. Aria nug
baag oqoti amu le buduqu kudum oqoti oteb
amubia doomi. 16 Nug epeg nadiappa amu
hodopai eblaih adit ele adom. Qep elab aeg
laih laih aegnab ele amu nug odepa dayom.
Nug idu amu aam gagatagnab naana ama-
halte amubia amahalom.

17 Da Nug anam antena, mauhak bia Nug
baegpa nein qemi. Amge Nug epeg nadiap
da qadelpa maama, Nug da amelpa aum.
"Na aib badame, Da daka haen oh daatem.
18 Da bauklel hanhannu ele daatem. Da
mauhmi amge ante, da bau daatem, gemu,
hanhan ele. Amu danab mauhpig ele da
ahilag okai daakulnu onil ele.

19 Amunu keeke na anidtem imu am
keeke gemu daatebnu amu keeke adi dimpa
bekulagnu ele amu oh bukpa ye! 20 Na
da epel nadiapa hodopai eblaih adit ele

anidme amu lam baelag eblaih adit ele amu ele anidme amu diig amu inam. Hodopai eblaih adit ele amu kristen tamaniak eblaih adit ele amu dilag iki danab. Lam baelag eblaih adit, amuam kristen tamaniak eblaih adit amu aakuib," awa aum.

2

NAI EPESUS KRISTEN TAMANIAKPA UKOM

1 Nug anam anana Nug baula tudita Johanes amegpa aum. "Na Epesus kristen tamaniaknu iki danab amu nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug hodopai eblaih adit ele epeg nadiappa adalatata, lam baelag ele eblaih adit ele oolagpa oite amu nuhigpan uditе. 2 Da dootem, nahip hak amu udat okai nahip ele gagatag daate. Na danab nau dilag ele oot iinab hete. Ag na amenpa, 'Ig am ipunitak danab,' apig amge ag ham bupuidpig. Na ahilag ham bupuak amu epedie, ag miag atipig. 3 Da dootem, na gagatag daatem, na da onilnu ehed laala na bedunpa beum amu, na amupa na gai iita ii meme.

4 Amge ehed hak nahip laipu imunuib am iiku da na amenpa atem. Na anuka baubu dig makpa nahip oo mauhak dahilnu heme amu gemu am oo mauhak nahip amuam na uume, amupa am na aaku nena qeme. 5 Na tatam daame amu na dautpa doad! Dautpa dob, oot edueb, hak nahip tatam heme ele amu baula he! Iita amu da uken, lam baeg nahip amu abenpanu edue aokul. 6 Amge kobol imu am nahippa ena daate. Na Nikolas adi dilag hak nau amu guhudidtem, da ele Nikolas adi dilag hak nau guhudidtem.

7 Am aun nug daug ele dayeb amu nug Kayak Oudi kristen tamaniakpa nai mehuqte imu doyad! Laa nug ban amu edidku amu da nug bau hanhan dayaknu ad meu, Kayak epegpanu uditе ele amu, medapi laku," awa aum.

SMENA KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

8 Anam anana Nug nai tudita aum. "Na Smena kristen tamaniaknu iki danab amu nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug hanhan daate, anuka Nug mauhom amge Nug bau daate, nuhigpan uditе. 9 Da guitak ug ele nahippa beum amu doomi, na keeke iita, amupa qagaitaknab daame amge na keeke kudum ele! Da danab laa ag dapidna, aon aon nidapig amu da doomi. Laa ag amu apig amu ag, 'Ig am Juda,' aon apig amge ag am Juda tutuku iita, ag am Satannu daupib. 10 Nakok laa ele ag ug baula maoglag amge ag keeke amunu aib badapig. Doyeg! Ag Smena daateb ele amu, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak am genab o genab iita doyaknu amu Satan nug heeb, ag oolagpanu laala mani guitakpa maadkulag. Laa amu ag ahilagpa ehed hadkulag amge ag haen tutuib ug amupa daaglag. Amu na ootpa genab doyak gagatag adape ukeb, haen na mauhtem amupa amu da na baukkel hanhannu medakul.

11 Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai madite imu doyad! Am danab aun laa nug ban amu edidku amu mauhak dimpanu amu nug heeb ii nauhma. Iitanab," awa aum.

PEGMAN KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

12 Nug anam anana amu Nug tudita aum. "Na Pegman kristen tamaniaknu iki danab amu nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu laa Nug qep elabnab nob hawad amu aeg laih laih ele adate amu nuhigpan uditе. 13 Da nahip dayak amu dootem. Satan nug aben amupa nug okai daate amge na da onil gagatag adatem. Na dahilnu ootpa genab dootem, laa ele amu na ootpa genab doyak ii lokumtem. Anuka Antipas, danab amu nug nai dahil mehuqtom ele amu, nug ag ele daanna, nug nai dahil dim lamidtom. Dim lamitete, ahilag ab okai, Satan nug agupa daate ele, amupanu danab ag nug qeeg mauhom. Qeeg mauhe, haen amupa ele ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, ag da onil ii lokumpig.

14 Amge da nai laipu laipu imu amu na amenpa akulnu hetem. Nahipad danab laa Pegman apa ana daateb, ag Belamnu kobol amu gagatagnab adateb. Nug Belak ipunite, Belak nug he, Israel danab ah ag hipuninpa nena qepig. Nug a, Israel adi ag danab laa, ag dod main kayak ham bupuak

medapig ele amu, doḏ amu lanana, gapai kobol ele hepig. 15 Amubia laala na ele apa ana daaṯeb. Amu ag Nikolasnu daup amu ahilag nai gagaṯag aḏaṯeb. 16 Amunu amu na oot eḏuaḏ! Iiṯa amu nakok laa ele da na gumiṯen gopi, qep nob hawaḏ aeg laih laih ele da oḏelpa daaṯe amu, da amupa danab amu ele nug qeḵunig.

17 Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu Kayak Ouḏi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqṯe amu doyaḏ! Aun nug ban amu eḏidḵu amu da hab aṯannu bret onig mana amunu laa medaḵul. Da nug men doḏo haḵab laa ele nug medaḵul. Men doḏo amupa onig bau yak ele. Laipu laa nug onig amu diig ii dooma, aun nug da meṯami ele amu, nug aaḵuib dooḵu," awa aum.

TIATIRA KRISTEN TAMANIAKNU NAI

18 Anam anana Nug tuḏiṯa aum. "Na Tiatira kristen tamaniaknu iḵi danab nai da aṯem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu am Kayak Beḵanu, Nug ameg ab dideṯe bia, Nug baeg amu bras bia amahalṯe. 19 Da nahip hak, nahip oo mauhak, oopa genab doyak nahip, ehaniṯak uḏatpa danab ah ehanadṯem ele amu da dooṯem. Aria na ug kuḏum anidme amge na gagaṯag daame, na kobol oh tatam heme amu ena, am geha dimpa heṯem amu kobol tatam heme amu eḏiṯak enanagnab heṯem amu, da amu ele dooṯem.

20 Amge da nai imu na amenpa aḵulnu heṯem. Na ah Jesebel, nug nuhig haknu amu na nug amegpa aib ii aṯem. Nug, 'Da am propet ah,' awa aṯe amge nug anam ii daaṯe. Nug anam anana, nug ele dahil uḏat danab ipuanaṯe, ag gapai kobol henana, laa ag doḏ main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ag doḏ amu ele laṯeb. 21 Da nug oo eḏuḵunu haen meṯami amge iiṯa. Nug nuhig gapai kobol ii uuom, oo ii eḏuom. 22 Na doye! Da geha nug oḏe, guiṯak ele oḵainab nug medaḵul. Aria danab ag nug ele gapai kobol hepig ele amu, ag ele oolag ii eḏueb, gapai kobol ii di medapeg amu ag ele oḏe qagaiṯak ele madaḵul. 23 Da nuhiḵud nid ele hepi mauhḵulag. Amupa kristen tamaniak oh ag dooglag, da danab oolag amu ahilag dab mak ele epeḏie aute aoṯem, amu ele da ahilag hak aṯemu amu amupa nob madaḵul. 24 Amge laala Tiatira daaṯeb ele, ag ah amu nuhig nai dab ii medṯeb amu, ag Satannu dab mak, danab laala ag amunu, 'Dab mak amuam unuqagnab daaṯe,' aon aṯeb ele amu, ag amu ele ii dim lamidṯeb amunu da ag amelagpa inam aṯem. Da ag keeke ugnab laa ii madapa. 25 Ag nai aopig amu aaḵuib aḏan daapeg, da eḏue uḏiḵul.

26 Amu danab aun nug ban amu eḏiṯa, dahil hak amu atog noobob uḵeb, gog tak haenpa da nug ab ab oh dilag iḵi daaḵunu onig medaḵul. 27 Nug danab amu hoḵat aenpa hak amupa gumadḵu, nug danab laa he, wa aoḏe, maha kuḏum neṯe, amubia danab amu gumadḵu. Mame Nug da amubia heḵulnu onil meḏom, amubia da nug onig anam medaḵul. 28 Am da nug waḵaḏak haenpanu hoḏopai boitinan amu ele medaḵul. 29 Anam amunu danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug Kayak Ouḏi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqṯe imu doyaḏ!" awa aum.

3

SADIS KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

1 Anam anana Nug nai tuḏiṯa aum. "Na Sadis kristen tamaniaknu iḵi danab nai da aṯem imu nuhignu inam ye! Laa amu Kayak Ouḏi, kobol ena oh amu nuhigpa am bak daaṯe amu Kayak Ouḏi Nug nuhigpa am bak daaṯe amu Nug hoḏopai eblaih aḏit ele aḏaladṯe ele amu, nai imu nuhigpan uḏiṯe. Da nahip hak oh doyen malami. Danab ag ahilagnu, 'Tamaniak nahip am bauklel ele,' aon aṯeb amge iiṯa. Na bauklel iiṯa, na mauhme. 2 Aib niime, na ahan beḏun aon oiye! Kobol ena na aḏaṯem ele mauhḵunu heṯe amu, na eḏun gagaṯag meṯe! Aḏinu? Nahip hak oh am dahil Kayak noobpa tutuḵunab laa ii anidmi. 3 Amunu amu na kobol ena aon doome ele amu, na dautpa dob, dim lamidnana, oot eḏuaḏ! Na amen ii opaṯeb daape amu da yab danab uḏiṯe bia nahippa noḵul. Da haen adeḵupa nahippa noḵul amu na ii doomna.

4 Amge laipu laipu Sadis apa daaṯeb, danab ah amu ag ahilag hak dubuṯid ii medapig. Ag lamen haḵab tagapeg amu

da ele oignig. Aḏinu? Ag ahilag hakpa amu heḵulagnu elele. 5 Am danab aun nug ban amu eḏidṯe amu, nug danab ag lamen haḵab tagapig ele amu, nug ag oolagpa ele dayaya, lamen haḵab ele tagaḵu. Da nug onig buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupanu ii obipa. Iiṯa, da nug da Mamel noobpa amu engel noolagpa ele nug onig miag aḵul. 6 Am laa nug daug ele dayeb am Kayak Ouḏi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqṯe imu doyaḏ!” awa aum.

PILADELPIA KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

7 Anam anana Nug baula aum. “Na Piladelpia kristen tamaniaknu iḵi danab nai da aṯem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug opia awaknab ele, Nug kobol genabnu diig, Nug Dawitnu ki ele, Nug od matulṯe amu laa nug ii maiṯe, Nug maiṯe amu laa nug ii matulṯe ele amu, nuhigpan uḏiṯe. 8 Da nahip hak oh anidmi. Anṯe! Da na noompa od matule meṯami, laa nug maiḵunu elele iiṯa. Na nahip gagaṯag nakok ele amge na dahil nai dim lamidna da onilnu ham ii bupume, da onil ele ii loḵumme. 9 Iiḵud anṯe! Da hepi, Satannu danab amu ag ham bupunna, ‘Ig Juda danab,’ aṯeb ele amu, da hepi, ag geha na noompa dup noḵulag. Amupa ag da nahipnu ool huanak mauhṯe amu dooglag. 10 Na dahil nai dim lamidna, ug oh anidme amge na gagaṯag daame amunu da danab ah wan atu oh dilagpa ug naḏi, ag diilag doyaknu beḵu amu, da na atog noidḵul, ug amu nahippa ii bema.

11 Da paha eḏue uḏiḵul. Laa nug nahip keeke ena, King igipanu bala bia amu, nug aomanu, keeke na aome amu na gagaṯag aḏan daye! 12 Am danab nug ug amu oh eḏidḵu amu da nug dahil Kayak laugpa anuqak mepi daaḵu, nug haen oh lag uua dimiṯim ii wama. Nug beḏupa dahil Kayak onig amu dahil Kayaknu ab oḵai onig ele yaaḵul. Ab oḵai amu Jerusalem bau, dahil Kayak topanu aṯannu neṯe. Am da onil bau ele nug qaḏepa yaaḵul. 13 Amunu amu danab aun nug daug ele dayeb amu Kayak Ouḏi Nug tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqṯe imu doyaḏ!” awa aum.

LEODISIA KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

14 Anam anana Nug baula aum. “Na nai imu Leodisia kristen tamaniaknu iḵi danab, nai da aṯem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug nai genab diig, Nug Kayaknu nai tutuḵu ipunigṯe, hanhan Nug nai genabib ipunigṯe, Kayak keeke haṯom amu ele Nug atog noadṯe amu nuhigpan uḏiṯe. 15 Na kobol oh heṯem amu da dooṯem, na gamagmag daaṯem amunu da nahipnu oolpa ena ii dooṯem. Na nahip dab mak laipuib daalo am ena. 16 Amge iiṯa, na gamagmag daaṯem amunu da oḏelpa na diit miag atipi dooḵutnu heṯem. 17 Na nai inam maditem. ‘Da amu enul ele amu da keeke kuḏum ele daaṯem. Da keeke laanu tutu iiṯa.’ Amge iiṯa, na amu da amelpa daḏek danab daaṯeb bia daaṯem. Danab ag nahipnu oolag dooḵunu amu elelenab. Na amu daḏeknab daaṯem amu amen gaḏuak bia amu bam iiṯa bia ele daaṯem. Na naḵa amu, na imu ii dooṯem 18 amunu da dab mak na medaṯem. Na gol, ab ewewe enanag opia awak beum amu, na dahilpa daden mena, na enun ele daaḵut. Amu na lamen haḵab laa, na beḏun taḵidḵutnu amu, na amu ele dahilpa daden meḵut. Dahilpa daden mepe amu danab ag baula na bam iiṯa, uḏan neebeb daape ii anidmana. Amu na marasin na amenpa meḵutnu ele dahilpa daden me! Na anam hena amu na neegna anidḵut.

19 Da beḵalad dilagnu ool mauhe amu da ag tutuḵu daaglagnu ag daulag batete, ahilag kobol ena beḵulagnu bapaladṯem. Amunu na kobol nahipnu dab mena autna aona, oot eḏuaḏ! 20 Anṯe! Da od qeqalele daaṯem. Aun laa nug doya, od matuleb amu da lag oopa nopi, nug ele e laḵunih.

21 Danab laa nug ban eḏidḵu amu da nug daaḵunu elele api, nug da ele dahil dayak balalpa, anuḵa da ban eḏiṯi, gemu Mame ele nuhig dayak balalpa daaṯep amubia daagnih. 22 Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug nai Kayak Ouḏi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqṯe imu doyaḏ!” awa aum.

4

DAYAKNU BALAL OḴAI HAB AṮANNU

1 Keeke amu oh dimpa da neeke, hab abpa od matulak dayeye anidmi. Da baag
tatam doomi ele amu baula biugal oqoti amubia dooiyi amu aum. “Na inam bepe,
da keeke dimpa beku ele amu oh ipunidpi ante!” awa aum. 2 Anam aawo amu pa-
hanab Kayak Oudinu gagatag dahilpa am ba he, da dayaknu balal okai hab atan
dayom amu da am laa Nug amupa ele day-
eye anidmi. 3 Nug bedu am men laa onig
Jaspa, amu men laa onig konilian ele, amu-
bia amahlom. Amahlele amu di apinak
laa nug dayak aben amu talilitak men onig
emerol bia anidmi. 4 Aria dayaknu balal
24 ag dayaknu balal okai, amu talilidna
daaegeg, dayaknu balal okai amu, gam-
agpa dayom. Balal oh ag anam daaegeg
amu iki danab 24 amu dayaknu balal 24
amupa daapig. Iki danab amu ag lamen
ahilkad hakab ele, ag ikilagpa amu King
igipanu bala golpa hak, amubia adalateg
no, ag daapig. 5 Daaegeg amu dayaknu
balal okai, amupanu amemdi dig ma ama-
hala ugeke, hakad ele qeeqe, amahlak
eblaih adit ele ag dayak balal amu noobpa
eonna daapig. Amahlak amu ag am Kayak
Oudi, kobol ena oh am nuhigpa am bak
daate ele amu, Nug ipunigte.

6 Aria dayaknu balal okai noobpa amu
le ameg laa, nuhig antak am letod bia,
opia awaknab, men onig kristal bia. Aria
dayaknu balal talilitak amu hab daup dilag
okai wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele,
ag idulagpa gomelagpa ele amelkad kudum
ele, ag daapig. 7 Hab daup amu ag idulag
pide pide. Laa idu am dod laion idu bia,
laa idu am makau idu bia, laa idu am
danab idu bia, laa idu am ai web nadi,
atan hagagadte, nug idu amubia. 8 Hab
daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele
amu, ag oh haulkad eblaih laipu ele, ag
haulag qadepa, waapa ele amelkad dodo
kudum ele. Ag tuqan amun ele Nadi bi-
nag menana, inam ateb. “Nadi Kayak Nug
Gagatag Oh Ele, Nug opia awaknab, Nug
opia awaknab. Anuka dayom, gemu daate,
Nug buti adi ele daaku.” Ag haen oh, hik
awak iita, anam anana daateb. 9 Hab daup
wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu,
ag Kayak, Nug hanhan bau daate, nuhignu
oolag gamag ahate. Ag oolag gamag ahehe,
ag Nug oolag metan binag menana, “Ena
heme,” aon ateb. 10 Ag anam heegeg, iki
danab 24 amu ag laa, Nug dayaknu balalpa
daate, Nug hanhan bau daate ele amu, ag
Nug noobpa dup nona, gatelag qaun ona,
Nug binag menana, ag ikilagpanu Kingnu
bala bia amu maoeg uka, dayaknu balal
okai, amu guguitak waawo, ag ahi inam
edateb. 11 “O Nadi, ihinig Kayak, Na keeke
ohnab heme. Nahip doyakpaib na keeke
oh he bepig. Gemu keeke amu oh nahip
doyakpaib ele iiku daateb amunu danab
ag oh nahipnu oolag gamag ahebeb, binan
menana, nahip gagatag waapa daaglagnu
amu na elele daatem.” Ag anam anana, ahi
etaegeg anidmi.

5

BUK AMU SIPSIP NAG ELE

1 Laa Nug balal okaipa dayom ele amu
Nug epeg nadiappa buk itodiak laa anidmi.
Buk amu oopa dimugpa ele oh yak ele.
Amu ag upuhpa eblaih adit batak qata
qepig. Qata qak oh am gedadla ele. 2 Am
engel okai laa ele anidmi am nug baag
okaipa aum. “Aun nug buk itodiak imu
amu, nuhig qata qak eblaih adit imu to-
latowa, buk imu uhuqkunu elele?” awa
aum. 3 Aum amge hab atannu, wanpanu
amu wan unuqagnu ele laipu laa nug
qata qak eblaih adit amu tola, buk udug
yak ele itodiak amu uhuqa oopa yak amu
anidkunu laa ii anidpig. 4 Laipu laa nug
buk amu uhuqa oopa yak amu anidkunu
laa ii anidpig amunu da huanak gaami.
5 Anam gaaiyi, iki danab laa nug da amelpa
aum. “Na aib gaame! Ante! Danab laa,
gagatag nuhig am laion bia, Nug Juda oopa
beum, danab amu nug Dawit budubpanu,
Nug ban editom amunu Nug buk itodiak
upuhpa qata qak eblaih adit ele amu, Nug
amu tola uhuqkunu elele,” awa aum.

6 Anam aum amu da Sipsip Nag laa,
Nug dayaknu bala okai amu hab daup
wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu,
ag noolagpa hibaita dayeye, iki danab ag
amu oh taliliadna daaegeg anidmi. Sip-
sip Nag amu ag qeeg mauha, edua hi-
baite anidmi. Nug qeqedi eblaih adit ele

amu ameg eblaih aḏit ele. Ameg eblaih aḏit amuam Kayak Ouḏi, kobol ena oh am nuhigpa am bak daaṯe ele, amu ipunigṯe amu Kayak Nug me, wan ohpa uḵom.
7 Aria Sipsip Nag amu Nug uḵa, Kayak Nug dayak balal oḵaipa epeg naḏiappa buk itoḏiak yak ele amu aḏa dayeye, Nug aḏiṯa awom.
8 Nug buk itoḏiak yak ele amu awe, hab daup waḏele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoṯeb ele amu, aria iḵi danab 24 ele ag Sipsip Nag noobpa dup nopig. Iḵi danab oh ag am musik laa, gita bia, aben aben aḏaladnana, ag tapiḏ golpa haṯak, keeke laa kalu muṯuḏig ena ele tapiḏpa am bak ele, amu eonna, muṯuḏig oegeg aḏaladna daapig. Keeke amu Kayaknu danab ah wanpa unuqiṯegeg, Kayak dooṯe amu.
9 Ag ahi baula inam edapig. “Na nai yak amu aonna, qaṯa qak oh paguḵutnu elele. Aḏinu? Ag heeg, na mauhme amu na danab buḏub ohpan, nai ohpan, danab diigdiig ohpan amu wan ohpan ele, na tiinpa danab daden mena, Kayak meṯame.
10 Na he, ag king amu mana meṯak danab ele daaṯeb. Ag Kayak uḏat heḵulagnu amu wan ele gumaglagnu daaṯeb.” Ag anam anana, ahi edapig.

11 Aria da baula neeḵe, daul hume, engel tausen kuḏumnab amu milion kuḏumnab ele ag dayak balal oḵai taliliadna hipaidna, hab daup waḏele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoṯeb ele amu, iḵi danab ag ele oo meṯan talilidna daaegeg, baalag doyen anadmi.
12 Daanna ag ahi inam qalan edapig. “Sipsip Nag, ag anuḵa qeeg mauhom ele, Nug am onig oḵai, keeke oh ena, doyak ena, gagaṯag huana ele aoḵunu elele. Danab oh Nug onig oḵai meṯaglagnu, binag meḵulagnu, ‘Ena ha meḵom,’ ele aon aḵulagnu elele!” anana edapig.

13 Ag anam eṯaeg, da keeke oh Kayak Nug haṯom, amu dilag nai ele doomi. Keeke hab aṯan daaṯeb, wanpa daaṯeb wan unuqag daaṯeb amu yupa daaṯeb ele, amu oh ag enan inam apig. “Kayak Nug dayak balal oḵaipa dayeye, Sipsip Nag ele daaṯe amu binalah, onilah, amahalak amu gagaṯag ele ahilahpa hanhan dayaḏ!’ ” aon apig.
14 Aria hab daup waḏele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoṯeb ele amu, ag am, “Imu am genab,” aegeg, iḵi danab ag Kayak amu Nug beḵa Jesus ele binalah mepig.

6

BUK ITOḎIAKNU QAṮA QAK TOLAKNU NAI

1 Keeke amu oh dimpa da Sipsip Nag nug buk itoḏiak qaṯa qak eblaih aḏit ele amu, Nug qaṯa qak namba wan amu dig ma tole anidmi. Tole amu da hab daup waḏele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoṯeb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug haḵaḏ oqoṯi biapa inam a doomi. “Na do!”
2 Nug anam a, da neeḵi uḵe, hos haḵab laa anidmi. Laa nug hos aṯan dayom ele amu nug lat ele aḏom. Nug king igipanu bala awom. Nug ban eḏadḵunu elele amunu nug ban kuḏumnab eḏadḵunu uḵom.
3 Uḵe amu Sipsip Nag Nug qaṯa qak namba tu aaḵu tolom. Tole amu da hab daup waḏele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoṯeb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laa inam a doomi. “Na do!”
4 Da dooi amu hos kokoḏ doum. Laa nug hos amu aṯan dayom. Ag danab hos amupa dayom ele amu, ag nug gagaṯag, gagaṯag amupa nug wanpa danab oh dilagpanu maḏoḏ kobol amu eḏua aweb, ag aḵa danab ah laa aqapeg mauhḵulagnu, gagaṯag amu medapig. Amunu nug uḏat amu heḵunu qep oḵai elab medapig.
5 Meṯaeg amu Sipsip Nag Nug qaṯa qak namba tri amu tolom. Tole amu hab daup waḏele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoṯeb ele amu, ag oolagpa laa nug inam a doomi. “Na do!” Nug anam a amu da neeḵi uḵe, hos hinqak anidmi. Nuhig gumak danab, hos amu aṯan dayom amu, nug epegpa ug epeḏiaknu keeke ele aḏom.
6 Hab daup waḏele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoṯeb ele amu, ag oolagpa baag laa oqoṯi inam ba a doomi. “Enug haen gagaṯag daaṯe amunu na deḏ laipun uḏatnu nob amunu na danab wit aeg wa nakok laipu aaḵuib meṯe. O iiṯa bali aeg am wa nakok ewam aaḵuib meṯe! Amge na goḏen, grep lepu ele aib hepe nauhom. Nug tatam dayom anamib dayaḏ!” awa aum.
7 Anam aawo, aria Sipsip Nag qaṯa qak namba po amu tolom. Tole amu hab daup waḏele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoṯeb ele amu, ag oolagpa laa nug inam a doomi, “Na do!”
8 A amu da neeḵe, hos laa, nuhig beḏu anṯak

am lan kuhak bia, amu anidmi. Aniṭi amu danab hos aṭan dayom, nug onig Mauhak. Hades nug nug dim lamiṭe dopiḍ. A danab oh ameg waḍele batak anam opatya, a ameg laipu qep elabpa, enugpa, oḍe di-igdiigpa amu doḍ daḳuḍ oḍelagpa hepeḍ mauhḳulagnu gagaṭag aopiḍ.

9 Amu Sipsip Nag Nug buk itoḍiak qaṭa qak namba paip amu tolom. Tole amu qaḍab waapa danab ah Kayak nainu oolagpa genab doona, nuhig nai ele mehuqpig amunu aqaeg mauhpig ele amu, ag doṭolag anadmi. 10 Anaṭiṭi, ag baalag oḳaipa enana apig. “Kayak, na aḍi heḳutnu aṭem amu na aaḳu heṭem, na am opia awak ele. Kayak, na haen ganeb danab wanpa daaṭeb, ag ig na ii uuiṭut, iqaeg mauhmut ele amu, na haen ganeb ag hepig amunu ig tiinignu nob ahilagpa eḍuḳut?” aon apig. 11 Ag anam aeg amu Nug mauhak doṭolag amu oh lamen haḳab madaṭa, amelagpa ag nakok laa ele hik aon daapeg, danab nau ag ag aqaeg mauhpig bia, ag mauhak doṭolag uḍat laipu, ag lailḳad awalḳad ele wanpanu amu, danab nau ag ahilagpa anamib aqapeg mauhpeg, dimpa ahilag eb qak elele dayeb amu Kayak Nug ag oh tiilagnu nob eḍuḳunu aum.

12 Kayak Nug anam he amu Sipsip Nag Nug buk itoḍiakpa qaṭa qak namba siks amu tolom anidmi. Tole, mim oḳai wanpa ne anidmi. Aam nug peheṭak ii amahale, wan gatatu manom. Gatatu mane amu kalam nug kokoḍ, tiig bia, dayom. 13 Dayeye amu hoḍopai ag habpanu ad meulḳad haenpa lep ii meeg, ulah huanak he, kaolna nena qeṭeb, amubia wanpa nena qepig. 14 Nena qeeg, hab ele heḍig itoḍieg uḳe, qena meṭeb amubia itoḍia uḳom. Ugeḳe, qauko oh amu nud oh ele ag abenlag uuna, kautna laih wapig.

15 Waaegeg, wanpanu king, danab oḳai oḳai, ban iḳi, danab enulag ele, danab gagaṭag ebehilag ele, begbeg danab amu danab laa oh begbeg iiṭa, ag oh qaukopanu men oḍepa amu men giḍoḍlagpa gona loḳumadpig. 16 Loḳumna daanna, ag qauko men ele dilag apig. “Laa nug dayaknu balal oḳaipa daaṭe ele, Nug amegnu loḳukmignana amu Sipsip Nag, Nug danab ah dilag hipuninnu opoḍi bak dooṭe ele amu, ag opoḍi bak amunu ele loḳumignana toniḳeg! 17 Aḍinu? Deḍ naḍi, amuam a danab ah hipunin ahilagnu bu aqaglahnu deḍ, deḍ amu aaḳu beum daaṭe. Aun nug gagaṭag dayaya, haen naḍi amu eḍidḳu? Auntai laa iiṭa!” aon apig.

7

ISRAEL KUḌUMNAB, 144,000, KAYAKNU EPONAK KEEKE AOPIG

1 Da keeke amu anṭoya, da imu ele anidmi. Da engel waḍele laa, ag wan daug laih laih waḍele amupa hipaidna, ulah waḍele amu ipulag aben abenpa uḍipeg, yupa ulah daamanu, wanpa ulah daamanu, ad amu keeke laala oh ulah aomnanu ipulag oo neḳulagnu daanna, oo nepig. 2 Oo neegeg amu engel laa, nug Kayaknu eponak keeke awom ele, nug laih aam bedepanu beebe anidmi. Nug baag oḳaipa engel waḍele, ag wan yu ele hepeg nauhḳunu gagaṭag aopig ele amu, nug ag onilagpa ewa, inam aum. 3 “Ag wan, yu, ad amu keeke laa oh paha aib aqapig. Ig Kayaknu uḍat danab amu ag iḍulagpa eponak keeke amu meput, ag uḍat ahilag heig!” awa aum. 4 Nug anam a amu da Israel oopa, danab ah ag Kayaknu eponak keeke aopig ele amu, da ahilag eb qak doomi. Amuam kuḍumnab (144,000) doomi. Amu Israel buḍub ab iḳi aben abenpanu laala Kayaknu daupnu eponak keeke aopig. 5 Juda buḍubpanu amu 12,000, Ruben buḍubpanu 12,000, Gad buḍubpanu 12,000, 6 Aser buḍubpanu 12,000, Naptali buḍubpanu 12,000, Manase buḍubpanu 12,000, 7 Simion buḍubpanu 12,000, Lewi buḍubpanu 12,000, Isaka buḍubpanu 12,000, 8 Seblon buḍubpanu 12,000, Josep buḍubpanu 12,000, Benyamin buḍubpanu ele 12,000.

9 Imu oh dimpa da baula neeḳe, danab ah kuḍumnab qag mena daaegeg anadmi. Aun laa nug danab ah amu oh eb aqaḳunu elele? Iiṭa! Elele iiṭa! Danab ah amu ag buḍub ohpanu, wan atu ohpanu, beḍulag iḍu iḍunu amu nai ohpanu ele, ag Sipsip Nag amu Kayak, Nug dayaknu balal

okaipa daate ele amu, a noolahpa hipaidna daapig. Ag lamen hakab mena, ad onig pam amu udug epelagpa adualadna daapig. 10 Ag baalag okaipa ena apig. "Edua awikaknu diig am ihinig Kayak, Jesus ele. Kayak Nug nuhig dayaknu abenpa daate," aon apig. 11 Engel oh anuqak dayak abenpa talilidna daaegeg amu iki danab, hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oh dayaknu balal okai noobpa dup nona, Kayak binag mepig.

12 Ag binag mena apig. "Genab! Kayaknu hak ena nuhigpa hanhan iita ii mema, ig Nug binag amu onig okai ele mekunig. Ig Nug amegpa, 'Ena heme,' akunig. Nug amu doyak, gagatag amu ebehi ele! Genab!" aon apig. 13 Aon aeg amu iki danab laa od medom. "Lamen hakab mepig imu amu ag am aun adi? Ag adepanu udipig?" awa od medom. 14 Od mede, da nuhig od mak nob mein ami. "Nadi dahil, na dootem," awe ami. Ai amu nug da amelpa aum. "Danab imu ag kekedpa ug okainab maopig, guitak ele doopig amge ag Kayak di ii medapig. Ag lamen ahilkad Sipsip Nag tiigpa ihalateg hakab ebapig. 15 Amunu ag dayaknu balal okai noobpa hipaidna daateb. Ag Nug laug oopa tuqan amun ele nuhig udat henan daateb. Laa Nug dayak balal okaipa hedep neum daate ele amu, Nug nuhig ehanitak ena, amupa atog noadku 16 amunu ag geha baula enug ii aqama, le ele baalag ii diima. Aamnu gakadak ii aqama, gakadak laala ele ii aomna. 17 Adinu? Sipsip Nag, Nug dayak aben okai gamagpanab daate amu, Nug ahilag gumak danab ena dayaya, geha gumatebeb gona, mod laapa, le qepudia bete ele, amupa ag bauklel le aoglag. Amu Kayak nug geha amelag leb oh amelagpanu obiku," awa aum.

8

SIPSIP NAG QATA QAK NAMBA SEWEN TOLOM

1 Aria sipsip nag buk itodiak qata qak namba sewen amu tolom. Tole amu hab atannu keeke oh to etak, oqoti iita, nakok haen elab, aua maha, anam dayom. 2 Dimpa da engel eblaih adit, Kayak noobpa hipaidna daateb ele amu, ag anadmi. Nug ag biugal eblaih adit matom.

3 Engel laa ele nug kalu mutudig ena elenu gol tapid ada doa, qadab noobpa dayom. Dayeye, ag kalu, mutudig ena ele amu, okai medapig. Nug kalu mutudig ena ele amu Kayaknu opia awak danab dilag unuqitak ele, keeke adit amu oh gol qadab, amu dayaknu balal okai noobpa daate, qadab amupa keeke adit amu mana, Kayak medakunu dayom. 4 Mana medete amu kalu mutudig ena ele amunu kahug, mutudig ele amu, Kayaknu opia awak danab dilag unuqitak ele, engel epegpanu Kayak topa teum. 5 Te amu engel nug tapid awa, qadabpa ab adu ite, am be, budie uka, wanpa noum. Anam he amu hakad qe, oqoti diigdiig o, amemdi awewe, wanpa ele mim neum. 6 Mim ne, engel eblaih adit ele amu biugal iwalkulagnu bapaidpig.

7 Engel namba wan amu nuhig biugal iwale, ais amu ab adu tiig ele kaboliak daaiya, wanpa nena qepig. Nena qena heeg, wan maha laipu oh nauhom, ad maha amu oopa oh bunadom, gikidah ele maha amu oopa oh bunadom amge wan maha adit laa amu ena daapid.

8 Ena daaeheh amu engel namba tu nug biugal nuhig iwale amu laa qauko ab adu ele bia budie uka, yupa noum. No amu yu laih laipu amu tiilag eduom, laih adit amu ena daapid. 9 Keeke oh yupa daateb ele amu ameg laipu amu mauhpig, ameg adit amu bau daapig. Yupan ub oh amu ameg laipu amu nauhpig, adit am ena daapig.

10 Aria engel namba tri nug biugal nuhig iwale amu hodopai okai laa, hul dideite bia ewawa, habpanu auta na qeum. Le okai okai amu le odepanu doteb ele, amunu ameg laipupa na qe, adit laapa am iita. 11 Hodopai amu onig Mua. Le ameg laipu oh amu mua ele bepig. Beeg amu danab kudum ag le amu laeg, oolag ewe, mauhadpig.

12 Aria engel namba po nug nuhig biugal iwale amu laa he, aam, kalam, hodopai ele amu amahlak ahilag huanak amu iita me, amun tuqan ele nakokib eopig.

13 Amu da web nadi laa hab waapa, aben gamagpa hagagada ugeke anidmi. Nug

baag oḵaipa ewa aum. “Gadon, gadon, gadonnab! Engel ewam biugal ii iwalpig, geha iwalḵulagnu daaṭeb amunu danab ah wanpa daaṭeb amu ug oḵainab dooglag!” awa aawo doomi.

9

ENGEL NAMBA PAIP NUG NUHIG BIUGAL IWALOM

1 Da engel namba paip nug biugal nuhig iwale amu hoḏopai laa habpanu wanpa na qe anidmi. Aniṭi amu laa moḏ oḏe umanab, batak iiṭa ele, amunu ki meṭom. 2 Nug moḏ amu matule amu moḏpanu kahug oḵainab, ab kahug oḵainab beṭe, amubia beum. Kahug amu ba, aam ameg hab ele tonate, gatatu manom. 3 Gatatu mane amu tap oḵai, ag ab kahugpanu bena, wanpa nepig. Wanpa neeg amu laa wanpanu apiap dilag gagaṭag amubia gagaṭag maṭom. 4 Gagatag maṭowa, ag ad, gikiḏah amu wan etetuab laa oh ele ii aqamnanu aum. Nug inam aum. “Ag danab ah oolagpa oina, laa ag iḏulagpa Kayaknu eponak keeke iiṭa ele amu, aaḵuib guiṭak maṭeg! 5 Ag danab ah aib aqapeg mauhpig. Ag kalam tanig ele aaḵuib guiṭak maṭeg!” awa aum. Anam a amu tap ag danab ah guiṭak naunab, apiap danab emalaṭe guiṭak dooṭeb amubia guiṭak madapig. 6 Haen amupa danab ag mauhḵulagnu ib maṭiglag amge ii mauhmana. Ao, ag mauhḵulagnu oolag huanak daaḵu amge mauhak nug ag uuaṭa, umanab daaḵu. Ag paha mauhak ii anidmana.

7 Aria da tap anadmi amu ag hos ban heḵulagnu daaṭeb amubia anadmi. Ag iḵilagpa amu king igipanu bala golpa hak ele, amubia dayom. Ag iḏulag amu danab iḏulag bia. 8 Iḵilag uḏug amu ah iḵilag uḏug elab amubia, aelag amu laion aeg bia. 9 Ag momolagpa amu keeke qahaḏ aenpa hak bia ele, haulag amu karis kuḏum hos eeḏadna banpa uḵaegeg oqoṭi oṭeb, amubia oqoṭi opig. 10 Ag am apiap bia boolag ele, amu apiap bia ele ag boolag nob amu aeg hawaḏ ele dayom, amupa danab ah guiṭak kalam tanig ele maṭaglagnu elele daapig. 11 Ag ahilag king ele, nug haen oh ag gumadṭe. Nug am moḏ oḏe, batak iiṭa ele, amunu oḵai. Hibru naipa amu nug onig am Abadon. Grik naipa amu nug onig am Apolian. Amu diig am, ‘keeke oh he nauhaknu danab.’

12 Gadonnab, ug oḵainab amu aaḵu beum amge aḏit baula ele beḵulahnu daaṭep.

13 Aria engel namba siks amu nug nuhig biugal iwale amu da qaḏab, golpa hak, Kayak noobpa daaṭe ele, amu daug waḏelepanu baag laa doomi. 14 Baag amu engel namba siks biugal ele amu amegpa aum. “Hab daup waḏele Yupretis lepa qaḵalaṭak daaṭeb amu diin uhuqaṭe!” awa aum. 15 Awa a amu nug engel waḏele, ag aua, deḏ, kalam, maḏ amupanab danab ah oh ameg ewam oolagpa amu ameg laipu aqaglagnu gagaṭag aopig ele amu, nug ag uhuqaṭom. 16 Amu daup waḏele amu waalagpa ban danab hospa daapig ele am kuḏumnab (200 milion). Da ahilag eb qak doomi.

17 Da tuleglegpa hos amu danab hospa daapig amu ele anadmi, ahilag ban bala amu inam. Danab ag momolagpanu qahaḏ am aenib. Qahaḏnu bala amu kokoḏ, ed hinqak bia amu lanlan ele. Hos iḵilḵad amu laion iḵi bia. Amu ab aḏu, kahug, keeke laa onig salpa ele, ag oḏelagpnau ewawa ba uḵom. 18 Daup amu wanpan danab ah keeke nau ewam, ab, kahug, amu salpa ele, hos oḏelagpanu uḏiom ele, amupa ag danab ah ag ameg ewam daaegeg, ameg laipu aqaeg mauhpig. 19 Hos dilag gagaṭag amu ag oḏelagpa am boolagpa ele dayom. Ag boolag amu makai bia iḵi ele, ag danab amupa guiṭak madaṭeb.

20 Danab laa oh, daup amu ag keeke nau amupa ii aqaeg mauhpig ele amu, ag epelagpa keeke laala hadpig amu ag ii uupig. Ag kayak ham bupuak golpa, silwapa, braspa, menpa amu adpa ele hadpig amu, ag binalag meḵulagnu ii uupig. Kayak ham bupuak amu ag ii neegṭeb, ag nai ii dooṭeb, amu ag ele oiglagnu elele iiṭa. Aria ag ouḏi nau binalag mak kobol ahilag ele ii uupig. 21 Danab amu ag danab laala aqaeg mauhegeg, onilag aonna, gapai kobol henana, keeke mauhnoak yab ele aopig amge ag oolag ii eḏuom, kobol amu ele di ii medapig.

10

ENGEL AM BUK ITODIAK NAKOK ELE

1 Keeke amu ba male, nakok dimpa amu
da engel laa, nug nuhig gagatag okai ele,
nug hab atannu neene anidmi. Nug bedu
lombig hautak, di apinak igipa taliliak ele.
Nug idu amu aamnu amahlak bia, nug
baeg amu lag keeke ewa male, biidod nuka
ewawa dayeye anidtem, amubia. 2 Nug
buk itodiak nakok amu uhuqak ele epegpa
dayom. Dayeye amu nug baeg nadiap
amu hikada, yu qadepa tapowa, naneh amu
wan qadepa tapa, 3 nug laionnu gayak bia
baag okaipa eum. Nug anam e amu hakad
eblaih adit amu oqoti opig. 4 Hakad eblaih
adit amu oqoti onana, nai apig amu da
yaakulnu hemi amge hab atannu baag laa
hakad eblaih adit oqoti opignu amu inam a
doomi. "Na hakad eblaih adit ele oqoti opig
amunu amu dab makpaib ade, aib yaame!"
awa aum.
5 Anam aawo amu engel, nuhig gagatag
okai ele, nug yu qadepa ele hibaita day-
eye anidmi, nug epeg nadiap hab atan hu-
mama, 6 nug laa bauklel hanhan daate
ele, Nug hab heum amu habnu keeke oh
ele hatom, Nug wan heum amu wanpanu
keeke oh ele hatom, Nug yu heum amu
yupanu keeke oh hatom niiteb ele amu,
Nug onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qeta aum.
"Haen baula ii tudidma. 7 Iita, engel namba
sewen nug biugal iwaleb amu, Kayaknu
nai lokumak niiom, Nug nuhig udat danab,
propet adi, ag amelagpa aum ele amu,
gemu nai amuam meu okunab," awa aum.
8 Anam a amu da baag laa tatam doomi
ele amu baula hab atannu da amelpa nai
matieye doomi. Nug aum. "Na wana, buk
itodiak nakok, uhuqom ele amu, na engel
nug wan yu ele tapatom daate amu, na
nug epegpanu awe!" awa aum. 9 Awa a
amu da wain, engel nug buk itodiak nakok,
uhuqak ele adom amu medakunu amegpa
ami. Ai amu nug da amelpa aum. "Aon
laa! Na ootpa amu mua ob dookut amge
na odenpa amu upuh lepu bia ubuhi ob
dookut," awa aum. 10 Nug anam a amu
da buk itodiak uhuqak ele engel epegpanu
aditе lami. Odelpa amu upuh lepu bia
ubuhi oum amge da lain malai amu da
batamalpa amu mua oum. 11 Mua o amu
nug da amelpa aum. "Na baula edun,
Kayak nai keeke geha beku amunu danab
ah atu atu oh dilagpa, ag nailag diigdiigpa,
king kudum dilagpa ele mehuqe!" awa
aum.

11

KAYAKNU NAI AWA UKA MATIAKNU DANAB ADIT

1 Aria amu dimpa ag melemel maknu
hokat, dud qa oiyaknu qaitobtob bia
medapig. Medaeg amu baag laa aum. "Na
ahan, Kayak laug amu qadab ele melemel
maate! Danab ah apa metid anidteb ele
amu, na ag ele eb aqe! 2 Na ad, Kayak
laug dimitim daate, iita adi ag agupa oiteb
amu, na amupa aib melemel meme. Adinu?
Laa ag anam hekulagnu gagatag matom
amunu iita adi ag Jerusalem amu kalam
42 ug metaglag. 3 Ug medappeg, da api,
dahil propet adit, a lamen qati hediag ele,
anuka propet ag anam takadpig bia takaya,
ded kudumnab, 1,260, a nai mehuqkulah,"
awa aum. 4 Ad olip adit amu lam adit
ele, a wan ohnu Nadi noobpa daatep ele
amu, a danab adit imu ipunigtep. 5 Laala
ag a ehed hatkulagnu hepeg amu ab adu
odelahpanu doa, ahilah keked ewadku.
Ao, genab, danab nug ehed hatkunu heeb
amu a ib anampa qeped mauhku. 6 A
nai mehuqyaya, a gu ii nemanu, hab
qakaglahnu, le oh edun tiig bia daaglagnu,
keeke nau kudum wanpanu danab ah
aqaglagnu ele hekulahnu dootep. A oolah
haen kudumtai oo iita haen laipu laipuib
hekulahnu anam dayeb amu a aaku hekulah.
7 A Kayak nai mehuqya malaped amu
dod dakud, nug mod ode, badak iita
elepanu bete ele amu, nug beeb, a ele
ban hekulag. Ag henana, nug aqateb
mauhkulah. 8 Mauhped amu a gadalah
amu ab okainu ib ode okaipa niiku. Ab
amu nai tonak laalapa ag Sodom, Igipta
ele ateb. Ab amupa ag ahilah Nadi ad
emaitakpa atulpig. 9 Amu ded ewam,
maha laa ele amu danab budub ohpanu,
wan atu ohpanu, bedulag idu idunu amu
nai ohpanu ag gadalah anidna, ag ahilahnu
oo aeg baknab doona, ag boomatkulagnu

uuglag. 10 Danab wanpa daateb ele amu a mauhpidnu, “Ena,” anana, ag oolag gamag ahebeb, do keeke nug metaglag. Adinu? Propet adit a danab ah wanpa daateb ele amu, ag oolag edukunu guitak huanak bia madapid.

11 Aria ded ewam maha laa ele amu uue amu Kayak Nug he, bau edua a bedulahpa no, a eduya hipaidpid. Danab ah ag a anatna, ag huanak badapig. 12 Mehuqak danab adit amu a hab atannu baag laa nug baag okaipa inam ewa a doopid. “A atan ipa beid!” Ana male amu a lombigpa hab atan tepid. Teeheh, ahilag keked amu ag a teeheh anatpig.

13 A anam teeheh, haen amupaib mim okai laa ne, ab okai amupa lag obatak ten ten daaegeg, obatak anen anen amu oolagpa lag laipu laipu nauhpig. Amu danab 7,000 mim amupa mauhpig. Laa oh bau daapig ele amu huanak badapig. Badana Kayak binag mepig. 14 Amu engel nug tatam keeke ehednabnu gadon a, ewam batom amu, gadon amu oolagpa gadon adit amu aaku beya malapid. Amge doyeg! Haen nakoknab laa ele amu gadon nam ba tri amu aaku beku.

ENGEL NAMBA SEWEN NUG BIUGAL IWALOM

15 Aria engel namba sewen nug biugal iwale amu hab atan apa ag baalag okaipa inam apig. “Wan ohpan gumak udat aaku edua, Kayak, Jesus ele epelahpa daate. Kayak Nug hanhan udat amu heku.” aon apig. 16 Anam aeg amu iki danab 24 ag dayaknu balal okai talilidna, balal ahilkadpa daateb ele amu, ag dup nona, Kayak binag mepig. 17 Binag menana apig. “O Nadi, na Kayak gagatag, ebehin oh ele. Na gemu daatem, anuka daadme. Na aaku gagatag okai nahip oh edun aon, King daatem. Amunu amu ig na binan metem. 18 Iita adi ag nahipnu opodilag beum. Adinu? Na danab ah hipunin heteb ele amu, na ag amunu bu aqakutnu haen aaku beum amu na gemu mauhak adi epediadkutnu haen ele aaku beum. Gemu am ele nahip udat danab nob ena madakutnu haen. Amu propet, nahipad danab ah amu danab oh ag nahipnu enanag doon, oolag otaite ele amu, na ag ele nob ena madakutnu haen. Na danab amu ag onilag ele, onilag iita ele, amu ag oh nob ena madakut. Aria gemu ele amu na danab ag wanpa tape nak hena, wan heeg nauhte ele amu, na hepe, ag nauhkulagnu haen,” aon apig.

19 Ag anam anana, binag mepig. Binag meeg amu Kayak laug, hab atan daate ele amu, nug od matule, tituanak nainu kunup amu miag atiom. Miag atie amu amemdi awewe, oqoti oowo, hakad qeeqe, wanpa mim neene, ais gu ele neum.

12

AH LAA MAKAI ELE

1 Eponak keeke okai laa hab atan beum amu inam. Ah laa aamnu amahlak, lamen hakab bia laaya dayeye, kalam nug baeg waapa dayom. Nug igipa amu king igipanu keeke amunu hodopai 12 ele meum. 2 Nug oo ele daya, nid aokunu heehe, bedu guite, huanak aiqakom. 3 Aiqagekе amu eponak keeke laa hab atan beum amu inam. Mat nadi kokod, nug iki eblaih adit ele, qeqedi amu eblaih laih ele. Nug ikiudpa king igipanu bala, onig kraun, amu eblaih adit ele dayom. 4 Nug boobpa hodopai habpanu ameg laipu amu oh tatate, wanpa nena qeegeg, ameg aditnu amu daapig. Daaegeg amu mat amu nug ah nid aokunu heum ele amu, noobpa hibaita, ah nid aweb lakunu meita dayom. 5 Dayeye amu ah amu nug nid danab menuom. Nug hokat aenpa hak ele, Nug hokat amupa danab ah atog noadku amu, Nug atu atu oh ikilag daakunu menuom. Menue amu laa pahanab awa Kayak topa nuhig dayak balalpa meum. 6 Meum amu ah nug oola, atu danab ii daatebpa, Kayak Nug nuhignu babaitom, amupa ag ded 1,260, atog nonana, e medapeg lanana daakunu ukom.

7 Uke amu ban okai hab atan neum. Engel okai, onig Maikel, nug nuhikud engel ele, ag mat nadi, nuhikud daup ele nug qepig. 8 Nug qenana, mat amu nuhikud daup ele ag ban edidkulagnu gagatag iita amunu ag hab atan daaglagnu elele iita. 9 Amunu Kayaknu engel ag nug maoeg wanpa noum. Mat okai amu nug anukanu,

nug onig laa am Satan, onig laa am Dewil. Nug wanpanu danab ah oh ham bupualadṯe ele. Ag nug maoeg wanpa noum, nuhikud daup oh ele budiaṯeg, wanpa nopig. 10 Budiaṯeg noeg amu da hab aṯan apa baag oqoṯi okai laa inam aawo doomi. “Gemu ihinig Kayak Nug edua awikom. Nug king daakunu gagaṯag ele amu, Nug ig ipunikom. Nug Bekа Kristus, Nug iki daakunu ele aaku ipunikom. Adinu? Danab nug ig lainkad amun tuqan ele Kayak noobpa heṯodiakpa maadṯom ele amu hab daup ag aaku nug maoeg wanpa noum. 11 Ig lainkad ag Sipsip Nag tiigpa amu nai genab mehuqṯebpa ele gagaṯag aon, ban edidna, kekeḍ lamadpig. Ag wanpa enaib daaglagnu amu ii dab mepig. Iiṯa, ag beḍulag maoeg ukе, uḍat hekulagnu aakuib dab mepig. 12 Amunu hab amu hab aṯan daaṯeb ele, ag oolag gamag ahaḍ! Amge wan amu yu ele a dab meiḍ! Ahilagpa ug okai aaku bekunu heṯe. Adinu? Mat okai onig Satan, nug aaku ahilagpa noum. Nug opodi bak huana ele. Adinu? Nug dooṯe, nuhig haen tutu.” awa aum.

13 Bag anam awa a, mat okai, ag nug maoeg wanpa neum, nug amu doya, nug ah nid danab awom ele amu lamiṯom. 14 Amge Kayak Nug ai web haug adit ele ah amu nug hagagaḍa, mat naḍi uuiṯa, umanab aben danab ii daaṯebpa, laa nug ah amunu babaiṯom daaṯe ele amu, apa ukeb, maḍ ewam kalam siks ele e meṯaglagnu gokunu meṯom. 15 Meṯe, mat amu nug oḍepanu le okai keleb, ui bia ugaka, ah amu aokunu heum 16 amge wan nug ah ehaniṯa, nug oḍe aahe, le mat oḍepanu amu wan oopa ukom. 17-18 Anam daye amu mat okai nug opodi huana be, danab ah ag Kayaknu ḍo dim lamidnana, nuhignu nai mehuq-nana, Jesus dim lamidṯeb ele amu, nug ag ele ban hekulagnu ukom. Mat amu nug uka yu ihipa dayom.

13

DOḌ DAḲUḌ AḌIT

1 Dayeye amu da doḍ daḳuḍ laa qeqeḍi eblaih laih ele, iḳi eblaih aḍit ele, nug qe-qeḍiudpa King igipanu bala amunu eblaih laih ele. Nug iḳiudpa amu onilag laala yak ele. Onilag amuam Kayaknu wan yak nai laala yaalaṯak ele. 2 Doḍ daḳuḍ anidmi ele amuam doḍ laa onig leped bia, nug baeg amu be baeg bia, nug oḍe amu laion oḍe bia. Mat okai amu nug nuhig gagaṯag doḍ daḳuḍ amu meṯom. Nuhig balal, nug nug bia King daakunu, gagaṯag okai ele daakunu onig meṯom. 3 Doḍ daḳuḍ amu nug iḳi laipupa amu mauhaknu ihi ele amge iḳi amupanu ihi amu qaḍa eṯa, ena dayom. Ena daye, wanpanu danab oh anidna, oṯaina, dim lamidpig. 4 Mat amu nug doḍ daḳuḍ ehaniṯom amunu danab ag mat okai amu binag menana, doḍ daḳuḍ amu ele binag menana, inam aka aka nug oḍ medapig. “Aun nug doḍ daḳuḍ imubia? Aun nug nug ele ban hekulahnu elele?” aon apig.

5 Kayak Nug doḍ daḳuḍnu, “Nug eheḍ hekunu oo dayeb amu uuput haḍ!” aum amunu doḍ daḳuḍ nug muṯub qaaqa, Kayak amu nuhig keeke oh ele dabaṯa, awa awa aqaṯom. Nug keeke amu hekunu, laa nug gagaṯag kalam 42 batak aakuib daakunu meṯom. 6 Nug oḍe aaha, Kayak dabiṯa, awa awa qeṯa, Kayak onignu dabiṯa, awa awa qeṯa, Kayak apagnu ele dabiṯa, awa awa qeṯa, amu nug Kayaknu daup, hab aṯan daaṯeb ele amu, nug amu dilag ele dabaṯa, awa awa aqaṯom. 7 Nug anam heehe, Kayak Nug nuhignu, “Nug eheḍ hekunu oo dayeb amu uuput haḍ!” awa aum amunu nug ban dig me, Kayaknu danab ah amu ele ban hena, nug ag eḍaṯa, tabaṯe nopig. Noeg, nug danab ah amu ag budub ohpanu, wan atu ohpanu, beḍulag idu iḍunu amu nai ohpanu ele dilag King daakunu gagaṯag awom. 8 Danab ag wanpa daaṯeb ele amu, ag oh nug noobpa dup nona, binag menana, unuqidkulag. Yo danab ah oh amu ag onilag Sipsip Nag mauhom ele amu nuhig buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupa ii yak amu ag oh doḍ daḳuḍ amu binag mekulag. Sipsip Nag mauhom ele amu, Kayak Nug anukanab, wan ii dayak haenpa, Nug anam mauhkunu dab meum. 9 Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug nai imu atog noa doyaḍ! 10 Am aun nug mani guiṯakpa gokunu dayeb amu apa goku. Laa

nug qeppa mauhkunu dayeb amu nug qeppa mauhku. Kobol amuam Kayaknu danab ah ag gagatag daaglagnu, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak gagatag adaglagnu ele ipunigte.

11 Aria da baula dod dakud laa wan oopanu beebe anidmi. Nug am qeqedi adit ele, qeqedi amuam sipsip nag qeqedi bia, amge nug mat bia nai matiom. 12 Dod dakud wanpanu beum ele amu, nug dod dakud tatamnu amu nuhig gagatag oh awom. Awa, nug dod dakud tatamnu amu nug abenab awa, nuhig gagatagpa udat heum. Nug he, wanpan danab ah oh ele ag dod dakud tatamnu, nug anuka igipa mauhkunu ihi beum amge qada etom ele amu, nug binag mepig. 13 Dod dakud gehanu amu nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita, okai okai heum. Udat laa amu inam. Nug danab ah noolagpa he, ab adu hab atannu wanpa neum. 14 Kayak nug dod dakud geha ahom ele amu, nuhignu, "Nug ehed hekunu oo dayeb amu uuput had!" aum amunu nug udat diigdiig amu, amupa dod dakud tatamnu amu ehanita heum. Kobol amupa wanpanu danab ah ham bupualatom. Nug danab amelagpa inam aum. "Ag dod dakud anuka qeppa yak amge ii mauhom amu nug dotog hoina, binag meig!" awa aum. 15 Nug anam a, Kayak Nug dod dakud geha ahom, nuhignu, "Nug ehed hekunu oo dayeb amu uuput had!" aum amunu nug dod dakud dotog amu oudi metom. Mete amu dotog amu nai madikunu amu laa nug dod dakud dotog nug binag ii meeb amu nug danab amu qeeb mauhkunu elele dayom. 16 Aria dod dakud gehanu amu nug a, ag eponak keeke laa danab ah oh, danab hamu amu danab onilag ele, danab enulag ele, danab dadek ele, danab hamu daateb amu begbeg danab ele, ag danab ah amu oh epelag nadiappa o idulagpa mepig. 17 Anam dayom amu aun laa nug eponak keeke dod dakud onig o nug onignu leta eb qak amu nuhigpa ii dayom amu danab amu nug danab dilagpa keeke ii daden meum. Ag ele nuhigpa keeke ii daden mepig. 18 Keeke imu am dab mak tutuku aognignu ate. Aun laa nug dab mak ena ele amu nug dod dakudnu eb qak eb qeku. Amuam danabnu eb qak, eb qak amuam 666.

14

144,000 DANAB AHI EDAPIG

1 Amu da edue neeke amu Sipsip Nag Sion qaukopa dayeye, danab ah 144,000 Nug ele hipaidna daapig. Ag Nug onig amu Nug Mameg onig ele ag idulagpa yak. 2 Ag daaegeg, da hab atannu baag oqoti enanag laa, le okai bududupa noawa oqoti ote amubia amu hakad okai qa, adede ugaka oqoti ote amubia ele doomi. Da oqoti amuam musik bia doomi, amu danab gita qeeg, baag oqoti enanag dootem, amubia doomi. 3 Ag dayaknu balal okai noobpa hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag noolagpa amu iki danab noolagpa ele ahi baula edapig. Laa oh ag ahi amu eb qena etaglagnu ii doopig, danab 144,000 Kayak Nug ag wanpanu danab ah oolagpanu edua diiom ele ag aakuib dooteb. 4 Danab amu ag gapai kobolpa bedulag dubutid ii medapig, ag opia awaknab. Ag Sipsip Nag aben ohpa gokunu ate amu ag Nug dim lamidna oiteb. Amu Kayak Nug danab amu wanpanu danab ah oh oolagpanu aona, Nug ag amu Sipsip Nag nuhignu ele, ag anuqak daaglagnu maatom. 5 Ag odelagpa nai ham bupuak laa ii madipig, ag bedulagpa ehed hak laa ele iita.

ENGEL EWAM NAI MADIPIG

6 Aria da engel laa nug hagagada, Nug Nai Ena bauklel hanhannu ele, danab ag budub ohpanu, wan atu ohpanu, bedulag idu idunu amu nai ohpanu ele, ag amelagpa mehuqkunu hab waapa aben gamag amupa ugeke anidmi. 7 Nug baag okaipa aum. "Ag Kayaknu enanag doona, oolag ele otaieb, Nug binag meig! Adinu? Nuhig hetodiakpa danab ah epediadkunu haen aaku neum. Ag laa Nug hab, wan, yu, le, amu le qepudiatak ele he bepig amu, ag Nug noobpa gatelag qaun oig!" awa aum. 8 Anam a amu engel namba 2 nug dim lamita ba aum. "Ab okai Babilon aaku na qeum. Nug he, atu atu danab ag gapai kobol gagatag dim lamidpig. Kobol amuam ab okai amu nug grep lepu gagatag danab

ah mate, ag laeg kaaka aqom bia," awa aum.
9 Anam a amu engel laa engel adit amu dimlamata beum. Engel namba tri amu nug baag okaipa inam aum. "Aun laa nug dod dakud amu nuhig itotog ele noolahpa gateg qaun waawa, nug idupa o epegpa nuhig eponak keeke aote 10 amu nug Kayaknu grep lepu laku. Grep lepu amuam opodi bak, Kayak Nug hipuninnu doote. Kayak Nug grep lepu amu le ele ii kaboliom. Iita! Nug opodi bak amu hai gokodpa qe noa daate amu danab amu laku. Lawowa, engel opia awak noolagpa amu Sipsip Nag noobpa ele nug guitak okainab, ab gakadak salpa ele, amupa guitak aoku. 11 Ab ag guitak madate ele amu, nuhig kahug amu haen oh tete. Danab ag dod dakud amu nuhig itotog ele noolahpa gatelag qaun onana, idulagpa o epelagpa nuhig eponak keeke aopig ele amu, ag tuqan amun ele hik laa ii aomna," awa aum. 12 Keeke amu bekunu daate amunu Kayaknu danab ah ag Kayaknu do dim lamidteb ele, ag Jesusnu oopa genab doyak gagatag adateb ele amu, ag gagatag daaglagnu ipuanadte.
13 Aria da baag laa hab atannu doomi amu nug inam aum. "Na nai inam ye! Danab aun adi ag Nadi onignu oolagpa genab doopig amunu laa heeg, ag mauhteb ele amu, Kayak Nug ag ititak madate, hanhan ele madaku," awa aum. Aria Kayak Oudi Nug ele ate. "Ag ahilag udatnu hik aoglag. Adinu? Ag ahilag hak ena hepig ele amu, ag amu ele aon gokulag," awa ate.

E MEU AWAK HAEN

14 Aria da edue neeke amu lombig hakab laa anidmi. Laa nug danab bekalag bia, King igipanu bala golpa hak amubia Nug igipa dayeye, qep aeg ele laa nug epegpa adom. Nug lombig amupa dayeye anidmi. 15 Aniti amu engel laa nug mana metak lag oopanu dimitim doum. Amu nug danab lombig hakabpa dayom ele amegpa aum. "Wanpanu meu oh aaku odun malapig amunu wanpanu meu awaknu haen miag doum. Doum amunu na qep nahip aona, meu amu awe!" awa aum. 16 Anam a amu laa nug lombig hakabpa dayom ele amu, Nug qep nuhig awa wanpanu meu odupig ele amu oh okulata diiom.
17 Okulata diie amu engel laa nug mana metak lag, hab atan daate ele, amupanu nug ele nuhig qep aegnab ele ada, dimitim doum. 18 Adede amu engel laa ele nug qadabpanu aha doum. Engel amuam qadabnu ab adu gumaknu gagatag ele. Nug engel qep aegnab adom ele amu, amegpa ewa aum. "Na qep aegnab ele nahip amu aona, wanpanu mudi grep meu oh okuladna, qag mepe dayad! Adinu? Meu oh odun malapig!" awa aum. 19 Nug anam a amu engel amu nug qep nuhig aegnab ele amu awa, wanpanu mudi grep meu ohnab okulatom. Okulata, grep meu qag ma, grep meu oh men grep lepu titiaknu keeke bapaidpigpa ake nopig. Keeke imu am hipuninnu nob nau, Kayak epegpanu udite ipunigte. 20 Amu ag grep meu, men wain titiaknu ab okainu ad dimitim apa bapaidpigpa titipig. Titieg, tiig noa am ba, leta dimitim ba, 200 mael anam ukom. Unuqag nuhig am hapahap ewam bia.

15

ENGEL EBLAIH ADIT KEEKE EBLAIH ADIT ADALADPIG

1 Amu dimpa da eponak keeke okai laa hab atan be anidmi. Da engel eblaih adit ag keeke naunab, amupa ag danab ehednab hadkulag ele amu, da ag anadmi. Amupa opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu nug gogpa tete. 2 Am da le ameg bia, nug am letod ab adu ele kaboliak bia, anidmi. Amu danab ag dod dakud amu nug itotog ele binalah ii menan, nug onignu letanu eb qak ele amunu eponak keeke ii aopig ele amu, ag le ameg amu daugpa hipaidpig. Ag epelagpa keeke gita bia, Kayak ag matom ele amu, amu ele adapig.
3 Ag anam daanna, ag Moses, Kayaknu udat danab, nuhig ahi amu Sipsip, nuhig ahi ele etanna inam apig. "Nahip hak amu okainab, kobolnab ele. Nadi Kayak, na ebehinnab ele! Nahip ib am ib tutuku, genab ele. Na wan oh dilag King hanhannu. 4 O Nadi, na aakuib opia awaknab daatem amunu aun laa nahipnu enanag ii doyaya, oo ele ii

otaieb, na binan ii meku? Atu atu danab oh udin, na noompaib gatelag qaun ona, binan mekulag. Nahip kobol tutuku amu miag atia beum amunu ag hekulag," aon apig.

5 Amu dimpa da neeke amu hab atannu mana metak lag oopa, aben gunnab daate, Kayak aben amupa daate ele amu, da oo amu matulak dayeye anidmi. 6 Matulak dayeye amu engel eblaih adit ele ag lamen hakabnab, opia awaknab, onig linen, amu takona amu ag momolagpa matagid gol taliliak ele takan, Kayak topanu dimitim dopig. Ag keeke nau danab heeb nauhkulagnu adapig. 7 Doeg amu hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug tapid golpa hak ele eblaih adit ele engel eblaih adit ele amu matom. Tapid amupa hipuninnu nob nau, Kayak epegpanu uditе, amu dayom. Kayak, Nug haen oh daate. 8 Mate, Kayak binag amu Nug ebehi ele a heeh, ab kah mana metak laka am beum. Am laipu laa nug lag oopa nokunu elele iita. Ag engel eblaih adit amu amelag mebepeg, ag keeke nau eblaih adit ele amu hena malapeg nokulag.

16

TAPID EBLAIH ADIT

1 Anam dayeye, da baag laa mana metak lag oopanu engel eblaih adit amelagpa aawo doomi. Nug inam aum. "Ag tapid eblaih adit ele, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dootе, nug tapid amupa daate amu, ag tapid amu aon gona, wanpa gokadeg!" awa aum.

2 Anam a amu engel namba wan amu nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dootе amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu gokade, wanpan danab ag dod dakudnu eponak keeke aona, ag nug itotog noobpa gatelag qaun ona, binag meteb ele, amu dilagpa noum. No, ihilag naunab mate, ehed guatom.

3 Engel namba wan dim lamitak, namba tu nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dootе amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu amu gokade, yupa no amu yu edua danab mauhak tiig bia daye, yupanu keeke bau amu ohnab mauhadpig.

4 Mauheg amu engel namba tri nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dootе amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu, lepa, le qepudia bak ele, amupa gokade no, le tiig eduom. 5 Tiig edue amu da lepan gumak engel laa nug inam Kayak amegpa aawo doomi. "Kayak na gemu daatem, anuka daame. Na opia awaknab. Na haen imupa amu na danab nau hepig ele, na ag epediadna, tutuku hena, nob imu madatem. 6 Danab imu ag nahipad danab ah tutuku amu propet nahip ele ag tiilag adapig amunu na tiig lakulagnu matame, amupa na elelenab heme." awa aum. 7 Anam a amu da qadab amupanu baag laa eewo doomi. Nug ewa aum. "Ao genab, Nadi Kayak na ebehin oh ele, nahip epedia nob matak am genab, tutuku ele," awa aum.

8 Aria engel namba po nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dootе amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu gokade, Kayak nug anam hekunu elele a, aam gakadak, ab adu bia, danab ewatom. 9 Danab ag gakadak huanaknab amu ewata auta awe, ag Kayak onig dapidna, aon aon qeteg, ag oolag ii eduom, Kayak binag ele ii mepig.

10 Anam daaegeg amu engel namba paip nug opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dootе amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu dod dakudnu dayaknu balalpa gokade, gatatu laa dod dakud amu danab ah ag nug waapa daateb ele amu, ag oh tonatom. Tonate amu danab ag guitak huanak doona, lemadulag emalna daapig. 11 Ag guitak doona, ihilag ele aopig amge ag ahilag hak nau, amunu oolag laa ii eduom. Iita, ag tudidna hab atannu Kayak dapidna, aon aon qedapig.

12 Ag oolag ii edue amu engel namba siks nug opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dootе amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu amu Yupretis lepa, le amu qada eteb, aam bedepan king, amu dilag ib, ag gona ban hekulagnu bapaidkunu gokadom. 13 Nug anam he amu da oudi nau ewam, ag oh og bia, dubutilkad ahak

ele, laipu mat nadi odepanu, laa dod dakud odepanu, laa propet ham bupuak odepanu, anam doegeg anadmi. 14 Oudi nau amu ag eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita heteb. Ag wanpan danab ah oh dilag king diigdiig, ag Kayak, Nug gagatag oh ele amu, nuhig ded nadipa ag Nug ele ban hekulagnu qag madkulagnu gopig.

15-16 Ag gona, aben laa, Hibru naipa ag aben amunu Amagedon ateb, ag amupa king qag maadpig. Kayak Nug nuhig ded nadinu inam ate. "Anteg! Da yab-hok danab bia uditem amunu aun nug bedu miag anidpeg, uda nemanu madad maama, nuhig lamen atog noawa daate amu, nug haen laa ban neeb, bedu miag ii daama. Iita, nug ena daaku amunu nuhignu am ena," awa ate.

17 Aria engel namba sewen amu nug opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu gokade, ulahpa uke amu baag okainab laa Kayak dayaknu aben, aben amu mana metak lag oopa dayom ele amu, aben amupanu huanaknab e, ewak baag dimitim doum. Nug aum. "Iiku malom!" 18 Anam a amu amemdi okai oqoti ele awewe, hakad ele qeum, mim okai ele neum. Dig makpa udie udie danab ah ag wanpa daaegeg, mim okai laa amu bia neene ii anidpig. Iita! Neum imu am laa oh edatak. 19 Mim ne amu ab okai amu nug obate, maha ewam batete, aria atu atu dilag ab okai okai ag nena qepig. Haen amupa ele amu Babilon okai, nug Kayak daugpa do, Nug hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu uditе, hai gokodpa grep lepu mua ele bia mete, Babilon laum. 20 Nud oh ele iita mepig, wan bedupa qauko ele baula ii dayom. 21 Amu ais, ahilag ug anen anen amu 50 kilogram anam, habpanu nena, danab oh qadelagpa qeeg, danab ag nauhna autna aopig amunu ag Kayak dapidna, aon aon qedapig.

17

GAPAI AH OKAI

1 Amu dimpa engel eblaih adit ag tapid eblaih adit ele, amunu oolagpa laipu laa nug doa, da amelpa inam aum. "Na inam dope, da gapai ah okai nug le kudum qadelagpa daate ele, nuhig nob mak ipunidkul. 2 Nug wannu king ele gapai kobolpa oipig. Wanpanu ag nuhig gapai kobolpa danab le gagatag lawona, kaaka aqate amubia kaaka aqom." awa aum. 3 Awa a amu Kayak Oudinu gagatag dahilpa am ba he, nug omaida, atu tadakpa aben danab ii daatebpa uke amu da ah laa nug dod laa bedu nakok hinqak kokod ele bia qadepa dayeye anidmi. Dod amupa amu nai nau kudum bedupa yak ele, nug iki eblaih adit, nug qeqedi eblaih laih ele. 4 Ah amu nug lamen kokod diig adit, golpa bala diigdiig ele amu bala laa menpa hepig amu oogog ele, nuhig nob okai ele, ele meum. Nug epegpa hai gokod golpa hak ele adom amu kobol nau, bedak, udig ahak, amuam ah amu nug nuhig gapai kobol, keeke amu oh Kayak amegpa hai gokodpa am bak dayom. 5 Nug idupa onig laa nai tonakpa yaapig. Onig amuam inam. "Ab okai Babilon, nug gapai ah, nug ah oh gapai heteb ele amu wanpanu keeke naunab amu oh ele anilag." 6 Da ah amu nug opia awak danab amu Jesusnu propet ele ag tiilag, le gagatag lateb bia laa, kaaka qe haaha dayom. Da antena, da otaie, dab mak kudum aomi.

7 Dabmak kudum anam aoiyi amu engel laa nug da amelpa aum. "Na adinu dab mak kudum aotem? Da geha gapai ah, nuhignu nai tonak amu dod dakud iki eblaih adit, qeqedi eblaih laih ele, nug ah amu maote, amunu ele diig mehuqpi dookut. 8 Na dod dakud anidme ele, nug tatam dayom am gemu nug ii daate amge dimpa nug wan mod, ode batak iita elepanu beku. Ba amu nug geha iita meku. Wanpanu danab ah laala ag buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, Kayak nug wan heum, haen amupa onilag buk amupa ii yak ele, ag dod dakudnu dab mak kudum aoglag. Adinu? Anuka nug dayom, gemu ii daate dimpa nug modpanu beku.

9 Imu amu danab nug dab mak ena ele amu nug dookunu ipunigte. Iki eblaih adit amu qauko eblaih adit ipunigte. Gapai ah nug amupa daate. King eblaih adit ele daateb. 10 Tanig ele amu ag aaku bena,

nena qepig. Laipu laa amu daate, laipu amu nug ii beum. Nug ba amu nug haen tutuib daaku. 11 Aria dod dakud nug tatam dayom ele, gemu nug ii daate amuam king eblaih ewam. Nug king eblaih adit abenlag awa amu nug geha iita ma auta aoku.

12 Amu na qeqedi eblaih laih ele anidme amu, ag king ii bepig amge ag dod dakud ele gagatag aona, aua laipu anam bena, king daaglag. 13 Ag ahilag dab mak laipu amu ag onilag okai, ag gagatag ele keeke amu oh dod dakud metaglag. 14 Medapeg, ag Sipsip Nag ele nug qena, Sipsip Nag Nug ag oh edadku. Adinu? Nug am okai dilag Okai, king dilag King. Amu laala ag Nug ele daateb, Nug baagib dim lamidteb, Nug ag nuhig daaglagnu tituanatom, ag nuhig nai tutuku dim lamidteb ele, danab amu ag oh Sipsip Nag ele ban edidkulag." awa aum.

15 Anana amu engel amu nug baula da amelpa aum. "Na le kudum, gapai ah nug amu qadelagpa dayeye anidme ele amu, le amu nug danab bedulag idu idu, danab ameg okai qag mena daateb, danab ah wan atu ohpanu amu nailag aben aben ele ipunigte. 16 Am na qeqedi eblaih laih ele anidme amu, ag oh amu dod dakud ele ag gapai ahnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooglag. Ag anam doonna, ag nug hepeg nauhku. Lamen nuhig oh udidpeg, nug bedu miag daaku. Ag nug tepu lakulag. Nug ebehi amu ag ab adupa maipeg eoku. 17 Ag oolag laipu mena, gagatag, ag amupa king daateb ele amu, ag oh gagatag amu dod dakud metaglag. Ib amupa ag Kayak nug dab mak amu oolagpa meum amunu ag Nug keeke anam bekunu aum amu genab hepeg meu beku. Ag anam hepeg ukeb, Kayak nai aum amu oh meu medaku. 18 Aria na ah anidme ele, nug am ab okai, nug wanpanu king oh ikilag daate," awa aum.

18

BABILON NAUHOM

1 Keeke amu oh dimpa engel laa nug hab atannu neene anidmi. Nug gagatag okainab ele, nuhig bala amu he, wan oh amahlom. 2 Nug na, baag okaipanab ewa aum. "Ab okai Babilon aaku nauhom! Aaku na qeum! Nug aaku oudi nau daaglagnu abenlag daate. Oudi nau, ai opia awak iita amu ai laala naunab abenlag ele. 3 Adinu? Danab ah kudum wan atu ohpanu nug ele gapai kobol, danab le gagatag laeg kaaka aqate, amubia hepig. Amu king atu atunu amu ele nug ele gapai kobol hepig. Danab ah wanpanu men dodo udat heteb ele, amu ele ag nuhig kobol ehedpa enulag ele daapig," awa aum.

4 Amu da baula baag laa hab atannu be doomi amu nug inam aum. "Dahilad danab ah ag nug oopanu udin, dimitim ipa doig! Iita dayeb, ag nug ou qepeg, ag nug ele nuhig hipuninpa daaglag, nuhig hipunin nob amu ele ag nug ele aoglag. 5 Adinu? Nuhig hipunin, ameg nadi qauko bia, hab atan daaegeg, kobol nuhig tutuku iita amu Kayak daugpa doum. 6 Ag nuhig kobol nau amunu dab mena, nob elelenab edun meteg! Nug kobol nuhig nau qag me, kudumnab beum, amubia ag tudidna, ag nuhig nob nau qag mena kudumnab meteg! Nug le gagatag hai gokodpa kaboliom bia ag ele le gagatagnab tudidna, hai gokod amupa kabolina, kudum meteg! 7 Nug nuka enaen ma, binag humama, keeke ena enaib aokunu wagai ma, kobol kudum heum. Amunu ag nug guitak melemel amupaib meteg! Nuhig gayak ele melemel amupa mena hepeg, nug gayad! Adinu? Nug, 'Da kuin, da ah qab iita amunu gayak baag laa dahilpa ii bema,' ate. 8 Anam ate amunu keeke nau diigdiig oh ded laipupa nuhigpa beku. Ode kudum beku, danab kudum ehednab gaaglag. Enug haen nadi ele beebeb, ab okai Babilon ele ab eweb iita meku. Adinu? Nadi Kayak, Nug gagatag okai ele, Nug epedidte.

9 Wanpanu king ag ah amu ele gapai kobol henana, kobol nau kudum ele hepig amunu geha wanpanu king ag nug ab adupa ewebeb, nuhig ab kahug anidna, ag momolag qeutnana, bedulag pakunna gaaglag. 10 Ag pide daanna, nuhig guitak amunu badana akulag. "O gadonnab Babilon! Na ab okai, na gagatag okai ele amge aam ameg laipupaib nahip hipuninnu nob nau aaku neum," aon akulag.

11 Danab ag enulag udat heteb ele amu, ag ele nuhignu dab mak aonna, oolag ug

ele dayebeb gaaglag. Aḏinu? Ab amuṗan danab ag ahilag keeke ele baula daden ii memana. 12 Keeke amuam gol, silwa, men ena, linen lamen, lamen kokoḏ diigdiig, lamen laa silkṗa hak, ad muṯuḏig ele digdiig, keeke laala ag doḏ onig elepan aelagṗa hoiṗig ele amu, keeke laala, ad maha nob okai eleṗa heṗig amu bras, aen, men geḏaḏlak ele. 13 Keeke laala imu ele laa sinimon, lanaknu qanai, kalu muṯuḏig ele, bala goḏen, wain, wit, wit kalu amu bulmakau, sipsip, hos karis ele, begbeg danab ele. Keeke amu oh amu ab okai amunu danab ag baula daden ii memana. 14 Danab ag enulagnu uḏat heṯeb ele ag akulag. “Keeke oh na haen oh aokutnu oot huana dayom amu, na baula ii aomna. Na enun oh padal meum amu na keeke amu oh baula ii anidmana,” aon akulag. 15 Aria danab ag keeke amuṗa enub uḏat henana, men doḏo ab okai amuṗanu aoṗig ele amu, ag guiṯak nau ab okai amu awom amunu baḏana autna aona, piḏe umanab gona gaanna, oolag ug ele daanna, 16 akulag. “O gadon gadonnab ab okai. Anuka nug linen lamen enanag amu lamen kokoḏ diigdiig ma amu golṗa, men enanagṗa amu oogog daden okai eleṗa beḏu bala medṯom. 17 Amge aam ameg laiṗuṗa nuhig enub amu oh iiṯa meum.” Ub gumak danab, danab ub daden mena, ubṗa tena, yu qaḏeṗa ab laaṗa goṯeb ele, ub gumak danabnu uḏat nid amu danab men doḏo uḏat yu qaḏeṗa heṯeb ele amu, ag oh ab okai amu anidna, piḏenab daaglag. 18 Ag ab okai Babilon ewebeb, nuhig kahug amu anidna, enan akulag. “Ab aṯen amu ab okai umu ele elele?” aon akulag. 19 Ag anam anana, ag wan gaṗud agaṗeg, ikilagṗa teebeb, oolag mabaṯeb, gayak oolagṗa am beeb, enan akulag. “O gadon gadonnab. Danab oh ag ub yu qaḏeṗa oiyakṗa ag keeke awona, ab okai amuṗa meeg, daden meegeg, enulag ele daaṗig amu, aam ameg laiṗuṗa ab okai amu aaku iiṯa meum,” aon akulag. 20 O hab, na nuhignu oot gamag ahaḏ! Amu oṗia awak danab, Kristusnu totol danab amu Kayaknu propet, ag ele anam heig! Kayak Nug ab okai amu nug ahilagnu heum, amubia nug nob meṯom.

21 Nai amu oh male amu engel ebehi ele laa nug men okai ug ele huma, yuṗa buḏie noowo aum. “Babilon naḏi, nug anam aaku na qeku, baula ii daama. 22 Nahipṗa gita oqoṯi, musik diigdiig haknu oqoṯi, dumuṯum iwalaknu oqoṯi, biugal iwalaknu oqoṯi ele amu baula nahipṗa ii daama. Danab ag uḏat amu ohnu sul heṗig ele amu nahipṗa baula ii anadmana, men wit lab kalu nekunu keeke amu nuhig oqoṯi ele baula nahipṗa ii daama. 23 Amahlak ag baula nahipṗa ii amahlmana, danab ah aokunu, ah nug danab aokunu hobul amunu musik oqoṯi ele nahipṗa baula ii daama,” awa aum. Anana amu nug nai tuḏiṯa aum. “Anuka nahipad danab enulag ele ag wanṗanu danab okai daaṗig amu na onig awak kobol nahipṗa na atu atu danab amelag aonna, ham ele buṗualadme. 24 Laa ele Kayak Nug ab okai amuṗa nuhig propet amu nuhikud danab ah oh tiilag wanṗa ne anṯom amunu Nug epeḏiak amu aoku,” awa aum.

19

KAYAK BINAG MAK

1 Keeke amu oh dimṗa da danab ah ameg naḏi baalag okaiṗa hab aṯan eegeg doomi. Ag inam eṗig. “Ig Naḏi onig binag ele humatu! Nug aakuib ig eḏua awikom. Nug onig okai, gagaṯag oh ele. 2 Nuhig epeḏiak amu genab tutuku oṗia awak ele. Gaṗai ah naḏi amu danab ah wanṗanu oh nuhig gaṗai kobolṗa he nauhṗig amunu Kayak Nug eheḏ hak nuhig amu nob meum. Ah amu nug Kayaknu uḏat danab ele aqe mauhṗig amunu Kayak nuhig eheḏ amunu nob eḏua meṯom,” aon aṗig. 3 Ag baula eḏun enan aṗig. “Ig Naḏi onig binag ele humatu! Ah okai amu nuhig ab kah hanhan hab aṯan teṯe,” aon aṗig. 4 Anam aegeg amu iki danab 24 amu hab daup waḏele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoṯeb ele amu, ag Kayak, Nug nuhig dayak balalṗa daaṯe, nug noobṗa gatelag qaun ona, unuqidna aṗig. “Genab, ig Naḏi Kayak onig binag ele humatu!” aon aṗig. 5 Ag anam aeg, dayaknu balal okaiṗanu amu baag laa ewa aum. “Kayaknu uḏat danab ag Kayaknu enanag doon, ag oolag ele oṯaiṯe amu, ag

okai okai naunau ele ag ihinig Nadi binag humeg!” awa aum. 6 Nug anam a amu da keeke laa danab ah kudum baalag bia amu le kudum gonana oqoti oteb bia amu hakad okai tudid ele qaaqa oqoti ote amu bia dooi amu ag enana apig. “Ig Nadi Kayak onig binag humatu! Nadi, ihinig Kayak, Nug am ig Mamenig amu Nug King genab daate! 7 Gemu ig oonig gamag aheb, binag metu! Sipsip Nag Nug nuhig ah aokunu haen aaku beum. Ah nuhig nug amu nuka babaitom daate. 8 Dayeye, Kayak Nug linen lamen hakab enanag opia awak amahalaknab ele nug mekunu metom,” aon apig. Lamen hakab enanag amuam Kayaknu kobol ena tutuku nuhikud danab ah heteb ele ipunigte.

9 Amu dimpa engel nug da amelpa aum. “Na nai imu ye! ‘Danab ah amu ag Sipsip Nagnu ah awaknu hobulpa udiglagnu, Kayak onilagpa eum ele amu, ag itiitak ena aopig daateb,’ ” awa aum. Anana amu nug da amelpa aum. “Nai imu amu Kayak ode, nai nuhig am nai genab.” 10 Anam a amu da nug binag mekulnu nug baegpa gatel qaun omi amge nug da amelpa aum. “Na anam ii hemana! Da na amu, na laipad ele, ag oh Jesusnu oolagpa genab doonna, Nug onignu maditeb ele amu, ig oh am udat laipu. Na Kayak noobpa gaten qaun o! Adinu? Nai genab Jesus danab ah ipuanatom, amuam he, propet ag nai maditeb,” awa aum.

DANAB HOS HAKAB ATAN OIYOM

11 Nug anam a amu hab obate, da hos hakab laa dayeye anidmi. Laa Nug hos amu atan dayom amu, Nug onig am, “Danab Nug Nuhig Udat Tutuku Atog Note Ele.” Danab amu Nug kobol genabib hete, epediak kobol, ban hak kobol ele amu kobol tutuku opia awakib hete. 12 Nug ameg amu ab ditiak bia, nug igipa king igipanu keeke kudum daapig. Nug onig am laa oh edatak, danab laa nug onig amubia iita. 13 Nug lamen elab, tiig laaitak ele meum. Danab ag nuhignu, “Nug onig amu Kayak Nai,” aon ateb. 14 Hab atannu ban danab ag ahilkad hos hakab enanag qadelagpa daanna, Nug dim lamidna oipig. Ag linen lamen hakab, opia awaknab ele ag bedulagpa maadpig. 15 Ahilag okai amu qep aeg ele noob hawadnab, Nug danab wan atu oh aqakunu, Nug odepanu doa ukak dayom. Nug aen bu ada, bu amupa Nug danab ah gumadku. Nug geha grep lepu awaknu keeke tabaku. Amuam hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak gagatag oh ele epegpanu udite, amu ipunigte. 16 Lamen nuhigpa amu nug baegpa ele nai imu yak ele dayom. “Nug am okai dilag Okai amu king dilag King.”

17 Aria da engel laa aam amegpa hibaita dayeye anidmi. Nug baag okaipa, ai oh hab waapa oiteb ele amu, ag onilagpa ewa, inam aum. “Ag oh udieg! Udin Nadinu e lanak balalpa dayeg! 18 Ag king tepulag, daup iki tepulag, danab gagatag ebehilag ele tepulag, danab amu hos ahilkadpa daapig ele amu, tepulag ele laig! Ag danab oh tepulag lakulag. Danab begbeg iita, begbeg danab, danab onilag ele amu danab onilag iita amu oh,” ewa aum.

19 Am baula da dod dakud, wanpanu king amu ahilkad daup ele qag meegeg anadmi. Ag danab nug hos hakab atan dayom ele amu nuhikud daup ele ban hekulagnu daapig. 20 Daaegeg amu ag dod dakud adan, propet ham bupuak ele adapig. Propet amu nug dod dakud noobpa eponak keeke kudum danab hekunu elele iita heum. Kobol amupa nug danab oh, ag dod dakudnu eponak keeke aopig, dod dakud dotog binag ele mepig amu, nug ag ham bupualatom. Amunu dod dakud nug propet ham bupuak ele a bau anam daaeheh, ag a adalatna budiateg, mod okai gotupa ab adu men salpa eotepa budiateg nopid. 21 Budiateg noeh am danab hos hakab atan dayom ele amu Nug ahilah daup danab laa oh qep elab aeg hawad ele, Nug odepanu doa ukak dayom amu, amupa aqom. Aqe, ai oh ag danab amu oh tepulkad laeg, oolag huanaknab ditiom.

20

MAD 1,000NU NAI

1 Aria amu oh malak dimpa da engel laa hab atannu neene anidmi. Nug epegpa mod umanab, batak iita ele odenu ki adom.

Nug muḏi oḵai laa ele aḏom. 2 Nug mat naḏi anuḵanunab amu aḏom. Nug am Satan, danab ah hipuninpa eeḏaṯak danab. Nug nug aḏa, maḏ wan tausen daaḵunu hipalom. 3 Engel nug anam ha, nug mawe, moḏ umanab, batak iiṯa elepa no, od mana, qaḏepa eponak keeke gagaṯag meum. Nug baula maḏ 1000 amu oopa atu atu ham ii bupualadma. Dimpa maḏ wan tausen maleb amu laa nug matula uhuqeb doa, haen tutuib aben ohpa oiḵu.

4 Amu da king dayaknu balal laala anadmi. Kayak Nug laala ag heṯoḏiakpa danab ah epeḏiadḵulagnu uḏat maṯom ele amu ag dayak balal amupa daapig. Daaegeg amu da laala ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doonna, Nug onignu madipig, ag Kayak nai gagaṯag aḏapig amunu ag baalag otaḏpig ele amu, da ag doṯolag ele anadmi. Danab amu ag doḏ daḵuḏ doṯog noobpa ii dup nopig, ag iḏulagpa epelagpa ele nuhig eponak keeke ii aopig. Danab amu ag eḏun hipaidna bauklel aona, Kristus ele gumak uḏat maḏ wan tausen henan daapig. 5 Amuam danab eḏua hibaiṯak anuqak aaḵu. Laala mauhpig ele amu ag maḏ wan tausen amu male, eḏun hipaidpig. 6 Aun nug eḏua hibaiṯak namba wan amupa eḏua hibaiṯa, hanhan daaṯe ele amu, nug am Kayaknu itiṯak awom, nug am opia awak ele. Amu ele mauhak dimpanu nug danab amu heeb, nau aoglagnu gagaṯag iiṯa. Ag maḏ wan tausen amu oopa ag Kayak Kristus ele dilah mana meṯak danab daanna amu Kristus ele king daaglag.

7 Dimpa maḏ wan tausen uueb, laa nug heeb, Satan nug geha aḏ nuhig oopanu eḏua dimiṯim doḵu. 8 Amu nug geha dimiṯim wana, danab ah wan atu ohpanu ag Jesusnu kekeḏ daaṯeb, amu nug ag bupualadḵu. Nug geha ban humaglagnu qag maadḵu. Eb qak ahilag amu yu ihipanu abuḏ bia. 9 Aria da imu ele anidmi. Ag Israel wan oh tonan gona amu Kayaknu danab dilag ab oḵai, ab amunu Kayak Nug oo mauhṯe ele, amu talilidpig. Ge hab aṯannu ab aḏu na, ewaṯe mauhpig. 10 Ouḏi nau bupualaṯom ele amu nug ab ameg oḵai gaḵaḏak elepa buḏie noum, aben amupa propet genab iiṯa, doḏ nau ele tatam buḏiate nopiḏ. Ag hanhannab tuqan amun ele eheḏ doonna daaglag.

11 Da amu anṯena amu imu ele anidmi. Da dayak aben oḵai haḵab ele, amupa Kayak Nug heḏep na dayeye anidmi. Wan atu, hab ele nug noobpanu qeloḏieh, baula ii anatpig. 12 Da aaḵu danab mauhadpig, oḵai nakok ele oh, Nug noobpa hipaidna daaegeg anadmi. Nug buk laala kolaṯom amu buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, Nug buk amu ele kolom. Danab mauhadpig amu ag aḏi hepig, buk laalapa epeḏiaknu amu yak niiṯe amupa epeḏiaṯom. Amu oh ag aḏi hepig amupa epeḏiaṯom. 13 Yo, mauhak yupa daapig amu wanpa daapig amu hadespa daapig ele amu, oh ag Kayak noobpa daaegeg, ag aḏi hepig amupa epeḏiaṯom. 14 Aaḵu Hades, mauhak ele amu Nug ab amegpa buḏialate nopiḏ. Ab ameg amuam mauhak namba tu. 15 Aun laa nug onig buk laapa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupa ii yak amu, nug ab amegpa buḏie noum.

21

JERUSALEM BAUNU NAI

1 Aria amu dimpa da aaḵu hab bau wan bau ele anatmi. Hab tatamnu wan tatamnu ele a iiṯa mepiḏ amu yu nug ele iiṯa meum. 2 Iiṯa me amu da ab opia awak, Jerusalem bau, Kayak topanu neene anidmi. Nug am ah bau nug danab aoḵunu bala medapig amubia. 3 Anam daye amu da nai maṯiak baag oḵainab dayak balal oḵaipanu laa inam a doomi. “Gemu Kayak laug danab oolagpa daaṯe! Nug ag ele daaglag. Ag nuhig danab daaglag. Kayak Nug ag ele daaglag amu Nug Kayak ahilag daaḵu. 4 Kayak Nug heeb, amelag leb am iiṯa meḵu. Amu ag baula ii mauhmana, ag baula ii mahimna, ag baula ii gaamna amu ag guiṯak ele baula ii doomna. Aḏinu? Anuḵan keeke amu oh iiṯa meum.” 5 Am laa nug dayak abenpa daaṯe ele amu Nug aum. “Amu gemu da keeke oh bau hadṯem!” awa aum. Anam anana amu Nug baula ele aum. “Keeke imu oh na ye! Aḏinu? Nai imu am genab, ham bupuak iiṯa,” awa aum.

6 Nug anam awowa, Nug baula da amelpa aum. “Keeke amu oh aaḵu meu

beum! Da tatam daami, da hanhan daakul. Laa ag le baalag diite amu da ag le qepudia bak bauklel ele, nob iita, hamu madakul. 7 Am laa nug ban aeg oh edita, gagatag daate amu da nug imu medakul. Da nuhig Kayak daappi, nug dahil nid daaku. 8 Amge laa ag badteb, ag oolagpa genab doyak iita, ag kobol nau udig wak heteb ele, laa ag danab aqaeg mauhteb, ag gapai kobol heteb, ag bad mak danab, ag kayak ham bupuak noobpa gatelag qaun oteb, laa ag nai ham bupuak danab ele amu, ag oh mod umanab, batak iita elepa, ab gakadak nadi men salpa eotepa ele, amupa aben aoglag. Amuam mauhak namba 2 aaku," awa aum.

9 Anam a amu engel eblaih adit ag tapid eblaih adit ele adaladpig, amupa keeke naunab danab he nauhaknu eblaih adit am bak ele, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug doa, da amelpa aum. "Na do! Da ah makun bau Sipsip Nag wau amu ipunidkul," awa aum. 10 Aria Kayak Oudinu gagatag dahilpa am ba he, engel nug omaide, qauko okai atannab amupa gomud. Goda amu nug ab okai Jerusalem bau, opia awak, Kayak topanu hab atannu uua ne amu ipunidom. 11 Ipunide amu Kayaknu amahlak okai ab amupa amahlom. Amahlak nuhig amu men laa, nuhig nob okai ele, onig jaspa amubia. Jaspa amuam le ameg enanag, opia awak ele, amubia. 12 Ab amu nug ad okai atannab ele, nuhig od ode amu eblaih laih amu adit ele. Od ode amu gukualatak engel eblaih laih amu adit ele amupa daapig. Od ode amu ohpa Israel bekod budulag eblaih laih amu adit ele onilag ele yak dayom. 13 Ulah kadag uditepanu amu od ode ewam, yawalti uditepanu ewam, qaban uditepanu ewam, amu yau uditepanu ele ewam anam daapig. 14 Ab okai amunu ad amu nuhig mawa daakunu keeke am men kudum duqa ukak eblaih laih amu adit ele. Ad nug amu atan dayom. Amu Sipsip Nag ipunitak awak danab eblaih laih amu adit ele amu onilag men amupa ele yaalatak daapig.

15 Engel nug da ele nai matimud ele amu, nug bu golpa hak, ab amu nuhig od, amu nuhig ad ele melemel mekunu adom. 16 Ab okai amu nuhig melemel laih laih am atan ele am laipuib. Engel nug ab okai amu nuhig bupa melemel meum amu nuhig laih laih amu atan ele oh am okainab, 2400 kilomita. 17 Ab amunu ad am ele tepu melemel meum amu am hapahapa 150 anam. Melemel amuam danab melemel meteb bia. Engel amu nug melemel amupaib melemel meum. 18 Abnu ad am Kayak Nug men jaspa amupa heum. Ab amu golpa heum am gol amu antak nuhig amu le ameg opia awak kinipan iita bia, o letod bia. 19 Ab amunu ad mawa daakunu men duqa ukak ele amu Kayak Nug men amupa men laala kobol ele diigdiig, ahilag daden okai ele, amu maatom. Men duqa ukak anuqak am men laa ednab onig jaspa. Jaspa qadepa am men laa ed hinqak nakok ele onig sapaia. Sapaia qadepa amu men laa nakok hinqak onig kalsedon. Aria kalsedon qadepa am men laa grinnab onig emerol. 20 Emerol qadepa am men laa, nug am kokod hakab ele, onig sadoniks. Sadoniks qadepa amu men kokod laa onig konilian. Men konilian qadepa amu men lanlan laa onig krisolait. Krisolait qadepa amu men laa, nakok grin ele onig beril. Beril qadepa amu men laa lanlannab onig topas. Amu topas qadepa men laa, nug ele amu grin, onig krisopres. Krisopres qadepa amu men laa ed kokod ele onig haiasin. Haiasin qadepa amu men kokod diig laa onig ametis. 21 Aria od eblaih laih amu adit ele amu keeke men bia onig perl, ag okai okai eblaih laih amu adit ele, od laipupa amu perl okai laipupa hepig. Ab okainu ib oh amu golpaib, antak nuhig enanag miag atiaknab letod bia.

22 Amu da ab amupa mana metak lag amu ii anidmi. Nadi Kayak, Gagatag Oh Ele amu Sipsip Nag ele a aakuib ab amupanu mana metak lag daatep. 23 Ab amupa amu aam kalam ele a ab amu amahlak laa ii medatep. Kayak amu Sipsip Nag ele a ab amupa amahaltep amunu amahlak medatep. 24 Danab ah oh ag ab amunu amahlakpa oiglag, wanpanu king ag ag binalag aon nuhigpaib udiglag. 25 Amunpa ele ag ab amunu ad od ii maimna amunu nuhig od am haen laa manak ii daamna.

Aḏinu? Gatatu ab amupa ii nema. 26 Danab
ag atu atu ohnu keeke o kobol binag ele
amu keeke o kobol onig ele amu ag amu
oh aon, ab amupa uḏiglag. 27 Amu keeke
nau dubuṯid ele ab amupa ii noma. Laa
keeke naunab amu ham bupuak kobol heṯe
ele amu, nug ele iiṯa. Am laa ag onilag
Sipsip Nagnu buk laa, onig bauklel awa
onig yaknu buk, buk amupa ag onilag yak
daaṯe ele amu ag aaḵuib ab amupa noḵulag.

22

LE BAUKLEL ELE

1 Amu dimpa engel nug bauklel le amu
ipunidom. Nuhig amahlak amu leṯod bia
amahlom. Le amuam Kayak amu Sipsip
Nag ele ahilah dayak balalpanu ba 2 ab
oḵainu ib gamagpa goṯe. Bauklelnu ad
amu nug le amu aḵa laih laih tagagḏiṯa,
tapom daaṯe. Nug meu amu maḏ laipu
oopa haen eblaih laih amu aḏit ele niiṯe.
Kalam ohpa meu niiṯe. Ad uḏug amu atu
atu danab ah dilag oḏe babaiṯaknu ele.
3 Amu keeke oh, Kayak oo ii dayom ele
amu, Kayak Nug heeb, iiṯa meḵulag, baula
ii daamna. Kayak daaḵunu balal amu Sip-
sip Nag dayak balal ele amu, a ab amupa
daaglah. Daapeḏ, Kayaknu uḏat danab ag
Nug oḏe dim lamidnana, binag meḵulag.
4 Ag Nug iḏu anidḵulag, Nug onig amu ag
uḏalagpa daaḵu. 5 Gatatu baula ii daama.
Lamnu amahlak am aam amahlaknu uḏat
ele baula ii daama. Iiṯa. Naḏi Kayak
Nug amahlak maṯebeb, ag haen oh king
daaglag. 6 Amu engel nug baula da amelpa
aum. “Nai imu am genabnab, danab ah oh
ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu elele. Naḏi,
Nug propet nuhiḵud gumadṯe ele amu,
Nug nuhig engel laa me, keeke oh paha
beḵulagnu daaṯe amu nuhiḵud uḏat danab
ipuanadḵunu uḏiom,” awa aum.

7 Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Anṯeg, da
pahanab uḏiḵul. Aun nug Kayak nai, buk
imupa niiṯe amu, nug amu dim lamidṯe ele
amu, nuhignu am ena!” awa aum.

8 Da Johanes, da nai imu doomi, da
anidmi ele, da engel nug keeke imu oh
ipunidom ele, da nug noobpa dup noin, nug
binag meḵulnu hemi 9 amge nug da amelpa
aum. “Na anam aib heme! Da na ele, na
laipad ele, ig oh ihinig uḏat laipu amu ele
da amu aun laa ag oh buk imupanu nai
dim lamidṯeb ele amu, ig oh uḏat laipu. Na
Kayak aaḵuib binag me!” awa aum.

10 Anana amu nug da amelpa aum.
“Kayaknu nai buk imupa niiṯe amu na aib
toname. Kayak Nug keeke imu oh heḵunu
aaḵu haen o qiiom 11 amunu laa nug kobol
nau heṯe amu nug huanak heḵu, dubuṯid
ele amu nug dubuṯid ele daaḵu. Aun nug
tutuḵu heṯe amu nug kobol tutuḵupa oiḵu,
opia awak heṯe amu nug opia awak oiḵu,”
awa aum.

12 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum,
“Doyeg! Haen elab iiṯa da ana uḏiḵul. Da
daden ena ele awe uḏiḵul amu ag anen
anen aḏi hepig amunu nob madaḵul,” awa
aum. 13 Jesus anam anana amu Nug
aum. “Da tatam daami amu da hanhan
daaḵul. Da anuqakpanu amu da dimpanu
ele daaṯem. Genab da keeke oh gumadṯem.

14 Am aun aḏi ag ad bauklelnu meu
laḵulagnu, ag ab oḵainu od oḏepa noḵulagnu
ag lamen ahilag ihaṯeb ele amu, ag itiṯak
ena aopig daaṯeb. 15 Amge wan awak
danab, gapai danab, danab qe mauhak
danab, kayak ham bupuak binag meṯeb ele
amu, laa oh ag ham bupuak kobol oolag
meṯan heṯeb ele amu ag Kayaknu ab aḏ
dimiṯim qai bia daaglag.

16 Da Jesus, da dahil engel laa mei, ahi-
lagpa uḵa, nai dahil imu tamamiak ohpa ag
amelagpa mehuqom. Da amu Dawit buḏub
amu nug beḵa ele, da hoḏopai boitinannu
amahlak,” awa aum.

17 Amu Kayaknu Ouḏi amu Sipsip Nag ele
aṯep. “Na do!” Am aun nug nai imu doya
nug, “Na do!” anaḏ! Am laa ele, laa nug
le baag diieb, am nug doaḏ! Am laa nug
le laḵunu amu nug doa, bauklel le lanaḏ!
Kayak Nug le amu hamu medṯe.

18 Danab oh ag Kayak nai buk imupa
yak daaṯe amu ag eb qena dooglag ele
amu, da nai gagaṯag ahilagnu inam aṯem.
Aun laa nug nai buk imupa niiṯe ele amu
awa, nai laa ele tuḏidḵu amu keeke nau
kuḏum, Kayak Nug buk imupa amunu aum
ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu nuhigpa
keeke nau amu oh qag meḵu. 19 Am laa
nug nai laala buk imupanu heeb, iiṯa meḵu
amu Kayak Nug ele heeb, nug buk imu aṯe

bia bauklel ad meu ii lama, nug opia awak abpa ele ii daama.

20 Laa Nug nai imu oh aum amu Nug ate. “Yo, da paha eduen udikul,” awa ate!
Ao Nadi Jesus, na udie! 21 Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, ag Kayaknu danab oh, ahilagpa dayad!